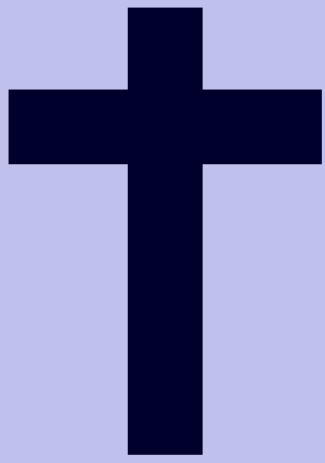
YISU KILISI ANE
BINGE VIE GIENGK
IWAL AVOS



The New Testament in the Iwal Language of Papua New Guinea

YISU KILISI ANE BINGE VIE GIENGK IWAL AVOS
The New Testament in the Iwal Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Iwal long Niugini

copyright © 1984 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Iwal

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-03

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
fa35ec3d-a06d-5ca5-852d-f0650a4ef454

Contents

MATYU 1
MALAKA 63
LUK 101
JON 173
APOSOL 226
ROM 288
1 KORINT 318
2 KORINT 347
GALESIA 366
EPESES 377
PILIPAI 387
KOLOSI 394
1 TESALONAIKA . . . 401
2 TESALONAIKA . . . 407
1 TIMOTI 411
2 TIMOTI 418
TAITUS 423
PILIMON 427
HIBRU 429
JEMS 451
1 PITA 460
2 PITA 469
1 JON 475
2 JON 482
3 JON 483
JUT 485
REVELESEN 488

Matyu

Yisu ane bambamo-nggen ares

1 Yisu ane luev ebe tine gikuv
ok dang-eteik, Dawit ane vaku
Yisu, be Ablaham ane vaku Dawit,
be givang mul ve atengge ve gile
2-16 Malia gikuv Yisu be Yisu ei
Amol ebe Pomate geb ve nemb
amolmol ru ok, be Josep tame
Jekop, be Jekop tame Matan, be
Matan tame Eliesa, be Eliesa tame
Eliat. Eliat tame Ekin, be Ekin
tame Sedok, be Sedok tame Eso, be
Eso tame Eliakim, be Eliakim tame
Abiat, be Abiat tame Serababel, be
Serababel tame Sialtial, be Sialtial
tame Jekonaia. Be givin etok amol-
mol nangge Isrel be tis Jekonaia
tis malenggen ile imbweg kapual-
lu nangge nam bamo Babilon, be
Jekonaia tame Josia. Be Josia tame
Emos, be Emos tame Manasa, be
Manasa tame Hesekia, be Hesekia
tame Ehas, be Ehas tame Jotam, be
Jotam tame Asaia, be Asaia tame
Joram, be Joram tame Jihosafat, be
Jihosafat tame Esa, be Esa tame
Abaisa, be Abaisa tame Riaboam
be Riaboam tame Solomon, Devit
girwel Yuria arue bekob ei gikuv
Solomon. Be Solomon tame Devit
ebe geb Isrel dabin ok. Devit tame
Jesi, be Jesi tame Obet, be Rut gikuv
Obet. Obet tame Boas, be Rehap
gikuv Boas. Be Boas tame Salmon,
be Salmon tame Nason, be Na-
son tame Aminadap, be Aminadap
tame Ram, be Ram tame Hesron,
be Hesron tame Peres, Tema gikuv
Peres gabu Sara. Be Peres tame
Juda, be Juda nok tis malenggen
tamas Jakop. Be Jakop tame Isak,
be Isak tame Ebraham.
17 Be Ablaham natunggen as na-
tusgen weik etok ge gile gitangi
bulwer 14, be Devit natunggen as
natusgen weik etok ge gile gitangi
bulwer 14 be ile imbweg kapual-
lu nangge Babilon. Be eisir ete
imbweg kapual-lu ok natusgen as
natusgen weik etok ge gile gitangi
bulwer 14 be Malia gikuv Amol ebe
Pomate geb ve nemb amolmol ru
ok.

Malia gikuv Yisu

18 Malia gikuv Yisu Kilisi ane
luev dang eteik. Yisu tine Malia
be amolmol bambamo inei Malia
nok ane yaun ve atob nemb Josep,
bemem sulu emb isate ite nangge.
(Be Malia ande gitpweng are gik-
wai ginei atob ei nikuv nunus ti, ve
Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar gilgum
gen bambo etok gitangi ei). 19 Josep
ei amol vie be as-mate walang ok
ei gilgum gen gitangi ebe amolmol
ili vie ane ok ge, be ei ginei bwat
Malia gili amol ti beti ei bua ve
ret nilgum Malia maimae beti veve
nitin ei bwaya-gege. 20 Josep ta
gitung yaun etok giengk aplo ge
givang be Pomate gisu mev gitangi
ei be geb ane ngalau kulkul ane ti
gitangi Josep gile be ginei, “Josep,
Dawit ane vaku mie. Tam itung
walang ano bwaya be omb Malia
ve am avie, ve nunus ete giengk
Malia subwe aplo ok, etok Pomate
ane Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne
geb gitangi ei. 21 Atob ei nikuv
nunus amol ti be mie nutal nunus
etok are Yisu, ve atob Ei nikaiwel
ane amolmol-gen inkwai gen tiate
aplo.”

22 Gen bambamo etok atob ano
nile dang ebe warik Pomate ginei
gitangi ane amol ebe ginei Po-
mate avo ok, 23 “Ve avie vuivuei ti
atob tis ta be nikuv nunus amol ti
be atob intal are inei Emanyuel.”
Emanyuel ane dabe dang eteik Po-
mate givang givin eitit. 24 Josep
gimdil be gile gigas arue Maria
ginme gibweg givin ei, gitangi ebe
galkik Pomate ane ngalau kulkul
ane ginei gitangi ei ok, 25 bemem
Josep giyamar ate be givang givin
arue ite love Malia gikuv nunus
nok be Josep gital are ginei Yisu.

2

Amolmol bambamo nangge as gireu ile ve indi Yisu

1 Malia gikuv Yisu nangge Betlehem nangge Judia as taku, givin ebe amol bamo Herodes geb amolmol dabin ok. Be bwayage kob amolmol bambamo subu nangge as giru ebe ili viteukawe be kakie gipil gipil ok, ili viteukawe vaku ti mang-gihlang be imdil ile ve indi ane ano. 2 Eisir imbielk Jerusalem be iutani amolmol be inei, “Wali nunus amol ebe atob nemb amolmol dabin nangge Juda ok giengk inend? Amei ali ei ane viteukawe vaku meng-gihlang givin ebe ambweg as gireu ok, be amei atpweng are anei amol bamo ti (King) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, ande meng-gihlang, beti amei anme ve anro vanggamei dubi supwe be anei uye be anes miengk nitangi ei.” 3 Givin ebe Herodes giute yaun etok ok be gikuri vunungge be aplo bunam ve atob amol vaku etok ninggas ei ane amolmolgen, be amolmol tepwengge nangge Jerusalem ok ikuri givin weik etok ge. 4 Herodes geb yaun ve bambamo ebe emb lum yamar bamo dabin ok be tis didung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, be ile ipil dongke be giutani eisir be ginei, “Wali Mesia amol ebe Pomate geb ve nemb amolmol ru nangge Judia ok, atob tine nikuv nangge inend?” 5 Be eisir iwel Herodes avo be inei, “Nunus etok atob tine nikuv nangge Betlehem nangge Juda as taku. Be gen etenik gitangi yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok, giro ok,

6 ‘Ve amolmol nangge Betlehem
ebe imbweg Juda as taku ok,
yem gitangi ebe atob untau
unde Juda as amol bamo ebe
geb amolmol dabin ok ite,
ve amol ti atob menihlang
nangge yem, be amol nok
atob menihlang weik amol
bamo ti be atob Ei nemb
awangg amolmol Israel ane
dabin.’ ”

7 Beti Herot geb yaun ve amolmol bambamo ebe nangge as gireu ok bwaya-gege ve intangi ei inde be niutani eisir ve asger eisir ili nunus etok ane viteukawe ebe meng-gihlang ok. Herodes giutani eisir ve nitpweng are ve nunus etok ane aiweng aivir ande gile gikwai. 8 Bekob gihlin eisir ve inde Betlehem be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Yem unde be unrek nunus etok love ginei ule vunge ve nunus nok okob unemb yaun nitangi ayeu ninme ve ayeu ok ve nali ei be nanei uye be nas miengk nitangi ei nivin.”

9 Amolmol bambamo ebe nangge as gireu ok iute Herodes ane yaun gikwai be ile, be viteukawe ebe eisir ili nangge as gireu ok, viteukawe nok gimungg be eisir itau ile, love viteukawe etok gile givarkei nam ebe Yisu giengk ok dobo. 10 Eisiri ili viteukawe ebe gile givarkei nam ebe Yisu giengk ok dobo be tas veviasge. 11 Be isov nam aplo ile be ili Malia gabu natu Yisu imbweg be iro vas dubi supwe gitangi Yisu be inei uye be es miengk gitangi ei gikwai kob ivier gol be tis ei tui ukwas ukwas subu be marasin ukwas subu givin nangge as vak be emb gitangi Yisu.

12 Givin tambok Pomate gisu mev gitangi eisir ve indumul inde be inei Yisu binge nitangi Herodes bwaya, beti eisir imdil be ivang luev ti ile ve ivang as nam ane.

Josep gigas Malia gabu natu Yisu be ile Isip

13 Amolmol bambamo ebe nangge as gireu ok ivang ikwai kob Josep giengk mev be Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti ginme be ginei gitangi ei, “Umdil be unggas Malia gabu natu be unpelk unde

unambweg Isip love ayeu nanei kob yem unkwai Isip. Ve Herodes gilgum ve ninei yaun nitangi ane amolmol valir ane ve inrek mie natum vaku ebe tine gikuv ok be ines vunu." 14 Josep gimdil seukiengge be gigas Malia gabu natu be ivang tambok ile Isip. 15 Malia gabu natu Yisu be Josep imbweb Isip love Herodes gimat vunu gikwai kob, be yaun ebe warik Pomate ginei gitangi ane amol ebe ginei ei avo ok, ano gile. Ve Pomate ginei, "Ayeu gagas Natungg gikwai Aigipten."

Herodes ginei be ane amolmol valir ane es nunus vunkunu

16 Givin ebe Herodes gitpweng are ve amolmol bambamo ebe nangge as gireu iyo ei ok, beti ei ta vavis anongge be gihlin ane amolmolgen ve inde be ines nunus amol ebe as Sonda bamo gitangi ailu ok be tis eisir ebe as Sonda bamo ma nangge ok, tepwengge vun-kunu nangge Betlehem be tis nam dabe subu ebe gibloblo Betlehem ok nivin. Ve ei giute aiweng ebe Yisu ane viteukawe meng-gihlang ok bing gikwai ve nolge Sonda bamo ailu gile gikwai. 17 Beti yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amol ebe ginei ei avo ok are Jelemia ginei ok ande ano gile dang eteik.

18 "Amolmol iteng tangir bwal
nangge Rama, be ingas
bunam be yayai be avos
bambamo-ngge. Be Resel
giteng ve natunggen ane
be amolmol ilgum ve emb
bing bwaibwaya gitangi ei,
bemem gitangi ite. Ve ei
natunggen tepwengge imat
vunu."

Josep gilas Malia gabu natu Yisu be ilumul ile Isrel as taku

19 Herodes gimat vunu gikwai kob Josep giengk mev nangge Aigipten be Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti gitangi ei gile, 20 be ginei, "Umdil be unggas Malia gabu natu be undumul unde Isrel as taku, ve Herodes ebe gilgum ve ines nunus vunkunu ok, ande gimat vunu gikwai." 21 Josep gimdil be gigas Malia gabu natu be ilumul ile Isrel as taku.

22 Josep giute ebe Akeleas giwel tame Herodes be gigas tame ane kulkul ok binge be gipelk ve tis natunggen inambweg ete Juda as taku ok, bekob ete Pomate gisu mev ti gitangi Josep be ginei gitangi ei ve ninggas Yisu gabu tine be invang Galili ane. 23 Josep tis natunggen ile ihlang nam dabe ti are Nasaret be imbweg etok, gitangi ebe warik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo be inei yaun gipil Yisu ok, be yaun nok ande ano gile, "Ve atob amolmol intal ei inei amol Nasaret ane."

3

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginei mateu gitangi amolmol

1 Givin ebe Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok meng-gihlang be ginei mateu givang taku sawa ebe Juda as taku ok, 2 be ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei, "Unro aim ate vukir unkwai tiate aplo ve gibloblo ve Pomate nemb amolmol dabin." 3 Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ei amol etok ebe warik amol ti are Aisaia ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ginei yaun gipil ok. Ve Aisaia ginei dangeteik;

"Amol ti atob nital yaun nangge
taku sawa be ninei, 'Un-
pasang Amol Bamo ane luev
ebe ve nivang ok vevie.' "

4 Jon ei ate gino kup vei ti ite, ei gino kup ebe ipasang ve bwelk kamel buplu ok be gibitit bika bwelk ulis gibagi luvwe pale, be gen sapauk tis munei ve ane ben. 5 Jon givang taku sawa etok bekob amolmol nangge nam bamo Jerusalem be nangge Juda as taku,

be nange taku Jodan ane, iro isate sut itangi ei ile, 6 be inei as tiate vusa gitang ei bekob ges bui sanggu gipil eisir nangge bui Jodan.

7 Jon gili Farisai subu be tis Sadukai subu ebe itangi ei ile ve nes bui sanggu nipil eisir ok, beti ginei yaun gwangne molge gitangi eisir be ginei, “Ret ginei beti yem upelk ve gen bunam ete asonge Pmate nemb nitangi yem ok. Yem amolmol tiate ane. Ret ginei beti usu aim ate sin-ge utangi ayeu unme ve nas bui sanggu nipil aim? 8 Yem unro aim ate vukir unkwai tiate aplo be unalgum gen weik ebe amolmol vie ane ok okob, veik amolmol indi yem aim gen vie ebe ulgum ok. 9 Yem unei bwat Ablaham ane dani yem beti etok weik ebe Pmate ane amolmol-gen yem ok, bemem etok gitangi ite. Pmate gitangi ebe atob ni-pasang vat bambamo etenik be menihlang weik Ablaham natu-nggen ok.” 10 Jon ginei yaun gi-tangi Parisai tis Sadukai be ginei, “Yem weik ben ebe givarkei um ok ve atob um tivie nile be nili ane ben etok anos ma kob atob nivwat buyag nile be nispe ben etok gilkili be nikari nireu yev nile. 11 Ayeu gas bui sanggu gipil yem ve bui sin-ge ve nes ru ni-tangi amolmol ve yem ande uro aim ate vukir be uvkir dumangg aim gitangi gen tiate gikwai, be-mem amol ete atob nivang mul ve ayeu be ninme ok amol etok ane gwangne gitlek awangg, be atob nemb Ngalau Yamar ebe ve nisin yem aim gen tiate nikwai ok, ni-tangi yem. Amol etok ei amol bamo ti be ayeu weik gen sin-ge. 12 Amol nok atob ninme be nimbwas amol-mol tepwengge, bekob ninggas ane amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ok be atob nitak eisir ebe aplos givin ei ite ok inreu yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok painge-ngge ok inde.

Jon ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu

13 Givin sawa etok Yisu nangge Galilaia be gitangi Jon gile ve Jon nes bui sanggu nipil Ei nangge bui Jodan. 14 Bemem Jon gilgum ve nes ate gili beti ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Ginei mie nos bui sanggu nipil ayeu okob vie, be ayeu gi-tangi ebe ve nas bui sanggu nipil mie ok ite, be nam-nambed be mie gutangi ayeu gunme?” 15 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi Jon be ginei, “Nute awangg yaun ge, ve tutlu gi-tangi tanalgum Pmate ane yaun walang ok ano nile.” Beti Jon giute Yisu ane yaun ge be ges bui sanggu gipil Ei. 16 Jon ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu gikwai kob Yisu gipil gile gi-varkei bui kire love gili gulumb sawa gisov, be Pmate ane Ngalau Yamar geb na gile mank bubu be gisov ginme giwei Ei. 17 Be Po-mate ginei yaun ti nangge gulumb, dang eteik, “Ayeu Natungg dongke etenok, ebe gali Ei vie be tangg givin Ei gtlek ok.”

4

Sadam gitpungi Yisu

1 Givin sawa etok Ngalau Ya-mar gitwem Yisu gile taku sawa ve Sadam nitpungi Ei. 2 Yisu givang taku sawa etok gitangi asmate 40 be tambok 40 be gen ben ite love marav ges vunu-ngge. 3 Be Sadam gile gibloblo Yisu be ginei, “Ginei Pmate Natu mie okob nunei be vat bambamo etenik menihlang ve ben be non.” 4 Yisu giwel Sadam avo be ginei, “Yaun ebe warik Po-mate ane amol ebe ginei Pmate avo ginei ok ginei, ‘Ben dongke-ngge giro amolmol ta ite, yaun ebe meng-gihlang nangge Pmate avo ok ete giro amolmol ta givin.’ ”

5 Bekob Sadam gigas Yisu be gabu ile taku ebe itav lum yamar bamo givarkei ok be Sadam gi-tak Yisu gile givarkei giwei lum

yamar bamo etok nangge ebe einggoto ok. 6 Be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Ginei mie Pomate Natu okob vepiem usov motak ete nalk ik, be atob nos imate ite ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik ginei,

‘Atob Pomate nihlin ane ngalau kulkul ane inme be inrun mie itin ve bais veik nutut vam nipil vat etenik bwaya.’

7 Be Yisu giwel Sadam avo be ginei, “Ayeu atob nalgum dang-etenok ite, ve yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ginei ok ginei ‘Mie nuhle Pomate miam Pomate ite.’

8 Bekob Sadam gigas Yisu vukuri be gabu ireu matendubi undib ti ile. Be Sadam ges taku walang ok tis ane gen vevies tepwengge ru gitangi Yisu. 9 Bekob ginei, “Ginei mie nusov awangg yaun ane lu ge be nos miengk nitangi ayeu atob ayeu namb gen bambamo etok tepwengge nitangi mie be nomb dabin.” 10 Yisu giwel Sadam avo be ginei, “Sadam. Ule ukwai. Yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei, ‘Nusov am Pomate dongke-ngge ane ayun ane lu be nos miengk nitangi Ei dongkengge.’ ”

11 Beti Sadam na vier ve Yisu be gile ve givang be Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane inme ivang ivin Yisu be emb Ei dabin.

Yisu ges vu ane kulkul mateu ane nangge Galilaia

12 Yisu giute ebe eisir itak Jon gibweg kapual-lu ok binge, be Ei gilumul gile Galilaia. 13 Ei gikwai Nasaret be gile gibweg Kapanaum gibloblo bui kapul nangge Galilaia nangge Sebulon gabu Naptali as taku. 14 Beti yaun ebe warik amol ebe ginei Pomate avo are Aisaia ginei ok ande ano gile. Ve Aisaia ginei dang-eteik:

15 ‘Sebulon gabu Naptali as nalk gile gitangi bui kapul Galili be gile gipil bui Jodan tavlu ane givin. Be nangge Galilaia amolmol anongge nangge taku undib undib ane inme imbweg etok.

16 Amolmol ebe imbweg isov aiweng tumi aplo ok atob indi gen bogbogo bamo ti be amolmol ebe ibweg isov taku tiate ebe ve inmate vunu ane ok atob gen bogbogo nok niro eisir.”

17 Be givin sawa etok ge ete Yisu geb kulkul vaku-ngge ve ginei mateu gitangi amolmol be ginei, “Unro aim ate vukir unkwai tiate aplo, ve sawa ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok ande gibloblo.”

Yisu gital amolmol wenk ane aivat

18 Yisu gilauk givang bui kapul Galilaia ane kire be gili Saimon ebe ital inei Pita ok, gabu male Endru. Sulu itak as wasang wenk ane ivang ve sulu isgabu amol wenk ane. 19 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu, “Gabu unme unvang mul ve ayeu be atob ayeu nambul yemlu ve unro awangg amolmolgen sut, dang ete gabu uro wenk sut gisov aim wasang ok.” 20 Sulu iute Yisu avo be seukie-ngge gabu imdil ikwai as wasang be ile ivang mul ve Yisu.

21 Sotol ivang kasop-gege ile be Yisu gili Sebedi natunggen Jems gabu male Jon. Sulu imbweg as ei-vovo ivin tamas be iyumi as wasang. Yisu gili Jems gabu male Jon be ginei gitangi sulu, “Gabu unme be unvang mul ve ayeu.” 22 Be seukie-ngge Jems gabu male Jon ivang ikwai as ei-vovo be tis tamas Sebedi bamo be gabu ile ivang mul ve Yisu.

Yisu gilgum gen vie gitangi amolmol

23 Yisu givang geb taku avut nangge Galilaia be gibul amolmol ve Pomate ane yaun nangge as lum yamar aplo gitang-tangi ge, be

ginei yaun ebe Pomate ve nemb eisir dabin ok lavo lavo gitangi eisir. Be gilgum amolmol ebe inggas gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri. 24 Yisu ane binge geb taku avut nangge Siria as taku beti amolmol iute be inggas eisir ebe tis gimat walang ano be inggas vavavne bamo molge ok be tis amolmol be tulkwas giru bingbleng ok be eisir ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok, itangi Yisu ile be Yisu gilgum eisir tepwengge be utlas vie vukuri. 25 Be amolmol anongge nangge Galilaia be nangge nam dabe bage isgabu be nangge Jerusalem be Judia be nangge taku ebe giengk bui Joldan tavlu ane ok, eisir itau ile Yisu.

5

Yisu ginei mateu gitangi amolmol nangge matendubi

1 Yisu gili amolmol anongge ebe iro isate sut itangi ei ile ok beti gireu matendubi ti gile gibweg. Be ane singamolomb-gen itangi ei ile. 2 Be ginei yaun (mateu) gitangi eisir be ginei;

Yaun tas vevias ane

3 "Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate be ilgum is-ate tiate tiate ve inaute Pomate ane mateu ok, tas vevias ge ve Pomate geb eisir dabin. 4 Eisir ebe aplos bunam ok tas vevias ge ve atob Pomate nilgum eisir aplos vie. 5 Amolmol ebe induel is-ate love weik gen sin-ge ok tas vevias ge ve atob eisir in-gas gen vie ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun yapin ok. 6 Eisir ebe aplos givin anongge ve insov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge ok tas vevias ge ve atob Pomate nipasang eisir be na nili eisir vie-ngge. 7 Eisir ebe tas viti ve amolmol ok tas vevias ge ve atob Pomate ta viti ve eisir. 8 Amolmol ebe tas gitung inei ve inalgum gen vie-ngge ok tas vevias ge ve atob eisir indi Pomate. 9 Eisir ebe inei yaun bwaibwaya gitangi amolmol ok tas vevias ge ve atob Pomate nital eisir ninei natu-nggen. 10 Eisir ebe amolmol emb bunam gitangi eisir ve ebe ilgum Pomate ane yaun ano gile ok tas vevias ge ve Pomate geb eisir dabin.

11 Yem amolmol ebe amolmol subu inggo aim be inei yaun ungglus ungglus be yaun bing kas-kasop gipil aim be ilgum aim tiate tiate ve ebe uvang mul ve ayeu ok, yem tanggaim vevie-ngge. 12 Yem tanggaim vevie-ngge ve asonge yem un-gas gen vevies ebe giengk Pomate ane taku ok. Warik amolmol tiate ane ilgum gen dang etenik gitangi Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok givin.

Yaun gipil gielk tis yev

13 "Yem weik amolmol as gielk. Gielk ei gen vavis vie bemem ginei gielk vavis ma be bwalum weik ebe bui ok, okob gen ti giengk ebe atob tanalgum be gielk etok vavis vukuri ok ite. 14 Yem weik yev ebe giro amolmol tepwengge ok. Ginei amolmol nangge nam dabe ti inambweg matendubi ti, okob eisir etok gitangi ebe atob inmumu isate ok ite. 15 Amol ti gitangi nitung lam be nivandung kilkiel niwei ok ite. Atob ei nitak lam etok niengk nitip ge veik niro amolmol tepwengge nangge nam aplo. 16 Dangetok yem unes aim luev vie weik etok ge, veik amolmol indi gen vevies ebe yem ulgum ok be avos nivwat Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok."

Yisu gibul amolmol ve Pomate ane luev

17 "Yem tanggaim nitung unei ayeu ganme ve nayaing Mose ane yaun be tis Pomate ane yaun ebe warik ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok inei ok ite ma. Ayeu ganme veik nalgum yaun etok ano nile. 18 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem, gulumb tis nalk asonge ma nikwai

bemem Pomate ane yaun ake natu ti wat ma nikwai ite ma yapin, atob niengk dang etok love yaun tepwengge ano nile. 19 Amol ti ginei giro Pomate ane yaun ake natu ti vukir be gile gibul amolmol subu ve inalgum gen weik ete ei ate ane ta gitung ok, atob amol etok nisov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok nile bemem atob ei nimbweg vie molge ite. Be ginei amol ti aplo givin Pomate be gibul amolmol ve invang mul ve Pomate ane yaun, amol etok atob nimbweg vie molge nangge Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok. 20 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem, ginei yem aplonggaim givin Pomate be ulgum ei ane ayun ano gile gitlek ebe Parisai be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok ilgum ok, atob yem unsov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb yem dabin ok unde."

Yisu ginei yaun gipil gen ebe gilgum amolmol be tas vavis ok

21 "Yem utpweng yaun ebe warik eitit tumbud-gen iute ok are gikwai, ve Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei, 'Unes amolmol vunu ite.'

22 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol ti ginei ta vavis ve ane nune atob amol etok ninggas yaun bamo molge nang-ge bambamo yaun ane. Be ginei amol ti ninei yaun ungglus-ungglus nipil amol ti, okob amol etok atob nivarkei bambamo yaun ane nas. Be ti ginei gigo ane nune ti ginei, 'Mie gen singe be dabem gwet ma,' amol etok kasopge nireu yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok painge ge ok nile. 23 Ginei mie guvwat am ben gutangi taku da ane gule ve nomb da nitangi Pomate be seukie-ngge mie tam giro yaun ebe yemlu am nune ti ung-go aim ate ok, 24 okob nutak am da ningk nimbloblo taku da ane be nunumul nule be gabu am nune etok unpasang aim yaun etok be ma nikwai kob nule be nomb am da nitangi Pomate. 25 Ginei amol ti ve ninggas mie nutangi eisir ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok nule, okob gabu unpasang aim yaun seukie-ngge tis ete gabu uvang luev ve ule ok, veik am nune etok ning-gas mie nutangi bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok nule ite, velob eisir etok inemb mie nutangi amolmol ebe emb kapual-lu dabin ok nule. Kob atob eisir ebe emb kapual-lu dabin ok, intak mie nusov kapual-lu nule numbweg. 26 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi mie, atob mie menuhlang nukwai kapual-lu ite love nos am gen bambamo ebe gulgum ok ane den vunu kob atob menuhlang nukwai kapual-lu."

Yisu ginei yaun wasi ane

27 "Yem ute warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei unalgum gen wasi ane ite. 28 Bebem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol ti ginei gili avie ti ve matano ge, be ta gitung ve nes luev wasi ane nitangi avie nok, okob etok weik ebe ande ei gilgum wasi ok nang-ge ei ate aplo. 29 Ginei mie matanom tavlu gilgum be mie gulgum gen tiate, okob nuptit vurupwe be nukari. Be etok vie ve utlem ane gen ti nikwai be tiate ve nureu yev tis utlem ane gen walang ok nule. 30 Be ginei mie bagem tavlu gilgum be mie gulgum gen tiate, okob nudbwen gili nikwai, be gen etok vie ve mie nuvang tis bagem tavlu ge, bemem tiate ve nureu yev tis bagem isgabu nule."

Yaun ebe amolmol bwais ve aruasgen ok

31 "Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei yaun ti givin dang-eteik; Amol ti ginei bua ve arue, okob amol nok atob niro yaun ebe ve bua ve arue ok nireu kapia den ti, be nemb nitangi arue nile. 32 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem,

amol ti ginei bua ve arue be gitin ei bemem avie nok gilgum gen wasi ane ite be mul-ane avie nok gile geb amol vaku ti vukuri, okob amol etok gilgum arue avie weik ebe avie wasi ane ti ok. Be amol ti ginei gile geb avie ti ebe warik arue amol bua ve ane be gitin ok, okob amol etok gilgum gen wasi ane weik etok ge."

Yaun ebe amolmol irusu bais ok

33 "Yem ute yaun ti ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok be inei, 'Amol ti ginei gibiti yaun ti be girusu bage, okob ei nilgum ane yaun ano nile ve gisov ei gibiti yaun be girusu bage gitangi Pomate." 34 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, unei yaun be unrusu baingg-aim nivin ite molge. Unrusu baingg-aim nitangi gulumb ite ve etok Pomate ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok. 35 Be unrusu baingg-aim nitangi nalk ite ve etok Pomate ane taku givin. Be unrusu baingg-aim nitangi Jerusalem ite ve etok Amol Bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ane nam. 36 Be nurusu bagem nitangi dabem tulkwe ite nivin weik etok ge ve mie gitangi ebe atob nulgum dabem lan ano donke-ngge be menihlang bogbogo me tumtumi ok ite. 37 Yaun ebe yem ve unei ok eteik, 'E-e, atob ayeu nalgum,' me 'Ma, atob ayeu nalgum ite.' Be ginei yem une yaun subu givin, okob ayun etok ginme nang-ge Sadam ane."

Yaun ebe amolmol emb gen giwel ate ok

38 "Yem ute Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei yaun ti givin dang-eteik, 'Amol ti ginei ges mie matanom, okob mie nos ei ane niwel. Be ginei amol ti ges mie nivom be gible, mie nos ei ane ve nitung.'

39 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Unemb tiate niwel tiate ite. Amol ti ginei givtav mie paptem tavlu, mie nomb tavlu be ei nivtav nivin. 40 Amol ti ginei ta gitung ve nilgum miam yaun nitangi eisir ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok ve nivwat miam kup, be eisir nok inei gitangi mie ve nomb am kup nitangi ei, okob mie nomb am kup malar ane nitangi ei nivin. 41 Be ginei amol valir ane ti lolo ve mie nuvwat ei ane wambal nuvang luev ake dongke-ngge, mie nuvang luev ake ailu nuvin ei. 42 Be amol ti ginei giutani gen ti nang-ge mie, okob nomb gen etok nitangi ei. Be ginei amol ti ta givin ve nivwat gen ti nangge mie be mulane kob ei nemb gen ti niwel miam gen etok, okob mie nuvkir dumem nitangi ei bwaya."

Yaun ebe ve tand-nivin amolmol valir ane ok

43 "Yem ute Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei tam nivin am nune-nggen be nuvkir dumem nitangi amolmol ebe ilgum mie ok. 44 Bemem galkik ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Tangg-aim nivin amolmol ebe ilgum yem tiate tiate ok be unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve eisir ebe ilgum gen ungglus ungglus gitangi yem ok ane nivin, 45 veik atob Tamangg-aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok nili yem ninei natu-nggen. Ve Ei geb ane as tis ur ve amolmol vie be tiate ane givin. 46 Ginei yem tangg-aim nivin amolmol ebe tas givin yem ok ge, okob gitangi ebe atob Pomate nemb gen vevies ge nitangi yem ok ite, ve amolmol tiate ane ok ilgum gen etok givin. 47 Be ginei yem kakie unvin aim nune-nggen ge, okob gen etok ok vie ite weik etok ge ve amolmol tiate ane ilgum gen etok givin. 48 Unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge weik ete Pomate geb ate dabin vie-ngge nangge gulumb ok."

6

Yaun ebe ve tand-nivin amolmol

ok

1 “Yem undi aim ate-ngge. Unemb Pomate ane kulkul be unalgum gen vevies ge nangge amolmol nas ite velob amolmol indi be avos nivwat aim. Ginei yem ulgum dang etok okob atob un-gas gen vie ti nangge Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok ane ite. 2 Ginei yem ve unemb gen ve amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok, okob unalgum unvwaivun ge velob amolmol subu indi be avos nivwat yem arenggaim, dang ebe amolmol binkasop ane subu ilgum nangge lum mateu ane aplo be nangge luev gil-kili ok. Eisir ilgum dang-etok veik amolmol indi be avos nivwat eisir ares. Bemen ayeu nanei nitangi yem, eisir etok ande ivwat as gen vie gikwai, ve amolmol avos givwat eisir be gitangi ebe atob eisir in-gas gen vie ti vukuri nindeb mulane ok ite ma. 3 Dang-etok be ginei yem ve unemb gen ve amolmol okob unalgum bwaya-gege veik amolmol ebe imbweg imbloblo aim ok indi bwaya. 4 Be yem aim kulkul vie ete ulgum ok atob nivwaivun ate-ngge. Be Tamangg-aim ebe gili gen ebe givwaivun ate-ngge ok, atob nemb gen vevies ge nitangi yem.”

Yaun miengk ane

5 “Ginei yem ve unes miengk nitangi Pomate, okob unalgum weik ete amolmol bingkasop ane ilgum ilgum ok bwaya. Eisir etok tas givin ve ines miengk invarkei lum mateu ane aplo be nangge kasa lavo veik amolmol indi e avos nivwat eisir. Bemen eisir ande inggas as gen vie gikwai, ve amolmol avos givwat eisir. 6 Bemem ginei yem ve unes aim miengk nitangi Pomate, okob unsov aim nam aplo unde be unes nam-avo nile kob unes aim miengk nitangi Pomate ebe givang givwaivun ate-ngge ok, kob atob Ei nili gen ebe yem ulgum ok be nemb gen vevies ge nitangi yem.

7 “Ginei yem ve unes miengk okob unei yaun walang ano be undib bamo dang ete amolmol dabas ungglus ane ilgum ok bwaya. Eisir tas gitung dangeteik inei atob Pomate niute eisir as yaun ve gisov eisir es miengk undib molge. 8 Dang-etok be yem unalgum weik ete eisir ok bwaya, ve Pomate ei gitpweng gen walang ete yem tangg-aim givin be ve unautani ei ok are gimungg gikwai. 9 Dang-etok be yem unes aim miengk dang eteik:

‘Tamangg-amei ebe gubweg gulumb ok, amei tangg-amei givin anei amolmol avos nivwat mie arem nemb tangge ma.

10 Mie nomb amei dabin ve am gwang-ne be amei anvang mul ve miam tam givin ge nangge nalk, denang ebe nangge gulumb ok.

11 Amei-mei ben asmate walang ok ane galkik etek mie gob gitangi amei.

12 Mie tam nivalngan amei-mei tiate ebe algum ok, dang ete amei tangg-amei givalngan tiate ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi amei ok.

13 Mi nung-gas amei antangi gen tiate ande bwaya, be nunggas amei ankwai Sadam tis ane gen tiate. (Mie-ngge gitangi ve nob amolmol dabin, be Amol gwangne be Amol bogbogo ane, be asonge numbweg dang etok nemb ta-ngge. Bingano.’)

14 “Be unaute kob. Ginei yem tangg-aim givalngan gen tiate ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi aim ok, okob Tamangg-aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok atob ta nivalngan yem aim gen tiate ebe ulgum ok weik etok ge. 15 Be ginei yem tangg-aim givalngan amolmol as gen tiate ebe inei gipil yem ok ite, okob Pomate ok atob ta nivalngan yem aim gen

tiate ebe ulgum be unei ok ite weik etok ge.”

Yaun ebe ve tanyamar ben be tanes miengk ok

16 “Ginei yem ve unyamar ben ve miengk ane, okob unalgum nanggaim tiate weik ete amolmol binkasop ane ilgum ok bwaya. Eisir etok ilgum ve ilgum nas tiate veik ines is-ate ru nitangi amolmol, veik amolmol indi be inei eisir iyamar is ate ve miengk ane. Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Eisir ande inggas as gen walang ok gikwai, be gitangi ebe atob Pomate nemb gen ti vukuri nitangi eisir nindeb mulane ok ite ma. 17 Dang-etok be ginei yem ve unyamar aim ate ve miengk ane, okob unrau dabangg-aim lan be unvuk nanggaim, 18 veik unes aim ate ru nitangi amolmol be indi denang ebe yem uyamar aim ate ve miengk ane ok ite. Bemem Tamangg-aim ebe uli ite ok ete atob nili gen ebe yem ulgum uvwaivun ge ok, be atob nemb gen subu niwel gen ete yem ulgum uvwaivun ge ok nitangi aim.”

Yaun ebe amolmol tas gitung gen nalk ane gitlek Pomate ok

19 “Yem unro aim gen vevies nalk etenik ane sut niengk nalk etenik ite, ve gwaleseng atob nidbwen be gen subu atob galgale. Be atob amolmol vaina ane inme be invaina nikwai. 20 Yem unro aim gen vevies sut niengk gulumb veik atob gwaleseng nidbwen me galgale ite, be amolmol vaina ane atob inme be invaina nikwai ite. 21 Ve taku ete yem uro aim gen vevies sut gienk ok, ete atob yem ate ok tangg-aim nivin taku etok nivin weik etok ge.”

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be ivang vie ok

22 “Yem ginei tanggaim nitung gen vie-ngge niengk aplongg-aim atob unalgum gen vevies ge. 23 Be ginei tanggaim gitung gen tiate giengk aplongg-aim atob unalgum gen tiate weik etok ge. Be gen tiate ete yem tanggaim gitung ok atob unalgum nemb ta-ngge.”

Yaun ebe tamb tivie ailu as kulkul gipil dongke ok

24 “Amol ti gitangi nemb tivie ailu as kulkul nipil dongke ite ve atob ei bua ve tivie ti be ta nivin tivie dongke-ngge. Be tivie ailu nok dang eteik Pomate ane kulkul be kulkul mone ane. Dang-etok be unemb tivie ailu as kulkul nipil dongke ite.”

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be aplos bunam be tas gitung walang ano ok

25 “Dang-etok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem. Aplongg-aim bunam be tanggaim nitung walang ano unei atob unen be unum gen ret ebe ve niro aim ta be tis gen ebe ve uno be unro ok bwaya. Ve tanambweg matawand etok gen vie molge gitlek ben, be utland ulis etok gen vie molge gitlek kup tis babal. 26 Yem uli mank bambamo ete ilwep ilwep ivang nik, eisir ivro ben me iro ben sut gisov as nam aplo gile ite, bemem Pomate be gibweg gulumb ok ete givkwen eisir. Be yem gen vie molge gitlek mank, be atob Pomate nemb gen walang ok nitangi yem ite me? 27 Amol ti gitangi ebe ta nitung dang-eteik ninei asonge ei nimbweg sawa undib siting-ge nivin nangge nalk ok ite. Ma yapin. 28 Yem tanggaim nitung kup tis kambam bamo molge ite. Tau yem undi monok bambamo ebe geb taku walang ok avut ok, eisir emb kulkul ben ane me ipasang kup tis kambam ti ite. 29 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Warik amol ti are Solomon, ei amol bamo ti ebe tis wambal walang ok bemem ei ane gen ti bwalbwale vie molge weik ete monok ok ite ma. 30 Monok ei gen galkik ane ge be asongkob atob ainggwen be

nes ulur nikwai. Be yem amolmol yem gen vie molge gitlek monk. Bemem yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate ano molge ite, 31 beti tanggaim gitung walng ano unei atob unen be unum gen ret be uno kup tis kambam ret. 32 Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok, eisir atob tas nitung gen dang dang-etenik. Bemem yem Tamangg-aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok ei gitpweng gen walang ete yem tangg-aim givin ve un-gas ok are gimungg gikwai, be atob ei nemb yem dabin vie-ngge. 33 Bemem ginei yem aplongg-aim givin dang-etok unei Pomate geb yem dabin bingano ge, be ulgum ei ane yaun ano gile, okob atob ei nemb gen subu subu nitangi yem nivin weik etok ge. 34 Dang-etok be aplongg-aim bunam be tanggaim nitung walang ano ve gen bunam asongkob ane ite, ve etok gen asongkob ane-ngge.

7

Yaun ebe talgum amolmol subu as yaun ok

1 "Yem undi aim ate unei yem vie molge gitlek be unalgum amolmol subu as yaun ite, 2 ve atob Pomate nilgum yem aim yaun nivin weik etok ge. Be gen ete yem ulgum gitangi amolmol subu ok ete atob Pomate nilgum nitangi yem nivin. 3 Mie nam be nuli am luev ebe guvang be gulgum ok nimungg, bekob nunei amol ti ane tiate ane yaun. 4 Be uli ve nunei amol ti ebe gilgum tiate ok ane yaun ve mie ok gilgum gen tiate walang ano gitlek ei. 5 Mie amol binkasop ane. Mie nupasang am tiate ebe gulgum ok nimungg be ma nikwai kob nulgum amol ti ebe gilgum tiate ok ane yaun. 6 Ginei amolmol subu tas givin ve inaute Pomate ane yaun, okob yem unbul eisir ve Pomate ane binge vie. Be ginei eisir bwais, okob unei yaun ti nitangi eisir bwaya ve atob indi yaun etok denang gen sin-ge be inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil aim."

Yaun ebe ve tanau-tani gen nangge Pomate ok

7 "Ginei eitit tanau-tani Pomate ve gen ti ane, atob Ei nemb nitangi eitit. Be ginei tanrek gen atob tandi, be ginei tantal Pomate atob Pomate nemb eitit avond ru. 8 Ve amol ti ginei giutani Pomate ve gen ti ane, atob Pomate nemb, be amol ti ginei girek gen atob nili. Be ti ginei gital Pomate atob Pomate nemb ei avo ru. 9 Nunus ti ginei niutani tine ve bat ane, atob tine nemb vat nitangi ei ite. 10 Be nunus ti ginei giutani tame ve wenk ane, atob tame nemb mwat nitangi ei ite ma. 11 Amolmol tiate ane nangge nalk tas givin natusgen be emb gen vevies-ge gitangi eisir, bemem yem Tamangg-aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok ei ta givin amolmol gitlek molge be ginei yem unautani ei ve gen vie ti ane, atob ei nemb. 12 Be gen walang ete yem tangg-aim givin ve amolmol inalgum nitangi yem ok, ete unalgum gen etok nitangi eisir. Ve Mose ane yaun be tis Pomate ane amolmol ebe warik inei ei avo ok as yaun ane dabe etenik."

Luev ebe gitangi Pomate ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin gile ok, etok natu molge

13 "Tansov Pomate ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok tande, ane nam avo natu molge, be luev ebe gitangi yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok gile ok, ete gen ti givarkei avut ite ma. Be atob amolmol anongge invangg luev bamo etok intangi yev bamo ebe gienk dang etok ok inde. 14 Be luev natu ebe gitangi Pomate ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok gile ok, ete bunam molge be atob amolmol dongke dongke-ngge invang intangi luev etok inde." 15 "Nangg-aim undi

aim ate-ngge ve amolmol bingkasop ane ebe iyo inei eisir inei Pomate avo ok. Eisir nok atob invang be inalgum as gen weik ebe amolmol vevies ane ok, veik amolmol indi eisir vie. Bemem nangge eisir aplos eisir tas-gitung gen tiate walang ano molge. 16 Yem atob unatwpeng eisir are niengk as luev ete ivang ok ge. Wal duduli gitangi ebe nes ano weik weiwei ok ite, 17 be ei ebe ges ano vevies ok gitangi ebe nes ano tiate ok ite. 18 Be ei ebe ges ano tiate ok gitangi ebe atob nes ano vevies ok ite. 19 Be ei ebe ges ano tiate ok ete atob um tivie nile be nitle nile nitak be nikari nireu yev nile. 20 Dang etok be atob yem unatpweng amolmol bingkasop ane nok are niengk as leuv ete ivang ok ge."

Pomate ta gisgil amolmol bingkas-kasop ane

21 "Velob yem tangg-aim nitung dang-eteik unei; Amolmol tepwengge ebe ital ayeu inei, 'Pomate, mie awangg Amol Bamo ok,' ete atob tepwengge insov taku gulumb ane inde, bemem dang-etok ite ma. Eisir be iute Tamangg ane yaun be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, eisir etok ge ete atob insov Pomata ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok inde. 22 Asonge nindeb mul-ane nivin ebe ayeu ve nanumul name nalk ok, atob amolmol anongge intangi ayeu inme be inei, "Amol Bamo, amei anei Pomate ane avo be anei gisov mie arem, be aitin ngalau tiate anongge gikwai amolmol ve miam gwangne, be algum gen bwalbwale anongge ve miam gwang-ne." 23 Bemem atob ayeu nanei roro-ngge nitangi eisir nanei, 'Ayeu ganini yem. Yem amolmol tiate ane, be unkwai ayeu."

Yaun gipil amol ailu ebe itav as nam ok

24 "Amolmol ebe iute awangg yaun be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, eisir etok weik amol ebe gitpweng gen are be gitav ane nam tis twelk ok. 25 Be ur bamo gisov be bui vot bamo molge, be wavin bamo givang bemem ges nam etok butu ite, ve nam etok ane twelk gisov nalk aplo gile beti giro ta be nam givarkei gwangne. 26 Be amolmol ebe iute awangg yaun eteik be ilgum ano gile ite ok, ete weik amol ti ebe gitpweng gen are ite be gitak ane nam giwe nalk dobo sin-ge ok. 27 Be ur bamo gisov be bui vot bamo giriv, be wavin bamo givang be ges namb etok be gihlu gile gitak nalk, ve nam nok ane twelk ma ebe ve niro ta be nivarkei gwangne ok."

28 Yisu ginei ane yaun bambamo etok love ma, be amolmol tepwengge ikuri vunu-ngge ve ei ane yaun ebe ginei ok, 29 ve Ei gibul eisir weik gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok ite ma. Yisu gibul eisir tis ane gwang-ne ge.

8

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe tis bid namvu ok be utle vie vukuri

1 Yisu gisov nangge matendubi gile be amolmol ano-ngge itau ile ei. 2 Be amol ti ebe tis bid namvu ok gitangi Yisu gile be giro va-ndubi supwe gisov nalk gideb Yisu na ane be ginei gitangi Yisu. "Ginei mie tam givin kob nulgum ayeu utlangg be vie vukuri." 3 Yisu gito bage gile be gitak bage giwei amol nok be ginei, "Ayeu tag givin ve nalgum mie utlem be vie vukuri, be ande ayeu galgum mie utlem be vie." Be seukie-ngge amol nok utle gile lavo vukuri. 4 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi ei; 'Uli ve nunei gen etenik binge nitangi amolmol, bemem mie nuvang roro-ngge nutangi amol bamo ebe geb da nangge lum yamar ok nule be nos imate ru nitangi ei, bekob nomb am da

nitangi Pomate, dang ebe warik Mose ginei ok veik atob amolmol tepwengge inatpweng are inei ande mie utlem vie gikwai."

Yisu gilgum amol bamo tiebe geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok ane amol kulkul ane ti be utle vie vukuri

5 Yisu gile gihlang Kapanaum be amol Rom ane ti ebe geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok gile vunge ve ei be ginei yaun gwang-ne gitangi ei be lolo ve nilgum ei ane amol kulkul ane be vie vukuri, 6 be ginei, "Awangg amol kulkul ane ti gigas gimat tiate-ngge be va be bage tulkwe giru bingbleng, be gitangi ebe ve nilauk ok ite. Be ei gigas vavavne bamo molge be giengk nam aplo ge." 7 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amol ebe geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok, "Atob ayeu nale be nalgum miam amol kulkul ane etok be utle vie vukuri." 8 Be ei giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Bemem ayeu amol vie ite gitangi ebe atob nanggas mie be tande awangg nam ok ite. Be mie gitangi ebe atob nunei yaun ve avom ge be awangg amol kulkul ane etok utle vie ok. 9 Ve ayeu ok ayeu gasov amol ebe tis are ok ane lu, be ei geb ayeu dabin be ayeu gab angg amolmol valir ane dubi ti dabin. Be ginei ayeu nanei nitangi angg amol ti be nanei 'Ule!' atob ei nile. Be ginei nanei nitangi angg amol kulkul ane ti ve nilgum gen etok, atob ei nilgum." 10 Yisu gikuri vunu-ngge ve amol etok ane yaun ebe ginei ok, be ginei gitangi amolmol ebe ivang mul ve ei ok be ginei, "Ayeu nanei nitangi yem. Ayeu gali amol ti aplo givin ayeu dang ete amol etenik ok nangge Isrel be tis taku subu givin ite molge. 11 Dang-etok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amolmol nangge taku walang ok atob inme be inambweg invin Ablaham gabu Isak be Jakop be inen ben nangge Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok ebe gipasang ve eisir ane yapin ok. 12 Bemem eisir ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok, ete atob Pomate nitin eisir inde insov aiweng tumi aplo. Be nangge taku etok atob eisir ingas bunam be inteng ano-ngge." 13 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amol galkok be ginei, "Uvang am nam ane ve mie aplom givin beti atob nilgum be am amol kulkul ane utle vie vukuri." Be seukie-ngge amol nok ane amol kulkul ane utle vie vukuri.

Yisu gilgum amolmol anongge ebe inggas gimat walang ano ok utlas vie vukuri

14 Yisu gile Pita ane nam be gili Pita lawa-vie ebe gimat utle vavavne be giengk nam aplo ok. 15 Yisu geb ei gibweg bage be seukie-ngge gimat gihlang gikwai ei be gimdil be gipasang ben ve tis Yisu inen.

16 Givin gibok etok amolmol inggas eisir ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok be itangi Yisu ile. Be Yisu ginei yaun ve avo ge gitangi ngalau tiates nok be ile ihlang ikwai amolmol, be gilgum eisir ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri. 17 Yisu gilgum gen dang-etok beti ande gilgum yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok are Aisaia ginei ok be ano gile. Aisaia ginei dang-eteik: 'Ei ate gigas eitit and gen bunam tis vavavne.'

Yaun ebe ve tanvang mul ve Yisu ok

18 Yisu gili ebe amolmol anongge ivarkei meidbul ei ok be ginei gitangi ane singamolombgen ve ines bui gili inde inpil bui tavlu ane. 19 Be gidung ti ebe geb Moses ane yaun dabin ok ginme be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Gidung, taku walang ete mie ve nule ok atob ayeu navang mul ve mie painge-ge." 20 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, "Uruv tis as nalk avo be mank walng etenik tis as

niu bemem Pomate Natu Ayeu, ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, angg taku ti giengk ebe ve nayap nambweg ok ite." 21 Be eisir sigamolomb as amol ti gile be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Ayeu nale be naspun tamangg nikwai kob nanme be navang mul ve mie." 22 Bemem Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, "Gitangi ite! Amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu ite ok inaspun eisir ete imat vun-kunu ok be mie nunme be nutau nile ayeu."

Yisu ginei yaun gitangi wavin tine be bongong

23 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil ei-vovo be ile, 24 be seukie-ngge wavin givang bamo molge be ane tine bamo tiate nangge bui kapul be ngal gikari gisov ei-vovo aplo. Bemem Yisu ande giengk kukwe gikwai. 25 Be ane singamolomb-gen itangi ei ile es ei itin be inei, "Omb eitit ru ma! ve kasop ge atob tansov gielk be tanmat vunu." 26 Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Yem upelk dang etok ve ret ane? Yem wat aplongg-aim givin ayeu ano molge ite me?" Bekob Yisu gimdil givarkei be ginei yaun ve avo ge gitangi wavin tis ngal be wavin bongong be ngal gitak love bongong vie molge. 27 Eisir singamolomb ili love ilat bais be inei gitangi is ate be inei, "Amol ret dang etenik, ve wavin tis ngal ok be iute ei avo ge ba?"

Yisu gilgum amol ailu ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok be utlas vie

28 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile isov Gadara as taku gideb bui kapul tavlu ane be amol ailu ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok meihlang nangge taku gimat ane, be ile vunge ve Yisu. Amol ailu nok as gwang-ne gitlek molge be amolmol ipelk ve is ate ane be ivang luev etok ite. 29 Ngalau tiate etok ili Yisu be yayai be inei, "Pomate Natu mie, sawa ebe mie ve nulgum amei-mei yaun ok giengk nangge, be mie wat gunme ve nomb vavavne nitangi amei nok etenki me?" 30 Be amolmol ebe emb bwelk dabin ok ivkwen bwelk dubi bamo ti ivang imbloblo taku ete Yisu tis amol ailu etok ivarkei ok. 31 Beti ngalau tiate etok inei gitangi Yisu be inei, "Ginei mie tam givin ve nuitin amei ankwai taku etenik, okob mie nuhlin amei be ande anatwep bwelk bambamo etok aplos ande." 32 Be Yisu ginei, "Unde!" Ngalau tiates nok ile ihlang ikwai amol ailu etok be ile itwep bwelk etok aplos ile, love ilgum be bwelk etok tepwengge ituvki isov matendubi ile isov bui be tepwengge inum bui be imat vunkunu. 33 Amolmol ebe emb bwelk nok dabin ok ipelk be ituvki ile ve ivang nam ane, be inei bwelk nok as yaun be tis gen ebe Yisu gilgum gitangi amol ailu ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok lavo gitangi amolmol. 34 Bekob ete amolmol tepwengge nangge nam dabe etok iro Yisu avkavut nangge luev ile, love imbielk ve Yisu be inei gitangi ei ve nikwai eisir as taku be nile ve nivang.

9

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe gigas gimat be va tis bage dubi giru bingbleng ok be vie vukuri

1 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil as ei-vovo vukuri be ilumul ile ipil bui tavlu ane vukuri, be ile imbielk ve ei ate ane nam roro. 2 Be amolmol nangge nam dabe etok inggas amol ti ebe gigas gimat be va tis bage dubi giru bingbleng ok giwei ane yemb be itangi Yisu ile. Yisu gili eisir as aplos givin ei, beti ginei gitangi amol gimat nok be ginei, "Natum. Aplom bunam bwaya, ve miam gen tiate ebe gulgum ok ande ayeu gasin gikwai." 3 Be gidung subu

ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok iute be inei ve isate, “Amol etenik wat ve nilgum molok nile Pomate me?” 4 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng yaun ete eisir tas gitung be inei ve is ate ok are gikwai beti ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; 5 “Ginei ayeu nanei ve yaun ge nitangi amol gimat etenik be nanei, ‘Umdil be uvwat am yemb be uvang,’ bemem awangg yaun etok ano ma, atob ayeu mai-mayangg ano-ngge. Bemem ginei ayeu nanei; ‘Ande ayeu gasin miam gen tiate gikwai,’ be awangg yaun etok ano gile ite, okob atob ayeu mai-mayangg ite. Ve amolmol gitangi ebe atob indi gen etok ane ano be inatpweng are ok ite ma. 6 Bemem ayeu tangg givin ganei yem unatpweng yaun eteik are vevie kob. Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahland weik amolmol ok angg gwangne gitangi ebe ve nasin amolmol as tiate nikwai nangge nalk etenik ok.” Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amol gimat etok be ginei, “Umdil be uvwat am yem be uvang am nam ane.” 7 Amol gimat etok gimdil be givwat ane yemb be givang ane nam ane. 8 Amolmol ili gen etok be ikuri vunungge love yaun ok ma be avos givwat Pomate are ve ebe geb ane gwangne dang dang-etok gitangi amolmol.

Yisu gital Matai

9 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai taku etok be ivang ve ile be Yisu gili amol ti ebe geb kulkul takes ane ok, are Matai gibweg ane nam aplo kulk ane. Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Unme be uvang mul ve ayeu.” Matai gimdil be gitau gile Yisu.

10 Givin sawa ti Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen en ben nangge Matai nok ane nam be amolmol subu ebe emb kulkul takes ane be iyo iyo amolmol be inggas as mone subu sinsin-ge givin ok be tis amolmol tiate ane subu ile be en ben ivin Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen. 11 Be amolmol subu nangge Parisai ili be ile iutani Yisu ane singamolomb-gen be inei, “Namnambed be yem aim gidung gen ben givin amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes ane be iyo iyo amolmol be inggas as mone subu singsin-ge givin ok, be tis eisir tiate ane bambamo etok?” 12 Yisu giute Parisai as yaun etok be giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Amolmol ebe utlas vie ok itangi amol marasin ane ile ite ma, eisir ebe tis gimat ok ge ete ivang itangi amol marasin ane ile. 13 Unde be unatlo Pomate ane yaun (ebe warik ane amol ebe ginei ei avo ok, ginei ok vevie be undi kob). Ayeu tag givin ve ganei yem unemb da ge nitangi ayeu ite, bemem ayeu tag givin ganei yem tanggaim viti ve aim ate be unambweg vie-ngge. Ayeu ganme ve amolmol vie ane ge ite ma, ayeu ganme ve amolmol tiate ane givin.

Yaun ebe ve tan-yamar ben ve miengk ane ok

14 Be givin sawa etok ge Jon ane singamolomb-gen itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei; “Namnambed be amei tis parisai ayamar ben givin as-mate subu be as miengk be miam singamolomb-gen ilgum ite. 15 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Ginei ayeu nambweg navin angg amolmol-gen atob eisir aplos bunam ite bemem ginei ayeu navang nakwai eisir, kob atob aplos bunam be atob inen ben ite. 16 Amol ti gitangi ebe nivwat waingg mwanggane ti be nidgin ane ei-vovo vaku ti ok ite. Ginei ei nilgum, atob ngal niyuki ei-vovo nok okob atob waingg niti-titip kob atob ei-vovo nile nitav gielk. 17 Be amol ti gitav nam vaku ti be gitak ark mwanggane gireu ane nam vaku etok ite. Ginei ei nilgum dang etok okob atob ur tis wavin nilgum be ark muanggane etok niti-titip kob atob ur nisov nam aplo.

Tanemb gen vaku isgabu kob atob isgabu ge niengk vie."

Yisu gilgum Juda as amol bamo ti are Jairus natu avie be tis avie ebe bage gile Yisu ane kup ge ok, be utlas vie vukuri

18 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi amol-
mol givang, be amol ti ebe geb lum
mateu ane dabin ok ginme be giro
vandubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi
Ei be ginei, "Ayeu natungg avie
ande gimat vunu gikwai bemem
ayeu tag givin ganei mie nunme
be nutak bagem niwei ei veik
matawe vukuri." 19 Yisu tis ane
singamolomb-gen imdil be itau ile
amol bamo nok be tepwe ile. 20 Be
avie ti ebe gigas avie as gimat be
giengk dang etok gitangi Sonda
bamo 12 ok, gile gibloblo Yisu
dume be bage gile Yisu ane kup
ge, 21 be ta gitung dang etok ginei,
"Ginei ayeu baingg niwei Yisu utle
ulis me ane kup ge, okob etok
gitangi ebe atob nilgum be ayeu
utlangg vie vukuri ok." 22 Yisu
giro na vukir be gili avie nok
bekob ginei, "Avie natu. Aplom
bunam bwaya, mie aplom givin
beti gilgum be utlem vie vukuri."
Be seukie-ngge avie nok utle vie
vukuri.

23 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen imbielk ve amol bamo galkok
ane nam be Yisu gili ebe amolmol
ilgum tangir be es uye be avos
bambamo-ngge ok, 24 be ginei,
"Unde unahlang unkwai! Avie
natu etnok gimat vunu ite, etenok
ei matano giengk beti giengk." Be
amolmol tepwengge imalk be inei
yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Yisu.

25 Amolmol tepwengge ile ihlang
ikwai kob Yisu gisov nam aplo gile
be geb avie natu nok gibweg bage
be seukie-ngge avie natu matawe
be gimdil vukuri. 26 Be gen etok
ane binge givang geb taku walang
ok avut.

Yisu gilgum amol ailu ebe matanos bop ok be vie

27 Yisu gikwai taku etok be gi-
vang ve gile be amol ailu itau
ile ei, sulu ailu nok matanos bop
ge isgabu. Be gabu ital yaun
avos bamo-ngge gitangi Yisu, be
inei, "Devit ane dani mie, tam
viti ve eilu ma." 28 Yisu gisov
nam aplo gile gibweg bekob ete
amolmol subu inggas matanos bop
ailu nok itangi ei ile. Be Yisu
ginei gitangi sulu be ginei, "Yemlu
aplongg-aim givin unei atob ayeu
nalgum yemlu matanongg-aim be
vie vukuri me ma?" Be sulu inei,
"Amol Bamo, eilu aplongg-amei
givin." 29 Beti Yisu gitak bage gi-
wei sulu matanos be ginei; "Yemlu
aplongg-aim givin ayeu beti atob
gen ebe gabu tangg-aim givin ve
un-gas ok atob ano nile." 30 Beti
gabu matanos ponge be ili taku.
Be Yisu geb yaun gwangne molge
gitangi sulu be gine, "Gabu undi
ge! Unei gen etenik ginge ni-
tangi amolmol be inaute bwaya."
31 Bemem sulu ile be inei Yisu
ane binge gitangi amolmol nangge
taku etok be nangge taku subu
givin.

Yisu gilgum amol avo ma ti ebe ginei yaun ite ok be ginei yaun vusa

32 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen
ivang ve ile be amolmol subu ing-
gas amol ti ebe ngalau tiate gilgum
be gitangi ve ninei yaun ite ok,
itangi Yisu ile. 33 Yisu gitin ngalau
tiate etok be gile gihlang gikwai
amol nok bekob ete ginei yaun
vusa. Amolmol tepwengge ili be
ilat bais be inei, "Eitit tali gen
bamo ti dang etenik nangge Israel
ite molge." 34 Bemem amolmol
subu nangge Parisai inei, "Ei gitin
ngalau tiate etok ve ngalau tiates
as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin
ok ane gwangen."

Yisu ta viti ve amolmol

35 Yisu givang geb taku etok avut,
be gibul amolmol nangge as lum
mateu ane aplo gitang-tangi ge, be
ginei yaun ebe Pomate ve nemb
amolmol dabin ok lavo lavo gitangi
eisir. 36 Be gilgum amolmol ebe
inggas gimat walang ano ok utlas
vie vukuri, be ta viti ve eisir ano-
ngge ve gili ebe eisir aplos bunam
be imbweg vie ite molge, weik
bwelk ebe tivie ma ok. 37 Be ginei
gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be
ginei, “Um etenik ande ane ben
gipasang ate gikwai bemem amol-
mol ebe ve inro ben sut ok aitol ge.
38 Dang etok be yem unes miengk
be unau-tani um tivie veik nih-
lin ane amolmol kulkul ane subu
inme be inro ane ben ano sut nisov
ane nam ben ano ane nile.”

10

Yisu geb ane amolmol kulkul ane gitangi 12

1 Yisu gital ane amolmol kulkul
ane gitangi 12 be itangi ei ile. Be
geb ane gwangne gitangi eisir ve
inaitin ngalau tiate nikwai amol-
mol, be inalgum amolmol ebe tis
gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie
vukuri. 2 Yisu ane singamolomb-
gen 12 etok nok ares eteik: Saimon,
ebe ital are ti inei Pita ok, gabu
male Endru, be Sebedi natu-nggen
Jems gabu male Jon. 3 Pilip gabu
Batolomyu be Tomas gabu Matai
ebe warik geb kulkul takes ane ok.
Be Alfias natu Jems gabu Tadias,
4 be Saimon gabu Judas Iskariot
ebe asonge ninei Yisu binge ni-
tangi amolmol valir ane ok.

Yisu ane singamolomb-gen em kulkul mateu ane

5 Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb-
gen 12 etok ve inde be inbul Po-
mate ane yaun nitangi amolmol
be ginei gitangi eisir, “Unde amol-
mol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be tis
Samaria as taku bwaya. 6 Yem
unvang nambe Israel as taku ane
unde ve eisir etok imbweg weik
ebe bwelk as tivie ma be isov san-
gas ok. 7 Be unbul eisir ve Po-
mate ane mateu be unei, ‘Gibloblo
ve Pomate nemb ane amolmol-gen
dabin.’ 8 Yem unalgum amolmol
ebe inggas gimat walang ano ok
be tis eisir ebe ngalau tiate givang
givin is ok, be eisir ebe inggas gi-
mat bid namvu ok, be utlas vie
vukuri. Be unes amolmol ebe imat
vunkunu ok itin vukuri. Pomate
geb ane gwangne gitangi yem sin-
gege be uvgo ite ma, dang etok be
atob yem unalgum kulkul sinsin-
ge. 9 Untak mone ti nisov aim vak
ite, 10 be unvwat ben me kup ti
nivin ite, uno aim su be unvwat
aim kabut luev ane nivin ite. Ve
amolmol ete yem ve unemb kulkul
ve eisir ane ok atob inemb gen ve
yem.”

11 Ginei yem umbielk nam dabe
ti be amol vie ti nangge nam etok
ve ninggas yem unpil ane nam
unde, okob yem unambweg uvin
ei ge love nitangi ebe ve unkwai
nam etok ok. 12 Ginei yem upil
nam ti ule, okob avongg-aim nes
amolmol nam etok ane be unemb
yaun bwaibwaya ane nitangi eisir.
13 Be ginei eisir tas givin ve in-
gas yem unpil as nam unde, okob
yem unautani Pomate ve nipasang
eisir. Bemem ginei bwais ve ret in-
gas yem unpil as nam, okob yem
unalgum gen ti bwaya. 14 Be ginei
eisir ivkir dumas ve yem be bwais
ve ret inaute yem aim yaun, okob
unrau nangg-aim lili be guni ni-
tangi eisir be kuku ninumul, be un-
kwai nam etok. Be atob yem unes
eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ilgum
ok ru nitangi eisir ate. 15 Ayeu
nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem,
asonge nindeb mulane nivin ebe
ayeu ve nanumul nanme be nal-
gum amolmol as yaun ok atob
nam dabe etok in-gas bunam tis
vavavne bamo molge nitlek ebe
warik amolmol tiate ane nangge
Sodom tis Gomora inggas ok.”

Yisu ane amolmol kulkul ane atob in-gas vavavne

16 "Be unaute. Ayeu gahlin yem
weik bwelk sipsip ebe ivang isov
uvun utap aplo ok. Dang etok
be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge
weik ebe amolmol bwaibwaya ane
ok. 17 Be undi aim ate-ngge ve
atob amolmol inemb aim ta be
ingas aim unde be inalgum aim
yaun. Be atob inrau aim nangge
as lum mateu ane aplo, 18 be in-
tak aim unvarkei amolmol bam-
bamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok
nas, be inalgum yem aim yaun ve
gisov ebe ulgum awangg kulkul,
be unei Pomate ane binge vie gi-
tangi eisir be tis amolmol gitip ane
ok. 19 Ginei eisir inggas yem ule
be iutani yem ve unei aim yaun
lavo, okob aplongg-aim bunam ve
ebe atob unei yaun ret ok bwaya,
me tanggaim nitung walang ano
ve atob wali unei aim yaun dang
inend ok ite. Ve atob nivin ete yem
ve unvarkei amolmol bambambo
nas ok atob Pomate nemb yaun ebe
yem ve unei ok nitangi yem. 20 Be
yaun ete yem ve unei ok, atob Po-
mate ane ngalau ninei.

21 Be atob amolmol tas nitung
as male-nggen ite be inemb eisir
nitangi amolmol valir ane be ines
eisir vunkunu. Be nunus tamas-
gen ok atob inalgum weik etok ge
nitangi natus-gen, be nunus atob
bwais ve tamas-gen tis tinas-gen be
atob amolmol valir ane ines eisir
vunkunu. 22 Amolmol subu atob
bwais ve yem ve gisov ebe ulgum
awangg kulkul ok, bemem amol
ti ginei ta gitung ayeu be giro ate
ta be gigas vavavne painge love
gen bunam bamo etok ma, atob
Pomate ninggas ei be nimbweg vie
nindeb mulane. 23 Ginei amolmol
nangge namb dabe ti bwais ve yem
be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil
yem, okob unkwai nam etok be
unde nam dabe ti. Ayeu nanei
bingano-ngge nitangi yem, yem
gitangi ebe atob unemb Pomate
ane kulkul unemb Israel as nalk
etenik avwut ok ite, be atob Po-
mate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang
weik amolmol ok atob nanumul
nanme."
24 Nunus lum ane gitangi inatlek
as gidung ite. Ginei eisir inaute as
gidung ane yaun ge kob atob eisir
meinahlang weik ete as gidung ok.
25 Amol kulkul ane ti gitangi nitlek
ane amol bamo ebe geb ei dabin
ok ite. Ginei amol etok niute ane
amol bamo ane yaun ge kob atob
ei menihlang weik ete ane amol
bamo ok. Be ginei amolmol intal
ngalau tiate tamas are nipil amol
bamo ti, okob atob intal ngalau
tiate ares nipil amol bamo nok
natu-nggen nivin weik etok ge."

Eitit tanpelk ve Pomate dongke-ngge

26 "Dang etok be eitit tanpelk
ve amol ti ite. Gen walang ebe
givwaivun ate ok atob niengk nitip
ge be yaun bambamo ebe giengk
aplo-ngge ok atob amolmol inat-
pweng are be ma. 27 Be yaun
ebe ayeu ganei gitangi yem bwaya-
gege ok, yem unei nile nihlang.
Be yaun ebe ayeu ganei be yem
ate-ngge ute ok, yem unei nitangi
amolmo nivin. 28 Be unpelk ve Po-
mate ebe asonge nitin amolmol tis
dalgos matawas ane ge insov taku
tiate ebe tis yev bamo ebe gienk
dang etok inde ok.
29-30 Tamangg-aim Pomate ei git-
pweng gen nalk ane are tepwengge
love givnawi amolmol dabas lan
ok givin. Be gitpweng gen natu
natu ebe ve inmat vunkunu ok are
givin weik etok ge. 31 Dang-etok be
yem unpelk ve aim ate bwaya, ve
yem gen vie molge gitlek mank be
tis gen walang ok."

Yaun ebe ve tanei Yisu are vusa ok

32-33 "Amol ti ginei ninei ayeu
arengg binge nitangi amolmol,
atob ayeu nanei amol etok are vusa
nitangi Pomate nindeb mulane. Be

ginei amol ti maimae ve ayeu ite be ninei ayeu binge nitangi amolmol, atob ayeu mai-mayangg ve amol etok ite ma be atob nanei ei binge nitangi Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok."

Yisu ginme ve nimbwas amolmol

34 "Ayeu ganme ve nalgum gen bwaibwaya ane ite ma, ayeu ganme ve nambwas amolmol. 35 Kob atob amolmol subu bwais ve tamas-gen ve gisov ebe tamas-gen aplos givin ayeu ok, be avie gaptol subu ok atob bwais ve tinasgen be tis lawas avie-nggen ve gisov ebe aplos givin ayeu ok. 36 Eisir vu ti ginei tepwengge aplos nivin Pomate atob eisir inabweg viengge. Bemem ginei eisir subu aplos givin Pomate ite, atob eisir vu etok inemb is-ate vus-vusa be bwais ve isate.

37 Amol ti ginei ta givin tame me tine ano-ngge gitlek ayeu, atob ayeu nali amol etok weik angg amol ti ite. Be ti ginei ta givin natu-nggen ano-ngge gitlek ayeu, atob ayeu nali amol etok weik angg amol ti ite. 38 Amol ti ginei bua ve ret ninggas gen bunam tis vavavne nivin ayeu, atob Pomate nital ei ninei natu ite. 39 Amol ti ginei ta gitung utle ulis bamo molge gitlek ayeu atob amol etok nimbweg vie ite nindeb mul ane. Be ti ginei aplo givin ayeu be ta givin ve nilgum awangg yaun ano nile, be ei gimat vunu ve awangg kulkul, atob amol etok nimbweg vie nideb mulane nangge Pomate ane taku."

Asonge Pomate ane amolmolgen ebe aplos givin ei ok in-gas gen vie nindeb mul ane

40 "Amolmol ebe inggas mie gupil as nam gule ok weik ebe inggas ayeu be tis Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok. 41 Amolmol ebe ili amol ebe ginei Pomate ane avo ok ti be itpweng are inei etok Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti, be inggas ei gipil as nam gile ok, eisir etok atob in-gas gen vie ete amol etok atob ninggas nindeb mul ane ok invin. Be amolmol ebe inggas amol vie molge ti ipil as nam ile ve gisov ebe ei amol vie ane ok, ete atob in-gas gen vie ete amol mok ve niggas nindeb mul ane ok invin ei. 42 Amol ti ginei gili awangg singamolomb ti be gitpweng are ginei etok awangg singamolomb-gen ti be geb bui luvus ge ve ei ginum, atob amol etok ninggas gen vie nindeb mul ane."

11

Jon gihlin ane singamolomb-gen subu be itangi Yisu ile

1 Yisu geb yaun kulkul ane gitangi ane singamolomb-gen 12 etok gikwai, kob ete gimdil gikwai taku etok be gile ve gibul be ginei mateu ve amolmol nangge nam dabe subu ebe gibloblo taku etok ok.

2 Givin ebe Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gibweg kapual-lu be ei giute gen bwalbwale bambamo ebe Kilisi gilgum ok binge, be gihlin ane singamolomb-gen subu be itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, 3 "Mie amol etenik ebe warik Jon ginei asonge ninme ok, me amol etok givang nangge?" 4 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Undumul unde be unei gen ete ande uli be ute nik binge itangi Jon. 5 Be unei amolmol ebe matanos bop ok ande ili gen vukuri, be ebe vas dubi bingbleng ok ande ivang vie vukuri, be eisir ebe inggas bid namvu be tis eisir ebe talngas-avo gitu ok ande utlas vie be iute yaun vukuri. Be amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok imdil vukuri be Pomate ane amolmol imbul ei ane binge vie gitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate gwangne ite ok givin. 6 Be ginei amol ti aplo ailu ailu ve ayeu ane ite, amol etok atob nivang tis ta vevie-ngge."

7 Jon ane singamolomb-gen ile
ikwai kob Yisu ginei yaun gipil Jon
gitangi amolmol be gine, “Warik
yem ule taku sawa ve undi amol-
mol me gen sin-ge ti? 8 Me yem ule
ve undi amol ti ebe gino kup vevies
ge ok? Ma yapin. Amolmol ebe
ino kup vevies ge ok eisir imbweg
nangge amol bamo ebe geb amol-
mol dabin ok ane nam ge. 9 Be yem
ule ve undi gen ret, ve undi Pomate
ane amol ti ebe ginei ei avo ok
me? Bingano. Ayeu nanei nitangi
yem. Amol etok ei gitlek Pomate
ane amolmol kulkul ane walang
ok. 10 Be amol nok etok ebe warik
Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei
avo ok inei yaun gipil ei ok. Ve Po-
mate ginei gitangi Kilisi. Amol ebe
ve nemb amolmol ru ok be ginei;
‘Atob ayeu nahlin angg amol yaun
ane ti be nimungg nile be nipasang
miam liev yapin.’ 11 Dang etok be
ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi
yem nanei, Jon ebe ges bui sanggu
gipil amolmol ok ei amol vie molge
gitlek amolmol tepwengge nangge
nalk. Bemem amol sin-ge ti ginei ta
givin ano-ngge ve Pomate nemb ei
dabin, okob amol etok ei vie molge
gitlek Jon. Ve Jon ei gisov taku ebe
ve Pomate nemb ei dabin ok gile ite
nangge, be ei ginei ane yaun ge.

12 “Givin ebe Jon ebe ges bui
sanggu gipil amolmol meng-
gihilang ok be ginme love galkik
asmate etenik, amolmol walang
ano lolos ve insov taku ebe Pomate
ve nemb amolmol dabin ok inde.
13 Amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo
be tis Mose ane yaun ok, inei yaun
binge gipil taku ete Pomate ve
nemb amolmol dabin ok painge
ginme love Jon ebe ges bui sanggu
gipil amolmol ok ande meng-
gihlang. 14 Be ginei yem aplongg-
aim nivin eisir as yaun ge atob
yem unatpweng are unei Jon ei
weik Ilaija ebe warik Pomate ane
amolmol kulkul ane inei ‘Asonge
ninme’ ok. 15 Ginei yem talnangg-
aim avo giengk be unaute awangg
yaun ma.”

16 “Ayeu atob namb bing-ai ti
nipil yem bekob. Yem weik nunus
ebe ivang as nam luvwe ok be atob
eisir intal nitangi nunus dubi ti
be inei, 17 ‘Amei as amb benmem
yem tangg-aim givin ve unes uye
ite. Be amei as uye tangir ane be-
mem yem tanggaim givin ve un-
algum tangir ite.’ 18 Jon ebe ges
bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginme
be gen ben be ginum bui vavis ite,
be amolmol ili be inei ngalau tiate
ti wat givang givin amol etenik.
19 Be Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-
gahlang weik amolmol ok ganme
be gan be ganum kob amolmol ili
be inei; ‘Ta-undi amolmol ebe il-
gum kulkul takes ane ok tis amol-
mol tiate ane as nune ebenik bom-
tine tiate molge.’ Bemem Pomate
ges ane dabe-gwet ru gitangi eitit
gipil ane kulkul ebe gilgum ok, beti
eitit tatpweng are tane Pomate ane
yaun, etok yaun ano molge.”

Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok

20 Yisu ta vavis be gigo amolmol
ebe nolge ili gen bwalbwale ebe
warik ei gilgum ok gikwai, bemem
iro is-ate vukir ite ok be ginei;
“Ayeu galgum gen bwalbwale ano-
ngge nangge yem aim taku be
uli gikwai, bemem aplongg-aim
givin ayeu be uro aim ate vukir
ukwai aim tiate aplo ite molge ba.
21 Yem amolmol nangge Korasin
be nangge Betsaida, asonge yem
un-gas vavavne bamo molge.
Gen bwalbwale ete ayeu galgum
nangge yem aim taku ok, ginei
ayeu nalgum nangge amolmol
tiate ane as taku nangge Taia
tis Saidon, atob eisir aplos nivin
be inro is-ate vukir inkwai as
tiate aplo seukie-ngge. 22 Asonge
nindeb mul ane atob Pomate
nipasang amolmol nangge Taia be
Saidon vie molge nitlek yem. 23 Be
yem amolmol nangge Kapenaum,

yem ulgum ve avongg-aim givwat aim ate bemem asonge yem unreu yev. Gen bwalbwale ete ayeu galgum nangge yem aim taku nik ginei ayeu nalgum nangge Sodom as taku, atob eisir inambweg nik nangge. 24 Bemen ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem, asonge nindeb mul ane atob yem un-gas vavavne bamo molge nitlek ebe amolmol Sodom ane ve in-gas ok."

Yisu ginei amolmol intangi ei inde kob atob inambweg vie

25 Givin sawa etok Yisu ges miengk gitangi Pomate be ginei, "Tamangg. Mie Amol bamo ebe gob gulumb tis nalk dabin ok. Ayeu tag vie-ngge gitangi mie ve amolmol ebe tas gitung inei eisir dabas-gwet vie molge ok, ete iute miam yaun bemem itpweng are be aplos givin mie ite. Bemem eisir ebe ili is-ate weik nunus ok ete iute miam yaun be itpweng are be aplos givin mie. 26 Tamangg, gen etok ano gile gitangi ebe mie ate tam gitung ok."

27 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Tamangg ei geb gen walang ok gitangi ayeu gikwai, be amol ti gitpweng Pomate Natu are ite. Tamangg ei dongke-ngge, be amol ti gitpweng Tamangg are ite, Ayeu dongke-ngge gatpweng Tamangg are. Be amolmol ebe ayeu ganei Tamangg ane yaun binge gitangi eisir be tas givin ve inalgaum yaun etok ano nile ok, eisir etok ete itpweng Tamangg are givin. 28 Amolmol ebe ivang be inggas bunam walang ano ok, ginei intangi ayeu inme be invang mul ve ayeu, atob inambweg vie-ngge. 29 Ve ayeu amol bwaibwaya ane be ayeu amol ebe gab amolmol dabin nangg gali ok, be atob yem unambweg luvus vie. 30 Be gen bunam ete ayeu ve nanggas ok atob yem un-gas nivin. Bemem gen etok bunam molge ite ma."

12

Yaun gipil Juda as Sonda

1 Givin Sonda Sabat luvwe ti Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ilauk ivang um ti aplo. Be eisir singamolomb marav ges is be ile ipis yanggo ebe givarkei um aplo ok be en. 2 Be Farisai subu ili be ile inei gitangi Yisube inei, "Miam singamolomb-gen ilgum gen gitangi ebe ve tanalgum nivin Sonda ok ite." 3 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Yem uvnauwi (usam) yaun be Dawit tis ane amolmol-gen marav ges is be ilgum ok gikwai me ma? Dawit tis ane amolmol-gen ben ma be marav ges is. 4 Be Dawit gisov Pomate ane nam mateu ane aplo gile be amol bamo ebe geb lum yamar dabin ok geb ben ebe Juda emb ve da gitangi Pomate ok, gitangi Dawit be givwat gile be tis ane amolmol-gen en. Be ben etok gitangi ebe amolmol ebeok sinsinge inen ok ite, etok bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok ge gitangi inen ben etok. 5 Be usam Mose ane yaun gikwai me ma? Givin Sonda walang ok amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok, eisir ilgum kulkul tis Sonda givin. Bemem eisir ilgum gen tiate ti ite ma. 6 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem. Gen ebe vie molge gitlek lum yamar ok ete galkik giengk yem nangg-aim gili nik. 7 Bemem ginei yem unatpweng yaun eteik: 'Ayeu bwaingg ve ret yem unemb da ge. Ayeu tangg givin ganei yem tangg-aim nivin aim ate be unvang vie-ngge,' are vevie okob atob gitangi ebe ve unemb bunam nitangi amolmol ebe ilgum tiate ite ok ite ma. 8 Be Sonda tivie Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok givin."

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe bage tavlu tiate (gimat) ok be vie vukuri

9 Yisu gikwai taku etok be gile
gisov eisir nok as lum mateu ane
aplo gile. 10 Be amol ti ebe bage
tavlu gimat ok gisov lum aplo gile
givin ve niute Yisu ane yaun ebe
ginei ginei ok. Be amolmol ebe irek
Yisu ane luev ve inemb ei ta ok,
itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei.
"Gitangi ebe tanalgum amolmol
ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri
nivin Sonda ok me ma?" 11 Yisu
giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ginei
yem ate aim amol ti ane bwelk ti
gibieg gisov nalk avo undib ti givin
Sonda, okob amol nok atob nile be
nemb kulkul ve nirwel ane bwelk
nok nikwai nalk avo etok tis Sonda
me ma? 12 Yem amolmol, yem gen
vie molge gitlek bwelk dang-etok
be gitangi ginei tanalgum amolmol
ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri
tis Sonda ok nivin."

13 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amol
bage gimat ebok be ginei: "Uto
bagem!" Amol nok gito bage be
bage vie vukuri weik ebe bage
tavlu ok. 14 Beti eisir Parisai imdil
be ile ihlang ikwai lum aplo ve
kakie gipil luev ebe ve ines Yisu
vunu ok.

Pomate gihlin ane amol kulkul ane vie ti be ginme

15 Yisu gitpweng Parisai as yaun
ebe ilgum ok are gikwai beti gik-
wai taku etok be gile. Be amolmol
anongge itau ile ei ve ile be Yisu
gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be
utlas vie vukuri. 16 Be ginei yaun
gwangne molge gitangi eisir ve
inei ete Pomate Natu ei ok binge ni-
tangi amolmol subi bwaya. 17 Beti
yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amol
ebe ginei ei avo ok, Aisaia ginei
ok ande ano gile. Ve Pomate ginei
dang-eteik;

18 "Ayeu angg amol kulkul ane
dongke etenok ebe gab ei be
gali ei vie molge ok. Atob
ayeu namb angg ngalau vie
nile nivang nivin ei be atob
ei ninei yaun ebe asonge
ayeu nalgum amolmol
as yaun ok binge nitangi
amolmol tepwengge.
19 Be ei gitangi ebe ve ninggo amol-
mol me avo bambamo ni-
tangi amolmol nangge luev
bambamo ok ite ma.
20 Atob ei na nili eisir ebe tulk-
was ma ok be nipasang eisir
vie-ngge. Be gitangi ebe
atob niyaing eisir ok ite. Ei
atob nilgum kulkul dang-
etok painge viek nilgum be
luev yaun ano ane menih-
lang bamo ge.
21 Be amolmol gitip ane atob ap-
los nivin ei, be inambweg be
nas niengk ei ge."

Yisu be tis ngalau tiate tamas Belsebul

22 Givin sawa etok ge amolmol
subu inggas amol matano bop ti
ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ei be
gitangi ve ninei yaun ite ok itangi
Yisu ile. Yisu gilgum amol nok be
matano ponge be gili taku be ginei
yaun vusa. 23 Amolmol tepwengge
ili be ikuri vunungge be inei,
"Etenik wat Dawit ane vaku ebe ve
nemb eitit ru ok me?" 24 Parisai
subu iute be inei, "Amol etenik
gitin ngalau tiate ve ngalau tiate
tamas (Belsebul) ane gwangne."
25 Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as yaun
are gikwai beti ginei, "Nam dabe ti
ginei inemb is-ate vusa be ines is-
ate, atob eisir etok inambweg vie
ite. Be eisir vu ti ginei inemb is-ate
vusa be ines is-ate atob inambweg
vie ite. 26 Be Sadam ane amolmol-
gen ok weik etok ge. Ginei eisir
inemb is-ate vusa be ines valir
nitangi is-ate, atob eisir indi is-
ate inei eisir vu ti ite ma. 27 Yem
unei ayeu gaitin ngalau tiate ve
Sadam ane gwangne, be amol ret
geb ane gwangne gitangi yem aim
amolmol-gen ete itin ngalau tiate
gikwai amolmol ok? Kob yem
ate aim amolmol-gen inei yaun
etok lavo itangi yem. 28 Bemem
ginei ayeu gaitin ngalau tiate ve

Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne, atob yem unatpweng are unei Pomate ande geb yem dabin asmate etenik."

29 Be Yisu ginei yaun ti vukuri be ginei, "Amol ti gitangi nisov Sadam ane nam aplo nile be nivwat ei ane wambal nikwai ite. Ei nidgin amol lai etok ta okob atob nisov amol etok ane nam aplo nile be nivwat ei ane wambal nikwai. 30 Amol ti ginei ta nivin ayeu ite, amol etok ebe gili ayeu tiate be ve nes valir nitangi awangg amolmol-gen ok. Be amol ti ginei giute awangg yaun, bemem bua ve ret nemb awangg amolmol-gen ru, amol etok weik ebe ve nitin awangg amolmol-gen be nivin-vin is niriv be nira ok. 31 Dang-etok be ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei, Pomate gitangi ebe atob nisin amolmol as gen tiate ebe ilgum be inei ok tepwengge nikwai ginei eisir inei as tiate vusa nitangi Pomate. Bemem amol ti ginei ninei yaun tiate ti nipil Ngalau Yamar. Atob Pomate nisin ei ane tiate etok nikwai ite ma yapin. 32 Be amol ti ginei ninei yaun tiate nipil Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, atob Pomate nisin ei ane tiate etok nikwai. Bemem ti ginei ninei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil Ngalau Yamar, okob Pomate gitangi ebe atob nisin amol etok ane tiate etok nikwai ti galkik be mul ane ok ite, ei ane tiate etok atob niengk dang etok."

Yaun gipil ei ebe ges ges ano ok

33 "Ei ebe vie ok ges ane ano vie, be ei ebe tiate ok ges ane ano tiate weik etok ge. Amolmol itpweng ei ebe vie be tiate ok are giengk ei nok ane ano be inei, ei etok vie be etok taite. 34 Be yem weik ebe mwat valir ane ok. Yem amolmol tiate ane roro be gitangi ebe atob unei yaun vie ti menihlang avongg-aim ok ite ma yapin. Amolmol tas gitanung yaun walang ano nangge aplos bekob inei gile gihlang. 35 Amol ti ginei ta gitung yaun vie-ngge giengk aplo atob ei ninei yaun vie-ngge menihlang avo. Be amol ti ginei ta gitung yaun tiate giengk aplo, atob ei ninei yaun tiate menihlang avo weik etok ge. 36 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem. Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok, atob Ei niutani amolmol ve yaun bambamo ebe inei inei ok ane. 37 Be ginei amol ti ginei yaun vie-ngge, atob Pomate nital ei ninei amol vie, be ginei amol ti ginei yaun tiate-ngge, atob Pomate nital ei ninei amol tiate."

Amolmol subu iutani Yisu ve indi gen bwalbwale

38 Givin sawa etok gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis Parisai subu ile inei gitangi Yisu be inei; "Gdung amei tanggamei givin anei mie nulgum gen bwalbwale ti be amei andi kob veik anatpweng are anei mie nangge Pomate ane be gunme." 39 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Yem wasi tinangg-aim. Yem utani ayeu ve gen bwalbwale ane, bemem ayeu wat nalgum gen bwalbwale ti be yem undi ite. Gen bwalbwale dongke ebe warik Pomate gilgum gitangi ane amol kulkul ane Jona ok ge, ete atob ayeu nas ru nitangi yem. 40 Warik Jona giengk wenk (bagola) bamo ti aplo gitangi tambok aitol be asmate aitol. Dang-etok be atob Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob namat vunu be nayengk nalk aplo nitangi tambok aitol be asmate aitol weik etok ge. 41 Be unaute! Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe amolmol tepwengge ve invarkei Pomate na ok, atob amolmol Niniwe ane inamdil be inalgum amolmol galkik ane as yaun invarkei Pomate na. Ve eisir iute Pomate ane yaun ebe Jona ginei gitangi is ok be

iro is-ate vukir seukie-ngge ikwai as tiate aplo. Be Pomate Natu Ayeu, Ayeu gatlek Jona bemem yem ute awangg yaun be aplonggaim givin be uro aim ate vukir ukwai aim tiate aplo ite molge. 42 Be gen dang etok ve asonge nindeb mul ane atob avie bamo ti (kwin) ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge as gireu ok atob nivarkei Pomate na be ninei amolmol as-mate etenik ane as tiate bambamo ebe ilgum ilgum ok binge nitangi Pomate. Ve gisov avie bamo nok ei gibweg taku undib molge gibweg ebe nalk ane den ok, bemem ei gimdil nangge taku undib etok be ginme ve niute Solomon ane avo ukwas. Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol gatlek Solomon bemem yem ute awangg yaun be aplonggaim givin awangg yaun ite."

Ngalau tiate gilumul gile ane nam vukuri

43 "Ngalau tiate ti ginei gile gihlang gikwai amol ti, atob ngalau tiate nok nile ve nivang taku raras ane ve nirek taku ebe ve nimbweg ok. Bemem ginei ei nili taku ti ebe ve nimbweg ok ite, 44 okob atob ninei ve ate be ninei, "Ayeu nanumul nale angg nam ebe warik meng-gahlang nangge ok vukuri." Be ginei ei nimbielk ve ane nam warik ok vukuri be nili ane nam nok ebe aplo sawa viengge giengk ok, 45 okob atob ninumul nile be ninggas ngalau tiate 7 vukuri ebe as gwangne gitlek ngalau tiate mate ane etok ane ok, be inde tepwe inambweg invin ei. Kob atob amol etok nimbweg vie ite nitlek ebe warik gimungg ane ok. Amolmol tiate asmate etenik ane atob invang weik etok ge."

Yisu tine tis male-nggen

46 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi amolmol givang ge be tine tis malenggen mimbielk ve nam ete Yisu gibweg ok be ile ivarkei sagin dume, be ilgum ve inei yaun nitangi ei. 47 Beti amol ti gile ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Tinem tis am male-nggen ete ande inme be ivarkei sagin dume ok, be tas givin ve indi mie." 48 Yisu giwel amol etok avo be ginei, "Ayeu nanei tinangg-gen tis angg malenggen lavo nitangi yem be unaute okob," 49 be girusu bage gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei. "Ayeu tinangg-gen be tis angg malenggen eisir nok etenik. 50 Amolmol ebe iute Tamangg ebe gibweg gulumb ok ane yaun be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, eisir etok ete ayeu tinangg-gen be angg malenggen."

13

Yisu geb bing-ai gipil amol ti ebe gidawi ben uve ok

1 Givin sawa etok ge Yisu nangge nam aplo gile gitak be gile ve givang alus ane. 2 Be amolmol anongge iro is-ate sut itangi ei ile love ile isung-sungi ei ge, beti gile gipil ei-vovo natu ti be gile giivwev aikawe gikwai alus den. Be amolmol tepweng ivarkei alus. 3 Yisu ginei yaun avo walang ano gitangi eisir, be ginei gipil bing-ai ge be ginei, "Amol ti gile be gidawi ben uve nangge ane um. 4 Ei gidawi givang be ben uve subu beleinge gile gitak luev, be gisov nalk aplo gile ite, beti mank ile be en gikwai. 5 Be ben uve subu beleinge gile gitak nalk ebe tis vat ok, be nalk etok sisi ma, be ben nok gireu bemem wakas gisov nalk aplo gile ite. 6 Be as gireu be ges ben etok love ainggwen be gimat. 7 Be subu beleinge gisov euk dabe dabe, be euk gireu love ges vunu be ben etok ges ano ite. 8 Be ben uve subu gisov nalk ebe vie ok be gireu love ges ano vevies ge. Subu ges ano gitangi 100, be subu ges gitangi 60, be subu ges

ano gitangi 30.” 9 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Ginei yem talnganggaim avo gienk okob unaute yaun etok vevie.”

10 Bwayage kob Yisu ane singamolomb-gen itangi ei ile be inei, “Namnambed be mie gob yaun gipil bing-ai ge gitangi eisir?” 11 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Pomate geb dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng gen are ok gitangi yem gikwai beti yem utpweng yaun ebe givwaivun ate-ngge nangge Pomate ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok are gikwai, bemem eisir etenik ge ete itpweng are ite. 12 Amol ti ginei gitpweng luev ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok are, atob ei nitpweng Pomate ane kulkul walang ok are. Bemem amol ti ginei gitpweng luev ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok are ite, atob ei nitpweng Pomate ane kulkul are ite weik etok ge. 13 Bing-ai bambamo ete ayeu ganei gitangi eisir ok, gisov eisir matanos ok giengk bemem bwais ve ret indi gen vevie. Be talngas-avo ok giengk bemem bwais ve ret inaute yaun vevie be inatpweng are. 14 Beti ande yaun ebe warik Pomate geb gitangi ane amol kulkul ane Aisaia be ginei vusa ok ande ano gile. Aisaia ginei dang-eteik:

‘Yem ok atob lolongg-aim ve unaute yaun bemem atob tanggaim nisgil yaun ane dabe. Be matanongg-aim ok atob undi gen bemem atob undi gen ti ano ite.

15 Eisir etenik aplos dadani gikwai, be talngas-avo bua ve ret niute yaun, be imbiti matanos avwut be bwais ve ret indi gen. Eisir iute yaun bemem tas gisgil yaun ane dabe. Be ginei eisir aplos dadani ite be talngas-avo inaute yaun be matanos indi gen be inatpweng gen arkare, atob eisir invang intangi ayeu inme be ayeu nalgum eisir be vias.’

16 Bemem yem, yem unvang tis tanggaim vevie-ngge ve yem matanongg-aim gili gen be talngangg-aim avo giute yaun. 17 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem. Warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei ei avo ok be tis amolmol vevies ane subu, ilgum ve indi gen ete ayeu galgum nik, bemem ili ite. Be eisir ilgum ve inaute yaun ete ayeu ganei nik, bemem iute ite.”

Yisu ane bing-ai ane dabe

18 “Be unaute. Bing-ai etok ane dabe dang-eteik:

19 Amolmol ebe iute yaun ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok bemem itpweng are ite ok, eisir etok ete weik ben uve ebe beleinge gile gitak luev ok, be Sadam ginme be girwel mateu ete eisir iute ok gikwai eisir aplos. 20 Be ben uve ebe gisov nalk tis vat ok, ete weik amolmol ebe iute mateu, 21 be tas vevias ge, bemem givin ebe amolmol subu inggo eisir gisov mateu ok, eisir ivkir dumas gitangi mateu etok seukie-ngge. 22 Be ben uve ebe gisov euk dabe ok, ete weik amolmol ebe iute mateu ok iute bemem gen nalk ane geb eisir nas lili be tas gitung yaun mone ane gitlek ok. Be mateu ete eisir iute ok, gitangi ebe atob inbul nitangi amolmol subu nivin ok ite. 23 Be amolmol ebe iute Pomate ane mateu be itpweng are be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, ete weik ben uve ebe gisov nalk vie be ges ano gitangi 100, be subu gitangi 60, be subu gitangi 30 ok.”

Bing-ai gipil vuavwe

24 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti vukuri gitangi eisir be ginei, “Pomate geb amolmol dabin ane luev weik amol ebe gidawi ben uve nangge ane um ok. 25 Be givin tambok amolmol tepwengge iengk ikwai kob amol ebe ta vavis ve amol etok ok gile

be givro taku ebeok sinsin-ge gile
givin ben uve ebe um tivie gidawi
ok be gile ve givang. 26 Ben etok
gireu givang love ve nes ano be
um tivie ane amolmol kulkul ane
ili ebe taku ebeok sinsin givarkei
givin ben ok, 27 be ile inei gitangi
um tivie inei, “Mie gudawi ben
uve vevies ge gisov am um bemem
wali taku tiate bambamo ete gi-
varkei givin ben ok ginme nangge
inend?” 28 Um tivie giwel eisir
avos be ginei, “Etok amol tiate ane
ete gilgum gen etok.” Be eisir inei
gitangi ei, “Amei ande be anaival
taku tiate bambamo etok be ankari
nikwai.” 29 Be um tivie ginei, “Un-
tau velob unalgum be unaival tis
ben subu nivin. 30 Be nangg-aim
vier be ivarkei tis taku ge dang
etok love aiweng ebe ve inro ben
ano sut ok, okob atob ayeu nanei
nitangi angg amolmol kulkul ane,
“Unde be unaival taku tiate bam-
bamo etok nimungg, be unadgin tis
vorko tis vorko be unkari nireu yev
nile nimungg, bekob unro ben ano
sut nisov awangg nam ben ano ane
nile.”

Bing-ai gipil wer sivsiev ano ane vatu

31 Yisu ginei bingai ti vukuri
gitangi eisir be ginei, “Pomate
geb amolmol dabin weik ete wer
sivsiev ano ane vatu ok. Wer
sivsiev ano ane vatu etok gen natu
molge gitlek gen subu. Be amol ti
givwat gile be gispun gisov ane um,
32 be bwayage kob gen etok gireu
love bamo weik ebe ei ok, be mank
ile ipasang as niu gile range.”

33 Be Yisu ginei bing-ai ti vukuri
be ginei, “Pomate geb amolmol
dabin weik ete gielk ok. Avie ti
giker siti-ngge gisov ane ul tis ben
bekob gitak gile yev, be bwayage
kob gielk etok gilgum ben tep-
wengge be kavkavse.”

Yisu ginei yaun gipil bing-ai ge ane dabe

34 Yisu ginei yaun gipil bing-ai ge
gitangi amolmol, be ei ginei yaun
ti ano vusa gitangi eisir ite. 35 Yisu
gilgum gen dang-etok veik nilgum
be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane
kapia ok ano nile. Ve yaun ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei
dang-eteik:

‘Atob ayeu nanei yaun nipil bing-ai
ge nitangi amolmol be atob
nanei yaun ebe givwaivun
ate-ngge givin ebe Pomate
gipasang nalk tis gulumb ok
nitangi eisir.’

Bingai ebe gipil vwavwe ok ane dabe

36 Yisu gimdil gikwai amolmol
be gisov nam aplo gile bekob ane
singamolomb-gen itani ei ile be
inei, “Mie unei bing-ai ete gipil
vuavwe ok ane dabe itangi amei
kob.” 37 Yisu giwel eisir avos be
ginei, “Amol ebe gidawi ben uve
vie nangge um ok, etok Pomate
Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik
amolmol ok. 38 Be um etok weik
nalk etenik, be ben uve vie etok
weik amolmol ebe Pomate geb is
dabin ok. Be vwavwe etok weik
Sadam ane amolmol gen. 39 Be
amol ebe givro taku tiate etok gile
givin ben ok etok Sadam ei ate.
Be aiweng ebe ve inro ben ano
sut ok, etok weik ebe asonge nin-
deb mul ane ok. Be amolmol ebe
ve inro ben ano sut ok, etok Po-
mate ane ngalau kulkul ane. 40 Be
Taku tiate ete ve inkari nireu yev
nile ok, ete asonge nindeb mul
ane atob Pomate nilgum weik etok
ge nitangi Sadam ane amolmol-
gen. 41 Atob Pomate Natu Ayeu
ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol
ok atob nahlin angg ngalau kulkul
ane be inde be in-gas amolmol
ebe imbul amolmol subu ve gen
tiate be tis eisir ebe ilgum tiate ok
inkwai Pomate ane amolmol-gen
nangge ane taku ebe geb amolmol
dabin ok. 42 Be atob inkari eisir
etok tepwengge inreu yev bamo

etok aplo inde, be atob eisir inteng be ingas vavavne bamo molge.
43 Be amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate be tas givin ve inalgum ei ane yaun ano nile ok, atob inambweg tis tas vevias ge be as bogbogo atob niro nangge Tamas Pomate ane taku. Ginei yem talnganggaim avo giengk okob unaute yaun etenik vevie."

Bing-ai gipil gen vie molge ti ebe givwaivun ate ok

44 Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik gen vie molge ti ebe givwaivun ate giengk nalk sawa ti ok. Be amol ti gile love gili gen vie etok ebe giengk ok, be gile givwaivun vukuri. Bekob givang ane nam ane tis ta vevie-ngge ve gile be geb ane gen walang ok be amolmol ivgo. Be bwayage kob givwat gen etok ane mone gile be givgo nalk sawa etok be gigas tis gen vie etok givin."

Bing-ai gipil gen ebe vie molge ok

45 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti givin be ginei, "Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik ebe amol ti girek gen vie molge ti ve nivgo ok. 46 Be givin ebe amol nok gili gen vie etok ok, ei gilumul gile be geb ane gen walang ok gitangi amolmol be ivgo. Bekob givwat gen etok ane mone be gile givgo ane gen vie etok."

Bing-ai gipil wasang

47 "Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik ebe amol ti geb kulkul ve gitak ane wasang gisov gielk be giro wenk walang ok sut gisov ane wasang gile, 48 love ane wasang etok gingik ve wenk ge ok. Be bwayage kob ei girwel ane wasang tis wenk etok tepwengge gipil alus gile, bekob givli wenk ebe vevies ok be gitak giengk atane, be wenk ebe tiate ok ei gikari gikwai.
49 Dangetok be asonge nideb mul ane atob Pomate nilgum weik etok ge nitangi amolmol. Atob Ei ninei nitangi ane ngalau kulkul ane be atob inme be inavli amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok inkwai eisir ebe ilgum gen tiate nangge nalk etenik ok. 50 Be atob inkari amolmol tiate ane etok tepwengge inreu yev bamo eb giengk dang etok ok inde. Be nangre tok atob eisir ingas vavavne bamo molge be atob inteng anongge nangge yev bamo etok aplo."

51 Bekob Yisu giutani eisir be ginei, "Ande utpweng yaun bambamo etok are me ma?" Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Ande amei atpweng are." 52 Be Yisu ginei, "Dangetok be amolmol bambamo ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok ebe itpweng yaun ebe gipil Pomate ane taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok are gikwai ok, atob eisir etok weik amolmol ebe itpweng yaun mwanggane be tis yaun vaku galkik ane are ok."

Yisu ane bambamo-nggen bwais ve ei nangge Nasaret

53 Yisu ginei bing-ai etok be ma gikwai kob gikwai taku etok be gile. 54 Yisu gibielk ve ei ate ane nam roro be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol nangge as lum mateu ane aplo. Be amolmol tepwengge ikuri vunungge be inei, "Ei gigas dabe-gwet vie be tis gen bwalbwale bambamo ete gilgum nik nangge inend? Ve ei amol singe ti weik ete eitit nik. 55 Amol etenik wat kapenda ti natu me? Be wat tine ete Malia ok be malenggen ete Jems gabu Josep, be Saimon gabu Judas ok me. 56 Be luvu avie-nggen ete wat imbweg ivin eitit nik. Be gen walang etok wali ei gigas nangge?" 57 Eisir inei yaun walang ano love gilgum be tas vavis gitangi Yisu be bwais ve ret inaute ane yaun. Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Amolmol nangge nam dabe subu tas givin Pomate ane amol ebe ginei ei avo ok, bemem nangge ei ate ane

nam roro amolmol bwais ve ei.” 58 Be Yisu gilgum gen bwalbwale ti
vukuri nangge ane nam ite ve gili
amolmol aplos givin ei ite.

14

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok, gimat vunu

1 Givin ebe Herodes geb amol-
mol dabin nangge Galilaia ok, be
ei giute Yisu ane binge 2 be ginei
gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane be
ginei, “Amol etok ei Jon ebe ges bui
sanggu gipil amolmol ok bingano
molge. Be ande wat matawe be
gimdil nangge taku gimat ane
vukuri me, beti meng-gihlang tis
ane gwangne ge be gilgum gen
bwalbwale bambamo dang dang-
etok. 3-5 Eisir itak Jon gibweg
kapual-lu ve gisov Herodes geb
male Pilip arue Herodias ponge,
beti Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil
amolmol ok ginei gitangi Herodes
nok be ginei; “Mie gulgum gisov
ve gob am male Pilip arue ponge.”
Beti Herodes ta vavis be ve nes Jon
vunu bemem gipelk ve amolmol,
ve amolmol ili Jon inei Pomate ane
amol ti ebe ginei ei avo ok.

6 Givin ebe Herodes gilgum ben
ve ei ate ane aiweng ebe tine
gikuv ok, be ei geb yaun gile ve
amolmol bambamo subu nangge
Galilaia ve inme be inen ben etok
invin. Be Herodias natu avie
gile gihlang be ges uye givarkei
amolmol tepwengge nas. Herodes
gili love ta vevie anongge, 7 beti
gile ginei gitangi Herodias natu
avie nok be ginei, “Ayeu nanei
bingano-ngge nitangi mie, ginei
mie nutani ayeu ve gen ret ret ane,
atob ayeu yab-ge be namb nitangi
mie.” 8 Herodias ginei yaun gisov
natu avie be ginei, “Mie nutani
ve Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil
amolmol ok dabe tulkwe ane, veik
ayeu nali be natpweng are nanei
ande Jon gimat vunu gikwai.” Beti
avie natu gile be ginei gitangi
Herodes, “Ayeu tangg givin ganei
galkik etenik ge mie nudbwen Jon
ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol
ok savwalo gili be nomb dabe
tulkwe nisov bele taptape ti nitangi
ayeu.” 9 Herodes giute yaun etok
be aplo bunam molge bemem ei ta
gitung ane yaun ebe galkik ginei
nangge amolmol bambamo nas be
ginei bingano molge ok. Beti ginei
be ane amolmol valir ane ilgum
ei ane yaun ano gile. 10 Herodes
gihlin ane amolmol valir ane be
ile idbwen Jon savwalo gili nangge
ete kapual-lu ok, 11 be itak dabe
tulkwe gisov bele taptape ti ile
emb gitangi Herodias natu avie, be
avie natu givwat gile geb gitangi
tine. 12 Bwayage kob Jon ane
singamolomb-gen ile ivwat ei utle
ulis ile ispun, bekob ile inei binge
gitangi Yisu.

Yisu givkwen amolmol gitangi 5000

13 Yisu giute ebe Jon gimat vunu
ok binge, be gikwai taku etok be
tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil ei-
vovo be es bui kapul gili ile ipil
bui tavlu ane ve invang as sawa
ti atane-ngge. Amolmol nangge
nam nam iute Yisu binge be imdil
nangge as nam gitang-tangi ge be
itaumul Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen be ivang ve alus. 14 Yisu tis ane
singamolomb-gen ile itung alus, be
Yisu gile gitak gikwai ei-vovo love
gili amolmol anongge ebe itangi ei
ile ok, be ta viti ve eisir, be gilgum
amolmol ebe inggas gimat walang
ano ok, be utlas vie vukuri.

15 Givin gibok etok eisir sing-
amolomb itangi Yisu ile be inei,
“Ande as gile gikwai be taku etenik
taku sawa, be uhlin amolmol be
invang intangi nam dabe subu
inde veik inavgo ben be inen ma?”
16 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb-
gen avos be ginei, “Eisir atob
invang ite, be yem ate-ngge kob
unemb ben ve eisir inen.” 17 Be

eisir singamolomb inei gitangi Yisu, “Amei mei ben siti-ngge be tis wenk ailu-ngge ete giengk ik.” 18 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen, “Unvwat gen etok untangi ayeu unme kob.” 19 Be ginei gitangi amolmol ve inambweg golonge inwei taku dobo dobo. Yisu geb ben siti tis wenk ailu etok be gidank gireu gulumb be ges miengk gitangi Pomate gikwai kob gible ben tis wenk etok vusvusa be geb gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inbwas nitangi amolmol. 20 Amolmol tepwengge en ben siti tis wenk ailu-ngge etok love gibon is viengge, bekob eisir singamolomb iro ben dadanis ebe giengk ok sut gisov sab 12. 21 Amolmol ebe en ben etok ok gitangi 5000, bemem ivnawi avie gaptol tis nunus givin ite.

Yisu givang giwei bui dobo

22 Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb-gen ve inde inpil bui tavlu ane vukuri. Be ei ate ve nimbweg be nihlin amolmol be invang inkwai kob atob nitau nile ane singamolomb-gen. 23 Yisu gihlin amolmol be ivang ikwai kob ei gireu matendubi ti gile givang ane atane-ngge nangge etok ve nes miengk.

24 Be eisir singamolomb tis as eivovo ande ile love ile ivwev bui luvwe ge be wavin gituvki be giro is ta tiate molge. 25 Kavkavav giteng gikwai kob Yisu givang giwei bui dobo ge gitangi ane singamolomb-gen gile. 26 Eisir singamolomb ili Yisu ebe givang giwei bui dobo ge gitangi eisir gile ok, be ikuri vununngge be inei bwat taku ate ti ete gitangi eisir gile ok, beti ipelk be yayai. 27 Be Yisu ginei, “Atengg-aim ireu be unpelk dangetok bwaya, ve ebeik ayeu.” 28 Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Ginei mie Amol Bamo bingano ge okob nunei be ayeu navang nawei bui dobo ge natangi mie nalek.” 29 Be Yisu ginei gitangi Pita, “Unme ma.” Pita gikwai eivovo be givang giwei bui dobo ge gitangi Yisu gile. 30 Bemem Pita gili wavin ane tine be gipelk love gile ges vuew bui dobo be ginei gitangi Yisu, “Amol Bamo, omb ayeu itin.” 31 Yisu gito bage gile geb Pita itin be ginei gitangi ei, “Mie aplom givin ayeu ano molge ite ve mie aplom ailu ailu.” 32 Bekob gabu ile ipil ei-vovo be wavin gituvi, 33 be eisir singamolomb tavlu ebe imbweg eivovo ok, avos givwat Yisu are be inei, “Mie Pomate Natu bingano molge.”

Yisu gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok, be utlas vie vukuri nangge Genesaret

34 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen es bui kapul gili ile ipil alus nangge Genesaret. 35 Be givin ebe amolmol taku etok ane itpweng Yisu are ok, be emb yaun gitangi nam dabe walang ok gile. Be amolmol inggas eisir ebe tis gimat walang ano ok itangi Yisu ile. 36 Be iutani ei ve inei eisir ebe tis gimat ok bais nile ei utle ulis me ane kup ge. Beti amolmol ebe bais gile Yisu utle ulis me ane kup ge ok tepwengge utlas vie vukuri.

15

Bambamo as tumbu

1 Givin sawa etok ge Parisai subu be tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok nangge Jerusalem inme be itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, 2 “Namnambed be miam singamolomb-gen ilgum gen gitangi ebe bambamo as luev ok ite, be ivuk bais kob ite be en ben?” 3 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Be yem ate ete uvang mul ve aim bambamonggen as luev nik, yem bwainggaim ve Pomate ane luev weik etok ge. 4 Pomate ginei dang

etok ginei, “Nusov tamem gabu tinem as yaun ane lu vie-ngge, be Amol ti ginei ninei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil tame me tine, atob ines amol etok vunu. 5 Bemem yem unei dang etok unei, “Gen etok vie ve amol ti ginei ane gen subu weik mone me gen subu subu giengk ebe ve nemb nitangi tame gabu tine ok, bemem atob amol nok ninei nitangi tine gabu tame, ‘Gen galkok atob ayeu namb ve da nitangi Pomate.’ 6 Okob etok gitangi, be tame me tine ok ininem.” Ke, yem ulgum gen dang-etok beti uli yem ate aim luev weik gen vie molge be bwaingg-aim ve Pomate ane luev. 7 Yem amolmol bingkasop ane roro. Pomate ane amol ebe ginei ei avo ok are Aisaia ginei yaun eteik vusa gipil yem etenik bingano ge. Ve Pomate ginei:

8 ‘Amolmol nangge taku etenik
avos givwat ayeu arengg
ve giblus den ge, be aplos
giengk aikawe molge gikwai
ayeu.
9 Eisir aplos givin ayeu ano ite, be
ivang mul ve eisir ate as luev
be iyo innei, ‘Etenik Pomate
ane luev.’

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be isov tiate aplo ile ok

10 Bekob Yisu gital amolmol be itangi ei ile be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Unaute vevie ge. 11 Gen ete gisov amolmol avos gile ok giaing amolmol ite ma, bemem gen ete meng-gihlang nangge amolmol avos be inei ok, ete giaing amolmol.” 12 Eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be inei, “Eisir Parisai iute yaun ete mie gunei nok be gilgum aplos tiate molge, be mie ate ok wat ande gutpweng are gikwai.” 13 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb-gen avos be ginei, “Amolmol ebe aplos givin Tamangg ebe gibweg gulumb ok ite ok, ete asonge nindeb mul ane atob ei nitin eisir etok insov yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok ok inde. 14 Be nanggaim vier be invang as gen, ve eisir etok weik ebe amolmol matanos bop ok. Amol matano bop ti ginei nitwem matano bop nune atob sulu isgabu ge invang inriv be inra sinsin-ge love ok-ti gabu inambieg insov bui kapkapul.” 15 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu, “Mie unei bingai galkok ane dabe itangi amei kob.” 16 Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Yem ok weik ete eisir Parisai ok, yem utpweng gen are vevie ite, nangge. 17 Ben ete amolmol en ok, gisov amolmol aplos gile ok bekob gile gihlang vukuri, 18 bemem gen ebe amolmol tas gitung giengk aplos be inei gile gihlang ok, ete gilgum amolmol tiate. 19 Ve nangge amolmol aplos eisir tas gitung gen tiate walang ano giengk aplos dang-eteik: ines amolmol vunu, invaina gen, inyo inyo amolmol, inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil amolmol, bwais ve aruas-gen be emb avie gaptol vaku vaku be tis gen ungglus ungglus subu givin. 20 Gen bambamo etok ete giaing amolmol. Bemem ginei tanen ben tis baind tomtom ge, atob nilgum eitit tiate ite ma.”

Avie ti aplo givin Yisu anongge

21 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai taku etok be ile nam dabe ti ebe gibloblo Taia tis Saidon as taku ok. 22 Be avie Kana-an ane ti ebe gibweg taku etok ok gitangi Yisu gile be ginei, “Amol Bamo, Dawit ane vaku mie, tam viti ve ayeu be uitin ngalau tiate ikwai ayeu natungg avie ma, ve ngalau tiate nok gilgum avie natu tiate molge.” Be avie nok ei avie gitip ane ti. 23 Bemem Yisu ginei yaun ti gitangi avie nok ite, beti eisir singamolomb ile inei gitangi Yisu be inei, “Uhlin avie ete gitau gile eitit be giteng painge-painge ge nik be ile ve ivang ma!” 24 Yisu giwel

avie nok avo be ginei, “Pomate gihlin ayeu ganme ve amolmol Israel ane ge ve eisir etok ivang weik ebe bwelk as tivias ma ok, be amolmol gitip ane ite.” 25 Bemem avie nok ginme be giro va dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Amol Bamo, omb ayeu ru ma.” 26 Yisu giwel avie nok avo be ginei, “Gitangi ebe tanemb nunus as ben be tankari nitangi uvun be inen ok ite.” 27 Be ei giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Yaun etenok bingano. Bemem uvun subu ok en ben suksukus ebe amolmol ilgum be beleinge gile gitak lir ok givin.” 28 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, “Mie avie etenik aplom givin ayeu gwangne molge. Beti gen ret ete mie tam givin ve ayeu nalgum nitangi mie ok, atob ano nile.” Be sawa etok ge avie nok natu avie utle vie vukuri.

Yisu gilgum amolmol anongge ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri

29 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai taku etok be ivang ito ivin bui kapul Galilaia ane ge ve ile. Yisu gireu matendubi ti gile gibweg, 30 be amolmol dubi bamo ti inggas amolmol kubuk ane, be tis eisir ebe matanos bop ok, tis amolmol ebe inggas gimat walang ano ok, be itangi ei ile be itak eisir imbweg imbloblo Yisu. Be Yisu gilgum eisir ebe tis gimat ok tepwengge be utlas vie vukuri, be eisir ebe avos ma ok inei yaun vusa vukuri. 31 Amolmol tepwengge ili ebe ande avos ma inei yaun, be kubuk ane ivang vie, be matanos bop ili gen ok, be tis eisir ebe inggas gimat walang ano be ande utlas vie vukuri ok, be ilat bais be avos givwat Israel as Pomate.

Yisu givkwen amolmol gitangi 4000

32 Yisu gital ane singamolomb-gen be itangi ei ile be ginei gitangi eisir, “Ayeu tangg viti ve eisir etenik ane anongge, ve eisir ivang ivin ayeu gitangi asmate aitol, love ande as ben ebe ve inen ok ande ma gikwai. Be ayeu bwaingg ve ret nahlin eisir be invang as nam ane tis marav nes is ge, velob inde love matanos tumtumi nangge luev be inambieg.” 33 Eisir singamolomb inei gitangi Yisu be inei, “Wali atob eitit tanvwat ben nangge inend be tanemb nitangi amolmol dubi bamo etenik be inen, ve etenik taku sawa?” 34 Be Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Yem aim ben siti giengk me ma?” Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei, “Amei mei ben siti be tis wenk natu dongke-ngge ete giengk ik.” 35 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol ve inambweg golonge, 36 bekob geb wenk tis ben siti etok be ges miengk gitangi Pomate gikwai kob gible vusvusa be geb gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inbwas nitangi amolmol. 37 Amolmol tepwengge en ben etok love gibon is vie-ngge, bekob eisir singamolomb iro ben dadanis ebe giengk ok sut gisov sab 7. 38 Amolmol ebe en ben etok ok gitangi 4000, be ivnawi avie gaptol tis nunus givin ite. 39 Yisu gihlin amolmol be ivang as nam ane ikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil as ei-vovo vukuri be es bui gili ile ipil Magadan as taku.

16

Parisai tis Sadukai iutani Yisu ve indi geb bwalbwale

1 Eisir Parisai be tis Sadukai subu itangi Yisu ile, be eisir nok ebe ilgum ve inemb Yisu ta ok. Beti iutani Yisu ve nilgum gen bwalbwale ti be eisir indi, veik inatpweng are inei Pomate ane gwangne givang givin ei. 2 Bemem Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Yem uli taku vie givin gibok be unei, ‘Atob taku vie molge,’ 3 be givin tistumi uli gulumb dabe ande tumtumi gavul be unei, ‘Atob wavin tis ur

ninme.' Yem uli gen be utpweng are seukie-ngge bemem yem gitangi ebe atob unatpweng gen ete ayeu galgum givin sawa etenik ok are ok ite molge. 4 Yem amolmol nangge taku etenik aplongg-aim givin ayeu ite molge. Yem amolmol tiate ane roro, yem unei ve undi gen bwalbwale, bemem atob undi gen bwalbwale ebe Pomate gilgum gitangi Jona ok ge. Warik Jona giengk wenk bamo ti (bagola) aplo gitangi asmate aitol be tambok aitol bekob meng-gihlang vukuri." Be Yisu gikwai eisir be gile.

Yisu ginei yaun gipil Parisai tis Sadukai as luev

5-12 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen es bui gili ile ipil bui tavlu ane, be Yisu geb Parisai tis Sadukai as luev tiate subu tuvweng gipil yis be ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Nangg aim undi aim ate-ngge ve Parisai tis Sadukai as yis." Beti eisir singamolomb iute be inei ve isate, "Ei wat ginei yaun etenik ve gisov ebe eitit tavwat ben subu givin ite ok me?" Yisu gitpweng yaun ete eisir inei ok are gikwai be ginei, "Yem tangg-aim gitung ete uvwat ben givin aim ate ite ok ve ret ane? Yem wat aplongg-aim givin ayeu ano molge ite me, beti utpweng gen are ite. Yem tanggaim gitung ben tis wenk siti ebe warik ayeu gab gitangi amolmol 5000 en ok me ma? Be yem uro ben etok ane dadanis ebe en be giengk ok sut gisov sab aivir? Be tis ben be wenk siti ebe ayeu gab gitangi amolmol 4000 en ok, be uro ben etok ane dadanis sut gisov sab aivir? Yem uli gen etok gikwai bemem utpweng are ite, beti unei yaun walang ano gisov ebe uvwat ben subu givin ite ok. Ayeu ganei, Unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge ve Parisai tis Sadukai as luev." Be givin etok ge ete eisir singamolomb itpweng are ve Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil eisir Parisai be tis Sadukai as luev ebe ivang ok, be ei ginei yaun ben ane ite.

Pita ginei Yisu Ei Amol ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok

13 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile Sisaria Filipai as taku be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Amolmol ital Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, inei ret?" 14 Be eisir singamolomb iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Amolmol subu ital mie inei Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok, be subu inei Ilaija, be eisir subu inei Jeremaia me wat Pomate ane amol ti ebe warik gimungg ane ginei Pomate avo ok." 15 Be Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Be yem ate utal ayeu unei ret?" 16 Be Pita ebe ital are ti inei Saimon ok giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Mie Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok, be Mie Pomate ebe gibweg einggoto ok ane Natu." 17 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei, "Jon natu Saimon, mie tam vevie-ngge ve yaun ano ete mie gunei nok, amol ti ginei gitangi mie ite bemem Tamangg ebe gibweg gulumb ok, ginei gitangi mie ginei Ayeu Pomate ane Natu. 18 Be ayeu nanei nitangi mie, mie arem Pita ane dabe vat, be asonge ayeu natak angg amolmol-gen invarkei inwei vat nok. Be Sadam ane gen tiate ti gitangi ebe atob nihlu awangg amolmol-gen ponge inkwai vat etok ok ite. 19 Be atob ayeu namb gwangne nitangi mie ve nomb Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin nangge nalk etenik. Be nangge Pomate ane taku atob ei nemb mie dabin weik etok ge. Mie gitangi unei amolmol as luev vie ebe eisir ve invang ok, be luev tiate gitangi ebe tanvang mul ite ok nitangi eisir. Mie gitangi ebe atob nunei ve amolmol be intau luev etok ok. Be Pomate atob nilgum weik etok ge." 20 Be Yisu ges bing gwangne molge gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inei ete

Ei Amol ebe geb amolmol ru ok binge nitangi amolmol bwaya.

Yisu ginei ebe asonge nimat vunu be nimdil vukuri ok binge

21 Givin sawa etok ge Yisu ginei ate lavo gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Atob Ayeu nareu nale Jerusalem ok, okob atob bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok, tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, be tis eisir bambamo ebe emb da gitangi Pomate ok, atob inalgum awangg yaun ve ines ays beu vunu, be as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob ayeu matawangg be namdil vukuri.” 22 Pita gigas Yisu gile aikawe kob ginei, “Amol Bamo, ayeu tangg givin ganei Pomate nivarkei gen etok gili, ve ayeu bwaingg ve ret inalgum gen dang etok nitangi mie.” 23 Yisu giraulili be gigo Pita be ginei, “Sadam, ule aikawe ukwai ayeu. Mie gunei yaun etenok gitangi ebe amolmol ge as tas gitung ok, bemem Pomate ta gitung yaun dang etenok ite ma molge.” 24 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Amol ti ginei ta givin ve nivang mul ve ayeu, okob nipasang ate ve ninggas gen bunam tis vavavne ete ve nipil ayeu ok nivin. 25 Be ti ginei ta gitung utle ulis bamo molge, atob nindeb mul ane atob amol etok nimat vunu. Bemem amol ti ginei gimat vunu ve awangg kulkul ane, atob nindeb mul ane amol etok atob nimbweg matawe. 26 Gen etok vie ite ginei amol ti ninggas gen nalk ane tepwengge be nireu yev nile. Be gen vie ti giengk ebe ve amolmol inemb nitangi Pomate niwel dalgos matawas ane ok ite. 27 Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, gibloblo ve nanumul nanme tis Pomate ane bogbogo tis ane gwangne be ane ngalau kulkul ane vevies invin. Kob atob ayeu nalgum gen ebe amolmol ilgum nangge nalk ok nitangi eisir ate vukuri. 28 Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amolmol subu ete imbweg nik, atob eisir inmat vunu ite nangge, be atob indi Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe atob nanumul nanme tis angg gwangne ebe ve namb amolmol dabin ok.”

17

Yisu utle ulis giro ate vukir

1 Asmate 6 gile gikwai kob, Yisu gigas Jems gabu male Jon be Pita be ireu matendubi undib ti ile ivang atane-ngge nangge eteok. 2 Be sotol singamolomb aitol nok ili Yisu utle ulis ebe giro ate vukir ok, be na ringenk molge weik ebe as-matano ok. Yisu utle ulis ringenk molge be ane kup bogbogo molge weik etok ge. 3 Bekob eisir singamolomb aitol nok ili Mose gabu Ilaija ebe ande nangge gulumb inme be kakie ivin Yisu ok. 4 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Eitit tavang taku etenik be vie molge, be ginei mie tam givin kob ayeu napasang bes natu aitol, ti ve mie, be ti ve Mose, be ti ve Ilaija.”

5 Givin ebe Pita ginei yaun gitangi Yisu givang ok be umbim bogbogo ti ginme be gitav tulu ve sotol, be yaun ti nangge umbim etok ginme, be yaun etok nangge Pomate avo be ginei, “Ayeu Natungg dongke etenok ebe tangg givin ei be gali ei vie molge ok, be unaute ei ane yaun ge.” 6 Eisir singamolomb iute yaun etok be ikuri vunungge love imbieg ile itle nas gile lu giwei nalk. 7 Bekob Yisu gitangi sotol gile gitak bage giwei is be ginei, “Unamdil be unpelk dang-etok bwaya.” 8 Eisir singamolomb emb nas itin bemem ili amol ti ite, be Yisu ei ate-ngge givarkei.

9 Givin ebe Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen aitol nok isov nangge matendubi ile ok, be Yisu ges bing ve sotol ve ginei inei gen ete gaptol ili ok nitangi amol ti ite

love Pomate Natu Ei ebe meng-gihlang weik amolmol ok nimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane nikwai kob. 10 Be sotol iutani Yisu be inei, “Nam-nambed be gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok inei atob Ilaija nimungg ninme bekob amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok, ve ret?” 11 Yisu giwel sotol avos be ginei, “Ilaija atob nimungg ninme ve nipasang gen walang ok yapin. 12 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yemtol, Ilaija ginme gikwai bemem amolmol itpweng ei are ite be inei yaun ungglus gipil ei be ilgum gen gitangi ebe tas gitung ok. Be galkik etenik ok atob amolmol inalgum weik etok ge nitangi Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok.” 13 Be givin etok ete sotol itpweng are ve Yisu ginei yaun etok gitangi sotol gipil Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok.

Yisu gilgum nunus amol ti ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ok be utle vie

14 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen aitol nok imbeilk ve eisir sing-amolomb tavlu be tis amolmol dubi bamo ti ebe imbweg ok. Be amol ti gitangi Yisu gile be giro va-ndubi supwe gisov nalk gideb Yisu na ane, 15 be ginei, “Amol Bamo, tam viti ve ayeu natungg, ve ngalau tiate gilgum amol natu be gibweg vie ite molge. Ei gikari ate gireu yev be gisov bui tis as-mate walang ok. 16 Ayeu gagas ei gatangi miam singamolomb-gen gale ve inaitin ngalau tiate etok nikwai amol natu bemem eisir ilgum be gitangi ite.” 17 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, “Yem amolmol nangge taku etenik aplongg-aim givin ayeu ite molge, yem amolmol tiate ane roro. Ayeu gavang gavin yem ebe warik be gagas yem aim gen bunam ebe warik, be asger kob yem aplongg-aim nivin ayeu subu? Un-gas amol natu unme kob.” 18 Yisu ginei yaun gwangne gitangi ngalau tiate etok be gile gihlang gikwai amol natu nok, be givin sawa etok ge amol natu nok utle vie vukuri.

19 Bekob eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile iutani ei bwaya-gege be inei, “Nam-nambed be amei algum ve anaitin ngalau tiate etok nikwai bemem gitangi ite?” 20 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Yem gitangi ebe ve unaitin ngalau tiate nikwai amolmol ok bemem yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate ano molge ite. Dang etok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, ginei yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate ano molge, okob yem gitangi ebe atob unei nitangi matendubi etok be nemb ate itin nangge etenik be nile niengk taku sawa ti ok. Be gen walang ok gitangi ebe atob yem unalgum ok, 21 (bemem ginei yem un-yamar ben be unes miengk gwang-ne ge nitangi Pomate, atob yem gitangi ebe ve unaitin ngalau tiate dang dang etenik nikwai amolmol ok. Be gen ti ebe yem ve unalgum nivin ok giengk ite.”)

Yisu ginei ebe ve nimat vunu ok binge vukuri

22 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang nangge ete Galilaia as taku ok ge nangge be Yisu gine gitangi eisir be ginei, “Gibloblo ve inemb Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol nitangi amolmol ebe ve ines ayeu vunu ok nale, 23 bemem atob as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob Pomate nes Ayeu itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane.” Eisir singamolomb iute yaun etok be aplos bunam molge.

Yaun mone lum yamar ane

24 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbeilk Kapenaum be amolmol ebe inggas mone lum yamar ane ok itangi Pita ile be inei, “Atob yem

aim gidung nemb mone lum yamar ane nivin me ma?" 25 Be Pita giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Atob ei nivgo nivin." Givin ebe Pita gisov nam aplo gile ok be seukie-ngge Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Mie tam gitung nam-nambed? Amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok inggas mone takes ane nangge asav? Nangge eisir ate as amolmol-gen me nangge amolmol taku ti ane?" 26 Be Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Nangge amolmol taku ti ane" Beti Yisu ginei, "Amok dang etok be atob eisir ate natus-gen inemb mone ite ve ayeu ok nangge taku etenik givin beti atob ayeu navgo ite. 27 Bemem eitit tanalgum eisir aplos be inei yaun walang ano bwaya, dang etok be mie uvwat golgol be ule bui ok. Be wenk ete mie ve nurwel ulu ok mie nomb wenk etok avo ponge be atob nuli mone ti niengk wenk nok avo. Be mone etok gitangi tutlu be mie nuvwat nule nomb nitangi amolmol ebe inggas mone lum yamar ane ok."

18

Amol ret ei amol bamo

1 Givin sawa etok ge eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, "Pomate gili amol ret ginei amol bamo nangge eisir ete ei ve nemb is dabin ok?" 2 Yisu gital nunus natu ti gitangi ei gile, be gitak nunus nok givarkei ane singamolomb-gen nas, 3 be ginei, "Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei, amol ti ginei gisov yaun ane lu-ngge be meng-gihlang weik nunus eteik ite, atob nisov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok nile ite molge. 4 Amol ti ebe ges ane luev vie-ngge be gilgum gen vie-ngge gitangi amolmol bemem ei bua ve ret amolmol avos nivwat ei are ok, amolmol dang dang-etok ete atob nimbweg weik amol bamo nangge amolmol ebe Pomate ve nemb eisir dabin ok. 5 Be ti ginei ta gitung ayeu be geb nunus ti weik eteik dabin, ete weik ebe gilgum gen vie gitangi ayeu ok."

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be isov tiate aplo ile ok

6 "Amol ti ginei ta gitung ve nirwel nunus ti me amol bamo ti ebe aplos givin Pomate ok be isov tiate aplo ile, okob etok vie ve amolmol inadgin vat bamo ti nile amol nok savwalo be inkari ei nisov kaumb gimil nile. Bemem tiate ve amol nok nilgum amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok be insov gen tiate aplo inde. Ve atob ei ninggas vavavne bamo molge nitlek ete mate ane ok nangge Pomate ane nindeb mul ane." 7 Be Yisu ginei "Ayeu tangg-viti anongge ve amolmol ete imbweg nalk nik, ve gisov amolmol subu ilgum ve inarwel Pomate ane amolmol-gen inde insov gen tiate aplo. Bemem amolmol ebe ilgum gen dang dangetok ok, ayeu tangg viti ve eisir anongge.

8 "Ginei mie vam me bagem tavlu gilgum mie be gusov tiate aplo gule, okob nudbuen vam me bagem tavlu ete gilgum mie be gusov tiate aplo gule ok gili be nukari nikwai. Be etok vie ve mie numbweg matawem tis bagem me vam dongke-ngge, bemem tiate ve nureu yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok ok nule tis vam be bagem isgabu ge. 9 Be ginei mie matanom tavlu gili gen tiate, okob nuptit vurupwe nikwai be nukari. Be etok vie ve mie nusov Pomate ane taku nule tis matanom tavlu-ngge, bemem tiate ve nureu yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok ok nule tis matanom isgabu ge."

Bing-ai gipil bwelk sipsip ti ebe gisov sangas ok

10 "Undi aim ate-ngge, velob undi nunus natu natu etenik weik gen sin-ge. Ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei, nangge gulumb Pomate ane

ngalau kulkul ane ebe emb nunus natu natu weik etenik dabin ok, eisir ili Tamangg ebe gibweg gulumb ok na geb ta-ngge be atob eisir inei yem aim gen tiate ebe ulgum ulgum ok binge nitangi ei. 11 (Ve Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe menggahlang weik amolmol ok ganme ve namb amolmol ebe isov gen tiate aplo ile ok ru.) 12 Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol ti ginei geb ane bwelk sipsip dubi ti gitangi 100 dabin love ti gisov sangas, atob ei na vier ve ane bwelk subu be invarkei be nile ve nirek bwelk ete gisov sangas ok love nili kob. 13 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei, amol nok ginei nirek ane bwelk nok nivang love nile nili, atob ei ta vevie anongge ve ane bwelk dongke etok ane nitlek bwelk subu ebe isov sangas ite ok. 14 Dang-etok be Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok ginei bua ve ret ane nunus ti nisov gen tiate aplo nile."

Luev ebe ve tanpasang amolmol ebe ilgum tiate ok as yaun ok

15 "Amol ti ginei gilgum gen tiate gitangi mie, mie nutangi ei nule be nupasang gen tiate ete ei gilgum gitangi mie ok ane yaun, bemem gabu unpasang yaun nitangi aim ate nangg-aim bwaya-gege. Be ginei amol etok giute miam yaun okob gabu undi aimate weik kawe be male vukuri. 16 Be ginei ei gute miam yaun ite, okob mie nule be nunggas amol dongke me ailu meinvin mie dang ete Pomate ane kapia ginei ok, veik sulu ailu me sotol aitol etok inaute miam yaun be inro ta nivin. 17 Be ginei amol etok giute sotol as yaun ite, okob mie nunei nitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen. Be ginei ei giute amolmol bambamo as yaun ite, okob mie nuli ei weik ebe amol gitip ane ti ebe gilgum gen tiate ok."

Yaun gipil luev tiate be tis luev vie

18 "Yem gitangi ebe unei amolmol as luev vie ebe ve invang ok, be tis luev tiate ebe gitangi ve tanvang mul ite ok. Yem gitangi ebe atob unei ve amolmol be intau luev tiate etok ok. Be Pomate atob nilgum weik etok ge. 19 Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, ginei yem aim amol ailu nangge nalk etenik aplos gisov dongke be tas givin gen ti be gabu es miengk gitangi Pomate ve gen etok ane, atob Pomate nilgum gen etok ano nile nitangi sulu. 20 Be ginei amol ailu me aitol ipil dongke be es miengk gitangi Pomate ve awangg gwangne, atob ayeu nambweg navin sotol."

Yaun gipil amol kulkul ane tiate ti

21 Pita gitangi Yisu gile be giutani ei be ginei, "Amol ti ginei nilgum gen tiate nitangi ayeu, okob atob ayeu tangg nivalngan ei ane gen tiate etok bulwer aivir? 22 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei, "Ayeu nanei nitangi mie, mie tam nivalngan amol etok ane tiate nitangi asmate walang ok."

23 "Pomate gilgum amolmol ebe ei ve nemb is dabin ok as yaun weik ebe amol bamo ti ve nili ane amolmol kulkul ane as gen ebe ivwat nangge ei be es as gen etok ane den vunu ite ok. 24 Ei gimdil ve nilgum kulkul etok, be ane amolmol kulkul ane inggas amol ti ebe ges ane gen ane den vunu ite, be gen etok ane mone bamo molge ok, itangi as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok ile. 25 Bemem amol nok ane mone gitangi ebe atob nes ane gen bambamo etok vunu ok ite, beti amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok ginei in-gas amol nok gabu arue be natus-gen be tis as wambal tepwengge inde be amolmol inavgo, be invwat mone etok inde ines ei ane gen ebe givwat givwat ok ane den vunu. 26 Bemem amol nok giro

vandubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi ane amol bamo be ginei, “Tam viti ve ayeu be nusge ge, ve atob ayeu nas angg gen walang ok ane den vunu.” 27 Beti ei ane amol bamo nok ta viti ve ei be gihlin ei be gile. 28 Amol nok gile love gile vunge ve ane nune ti ebe emb kulkul ivin isate ok, be amol nok ebe givwat gen nangge ei be ges ane gen etok ane den vunu ite be ei ane gen etok ane mone bamo molge ite. Beti amol galkok geb ei ta be ginei, “Os am gen ebe givwat ok ane den vunu okob.” 29 Be amol etok ginei gitangi ei, “Mie tam vavis bwaya, be asonge kob atob ayeu nas angg gen walang ok ane den vunu.” 30 Bemem amol etok giute ane nune ane yaun ite, be gile gitak ei gibweg kapual-lu. Be amol nok atob nimbweg kapual-lu dang-etok love nes ane gen etok ane den vunu okob.”

31 “Bwayage kob amol galkok ane nune-nggen subu ili gen etok be tas vavis anongge be ile inei gen etok tepwengge binge gitangi as amol bamo. 32 Beti amol bamo gital amol nok ginumul ginme be ginei gitangi ei, “Mie amol tiate molge. Ayeu tangg givalngan miam gen tiate walang ok ve miam tangir ane, 33 dang-etok be mie ok nul-gum dang etok ge nitangi am nune etok weik ete ayeu galgum gitangi mie ok ma.” 34 Amol nok ane amol bamo ebe geb ei dabin ok ta vavis anongge be geb ei gitangi amolmol ebe emb kapual-lu dabin ok gile ve intak ei nisov kapual-lu nile nimbweg. Be eisir ebe emb kapual-lu dabin ok atob inalgum amol nok tiate molge, love nes ane gen bambamo etok ane den vunu tepwengge kob.” 35 Be Yisu ginei, “Ginei yem tangg-aim nivalngan gen tiate ebe ulgum gitangi aim ate ok ite, atob Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok ta nivalngan yem aim gen tiate ebe ilgum ok ite weik etok ge.”

19

Yisu ginei yaun ebe amolmol bwais ve aruasgen be itin is ok

1 Yisu ginei yaun bambamo etok be ma gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai Galilaia as taku be es bui Joldan gili ile ipil Judia as taku. 2 Be amolmol dubi bamo ti itau ile Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen be ile, be nangge etok ete Yisu gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri. 3 Bekob Parisai subu itangi Yisu ile be ilgum ve inyo inyo ei, beti iutani ei be inei, “Eitit and luev giengk dang etok ve atob amol ti ginei bua ve arue kob atob nitin me ma?” 4 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Yem usam yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok gikwai me ma? Warik mate ane Pomate gipasang amol ti be avie ti, 5 be ginei, “Amol atob nikwai tame gabu tine be nile nivang nivin arue, be atob gabu invang weik gen ano dongke-ngge. 6 Be gen ete ande Pomate gidgin gikwai ok, gitangi ebe atob sulu as ti nidbwen gen etok gili ok ite ma.” 7 Be eisir Parisai iutani Yisu vukuri be inei, “Be nam-nambed be Mose geb yaun ti gitangi amei be ginei, ‘Amol ti ginei bua ve arue be ve nitin okob niro yaun ebe ve bua ve arue ok, nireu kapia den ti be nemb nitangi arue nile?’ ” 8 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Mose geb yaun etok gitangi yem ve gili yem aplongg-aim dadani molge be gitangi ebe ve unatpweng gen arkares ok ite. Bemem warik gimungg ane luev ti dang etok giengk ite molge. 9 Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol ti ginei bua ve arue be ve nitin ei bemem avie nok gilgum gen wasi ane ite, be amol etok gile geb avie vaku ti, okob amol etok giyaing luev ebe ve inemb isate ane ok.” 10 Bekob eisir singamolomb

itangi Yisu ile be inei, “Ginei amolmol ilgum gen dang dang-etok gitangi aruasgen, okob gen etok vie ve amol be avie nemb isate bwaya.” 11 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb-gen avos be ginei, “Yaun etenok gitangi ebe atob amolmol tepwengge inatpweng are ok ite ma, bemem amolmol ebe Pomate ginei yaun etenik ane dabe gitangi eisir ok ge, gitangi atob inatpweng are. 12 Ve yaun ete amol be avie inemb isate ite nik ane dabe walang giengk. Amolmol subu tinas-gen ikuv is be gitangi ebe atob inemb avie ok ite, be subu ete amolmol iro eisir vukir be be tas gitung ete ve nemb avie ok ite ma. Be eisir subu bwais ve inemb avie giwei eisir tas gitung Pomate ane kulkul ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok. Amol ti ginei gitpweng yaun etenik are atob nilgum.”

Yisu geb yaun vie giwei nunus

13 Amolmol subu inggas nunus natu natu itangi Yisu ile ve nitak bage niwei is be nes miengk niwei eisir, bemem eisir singamolomb inggo eisir nok. 14 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Untau nunus etenok be intangi ayeu inme, be unvarkei eisir avut bwaya. Ve Pomate ane taku giengk ve amolmol dang dang-etenok ane. 15 Bekob gitak bage giwei nunus nok dabas be geb avo ukwas giwei eisir gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen ile.

Amol singamolomb ti ebe tis wambal ok

16 Be seukie-ngge amol singamolomb ti gitangi Yisu gile be giutani ei be ginei, “Gidung, gen vie ret giengk ebe ve ayeu nalgum veik nambweg matawangg dang etok ok?” 17 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, “Nam-nambed be mie gutani ayeu ve gen vie ane? Gen vie dongke-ngge ete giengk nik; Pomate dongke-ngge ei Amol vie, be ginei mie tam givin ve numbweg matawem nemb tangge, okob nusov Ei ane yaun ane lu ge.” 18 Be amol nok giutani Yisu, “Yaun ret?” Be Yisu ginei, “Nos amolmol vunu ite, nulgum gen wasi ane ite, nunei yaun bingkas kasop nipil amolmol ite, nuvaina gen ite, 19 nusov tamem gabu tinem as yaun ane lu ge, be tam nivin am nune-nggen weik ete mie ate tam givin imate ok.” 20 Be amol nok ginei, “Ayeu galgum yaun walang etok ano gile gikwai, be gen ret giengk ebe ve ayeu nalgum vukuri ok?” 21 Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Ginei mie gupasang gen walang etok love gitangi ge okob vie, be nule be nomb am wambal tepwengge be amolmol inavgo. Bekob nuvwat am gen etok ane mone nule be numbwas nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok, be nindeb mul ane atob mie nunggas am gen vevies ge nangge Pomate ane taku. Bekob nunme be nuvang mul ve ayeu.”

22 Givin ebe amol nok giute yaun etok ok be givang gikwai tis aplo bunam ge ve gile, ve gisov ei amol ti ebe tis wambal bamo ok be ei bua ve ret nikari ane gen ti. 23 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem, gen etok bunam molge gitangi amolmol ebe tis wambal ok ebe ve insov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin inde ok. 24 Ayeu nanei vukuri. Gen etok bunam ve gen bamo ti weik bwelk ok nisov gen avo natu ti weik nil avo ok nile, bemem bunam molge gitangi amolmol ebe tis wambal ok, ebe ve insov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin inde ok.” 25 Eisir singamolomb iute yaun etok be tas gitung walang ano be ile iutani Yisu be inei, “Ginei dang-etok, okob amol ret gitangi ebe atob nimbweg vie ok?” 26 Yisu na giro ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Amol ti gitangi nilgum gen

dang-etok ite, bemem Pomate ei dongke-ngge gitangi atob nilgum gen walang ok."

27 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu, "Amei avang akwai amei gen walang ok be anme avang mul ve mie. Be asonge amei an-gas gen vie ret?" 28 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe gen walang ok ve menihlang vaku vukuri ok, atob Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nambweg nawei angg lopong tis angg bogbogo ve naute amolmol as yaun. Be nivin etok atob yem ete uvang mul ve ayeu nik, atob unambweg unvin ayeu be unalgum amolmol nangge Israel as yaun. 29 Amolmol ebe ivang ikwai tamas-gen tis tinas-gen be as nam tis natus-gen be luvus avie-nggen be as male-nggen tis as taku, ve awangg kulkul ane ok, atob in-gas gen walang molge nitlek as gen etok nindeb mul ane, be atob inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge. 30 Bemem amolmol ete galkik imungg nik atob inde indeb mul ane, be eisir ete mul ane ok atob inde inmungg."

20

Amolmol ebe emb kulkul wain ane ok

1 "Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik ebe um wain ti ane tivie ok. Givin tistumi-ngge amol nok gimdil be gile ve ninggas amolmol subu ve inde be inemb kulkul wain ane nangge ane um. 2 Be um tivie nok tis ane amolmol kulkul ane inei yaun gisov dongke love ande vie, ve um tivie atob nivgo eisir nitangi ebe mone as-mate dongke-ngge ane ok. Bekob gihlin eisir be ivang kulkul ane. 3 As gireu ginme kasopge be um tivie gile be gili amolmol subu ebe tas gisgil ei ane yaun ge be iriv be ira sinsin-ge ivang nam luvwe ok. 4 Be ginei gitangi eisir; "Unde be unalgum awangg kulkul wain ane unvin be atob ayeu navgo yem nivin." Beti eisir nok ile be ilgum kulkul givin. 5 Be givin as mate luvwe be tis ebe as gile ve nile nisov ok, be um tivie gilumul gile be gilgum weik etok ge gitangi amolmol subu givin." 6 Be givin ebe as giro ringenk ok um tivie gilumul gile be gili amolmol subu ebe ilauk ivang nam luvwe sinsin-ge ok, be giutani eisir be ginei, "Nam-nambed be yem omb wayam ve aim ate be uvang kulkul ane uvin ite?" 7 Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei, "Amol ti giutani amei ebe ve ande be analgum kulkul ok ite." Be ei ginei gitangi eisir, "Amok dang-etok be yem unde be unalgum awangg kulkul unvin."

8 "Givin gibok um tivie gitangi amol ebe geb eisir kulkul ane dabin ok gile be ginei, "Mie nuvgo eisir ebe ile isov kulkul givin gibok ok nimungg bekob nuvgo eisir ebe imungg ile emb kulkul givin tistumi-ngge ok nindeb mul ane." 9 Amolmol ebe ile isov kulkul tis gibok ok imungg ile be inggas as mone gitangi ebe as-mate dongke-ngge ane ok, 10 bekob amolmol ebe emb kulkul givin tistumi-ngge ok ile be inei bwat atob eisir in-gas mone nireu siti, bemem eisir tepwengge inggas mone gitangi ate-ngge. 11 Eisir inggas as mone gikwai kob ile be tas vavis be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil um tivie be inei, 12 "Eisir etok emb kulkul siti-ngge givin gibok ge be amei amb kulkul givin tistumi-ngge be as givse amei love ande gibok sin-ge be akwes anongge. Bemem mie guvgo amei tepwengge gitangi ate-ngge." 13 Be um tivie giwel eisir as amol ti avo be ginei, "Ayeu galgum gen ti tiate gitangi yem ite ma, bemem yem ate unei gikwai unei atob yem tepwengge ungas mone nitangi as-mate dongke-ngge ane, 14 be unvwat aim mone be unvang aim

nam ane unkwai. Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei navgo yem tepwengge ve mone nitangi ate-ngge." 15 Be um tivie ginei gitangi eisir, "Mone etenik awangg gen be ayeu gitangi nalgum gen nitangi ebe tangg givin ok nipil mone etenik. Be yem uli aim ate tiate gisov etok ve ret ane?" 16 Beti Yisu ginei, "Amol ti ginei gilgum Pomate ane kulkul be ta gitung ve ginei atob ei nimbweg weik ebe amol bamo ti ok, ete atob ei nile nindeb mul ane. Bemem amol ti ginei geb Pomate ane kulkul be ta gitung yaun ti dang-etok giengk aplo ite, atob amol etok menile nimungg be atob ei nimbweg weik amol bamo ti nangge Pomate ane taku."

Yisu ginei yaun ebe ve nimat vunu bekob nimdil vukuri ok vukuri

17 Yisu ve nireu nile Jerusalem beti gigas ane singamolomb-gen 12 ebok ivin be tepwe ile ve invang dang-eteok ane inde, be ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; 18 "Unaute kob. Atob eitit tanreu tande ete Jerusalem ok, okob atob bambamo ebe emb da gitangi Pomate nangge lum yamar aplo ok be tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, atob inalgum yaun nipil Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ve ines ayeu vunu. 19 Be atob inemb ayeu nitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil ayeu, be inrau ayeu, bekob ines ayeu nareu ei givsangin nale. Be as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob matawangg be namdil vukuri."

Sebedi arue giutani Yisu ve nilgum gen vie ti nitangi natu-nggen

20 Sebedi natu-nggen Jems gabu Jon be tis tinas bamo itangi Yisu ile be tinas giro vandubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi Yisu, be giutani ei ve nilgum gen vie ti nitangi natunggen. 21 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Mie tam givin gen ret?" Be ei giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe mie ve nomb amolmol dabin ok, okob nunei be ayeu natu-nggen eilu eteik indek inambweg inambloblo mie invin. 22 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, "Yemtol ebenok, gaptol utpweng yaun ete unei nok are ite, yemlu gitangi ebe atob ungas gen bunam ete atob ayeu nanggas ok unvin me ma?" Be sulu iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Eilu gitangi." 23 Be Yisu ginei, "Vie molge. Bemem ayeu gitangi ebe atob nalgum gen dang etok nitangi yemlu ok ite. Ve gen etok Pomate ei ate-ngge atob nilgum."

24 Givin ebe eisir singamolomb tavlu iute yaun etok ok be tas vavis anongge gitangi Jems gabu male Jon. 25 Beti Yisu gital ane singamolomb-gen tepwengge ile ipil dongke be ginei ve is be ginei; "Yem uli, Amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok ve eisir ate as gwangne, be lolos be avos gwangne molge gitangi amolmol ve inei amolmol inaute eisir avos ge. 26 Bemem yem unalgum gen dang-etok bwaya. Ginei yem aim amol ti ta gitung ve menihlang weik yem aim amol bamo, okob ei nilgum ate love weik ebe yem aim amol kulkul ane ti ok. 27 Be ginei amol ti ta gitung ve menihlang weik amol bamo ti, okob ei nilgum ate weik amolmol tepwengge as amol kulkul ane singe singe ti. 28 Dang-ete Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok. Ayeu ganme ve amolmol inalgum kulkul ve ayeu ane ite ma. Ayeu ganme ve namb amolmol walang ok ru, be galgum kulkul be gab auate ve amolmol walang ok ane."

Yisu gilgum amol ailu ebe matanos bop ok be ponge

29 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imdil nangge Jeriko be ile be amol-

mol dubi bamo ti itau ile eisir.
30 Be amol matanos bop ailu imb-
weg luev bane be iute ebe amolmol
avos bambamo be inei ane avo ve
Yisu ebe givang ginme ok. Beti
gabu ital avos bamo ge be inei,
“Amol bamo, Dawit ane vaku mie.
Tam viti ve eilu ma.” 31 Beti amol-
mol inggo sulu be inei, Gabu tumi-
ngge. Bemem sulu ital avos bamo-
ngge vukuri be inei, “Amol Bamo,
Dawit ane bwatlus mie. Tam viti
ve eilu ma.” 32 Yisu givarkei va
ta be gital sulu be itangi ei ile
be giutani sulu be ginei, “Yemlu
tanggaim givin ve ayeu nalgum
ret nitangi yemlu?” 33 Be sulu
iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Gidung, eilu
tangg-amei givin ve mie mulgum
eilu matanongg-amei be ponge.”
34 Yisu ta viti ve sulu be gitak bage
giwei sulu matanos, be seukie-
ngge sulu matanos ponge be gabu
ili taku. Be gabu ivang mul ve Yisu
be ile.

21

Yisu gisov Jerusalem gile weik amol bamo (King)

1 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen ile imbloblo Jerusalem be ile
ihlang nam dabe ti are Betfasi
ebe giengk matendubi ebe ei oliv
anongge givarkei ok. Be Yisu
gihlin ane singamolomb-gen ailu
ve inmungg inde inahlang ebe
nam ok 2 be ginei gitangi sulu.
“Gabu unde be unvang roro-ngge
untangi nam ete givarkei mate
ane ok, be nangge etok atob gabu
undi bwelk dongki ti gabu natu be
amolmol idgin ta be iro wal gile
twelk nam ane be ivarkei. Be gabu
unahlang isgabu ge be unatwem
unme etenik. 3 Be ginei amol ti ve
niutani yemlu be ninei, yemlu ve
unamdom, okob gabu unei nitangi
amol etok unei, “Amei-mei Amol
Bamo ta givin.” Kob atob amol nok
nihlin yemlu be unatwem bwelk
etok undumul unme etenik seukie-
ngge.”

4 Gen etenik meng-gihlang dang-
etok veik nilgum be yaun ebe
warik amol ebe ginei Pomate avo
ok ginei ok ano nile. Ve Pomate
ginei dang-eteik:

5 ‘Unei ve amolmol Jerusalem ane
unei, Galkik etenik yem aim
Amol Bamo ebe ve nemb
amolmol dabin ok ve nitangi
aim nilek. Ei Amol bwaib-
waya ane be gibweg giwei
bwelk dongki vaku ti.’

6 Yisu ane singamolomb-gen ailu
etok imungg ile be ilgum gen
walang ok gitangi ebe galkik Yisu
ginei gitangi sulu ok. 7 Be gabu
itwem bwelk dongki etok gabu
natu itangi Yisu ile be iwaulu
as kup malar ane be ival giwei
bwelk dongki nok dume tulkwe,
bekob Yisu gipil gile gibweg giwei.
8 Amolmol anongge ival as kup
giwei luev be eisir subu ile ispe
niuk lan be ile ival giwei luev givin.
9 Be amolmol ebe ivang mate ane
ok be tis eisir ebe ivang mul ane ok
ital dang eteik inei,

‘Eitit avond nivwat Amol ebe
nangge Dawit ane dani ok
ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok,
be avond nivwat Pomate
are. Pomate geb ane
gwangne gitangi ei, eitit
avond nivwat ei.’

10 Givin ebe Yisu gile gihlang
Jerusalem ok be amolmol tep-
wengge ebe imbweg nam ok ikuri
vunungge be iutani, “Amol ret
etenik?” 11 Be amolmol ebe itau
gile Yisu ok iwel eisir avos be inei,
“Etenik Pomate ane Amol ebe ginei
Pomate ei avo ok, are Yisu. Ei amol
Nasaret ane gideb Galilaia as taku
ane.”

Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile

12 Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile
be gitin amolmol ebe ile ve ivgo
gen be emb gen giwel ate nangge
lum yamar aplo ok ile ihlang ikwai,
be gitle amolmol ebe emb mone

giwel ate ok as tebol mone ane vukir be gitut as lopong ebe imbweg be ivgo mank ok giriv be gira. 13 Be ginei gitangi eisir, “Yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang eteik, Pomate ginei, ‘Awangg nam atob tantal tanei amolmol tepwengge as nam miengk ane.’ Bemem ande yem ulgum love weik ebe amolmol vaina ane as taku ok.” 14 Yisu givang ete lum yamar aplo ok, bekob amolmol ebe matanos bop ok be tis eisir ebe tulkwas giru bingbleng ok itangi Ei ile be gilgum eisir tepwengge be utlas vie vukuri nangge ete lum yamar aplo ok. 15 Be bambamo mateu ane subu be tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok ili gen bambamo ete Yisu gilgum nangge lum yamar aplo ok, be iute ebe nunus avos bambamo-ngge nangge lum yamar aplo be inei, “Avond nivwat Dawit ane dani” ok, be eisir tas vavis anongge. 16 Beti itangi Yisu ile be inei, “Ande mie gute yaun ete eisir inei ok me ma?” Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Ande ayeu gaute. Be namnambed? Yem ok nolge usam Pomate ane yaun ebe warik ok gikwai me ma? Yaun etok ginei dang-eteik: ‘Mie gob nunus natu natu subu be tis nunus ebe godos gisa rur ge nangge ok avos ponge be eisir avos givwat mie arem vie molge.’ ”

17 Be Yisu gikwai eisir be gile giengk nam dabe ti are Betani.

Yisu ginei yaun gitangi ei-nambwel ve nes ano vukuri ite

18 Givin tistumi-ngge Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imdil nangge Betani be ilumul ile Jerusalem vukuri. Be Yisu ande marav-ges vunu-ngge, 19 be na gile gili ei-nambwel dabe ti givarkei luev bane be givang gitangi ei-nambwel dabe nok gile ve nili ano ebe yu ok be nipis ve nen. Bemem gili ei-nambwel nok ano ti gikaiwel ite be lan sin-ge. Yisu ta-vavis be ginei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi ei-nambwel dabe etok be ginei; “Asonge mie nos ano vukuri ite ma.” Be seukie-ngge ei-nambwel dabe etok lan ges ulur gikwai be gimat. 20 Eisir singamolomb ili gen etok be avos poke-ngge be iutani is-ate be inei; “Nam-nambed be ei-nambwel dabe etok vasov nikge lan matas be givarkei be ande aing-gwen seukie-ngge?” 21 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb-gen avos be ginei: “Ayeu nanei binganongge nitangi yem nanei, Ginei yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate ano molge be aplongg-aim ailu ailu ite, yem gitangi atob unalgum gen weik ete ayeu galgum gitangi ei-nambwel dabe etok ok. Be gen etok ge ite. Yem gitangi atob unei nitangi matendubi etok be unei, “Umdil ule ukari im-ate isov gielk,” be atob nilgum. 22 Be ginei yem aplongg-aim givin anongge unei atob un-gas gen ete utani gisov aim miengk aplo ok, atob un-gas.”

Amolmol iutani Yisu ane gwang-ne ane dabe

23 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen inumul ile Jerusalem vukuri be Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be gibul amolmol givang. Be bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin angge Juda as taku ok, itangi ei ile be inei; “Mie gulgum gen walang etenik ve amol ret ane gwang-ne? Be amol ret geb ane gwang-ne gitangi mie?” 24 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Atob ayeu nautani yem ve yaun ti ane bekob. Be ginei yem unei yaun eteik ano vusa nitangi ayeu, okob atob ayeu nanei amol ebe geb ane gwang-ne gitangi ayeu be galgum gen walang etenik ok lavo nitangi yem.

25 Wali Jon gigas gwang-ne nangge inend, beti ges bui-sanggu gipil amolmol? Nangge Pomate ane, me nangge amolmol as?”

Beti eisir nok inei ve is-ate be inei, “Atob eitit tanei ret? Ginei eitit tanei dang-etok tanei ‘Nangge Pomate ane.’ Be atob ei ninei, ‘Be nam-nambed be yem aplongg-aim givin Jon ane yaun ite?’ 26 Be ginei eitit tanei, ‘Nangge amolmol as.’ Atob amolmol in-go eitit. Ve gisov amolmol tepwengge ili Jon inei Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei Pomate ei avo ukwas binge ok. 27 Beti eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Amei tangg-amei gisgil.” Be Yisu ginei, “Dang-etok be atob ayeu ok nanei amol ebe geb ane gwang-ne gitangi ayeu ok, binge nitangi yem ite weik etok ge.”

Bing-ai gipil amol ti natu ailu

28 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Unaute kob. Amol ti natu ailu imbweg. Be amol bamo nok ginei ve amol mate ane be ginei, ‘Mie ule be ulgum kulkul nangge awangg um-wain tis as-mate etek.’ 29 Be amol nok giwel tame avo be ginei, ‘Ayeu bwaingg.’ Bemem bwayage kob ei ta-gitung tame ane yaun be givang kulkul ane. 30 Beti amol bamo nok gile be ginei yaun nok ge gitangi amol mul ane, be amol mul ane giwel tame avo be ginei, ‘Ec-e, kob ayeu ale.’ Bemem giyo be gile ite. 31 Be Yisu ginei; ‘Sulu ailu etok as amol ret gilgum tamas ane yaun ano gile?’ Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Amol mate ane.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem: “Eisir ebe emb kulkul takes ane be iyo iyo amolmol be inggas as mone subu givin sinsin-ge ok, be tis avie-gaptol ebe emb is-ate gitangi amol-gaptol ve mone ane ok, asonge insov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok inde inmungg bekob yem. 32 Ve Jon ebe ges bui-sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginme be gibul yem ve luev vie ebe ve yem unvang mul ok, bemem yem aplongg-aim givin ei ane yaun ite. Bemem amolmol ebe iyo iyo amolmol be inggas as gen subu sinsin-ge givin ok be tis avie gaptol ebe emb is-ate itangi amol gaptol ve mone ane ok, eisir etok ete aplos givin Jon ane yaun. Yem uli gen ebe Jon gilgum ok gikwai, bemem uro aim ate vukir be aplongg-aim givin ei ite.”

Bing-ai gipil amolmol ebe emb um wain ane dabin ok

33 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti vukuri gitangi amolmol be ginei, “Amol ti givro um wain ti be givkwe-el gile gidbul, be gitav nalk avo ebe ve ingig wain ane ano nisov ok yapin, bekob gitav nam va tulkwe undib ti ebe ve nimbweg be nemb wain dabin velob amolmol vaina ane inde be invaina wain ano. Bekob geb um wain etok gisov amolmol ebe ve inemb kulkul etok dabin ok bais be ei-ate gile ve givang taku undib ge ti. 34 Gile love aiweng ebe ve inpis wain ano ok meng-gihlang kob gihlin ane amolmol kulkul ane subu be ile ve invwat wain ane ano tavlu nangge amolmol ebe emb wain dabin ok. 35 Be eisir ebe emb wain dabin ok irau amol bamo nok ane amolmol kulkul ane nok subu, be es subu vunu, be es subu ve vat. 36 Beti um tivie gihlin ane amolmol kulkul ane dubi bamo ti vukuri gitlek ete mate ane ok be ile. Bemem amolmol ebe emb wain dabin ok ilgum dang-etok ge gitangi eisir. 37 Be mul ane kob ete um tivie gihlin ei-ate natu be gile. Be ei tangg gitung dangeteik ginei; “Eteik ayeu natungg be atob eisir ebe emb um wain dabin ok nas indi ei vie-ngge.” 38 Bemem givin ebe eisir ili um tivie natu ebe gitangi eisir gile ok be inei ve is-ate, “Um tivie natu ete ginme nik be tanes ei vunu nikwai veik tangas ei ane gen vie etenik ve it.” 39 Beti eisir emb ei ta be ikari gile gihlang gikwai um aplo be es ei vunu.” 40 Be Yisu giutani amolmol be ginei; “Ginei um tivie ninme, kob atob nimdom nitangi amolmol

ete emb ei ane um wain ane dabin ok?” 41 Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Atob ei nes amolmol tiate ane etok tiate molge be nemb kulkul etok nisov amolmol subu ebe vevies ok bais. Ve eisir etok okob gitangi ebe atob inemb um tivie ane gen dabin vie-ngge love ane aiweng ebe um tivie ve ninggas ane wain ane ano ok.”

42 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Yem usam yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok gikwai me ma? Yaun etok ginei dang-eteik:

‘Twelk ebe warik amolmol gimungg ane itav as nam giwei ok ande amolmol bwais be itin. Bemem galkik etenik ande twelk nok meng-gihlang be weik gen vie molge ti. Beti ande eitit tali gen vie molge ebe Pomate gilgum ok.’

43 Be Yisu ginei, dang-etok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Pomate atob nivkir dume nitangi yem ebe aplongg-aim givin ei ite ok, be nemb amolmol ebe iute ei ane yaun be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok ge dabin. 44 (Amol ti ginei bua ve awangg yaun atob ei nimbweg vie ite. Bemem ginei ayeu ve nas amol ti, atob amol etok nile suk-sukus weik gen molokmolok natu ti.) 45 Bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin be tis eisir Parisai iute Yisu ane bing-ai ete ginei ok be itpweng are inei Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil eisir roro-ngge. 46 Beti eisir ve inemb Yisu ta bemem ipelk ve amolmol, ve gisov amolmol ili Yisu inei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok.

22

Bing-ai gipil ben avie gabu amol ane

1 Yisu ginei mateu be ginei gipil bing-ai ge gitangi amolmol vukuri be ginei: 2 “Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik ebe amol bamo ti ve nilgum ben ve natu ebe ve nemb avie ok ane. 3 Be ei gihlin ane amolmol kulkul ane subu ve inde be inei yaun nitangi amolmol ebe warik ei geb yaun ve eisir yapin ok be inme. Bemem amolmol ebe inggas yaun ben etok ane gikwai ok, bwais ve inde. 4 Beti amol bamo nok gihlin ane amolmol kulkul ane subu vukuri be ginei, “Unde be unei nitangi eisir ebe ayeu gab yaun gitangi eisir ok be unei, ben tis wenk be gen walang ok ande ayeu gapasang gikwai, be inme be inen amol gabu avie as ben.” 5 Bemem eisir etok iute ei ane yaun ite be ile ve ivang iriv be ira. Amol ti givang ane um ane be ti gile ve geb ane kulkul mone ane. 6 Be eisir nok as amolmol subu emb amol bamo nok ane amolmol kulkul ane ta be ilgum is tiate tiate, be es is vunkunu. 7 Amol bamo nok ande ta-vavis vunu-ngge be gihlin ane amolmol valir ane ile be es amolmol ete es ei ane amolmol kulkul ane vunkunu ok, be itak yev gisov as nam be yev gen givin. 8 Bekob ei gital ane amolmol kulkul ane ile be ginei, “Ayeu ande gapasang angg ben gikwai bemem amolmol ebe ayeu gab yaun ve eisir ok tas givin awangg ben ite be bwais ve ret inme. 9 Dang-etok be yem unde unvarkei luev bamo walang ok avwut, be unei nitangi amolmol ebe ile vunge ve aim ok be inme be inen ben bamo etenik nivin.” 10 Beti ei ane amolmol kulkul ane etok ile be ilgum gitangi ebe galkik ei ginei ok be iro amolmol anongge molge sut, amolmol vie ane be tiate ane gipil dongke. Love amol bamo nok ane nam aplo gingik ve amolmol ge. 11 Bekob ei gisov nam aplo gile ve na nitung amolmol be gili amol ti ebe gino kup ben dang dang-etok ane ok ti ite gibweg givin. 12 Be amol bamo nok ginei gitangi amol etok, “Nam-nambed be mie guli ben etenik weik gen sin-ge be gusov nam-aplo etenik gunme be guno kup ben dang dang-etenik

ane ti ite?” Bemem amol etok ginei yaun ti ite be tumi-ngge gibweg. 13 Beti amol bamo nok ginei be ane amolmol kulkul ane idgin amol nok bage tis va ta be ikari ei gile gihlang aiweng tumi aplo. Be taku etok ebe amolmol inggas vavane be yayai be iteng anongge nangge ok.” 14 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei, “Asonge Pomate nital amolmol anongge weik etok ge, bemem atob amolmol dongke dongke ebe aplos givin Pomate ok ge, ete atob insov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok inde.”

Yaun takes ane

15 Eisir Parisai irek luev ebe ve inemb Yisu ta ok. Beti ihlin as amolmol kulkul ane subu be tis Herodes ane amolmol subu be itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, 16 “Gidung amei atpweng mie are anei mie amol yaun ano ane, be mie gubul amolmol ve luev yaun ano ane ebe Pomate tang-givin ok ge. Be mie tam vadbu ve yaun ebe amolmol inei me tam givin yaun ete amolmol inei inei ok ite ma. 17 Be unei itangi amei kob, gitangi ebe amei anavgo takes nitangi Rom as amol bamo ok me ma?” 18 Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as yaun bingkasop etok are gikwai be ginei, “Yem amolmol tiate ane yem wat veve inyo inyo ayeu me? 19 Unemb mone nok ti inme be ayeu ali kob.” Be eisir emb mone ti gile Yisu gili, bekob giutani eisir be ginei, 20 “Amol ret dalgo be tis are eteik?” 21 Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Etenok Rom as amol bamo are be tis dalgo etenok.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Dang-etok okob unemb Rom as mone ninumul nitangi eisir as amol bamo nile, be unemb Pomate ane gen nitangi Pomate.” 22 Givin ebe eisir iute yaun ete Yisu ginei ok, be ikuri vununggge be ihlang ikwai Yisu.

Yaun ebe amolmol imat vunu be ve inamdil vukuri ok

23 Givin as-mate etok ge Sadukai subu itangi Yisu ile. Be eisir etok ebe inei amolmol ebe imat vunu ok atob inamdil vukuri ite ok. 24 Eisir nok ile be inei gitangi Yisu, “Gidung. Mose giro yaun ti gitangi amei be ginei, ‘Amol ti ginei geb avie ti be sulu natus ma be amol etok gimat vunu gikwai areu, kob atob amol etok male nemb avie tupe etok veik ei nes nunus vier niwel kawe ebe gimat vunu ok.’ 25 Dang-etok be amol ti tis male-nggen imbweg eisir nok gitangi bage tavlu be ano ailu (7). Be amol mate ane geb avie ti be gabu natus ma be amol nok gimat vunu. Be bwayage-kob amol nok male geb avie tupe etok vukuri. 26 Bemem gen weik etok ge gipil sotol kawe be male etok tepwengge. 27 Be mulane kob avie nok gimat vunu weik etok ge. 28 Dang-etok be wali atob nindeb mulane nivin ebe amolmol ebe imat vunu ok ve inamdil vukuri ok, okob eisir etok as amol ret atob nemb avie etok ve arue? Ve eisir bage tavlu be ano ailu etok tepwengge emb avie dongke etok ge?”

29 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Yem unei yaun etenok gitlek molge. Yem wat utpweng yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok be tis Pomate ane gwang-ne are ite me? 30 Asonge nindeb mulane nivin ebe amolmol tepwengge ve inamdil vukuri ok, atob eisir meinahlang weik ebe Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ebe ivang gulumb ok. Be atob amol be avie inemb isate vukuri ite ma. 31 Be yaun ete amolmol imat vunu be inamdil vukuri ane ok, ane dabe dang eteik. Yem utpweng yaun ebe Pomate ginei gitangi yem ok gikwai me ma? Pomate ginei dang-eteik ginei: 32 ‘Ablaham gabu Isak be Jakop as Pomate Ayeu.’

Be Yisu ginei, Pomate ei amolmol ebe asonge inambweg matawas ok ge as Pomate. Be amolmol ebe

asonge inmat vunu vukuri nindeb mul-ane ok as Pomate ite ma."
33 Amolmol tepwengge iute yaun etok ok love ikuri vunu-ngge.

Yaun ebe gwangne be vie molge ok
34 Parisai subu iute ebe Yisu ges eisir Sadukai avos avut ok, be eisir iro is-ate sut ile ipil dongke. 35 Be as amol ti ebe geb Mose ane yaun dabin ok gitangi Yisu gile be gilgum ve niutani Yisu be ginei. 36 "Gidung, wali Pomate ane yaun ake inend ete gwangne be vie molge?" 37 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, "Tam nivin am Amol Bamo Pomate tis aplom be dabem-gwet tepwengge." 38-39 Yaun etenik ete vie molge. Be ti vukuri eteik; 'Tam nivin am nune-nggen weik ete mie ate tam givin imate ok.' 40 Mose ane yaun be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun walang ok gigas gireu yaun ake ailu etenik ge."

Yisu ginei yaun gipil amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok
41 Parisai iro is-ate sut imbweg be Yisu giutani eisir be ginei. 42 "Yem tangg-aim gitung nam-nambed gipil amol ebe ve nemb amolmol tepwengge ru ok? Be ei ane bambamo-nggen asav?" Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Amol etok ane bambamo-nggen ete Dawit ane amolmol-gen ok."
43 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar geb Dawit avut be Dawit gital amol etok ginei, Amol Bamo, be ginei dang-eteik.
44 'Pomate ginei gitangi awangg Amol Bamo. Umbweg umbloblo ayeu love amolmol valir ane tepwengge inatwep miam gwangne ane lu kob.'
45 Be Yisu ginei, Ginei Dawit nital amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok ninei ane Amol Bamo, okob atob tandi amol nok tanei Dawit natu nam-nambed?" 46 Bemem eisir Parisai as amol ti gitangi ebe ve niwel Yisu avo be ninei yaun ti ok ite. Be givin sawa etok ge amol ti gile giutani Yisu ve yaun ti ane vukuri ite.

23

Gidung yaun ane be tis Parisai as luev
1 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi amolmol be tis ei-ate ane singamolombgen givin be ginei. 2 "Eisir Parisai be tis gidung, ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, ginei ve inei yaun nitangi yem, 3 okob unaute eisir as yaun ge, be unalgum gen walang ok nitangi ete eisir inei gitangi yem ok. Bemem gen ret ete eisir ve inalgum ok, yem unalgum nivin ite. Ve yaun ete eisir inei ok, eisir inei ve avos ge be ilgum ano gile ite, 4 bekob avos gwangne molge gitle amolmol gili, be inei amolmol invang mul ve eisir as luev ge. Bemem kob eisir ate ok ivang mul ve as yaun ete inei ok ite ma yapin. 5 Be Gen walang ete eisir ilgum ok, eisir ilgum veik amolmol indi eisir vie ane ok ge. Be ivnu gen weik ven-venu ok ve isbang Pomate ane kapia ebe ginei ane luev lavo ok gisov, be inggolong as kup tis kambam denden. 6 Be as ete ve inambweg mate-ngge nangge taku ben ane be nangge lum mateu ane aplo ok yapin. 7 Be tas givin ve inei amolmol avos nes eisir nangge nam luvwe-luvwe be intal eisir inei 'Gidung.'
8 Bemem yem, yem undi aimate weik 'Gidung' ite ve yem tepwengge weik ebe kawe be male ok be aim gidung dongke-ngge. 9 Be undi amol ti nangge nalk etenik unei ei amol bamo be untal ei unei 'Tamangg-aim' ite. Ve yem tepwengge 'Tamangg-aim' dongke ebe gibweg gulumb ok. 10 Yem undi amol ti unei amol bamo ite ma, amol dongke-ngge ebe geb amolmol ru ok ete ei Amol Bamo.

11 Be ginei yem aim amol ti ta
gitung ve menihlang weik amol
bamo ti, okob amol etok nilgum
ate weik ebe yem tepwengge aim
amol kulkul ane ti ok. 12 Amol ti
ginei avo givwat ate, atob Pomate
nili ei weik gen sin-ge. Be amol ti
ginei gili ate weik gen sin-ge atob
Pomate nili ei weik ebe amol bamo
ok.

*Yaun gipil gidung ebe emb Mose
ane yaun dabin ok be tis eisir Parisai
as luev*

13 "Yem Parisai be tis gidung
ebe omb Mose ane yaun dabin ok,
yem amolmol bingkasop ane roro.
Asonge nindeb mul ane atob yem
un-gas vavavne bamo molge, ve
yem uvarkei luev ebe gitangi Po-
mate ane taku gile ok avut ve amol-
mol. Amolmol ok ilgum ve invang
mul ve Pomate ane yaun bemem
yem uvarkei eisir gili. Bemem yem
ate ok gitangi ebe atob unsov Po-
mate ane taku unde ok ite weik
etok ge. 14 (Yem Parisai tis gidung
ebe omb Mose ane yaun dabin
ok, yem amolmol bingkasop ane.
Yem ulgum ve uvaina avie gaptol,
ebe aruas-gen imat vunkunu ok
as nam be uvaina as wambal tis
as mone givin, bekob usum aim
tiate etok ve miengk undib bam-
bamo molge gitangi Pomate. Be-
mem asonge yem un-gas vavavne
bamo molge nindeb mul ane.)

15 Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe
omb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, yem
undi aim-ate ge. Yem uvang omb
taku avwut be urwel amolmol ilek
ve invang mul ve yem aim luev
ge. Bemem undi kob, ve eisir ete
yem urwel is inme isov yem aim
gen tiate aplo ok, atob inalgum gen
tiate molge nitlek yem.

16 Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe
omb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, yem
weik amolmol ebe matanos bop
ok. Yem umbul amolmol be unei,
'Amol ti ginei ninei yaun ti be nital
lum yamar are be ninei bingano
molge,' ok bemem atob yem unei
etok gen sin-ge. Bemem ginei amol
ti ninei yaun ti be nital gen vie ebe
giengk lum yamar aplo ok are be
ninei bingano molge, okob ei nil-
gum ane yaun etok ano nile. 17 Yem
utpweng gen are ite molge, yem
weik amolmol ebe matanos bop
ok. Yem uli gen vie ebe giengk lum
yamar aplo ok unei gen vie molge
gitlek gen bambamo etok. 18 Be
amol ti ginei ninei yaun ti be nital
taku da ane are be ninei bingano
molge, bemem yem unei etok gen
sin-ge. Be ginei amol ti ninei yaun
ti be nital da ebe giengk taku da
ane ok are be ninei bingano molge,
okob ei nilgum ane yaun etok ano
nile. 19 Be Yisu ginei, Bemem gen
ebe vie molge gitlek da ok ete taku
da ane. 20 Beti ginei amol ti ninei
yaun ti nipil taku da ane, okob ei
ginei yaun gipil taku da ane be tis
da ebe giengk taku etok ok givin.
21 Be amol ti ginei gibiti yaun ti be
gital lum yamar are, okob ei gital
lum yamar be tis Pomate are givin
weik etok ge. 22 Amol ti ginei gibiti
yaun ti be gital Pomate ane taku
are, ei gital Pomate ane taku be tis
Pomate are givin.

23 Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe
omb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, yem
avongg-aim kire ailu. Yem ulgum
vie ve uvwat aim gen walang ok
nangge um be omb gen walang
ok ane ano dongke dongke gitangi
ge gitangi 10-10 ve da gitangi
Pomate, bemem luev vie molge
ebe ve tangg-aim nivin amolmol
be aplongg-aim nivin Pomate ok,
ete yem bwaingg-aim. Bemem
gitangi ebe ve tanalgum gen ti be
bwaind ve ti ok ite ma. 24 Yem
matanongg-aim bop, yem ulgum
ve unatwem amolmol be yaun
natu natu walang ok yem ulgum
vie ve usov ane lu, bemem yaun
ebe vie be gwangne molge ok ete
yem bwaingg-aim.

25 Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe

omb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, asonge yem un-gas gen bunam molge, ve yem unei yaun bingkasop walang ano. Bekob upasang utlangg-aim ulis love vie molge ve ebe amolmol indi yem vie ane ok ge, bemem gen tiate walang ano gingik giengk yem aplongg-aim. Be gen tiate nok ete subu dang-eteik: Tangg-aim givin ve un-gas amolmol as gen, be ulgum gen gitangi ebe yem ate aim tangg-aim givin ok. 26 Yem matanongg-aim bop. Ginei yem aplongg-aim vie atob amolmol indi yem vie weik etok ge.

27 Yem Parisai be tis gidung yaun ane, yem weik umbub ti ebe itak pen bogbogo gipil love vie molge ok, bemem nangge nalk aplo ane gingik ve amolmol ebe imat vunu ok tulkwas be tis gen tiate walang ano. 28 Be yem ok weik etok ge. Yem upasang utlangg-aim ulis love vie molge veik ebe amolmol indi yem vie ane ok ge, bmeme luev bingkasop ane be tis mongai tinas ane gingik nangge yem aplongg-aim.

Asonge nindeb mul ane atob amolmol ebe ivkir dumas ve Pomate ok in-gas vavavne bamo molge

29 Yem Parisai be tis gidung ebe omb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, yem amolmol bingkasop ane. Asonge nindeb mul ane atob yem un-gas vavavne bamo molge. Yem omb Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo be tis amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok as umbub dabin vie molge. 30 Be yem unei, ginei yem unambweg nivin sawa ete tumbungg-aim gen imbweg ok, atob yem gitangi ebe unes Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok vunkunu ok ite. 31 Bemem yem aim yaun etenok ete ginei lavo, ve amolmol ebe es Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok vunkunu ok, ete natus-gen yem etenik. 32 Unde be unvang mul ve tumbungg-aim gen as luev ungglus ungglus etok ile beleinge yapin kob. 33 Yem weik muat tine ti tis natu-nggen, yem gitangi ebe atob unpelk unkwai gen bunam ete asonge Pomate nemb ninme ok nam-nambed? Likok-aim, asonge unreu yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok ok unde. 34 Be unaute! Atob ayeu nahlin angg amolmol ebe inei ayeu avongg ok subu be tis amolmol mateu ane subu be gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be inme. Kob atob yem unes eisir etok subu vunkunu, be unes subu inreu eigivsangin, be unrau eisir subu nangge aim lum yamar aplo, be unvinvin subu nangge nam dabe walang ok. 35 Dang-etok be atob yem un-gas vavavne ve yem ate aim tiate ebe ulgum ok ane, be tis amolmol mate ane as tiate ebe warik es Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane vunkunu ok as vavavne nivin. Eisir es Abel vunu gimungg be ginme love es Berekia natu Sakarias vunu nangge lum yamar aplo be tis taku da ane ane luvwe ok givin. 36 Dang-etok be ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei, gen bambamo etok ete atob amolmol as-mate etenik ane in-gas ane vavavne nivin."

Yisu ta givin amolmol nangge Jerusalem bamo molge

37 "Yem amolmol nangge Jerusalem, yem os Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane be os amolmol ebe inei Pomate binge gitangi amolmol ok ve vat. Be ayeu galgum ve naro yem sut unme unambweg unambloblo ayeu weik ebe kavkavav tine ti giro natunggen sut gisov bage lan ane lu gile ok, bemem yem bwaingg-aim ve ayeu. 38 Dang-etok be unaute kob! yem aim taku asonge niengk bun sin-ge. 39 Be galkik as-mate etenik be asonge niengk dang-etok, atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite, love sawa ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme nalk ok, okob atob yem

unei, ‘Avond nivwat Pomate Natu are ve ginme tis Tame ane gwangne.’ ”

24

Yisu ginei asonge lum yamar bamo etok tiate

1 Yisu gile gihlang gikwai lum yamar aplo, be ane singamolombgen itangi ei ile ve ines lum yamar bamo etok ru nitangi Ei. 2 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolombgen be ginei, “Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, lum yamar bamo ete ande uli nik, asonge ane gen ti nivarkei vie be nivarkei lavo ite, atob tepwengge tiate nikwai.”

Gen bunam asonge menihlang

3 Yisu gile gibweg matendubi ebe ei oliv anongge givarkei ok, be ane singamolomb-gen itangi ei bwayagege ile be inei, “Unei itangi amei kob ve wali gen etok atob menihlang tis asger? Be gen ret atob amei andi nimungg veik anatpweng sawa ete mie ve nunumul nunme nalk ok are?” 4 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Undi ge, velob amolmol subu inme be inyo inyo aim. 5 Asonge amolmol anongge inme be intal ayeu arengg nipil is ate be inei, “Ayeu amol ebe ve namb amolmol ru ok eteik,” kob atob eisir inyo inyo amolmol anongge. 6 Be ginei yem ute valir ebe giengk taku undib undib ok be tis taku ebe gibloblo yem ok binge, okob unkur-kuri bwaya, ve gen dang-etok atob menihlang bemem gulumb tis nalk ane aiweng ite nangge. 7 Atob nam dabe ti inamdil be ines valir nitangi nam dabe ti, be eisir vu ti atob inamdil be ines valir nitangi eisir vu ti, be atob gikuri nes nemb taku avut, be amolmol marav nes is anongge. 8 Be gen tiate walang ano dangetok atob menihlang, be vavavne etok atob nimungg ninme bekob.

9 “Be atob sawa ebe ve gen tiate bambamo etok ve menihlang ok, atob amolmol inemb yem ta be intak yem unambweg kapuallu, be atob ines aim vunkunu. Atob amolmol anongge nangge taku walang ok atob bwais ve yem ve gisov awangg kulkul. 10 Amolmol anongge atob inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate, be atob tas nitung as nune-nggen ite be inemb is-ate nitangi amolmol valir ane be ines is vunkunu. Be eisir ate ok atob inalgum dang-etok ge nitangi is-ate. 11 Be amolmol anongge atob inme be inyo inei eisir Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe inei Pomate avo ok, okob atob inyo inyo amolmol anongge. 12 Be atob amolmol inalgum gen ungglus ungglus walang ano nemb taku avut, be atob inalgum be amolmol wat tas-viti is-ate ane vukuri ite ma. 13 Bemem amol ti ginei giro ate ta be gigas gen bunam etok painge love gen bunam etok gile ma, atob amol etok nimbweg matawe nangge Pomate ane taku nindeb mulane. 14 Atob inei mateu nipil luev ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge inaute be ma nikwai kob atob sawa ebe nalk tis gulumb ma nikwai ok menihlang.”

Gen bunam molge atob menihlang

15 (Amolmol ebe isam yaun etenik ok inatpweng are vevie.)

Yisu ginei, “Atob yem undi Sadam ane gen tiate bamo ti atob nisov lum yamar aplo nile nivarkei, dang ebe warik Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei ei avo ok, are Daniel ginei ok. 16 Kob atob amolmol ebe imbweg Juda as taku ok atob inpelk inreu matendubidubi inde. 17 Be eisir ebe imbweg as nam luvwe ok gitangi ebe atob insov as nam aplo inde ve invwat as gen ok ite. 18 Be eisir ebe ivang as um aplo ok gitangi ebe atob

indumul inde as nam ve invwat as kup tis as kambam ok ite. 19 Be sawa ete gen bunam etok ve menihlang ok atob avie gaptol ebe tis tas ok be tis eisir ebe emb rur ve natus-gen ge nangge ok atob ingas vavavne bamo molge. 20 Dang-etok be unes miengk gwang-ne ge nitangi Pomate veik gen bunam etok menihlang tis urwemb me nivin sawa ebe eisir Juda ve indi as Sonda ok bwaya. 21 Givin ebe Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk vaku ge ok, be ginme love galkik as-mate etenik gen bunam ti dang-etenik meng-gihlang ite. Ma molge. Be asonge nindeb mulane ok atob gen bunam ti vukuri dang-etenik menihlang ite ma. 22 Ginei Pomate nes gen bunam etok gili seukie ite, atob amolmol tepwengge in-gas tiate be inmat vunkunu be ma. Bemem gisov amolmol ebe Pomate ande geb is yapin ve ane gen ok ane ge, beti atob ei nes gen bunam etok gili seukie-ngge.

23 Dang-etok be ginei nivin sawa etok ginei amol ti ginme be ginei, ‘Taundi. Amol ebe Pomate gihlin ve nemb amolmol ru ok ande ginme, ei meng-gihlang nangge taku eteok.’ Ginei amol ti ginme be ginei yaun dang-etok gitangi yem, okob tangg-aim nivin ei ane yaun bwaya. 24 Ve atob amolmol bingkasop ane anongge inme, be atob inyo inei eisir amolmol ebe emb amolmol ru ok be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok, be atob inalgum gen bwalbwale anongge nangge yem nangg-aim. Be ginei eisir gitangi ebe ve inalgum gen dang-etok ok, okob gitangi atob inro amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok vukir nivin weik etok ge. 25 Be unaute. Ande ayeu ganei gen bambamo ebe asonge tepwe menihlang ok binge gitangi yem gimungg gikwai. 26 Be ginei amolmol subu ve inei ei meng-gihlang nangge taku sawa etok, be yem unde ite molge. Me ginei eisir inei ei gimumu nangge taku etok yem aplongg-aim nivin eisir as yaun ite. 27 Ve Pomate Natu Ayeu, ebe menggahlang weik amolmol ok, atob nanumul nanme weik ebe bilip geb ok.

28 Asonge nindeb mulane nivin ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme nalk ok atob weik ebe man-gilavie iro isate sut itangi taku ebe gen gimat giengk ile ok.”

Pomate Natu ebe meng-gihlang weik amolmol ok atob ninumul ninme

29 “Gen bunam etok nile ma nikwai, bekob atob as-matano tis aiweng atob niro ite, be viteukawe atob bingbleng nangge gulumb, be gen gwang-ne gwang-ne tepwe ebe giengk gulumb ok atob gigikiengge. 30 Bekob atob amolmol indi Pomate Natu ayeu ebe menggahlang weik amolmol ok, angg tuvweng menihlang nangge gulumb, be atob amolmol tepwengge inteng weik ebe tangir gimat ane ok. Be atob indi Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nambweg nasov umbim aplo be nanumul nanme tis angg gwang-ne be tis angg bogbogo. 31 Be atob nahlin angg ngalau kulkul ane tis tavulk be invang intangi nalk ane den ge inde, be inro Pomate ane amolmol tepwengge sut nangge gulumb tis nalk ane den.

Yaun gipil ei-ambla

32 “Yem uli ei-ambla ebe lan gireu vaku ok, be utpweng are unei asausa gibloblo. 33 Dang-etok, be atob gen weik etok ge. Ginei yem uli gen bambamo ete galkok ve menihlang, okob tangg-aim nitung unei sawa ebe Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ve nanumul nanme ok ande

gibloblo tepwe. 34 Ayeu nanei roro-
ngge nitangi yem nanei: 'Gen bam-
bamo etok atob menihlang bekob
amolmol as-mate etenik ane inmat
vunkunu be ma.' 35 Gulumb tis
nalk asonge ma nikwai, bemem
awangg yaun atob niengk dang
etok."

*Amol ti gitpweng sawa be tis as-
matano ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme
ok are ite*

36 Be Yisu ginei; "Amol ti git-
pweng sawa ebe ayeu ve nanu-
mul nanme ok are ite. Pomate
ane ngalau kulkul ane be tis ei ate
Natu Ayeu ok be anini givin weik
etok ge. Pomate ei ate-ngge git-
pweng are. 37 Nivin ebe Pomate
Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik
amolmol ok ve nanumul nanme
ok, atob weik ebe warik Noak tis
ane amolmol-gen ok. 38 Ve bui
meng-gihlang ite nangge, be amol-
mol en be inum be ivang ti tas
vevie-ngge. Be givin ebe Noak
gisov ane ei-vovo aplo gile ok,
39 be amolmol tas gisgil isate ge
love bui girun be gitimb amol-
mol tepwengge be bui gitun is
be imat vunkunu be ma. Dang-
etok be asonge sawa ebe Pomate
Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik
amolmol ok ve nanumul nanme ok
atob weik etok.
40 Nivin sawa etok atob amol ailu
inemb kulkul invin is-ate nangge
um aplo, be atob Pomate ninggas
amol ti, be amol ti atob nimbweg
em. 41 Be avie ailu atob inemb
kulkul ve indu ben nisov dongke
invang, be atob Pomate ninggas
avie ti be avie ti atob nimbweg
em. 42 Dang-etok be unpasang aim-
ate yapin be unemb aim-ate dabin
vie-ngge, ve yem tangg-aim gisgil
sawa ebe Amol Bamo atob ninu-
mul ninme ok. 43 Yem uli be ut-
pweng are gikwai, ve nam ti ane
tivie ginei gitpweng are ginei atob
tambok etenik amolmol vaina ane
atob inme be inpil ei ane nam inde
be invaina ei ane wambal, kob atob
ei niengk ite ma, atob ei nimbweg
be na niengk painge love nemb
amolmol vaina ane etok ta kob.
44 Dang-etok be unpasang aimate
weik etok ge. Ve Pomate Natu Ayeu
ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol
ok atob nanme nivin sawa ebe yem
unei bwat ayeu ve nanme ite ok."

*Bing-ai gipil amol kulkul ailu, ti
vie be ti tiate*

45 "Amol kulkul ane vie ti ei gisov
ane amol bamo ane yaun ane lu ge,
be geb ane kulkul vie-ngge, be ei
ane amol bamo geb ei ve nemb ane
amolmol kulkul ane subu dabin be
nemb ben nitangi eisir nivin. 46 Be
givin ebe amol bamo etok ginu-
mul ginme ok, be ei ta vevie-ngge
ve ane amol kulkul ane etok ebe
geb ane kulkul vie-ngge ok. 47 Be
Yisu ginei, ayeu nanei nitangi yem,
amol bamo nok atob nemb ane
amol kulkul ane etok ve nemb ei
ane gen walang ok dabin.
48 Bemem ginei amol kulkul ane
tiate ti, atob ei ninei nitangi ate,
'Ayeu angg amol bamo gitangi ebe
atob ninme seukie ok ite.' 49 Be
atob ei nes ane amolmol kulkul
ane subu, be nile ve nen be ninum
nivin amolmol bui vavis ane ni-
vang. 50 Be amol bamo atob ninme
tis sawa ebe ei ginei bwat atob
ninme ite ok. 51 Okob atob amol
bamo nok nes ane amol kulkul
ane etok tiate ge be nitin ei nile
nimbweg nivin amolmol bingka-
sop ane. Be nangge taku etok
atob eisir inteng be in-gas vavavne
bamo molge."

25

*Bing-ai gipil avie vwivwei bage
isgabu*

1 Be Yisu ginei, "Sawa ebe Po-
mate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok,
weik ebe avie vwivwei bage is-
gabu ivwat as lam be iro amol ebe
ve nemb avie ok, avkavut nangge
luev ile ok. 2 Eisir bage tavlu dabas-
gwet ma be bage tavlu eisir tis
dabas-gwet vie be itpweng gen are.
3 Sotol bage tavlu ebe itpweng gen

are ite ok, ivwat as lam bemem ivwat karasin subu givin ite. 4 Be sotol ebe itpweng gen are ok, ete ivwat as lam be tis karasin subu gisov gen mate givin is-ate. 5 Amol ebe ve nemb avie ok ginme seukie ite, be avie gaptol bage isgabu nok matanos bunam molge be iengk.

6 Be givin tambok luvwe amol ti gital ginei, “Amol ebe ve nemb avie ok ete ginme nik be unamdil be unro ei avkavut unde.” 7 Beti eisir imdil be itung as lam gitang-tangi ge. 8 Be sotol bage tavlu ebe itpweng gen are ite ok inei gitangi as nune-nggen be inei, ‘Unemb karasin subu ve amei kob ve ande amei karasin ma. 9 Be eisir ebe itpweng gen are ok inei, ‘Karasin eteik gitangi eitit tepwengge ite. Be unde be unavgo karasin ve aim.’ 10 Beti sotol ebe itpweng gen are ite ok ile ve inavgo karasin ve is. Be givin ebe sotol ile ok, be amol ebe ve nemb avie ok gibielk. Be sotol bage tavlu ebe ipasang is-ate yapin ok, ile isov nam aplo ivin amol ebe ve nemb avie ok, be es nam avo avwut.

11 Be givin ebe avie gaptol tavlu ebe ile ve inavgo as karasin ok, imbielk be ital ve amol ebe ve nemb avie ok be inei, ‘Amol bamo os nam avo ponge ve amei.’ 12 Bemem amol ebe ve nemb avie ok ginei, ‘Ayeu tangg gisgil yem.’ Be Yisu ginei; 13 “Dang-etok be yemunpasang aim-ate yapin, ve yem unini sawa ebe atob ayeu nanumul nanme ok.”

Bing-ai gipil amol bamo ti ane amol kulkul ane aitol

14 “Asonge nindeb mulane atob weik ebe amol bamo ti ve nivang taku undib ge ti, be ei gital ane amolmol kulkul ane inme be geb ane gen walang ok gisov eisir bais ve inemb dabin ok. 15 Ei geb K5,000 gitangi amol ti, be K2,000 gitangi amol ti, be K1,000 gitangi amol ti. Ei geb gen etok gitangi ane amol-mol kulkul ane ve inalgum kulkul nipil bekob givang. 16 Amol ebe gigas K5,000 ok gile be geb kulkul gipl mone etok be gigas K5,000 vukuri meng-givin. 17 Be amol ebe gigas K2,000 ok gile be gilum weik etok ge be gigas K2,000 meng-givin. 18 Bemem amol ebe gigas K1,000 ok gile be gitav nalk avo be givwaivun ane amol bamo etok ane mone giengk nalk aplo.

19 Bwayage kob amol bamo nok ginumul ginme ve nili ane mone ebe geb gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane ok ane ano. 20 Beti amol ebe gigas K5,000 ok gitangi ane amol bamo gile be givwat mone ebe geb kulkul be gigas ok givin ei ate be gile. Ei ginei gitangi ane amol bamo be ginei, ‘Mie gob K5,000 ge gitangi ayeu be ayeu gale be gab kulkul gipil be gagas K5,000 eteik ginme givin.’ 21 Be amol bamo ginei gitangi ei, ‘Mie amol vie molge be amol kulkul ane vie ti be gob gen siti-ngge etok dabin vie molge. Beti atob ayeu namb mie ve nomb gen walang ok dabin. Unme be umbweg tis tam vevie-ngge nuvin ayeu.’ 22 Be amol ebe gigas K2,000 ok ginme be ginei gitangi ane amol bamo, ‘Mie gob K2,000 ge gitangi ayeu, be ayeu gab kulkul gipil be gagas K2,000 eteik ginme givin.’ 23 Be ei ane amol bamo ginei gitangi ei, ‘Mie amol kulkul ane vie molge be gob gen siti-ngge etok dabin vie molge. Usov unme be umbweg tis tam vevie-ngge uvin ayeu. Be atob ayeu namb gen walang ok nitangi mie ve nomb dabin.’

24 Be bwayage kob amol ebe gigas K1,000 ok gitangi ane amol bamo gile be gine, ‘Amol bamo. Ayeu gatpweng mie are ganei mie amol gwang-ne be amol tis arem ti, be gen ebe amolmol subu ivro ok, bemem mie gugas ane ano. 25 Dang-etok beti ayeu gapelk be gale gaspun miam mone etok gisov nalk, be am gen nok etebeik.’ 26 Be

ei ane amol bamo ginei gitangi ei, ‘Mie amol tiate be amol wayam ane roro. Ginei mie gutpweng ayeu are gunei ayeu amol ebe gagas gen ebe amolmol subu emb ane kulkul ok ane ano, 27 okob etok vie ve mie nomb mone etenok nitangi amolmol ebe emb mone giwel ate ok veik atob mie nunggas mone subu nile nivin mone ete ayeu gab gitangi mie ok, be nomb nitangi ayeu. 28 Dang-etok be unemb mone etok ikwai ei be unemb itangi amol ebe gigas K10,000 ok, 29 ve amol ti ginei geb ane gen dabin vie-ngge atob ei ninggas subu nile nivin. Be amol ti ginei geb ane gen dabin vie ite, atob in-gas ei ane gen siti ebe giengk givin ei-ate ok nikwai weik etok ge. 30 Be unkari amol wayam ane etok isov aiweng tumi aplo ile, be nangge etok atob ei yayai be niteng anongge.’

Asonge Yisu nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun nindeb mulane

31 “Asonge Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol, nanumul nanme weik amol bamo ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok be angg bogbogo tis angg ngalau kulkul ane tepwengge atob nivin ayeu. Be atob ayeu nambweg taku ebe ve naute amolmol as yaun ok. 32 Be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge atob inro is-ate sut inme be invarkei nindeb ayeu nangg ane. Be atob ayeu namb amolmol vusa nile dubi ailu-ngge. 33 Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok ete atob inambweg nindeb ayeu baingg mol ane, be amolmol tiate ane atob inambweg nindeb ayeu baingg kase ane. 34 Be atob ayeu nanei nitangi amolmol ebe Tamangg gili eisir ginei amolmol vie ane ok be nanei; ‘Unsov unme be unabweg taku vie ebe warik Tamangg gipasang nalk tis gulumb vaku-ngge be gipasang ve yem yapin ok. 35 Ve ayeu marav ges au be bui ges au, be yem omb ben tis bui luvus ve ayeu gan be ganum, ayeu amol taku ti ane bemem yem unggas ayeu gapil aim nam gale. 36 Ayeu kup ma be yem omb kup ve ayeu gano, gimat gilgum ayeu be yem omb ayeu dabin vie-ngge, ayeu gabweg nangge kapual-lu be ule ve utlek nangg-aim ve ayeu.” 37 Be atob amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu ok atob inwel ayeu avongg be inei, ‘Amol Bamo, asger amei ali mie marav ges im be avkwen mie, mie bui ges im be amb bui luvus ve mie gunum? 38 Be asger amei ali mie weik amol taku ti ane be anggas mie gupil amei nam me mie kup ma be amei amb kambam ve mie guro? 39 Be asger mie gumat me gubweg nangge kapual-lu be amei alek atlek nangg-amei ve mie?’ 40 Be atob ayeu nawel eisir avos be nanei. ‘Gen bambamo ebe yem ulgum gitangi awangg amol sin-ge ti ok, ete weik ebe ulgum gitangi ayeu givin ok.’ 41 Bekob narau-lili be nanei nitangi eisir ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ok, ‘Unde ebeok unkwai ayeu. Yem amolmol tiate ane. Unkwai ayeu be untangi yev bamo ebe giengk dang-etok ok unde. Ve Pomate gipasang yev bamo etok ve Sadam tis ane amolmol-gen tiate ane yapin. 42 Ayeu marav ges au bemem yem uvkwen ayeu ite, bui ges ayeu be yem omb bui ve ayeu ganum ite. 43 Ayeu amol taku ti ane be yem unggas ayeu gapil yem aim nam ite. Ayeu kup ma bemem yem omb kambam ve ayeu garo ite. Ayeu gamat be gabweg nangge kapual-lu bemem yem omb ayeu dabin ite.’ 44 Kob atob amolmol tiate ane nok inei nitangi ayeu dang-eteik, ‘Amol Bamo, asger amei ali mie marav ges im, be bui ges im, be kup ma, me gimat gilgum mie, me gubweg nangge kapual-lu be amei amb mie ru ite?’ 45 Be atob ayeu nawel eisir avos be nanei, ‘Givin ebe yem uvkir dumangg-aim gi-

tangi awangg amol sin-ge ti ok, ete yem uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi ayeu givin weik etok ge. 46 Dang-etok be gen ret ret ete yem ulgum ulgum ok ete atob ni-itin aim unde unsov yev bamo ebe giengk dang-etok ok aplo unde. Be amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu be ilgum awangg yaun ano gile ok ge, ete atob in-ambweg matawas dang etok invin ayeu nangge Pomate ane taku vie."

26

Bambamo subu irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok

1 Yisu ginei yaun bambamo etok love ma gikwai kob ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen amei be ginei. 2 "Yem utpweng are gikwai ve ande as-mate ailungge giengk ebe ve Juda inalgum ben Pasova ane ok. (Eisir Juda ital as ben bamo etok inei Pasova, ve gisov eisir tas gitung as bambamo-nggen ebe warik Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ges is vunkunu ite ok.) Be atob amolmol inalgum awangg yaun ve ines ayeu nareu ei-givsangin."

3 Givin sawa etok eisir bam-bamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok iro isate sut isov amol bamo mateu ane ti ane nam. Eisir ital amol bamo nok inei Kaiafas. 4 Be irek luev ebe ve inemb Yisu ta be ines ei vunu bwaya-gege ok. 5 Bemem inei, "Eitit tanalgum gen etenik nivin ben Pasova ane bwaya, velob eitit tanalgum amol-mol aplos tiate."

Avie ti giro marasin ukwas ti gireu Yisu utle ulis nangge Betani

6 Yisu gibweg amol ti ebe warik gigas bid namvu, be Yisu gilgum ei be utle vie vukuri ok ane nam nangge Betani. Amol nok are Sai-mon. 7 Be avie ti givwat marasin ukwas ti gisov gen mate ti be gi-tangi Yisu gile. Marasin ukwas etok ane mone bamo molge.

Givin ebe Yisu gen ben gibweg ok, be avie nok gile be gimsuli marasin ukwas etok giwei Yisu dabe tulkwe. 8 Eisir singamolomb ili gen etok be tas vavis anongge be inei gitangi avie etok, "Mie gukari mone bamo molge gipil marasin ukwas etenok bekob guyaing ve ret ane? 9 Ginei tanemb marasin ukwas etenok nitangi amolmol subu be inavgo, atob tan-gas mone bamo molge be tanemb mone etok nitangi amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok." 10 Yisu ande gitpweng ane singamolomb-gen as yaun are be ginei, "Unalgum ei be aplo bunam bwaya ve ei gilgum gen vie molge gitangi ayeu. 11 Yem asonge unvang unvin eisir ebe wambal ma ve is ok nemb ta-ngge, bemem ayeu atob navang navin yem nemb ta-ngge ite. 12 Be avie etenik gilgum vie ve gimsul marasin ukwas etok gireu ayeu utlangg ulis ve gipasang ayeu utlangg ulis nalk avo gimat ane yapin. 13 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei; "Atob amolmol inei awangg binge nemb taku avut. Be avie etenik ane yaun ok atob inei nemb taku avut nivin veik amolmol tas nitung ei nivin."

Judas Iskariot gibiti yaun ve atob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok

14 Bekob eisir singamolomb 12 etok as amol ti are Judas Iskariot gi-tangi bambamo ebe emb lum ma-teu ane dabin ok gile, 15 be ginei, "Atob yem unemb gen ret ve ayeu, ginei ayeu natak Yisu nisov yem baingg-aim?" Be eisir emb mone siliwa gitangi 30 ve Judas Iskariot. 16 Givin sawa etok ge Judas Iskariot gilgum ve nili sawa vie-ngge ti kob nile ninei Yisu binge nitangi amol-mol valir ane.

Yisu gen Pasa givin ane singamolomb-gen

17 Givin ebe amolmol ipasang is-ate ve inalgum as ben bamo etok ok. Be eisir singamolomb itangi

Yisu ile be inei, “Mie tam givin
gunei amei anpasang ben nangge
nam inend ve eitit?” 18 Be Yisu
ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-
gen, “Unde unahlang nam bamo
Jerusalem ok be undi amol ti be
unei nitangi ei be unei, ‘Amei-mei
gidung ginei gibloblo ve ei nimat
vunu, be ei tis ane singamolomb-
gen ve inen ben inambweg miam
nam.’ ” 19 Beti esir singamolomb
ile be ilgum gitangi ebe galkik Yisu
ginei gitangi eisir ok be ipasang
tepwe tis Yisu as ben nangge etok.
20 Givin gibok Yisu tis ane
singamolomb-gen imbweg be en
ben. 21 Eisir en ben imbweg bekob
ete Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei;
“Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi
yem, yem aim amol ti atob ninei
ayeu binge nitangi amolmol valir
ane.” 22 Eisir singamolomb iute
yaun etok be aplos bunam molge
be emb is-ate dongke dongke
itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei,
“Mie tam gitung gunei atob ayeu
nalgum me?” 23 Be Yisu giwel
eisir avos be ginei, “Amol ti ete
gibweg gisov yem aplo nik, amol
nok eilu an ben gisov bele dongke.
24 Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-
gahlang weik amolmol ok atob
namat vunu nitangi ebe warik
Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei
avo ok inei ok. Bemem amol
ete ve ninei Pomate Natu Ayeu
binge nitangi amolmol valir ane
ok likok, atob ninggas vavavne
bamo molge. Gen etok vie ve
amol nok tine nikuv ei bwaya ma.”
25 Judas Iskariot giutani Yisu be
ginei, “Gidung, mie guli gunei atob
ayeu nalgum me?” Be Yisu giwel ei
avo be ginei, “Nok ete ande Mie ate
gunei imate vusa nok.”

Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen en Pasa gimungg ane

26 Givin ebe Yisu tis ane
singamolomb-gen en ben imb-
weg ok, be Yisu geb ben siti be
ges miengk be ginei ane ta-vie
gitangi Pomate bekob geb ben
etok vusvusa be gibwas gitangi
ane singamolomb-gen be ginei,
“Unemb ilek unen. Etenik weik
ebe ayeu virongg ok.” 27 Bekob geb
wain tis kap be ges miengk be ginei
ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate bekob
geb gitangi ane singamolomb-gen
be ginei, 28 “Tepwengge unemb
ilek be unum. Etenik weik awangg
tuwerk ebe atob nilgum Pomate
ane yaun ebe warik gibiti ok
ane nile ok. Awangg twerk
atob nimsuli ve nisin amolmol
tepwengge as tiate nikwai. 29 Be
Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi
yem nanei, atob ayeu nanum wain
etenik vukuri ite love Pomate
nemb amolmol dabin nangge
ane taku okob atob ayeu nanum
wain vaku etok navin yem nangge
Tamangg ane taku.” 30 Yisu tis
ane singamolomb-gen inei uye
mateu ti gikwai kob imdil ile ihlang
be ile ireu matendubi ebe ei oliv
anongge givarkei ok ile.

Yisu ginei ve Pita ginei atob Pita nes ei ate ta

31 Yisu ginei gitangi ane
singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Atob
tambok etenik atob yem tep-
wengge unpelk unkwai ayeu. Ve
warik Pomate ane amolmol ebe
inei ei avo ok inei yapin inei,

‘Atob Pomate nes amol ebe geb
bwelk sipsip dabin ok vunu
kob atob bwelk etok invang
inriv be inra nangge taku
walang ok.’

32 Bemem atob ayeu namdil
vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be
atob namungg nale bui kapul ebe
Galilaia ok, bekob yem.” 33 Be
Pita ginei gitangi Yisu, “Eisir
tepwengge ginei bwais ve mie
be inpelk inkwai mie ok inde,
bemem ayeu wat bwaingg ve mie
be napelk nakwai mie ite.” 34 Be
Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Ayeu nanei
bingano-ngge nitangi mie nanei,
atob tambok etenik kavkavav atob

niteng bulwer aitol ane ite nangge be atob mie nos ayeu arengg ta be nunei, ‘Ayeu ganini amol etenok.’ ”
35 Be Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Ayeu ganei bingano ganei atob ayeu namat vunu navin mie, be ayeu gitangi ebe atob nas mie arem ta ok ite.” Be eisir singamolomb tepwengge ok inei yaun avo ete Pita ginei ok givin.

Yisu ges miengk nangge Getsemani

36 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk ve taku ti are Getsemani, be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen, “Unambweg etenik be ayeu ve nale nas miengk nangge eteok.” 37 Be gigas Pita be Sebedi natu-nggen Jems gabu Jon ivin ei be ile. Yisu aplo bunam molge, 38 be ginei ve sotol; “Ayeu gagas bunam walang ano be bunam bambamo etok gisak ayeu love kasop ge be namat vunu. Dang-etok be unambweg matanongg-aim sang-sangas unvin ayeu nangge etenik.” 39 Yisu givang siti-ngge gile be gikari ate gile gitak nalk be ges miengk gitangi Pomate ve ginei gen bunam etok nipil ei bwaya. Yisu ge miengk dang-eteik: “Tamangg. Mie gitangi atob nuitin gen bunam etok nikwai ayeu. Bemem mie nulgum nitangi ebe ayeu tangg givin ok ite. Nulgum nitangi miam tam gitung.” 40 Yisu gilumul gitangi Pita gabu Jems be Jon gile be gili sotol ande iengk, be ei ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; “Yemtol gitangi ebe atob unambweg matanongg-aim sang-sangas unvin ayeu nitangi as-matano sawa dongke-ngge ok me ma? 41 Unambweg matanongg-aim sang-sangas be unes miengk veik gen bunam etok nipil yem nivin ite. Yem tangg-aim givin ve unalgum gen dang-etok bemem matanongg-aim ge bunam beti gilgum be utlangg-aim bua.” 42 Yisu gilumul gile ve nes miengk vukuri be ginei, “Tamangg. Mie gitangi atob nuitin gen bunam etok nikwai ayeu. Bemem miam yaun atob ano nile.” 43 Yisu gilumul ginme be gili ane singamolomb-gen aitol ebok ande iengk ikwai. Sotol gitangi ebe ve inambweg matanos sang-sangas ok ite. 44 Yisu gikwai sotol be gilumul gile ve nes miengk vukuri be ginei yaun dongke nok ge vukuri. 45 Bekob gilumul gitangi ane singamolomb-gen gile be ginei, “Ande uyengk be uyap gitangi be unamdil be tanvang. Ve sawa ebe amol ebe ve nemb Pomate Natu Ayeu nitangi amolmol tiate ane bais ok etenik. 46 Taundi-e. Amol ebe ve ninei ayeu binge ok etenik.”

Amolmol valir ane emb Yisu ta

47 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi Pita gabu Jems be Jon givang ge be Judas Iskariot gibielk. Judas Iskariot nok ei Yisu ane singamolomb ti. Be bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis juda as amolmol ebe ipasang amolmol as yaun ok ihlin amolmol valir ane dubi bamo ti be ivwat buyag valir ane tis as kumungg be ivang mul ve Judas Iskariot be ile. 48 Be ande Judas Iskariot ginei yaun ve amolmol valir ane nok yapin be ginei; “Tande be ginei uli amol ete ayeu gavang gatangi gale ve nasavi ei ok, okti amol nok etok ebe yem tangg-aim givin ve unemb ei ta ok. Be baingg-aim nisov ei be un-gas ei unde.”

49 Givin ebe Judas Iskariot givang roron-gge gitangi Yisu gile ok be ginei, “Tambok vie Gidung,” be gisavi Yisu. 50 Be Yisu giwel Judas Iskariot avo be ginei, “Angg nune. Ulgum am gen ete ve nulgum nok seukie ma?” Be amolmol valir ane ebok bais gisov Yisu be emb ei ta gwang-ne ge be inggas ei be ile. 51 Be amolmol ebe ivang ivin Yisu ok as amol ti bage gisov ane

buyag valir ane be ges amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane ok ane amol kulkul ane ti talngelan tavlu gili.
52 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok, “Utak am buyag inumul isov ile iengk lavo, ve eisir tepwengge ete ivwat buyag valir ane nik asonge inmat vunkunu ve buyag etok ane.
53 Mie wat gutpweng are ite me? Ginei ayeu nautani Tamangg ve nemb ayeu ru, atob ei nihlin ane ngalau kulkul ane walang ano be inme. 54 Bemem gisov yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei ei avo ok inei gimungg gikwai ok ane ge, beti atob yaun etok ano nile.” 55 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol valir ane be ginei; “Yem uvang tis buyag valir ane be tis kumungg bambamo etenik be unme ve un-gas ayeu weik ebe amol vaina ane ti ok ba? Asmate walang ok ayeu gabweg gavin yem be gabul yem nangge lum yamar bamo eteok aplo bemem yem omb ayeu ta ite ve ret ane? 56 Bemem galkik gen walang etenik menggihlang gitangi yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei yapin ok. Beti atob yaun etok ano nile.” Be eisir singamolomb tepwengge ikwai Yisu be ipelk iriv be ira.

Yisu givarkei amolmol bambamo nas

57 Amolmol valir ane ebe emb Yisu ta ok inggas Yisu itangi amol bamo ti ebe geb amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane dabin ok, are Kaiapas ane nam ile. Ve nangge etok gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok ande iro is-ate sut isov taku dongke etok yapin be imbweg. 58 Pita gitau gile Yisu bemem ei givang aikawe kasopge. Ei gisov Kaiapas ane simbel aplo gile be gibweg givin Kaiapas ane amolmol kulkul ane ve niute ninei yaun ret ete eisir ve inalgum nipil Yisu ok. 59 Amolmol ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis eisir ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok inei yaun bingkasop walang ano gipil Yisu be ilgum veik ebe ines ei vunu ok.
60 Amolmol anongge imdil be inei yaun bingkasop anongge, bemem eisir as yaun ti ano gile ite. Be bwayage-kob amol ailu imdil, 61 be inei, “Amol etenik ginei ei gitangi ve niyaing Pomate ane lum yamar nikwai bekob nitav vukuri nitangi as-mate aitol ge.” 62 Be Kaiapas gimdil be ginei gitangi Yisu, “Mie gitangi ebe atob nuwel amolmol bambamo etenik avos ok me ma?” 63 Bemem Yisu tumi-ngge be ginei yaun ti ite. Beti Kaiapas giutani ei vukuri be ginei, “Mie unei itangi amei kob. “Mie amol etenik ebe ve nomb amolmol dabin ok me? Be Pomate Natu mie me ma?” 64 Yisu giwel Kaiapas avo be ginei, “Yaun nok ete ande mie ate gunei nok. Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem. Asonge nindeb mulane atob yem undi Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nambweg nambloblo Tamangg nangge Tamangg ane taku vie. Be atob ayeu nambweg nawei umbim gulumb ane be nanumul nanme.”

65 Givin sawa etok ge Kaiapas ande tavavis anongge be gisiel ei ate ane kup be ginei, “Eitit tanasge amol ti vukuri ebe ve inei yaun nipil Yisu ok vukuri ite, ve ande eitit tepwe taute yaun ungglus ungglus ebe ei ginei gipil Pomate ok gikwai. 66 Be yem tangg-aim gitung nam-nambed?” Be amolmol tepwengge iwel Kaiapas avo be inei, “Ei gilgum gen tiate be tanes ei vunu nikwai.” 67 Amolmol tepwengge inei yaun etok gikwai kob subu iluk gireu Yisu na be subu isumsumi bais be es ei, be subu ivtav ei, 68 be inei, “Mie amol ebe gob amolmol ru ok etenik mera? Be dang mie unei itangi amei unei amol ret ete ges mie nik?”

Pita ges Yisu are ta

69 Pita gibweg nam luvwe be na giengk gen ebe eisir ilgum gitangi Yisu ok, be Kaiapas ane avie kulkul ane ti gitangi ei gile be gine, “Mie amol etenik ebe guvang guvin Yisu ebe nangge Galilaia ok mera?” 70 Bemem Pita ginei gitangi eisir tepwengge be ginei, “Ayeu tangg gisgil yaun ete yem unei nok.” 71 Pita gile givarkei sagin dume bekob Kaiapas ane avie kulkul ane ti gili ei vukuri be ginei gitangi amolmol ebe ivarkei ok, “Amol etenok ebe givin Yisu Nasaret ane ok.” 72 Bemem Pita ginei yaun gwangne molge be ginei, “Bingano molge, ayeu tangg gisgil amol etenok.”

73 Be bwayage-kob amolmol ebe tepwe ivarkei etok ok inei gitangi Pita be inei; “Bingano molge, mie Yisu ane amol ti, ve ande amei atpweng mie are giengk miam yaun ebe gunei ok.” 74 Bemem Pita ginei yaun gwangne molge be girusu bage givin be ginei, “Bingano molge, ayeu tangg gisgil amol etenok.” Pita ginei yaun etok givang ge be kavkavav giteng. 75 Beti ei ta giro yaun ebe warik Yisu ginei gitangi ei ok ve, “Atob kavkavav niteng bulwer aitol ane ite nangge be atob mie nunei mie tam gisgil ayeu.” Beti Pita givang gile gihlang gikwai Kaiapas ane nam avo be giteng anongge.

27

Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu itangi Pilata ile

1 Givin tistumi-ngge bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis eisir yaun ane irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok. 2 Beti idgin Yisu bage ta ve seng be inggas itangi amol bamo Pilata ile.

Judas Iskariot gimat vunu

3 Givin ebe Judas Iskariot amol ebe gitak Yisu gisov amolmol valir ane bais ok, gili ebe amolmol ilgum Yisu ane yaun avo vie ite ok, love gitangi ei aplo ite beti givwat mone ebe bambamo lum yamar ane ivgo ei ok ginumul gile geb gitangi eisir ate vukuri be ginei. 4 “Ayeu galgum tiate ve gatak amol vie molge etenik gisov amolmol valir ane bais.” “Be eisir iwel Judas Iskariot avo be inei “Gen etenik amei-mei gen ite, etenik miam gen.” 5 Be Judas Iskariot gikari mone etok gile gitak lum yamar aplo be gikwai eisir be gile gig-luen ve ate be gimat vunu. 6 Bekob bambamo lum yamar ane bais gisov mone etok be inei, “Etenik mone twerk ane, be gitangi ebe atob tantak niengk nivin mone lum yamar ane ok ite.” 7 Beti bambamo ebe emb lum yamar dabin ok be tis amolmol yaun ane subu inei yaun gisov dongke be ile ivgo amol ebe gipasang ul ve nalk ok ane nalk sawa ti ve mone etok, ve inaspun amolmol taku ti ane inyengk nalk sawa etok. 8 Be ital taku nok are inei taku twerk ane love galkik asmate etenik ok givin. 9 Beti yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok are Jelemia ginei ok ande ano gile. Ve Pomate ginei dang-eteik; ‘Atob amolmol invwat mone siliwa nitangi 30, ebe amolmol nangge Israel emb ve inavgo ei ok, 10 be inde inavgo amol ebe gipasang ul ve nalk ok ane nalk sawa ti.’

Pilata giutani Yisu

11 Yisu givarkei nangge Pilata na be Pilata giutani ei be ginei, “Mie amol bamo ebe gob amolmol dabin nangge Juda as taku ok etenik me?” Be Yisu giwel Pilata avo be ginei, “Yaun nok ete ande miate gunei nok.” 12 Be Pilata ginei gitangi Yisu, “Be bambamo ebe emb lum yamar dabin ok tis amolmol yaun ane subu inei yaun bingkas-kasop gipil mie. 13 Kob ande gute yaun bambamo ete eisir inei gipil mie

ok me ma?” 14 Bemem Yisu ginei
yaun ti vukuri ite ok. Be Pilata
gikuri vunu-ngge ve gili ebe Yisu
ginei yaun ti vukuri ite be tumi-
ngge givarkei ok.

Pilata ginei amolmol valir ane ines Yisu nireu ei-givsangin

15 Givin Sonda bamo walang
ok Juda ilgum ben Pasova ane,
be amol bamo ebe geb amolmol
dabin ok atob nihlang amolmol
ebe imbweg nangge kapual-lu
ok dongke dongke nitangi ebe
amolmol tas givin ok be menihlang
nikwai kapual-lu. 16 Be givin
sawa etok ete amol tiate ti gibweg
nangge kapual-lu givin, amol
nok are Barabas. 17 Amolmol
tepwengge iro isate sut gikwai
kob, Pilata giutani eisir be ginei;
“Yem tangg-aim givin ve ayeu
nahlang amol ret nangge kapual-lu
be nitangi yem nilek? Barabas me
Yisu ebe amolmol ital ei inei Amol
ebe geb amolmol ru ok?” 18 Pilata
ande gitpweng are gikwai ginei
bambamo ebe emb lum yamar
dabin ok inggas Yisu itangi ei ile
ve gisov eisir tas vadbu ve ebe
amolmol tas givin Yisu anongge
gitlek eisir ok.

19 Givin ebe Pilata gile gibweg
taku ebe ve niute amolmol as yaun
ok be arue geb yaun gitangi ei gile
be ginei, “Uli ve nulgum gen ti ni-
tangi amol vie etenok, ve galkik
tambok etenik ayeu gayengk mev
giro amol etenok, be ayeu aplongg
bunam molge.”

20 Bambamo ebe emb lum yamar
dabin ok be tis amolmol yaun
ane inei yaun gisov amolmol ve
inei nitangi Pilata be nihlang
Barabas nitangi eisir nile, be ines
Yisu vunu. 21 Pilata giutani eisir
vukuri be ginei, “Amol ailu ete
imbweg kapual-lu imbweg nik,
be yem tangg-aim givin ve ayeu
nahlang sulu as amol ret nitangi
yem nilek?” Eisir iwel Pilata avo
be inei, “Mie nuhlang Barabas
nitangi amei ninme.” 22 Be Pilata
ginei, “Be atob ayeu namdom
nitangi Yisu ebe amolmol ital ei
inei Amol ebe geb amolmol ru
ok?” Be amolmol tepwengge
iwel Pilata avo be inei, “Tanes Ei
nireu ei-givsangin nile.” 23 Bemem
Pilata giutani eisir vukuri be ginei,
“Yisu gilgum gen tiate ret?” Be
amolmol tepwengge ital yaun iro
av-kavut ge inei, “Tanes Ei nireu
ei-givsangin. Tanes Ei nireu ei-
givsangin.” 24 Pilata gilgum ve
nilgum amolmol aplos vie, beti
gile givuk bage nangge amolmol
tepwengge nas be ginei, “Ayeu
gitangi ebe nanei be yem unes
amol etenik vunu ok ite, be
yem aim gen.” 25 Be amolmol
tepwengge iwel Pilata avo be inei,
“Amei tis natungg-amei-nggen
gitangi atob an-gas amol etenik
ane twerk ane den.” 26 Be Pilata
gihlang Barabas gitangi eisir gile,
be geb Yisu gitangi amolmol valir
ane gile ve inrau ei bekob ines ei
nireu ei-givsangin.

Amolmol valir ane inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Yisu

27 Pilata ane amolmol valir ane
inggas Yisu isov amol bamo ebe
geb eisir dabin ok ane simbel
aplo ile, be amolmol valir ane
tepwengge iro isate sut ile idbul
Yisu. 28 Bekob iwaulu Yisu ane kup
gikwai be ino kup mwele ti gireu,
29 be ipasang gululung ti ve wal
duduli subu be es gisov Yisu dabe,
be emb kabut ti gile bage tavlu
bekob ilgum molok gile ei be iro
vas dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi
be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil
ei be inei. “As-mate mie. Mie
amol bamo ebe gob amolmol dabin
nangge Juda as taku ok etenik
mera?” 30 Amolmol iluk gireu Yisu
be irau ei ve kabut nok gisov dabe.

31 Eisir valir ane ilgum gen
ungglus ungglus bambamo etok
gipil Yisu gikwai kob, iwaulu kup

mwele etok gikwai ei be ino ei ate ane kup gireu vukuri be inggas ile ve ines nireu ei-givsangin.

Amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei-givsangin gile

32 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu ile ve ines nireu ei-givsangin be ile vunge ve amol ti are Saimon nangge luev. Amol nok ei nangge Sairini as taku. Be amolmol valir ane avos girau ei ve nemb Yisu ru be nivwat ane ei-givsangin. 33 Eisir inggas Yisu ile taku ti are Golgada, are etok ane dabe dangeteik; Taku ebe amolmol dabas tulkwe anongge giengk ok. 34 Be emb wain tis gen vavis ti ve Yisu ninum veik nili ebe es ei be viti ok ite, bemem Yisu bua ve ninum. 35 Eisir valir ane es Yisu gireu ei-givsangin gile gikwai kob es bwas ve indi inei atob amol ret nivwat Yisu ane kup. 36 Be eisir imbweg etok ve nas ginal Yisu ebe gikaiwel ok. 37 Be eisir iro yaun ake ebe es ei vunu gisov ok bwalbwale dang eteik inei, 'Amol etenik are Yisu. Amol Bamo (King) ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Judia as taku ok.' Be es gireu Yisu ane ei-givsangin giengk einggoto ane. 38 Be amolmol valir ane nok es amol ailu ebe as amolmol vunkunu be ivaina gen ok gireu ei-givsangin gile givin ivin Yisu. Amol ti gikaiwel gideb Yisu bage mol ane be ti gikaiwel gideb kase ane. 39 Amolmol ebe ilek be inme ivang luev sawa etok ok indank be ili be ilailai dabas be inei: 40 "Mie amol etenik ebe gunei nuyaing lum yamar nikwai, bekob nutav vukuri nitangi as-mate aitol ge ok etenik mera? Dang-etok, be ginei Pomate Natu mie bingano, okob omb im ate ru be usov motak ukwai ei-givsangin ma?" 41 Be bambamo lum yamar ane be tis eisir ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Yisu weik etok ge be inei. 42 "Ei gitangi ve nemb amolmol ebe ok ge ru, be gitangi ebe ve nemb ate ru ok ite. O Israel as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok, galkik etenik ginei ei geb ate ru be gisov meng-gitak gikwai ei-givsangin okob atob eitit tandi be aplond nivin ei. 43 Ei aplo givin Pomate be ginei Pomate ane Natu ei mera? Dang-etok okob tanasge be tandi, tanei atob Pomate ta nivin ei be nemb ei ru me ma?" 44 Be amol ailu ebe amolmol valir ane es sulu gireu ei-givsangin givin ok inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Yisu weik etok ge.

Yisu gimat vunu

45 Givin as-mate luvwe taku tumi bamo molge geb taku avut. 46 Be givin as-matano aitol givin gibok Yisu gital yaun avo bamo dongke be ginei, "Eli Eli lama sabatani." Yaun ake etok ane dabe dangeteik; "Pomate, awangg Pomate nam-nambed ete ande mie ve tam nivalngan ayeu nik?" 47 Beti amolmol ebe ivarkei etok ok inei, "Ei gital Ilaija mera?" 48 Beti amol ti gituvki seukie-ngge gile be giro gen mwaimuai ti utuv gisov bui vavis ti be gidgin gisa kabut ti be gisu gireu gitangi Yisu gile ve ninum. 49 Bemem amolmol subu inei, "Utau ge. Be eitit tanvarkei ge be tandi kob, velob Ilaija ninme be nemb ei ru." 50 Be Yisu gital avo bamo ti vukuri be gimat vunu. 51 Be babal bamo ebe gikaiwel lum yamar aplo ok gisiel vusa gile ailu. Givin sawa etok ge gikuri ges bamo molge be vat bambamo gipuek vusvusa gile ailu ailu. 52 Be nangge taku gimat ane nalk avo pingpong be Pomate ane amolmol gimungg ane ebe warik imat vunkunu ok matawas be imdil vukuri. 53-56 Eisir etok imdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, be bwayage Yisu gimdil gikwai taku gimat ane, kob ete tepwengge ile taku ebe lum yamar bamo givarkei ok be amolmol tepwengge matanos gitut gipil eisir. Be avie gaptol subu ebe ivang mul ve Yisu nangge Galilaia

be emb ei dabin ok ivarkei aikawe ge be nas ile ili. Avie gaptol nok subu are eteik. Malia Magdala, be Jems gabu Josep tinas Malia be Sebedi natu-nggen Jems gabu Jon tinas. Givin ebe amolmol valir ane tis as amol bamo ebe gitwem eisir ok ivarkei ve emb Yisu utle ulis dabin ok, be ili gikuri bamo ebe ges ok be tis gen bambamo ebe menggihlang ok be ikuri vunu-ngge be inei, “Amol etenik Pomate Natu bingano molge.”

Ispun Yisu gisov nalk avo ebe itav nangge vat bambamo ok

57 Givin gibok etok amol ti ebe tis wambal walang ok gibielk. Amol nok are Josep be ei nangge Arimatia as taku. Josep nok ei Yisu ane amol singamolomb ti. 58 Ei givang gitangi Pilata gile be giutani Pilata ve nivwat Yisu utle ulis nile nispun. Beti Pilata ginei gitangi ane amolmol valir ane ve inemb Yisu utle ulis nitangi Josep. 59 Josep givgo kambam bogbogo vaku ti be gile gisum Yisu utle ulis gisov. 60 Bekob givwat gile gispun gisov nalk avo vaku ti ebe Josep ei ate gitav ok. Be gidugdug vat bamo ti gile giengk giwei nalk avo ebe Yisu giengk ok. 61 Malia Magdala be Jems gabu Josep tinas Malia, sulu imbweg etok be nas giengk umbub ebe Josep gispun Yisu gisov ok.

Amolmol valir ane emb Yisu ane umbub dabin nangge taku gimat ane

62 As-mate ebe Juda ipasang isate ve indi as Sonda ok gile gikwai kob, be imdil tistumi ti ane kob, bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis eisir Parisai itangi Pilata ile 63 be inei, “Amol bamo, amei tangg-amei gitung yaun ebe amol bingkasop ane etok ginei givin ebe gimat vunu ite nangge ok, ve ei ginei atob nivin as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok, okob atob ei matawe be nimdil vukuri. 64 Dang-etok be unei yaun itangi am amolmol valir ane, be inde inemb ei ane umbub dabin love as-mate aitol etok ma nikwai kob. Velob ei ane singamolombgen inde be invwat ei utle ulis nikwai nalk avo, bekob inde inei nitangi amolmol inei Yisu ande gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Kob atob yaun bingkasop ete eisir ve inei nitangi amolmol ok atob nivang nemb taku walang ok avut nitlek mate ane.” 65 Beti Pilata ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Un-gas amolmol valir ane subu be unde be unvarkei umbub avwut love gwang-ne nitangi ebe ulgum ulgum ok. 66 Beti eisir ile be runggwei gile Yisu ane umbub love gwang-ne, be emb eisir valir ane subu ve inemb umbub dabin.

28

Yisu matawe be gimdil vukuri

1 Juda as Sonda ma gikwai be givin Sonda tistumi-ngge givin ebe tumi gisov nalk ge nangge ok, be Malia Magdala be Jems gabu Josep tinas Malia sulu ile ve invail Yisu ane umbub. 2 Be seukiengge gikuri ges bamo molge be Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti gisov nangge gulumb ginme be gidugdug vat bamo ebe giengk giwei Yisu ane umbub dobo ok gikwai be gibweg giwei vat bamo nok. 3 Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane nok utle ulis ringenk weik ebe bilip geb be ringenk ok, be ane kup bogbogo molge. 4 Be amolmol valir ane ebe emb Yisu ane umbub dabin ok ikuri vunu-ngge love dalgos givang be imbieg ile itak nalk be iengk weik ebe gen gimat ok. 5 Be angela galkok ginei yaun gitangi avie ailu ebok be ginei, “Gabu unpelk bwaya. Ayeu ande gatpweng are gikwai ve yemlu urek Yisu Nasaret ane ebe warik amolmol valir ane es ei gireu ei-givsangin ok. 6 Bemem ei giengk etenik ite, ei ande matawe be gimdil vukuri dang ebe warik ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ok. Tau gabu

unme be undi lavo ebe Josep gitak ei giengk ok okob." 7 Bekob angela ginei gitangi sulu, "Gabu seukie unde be unei nitangi Yisu ane singamolomb-gen unei Yisu ande matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Be atob ei nimungg nile Galilaia ok bekob yem, be atob undi ei nangge eteok. Yaun nok ete ande ayeu ganei gitangi yemlu nok."

8 Be Malia Magdala be Jems gabu Josep tinas Malia, sulu ipelk anongge be ile ihlang ikwai taku gimat ane seukie-ngge bemem sulu tas vevias ge be gabu ituvki ge ile ve inei yaun lavo nitangi Yisu ane singamolomb-gen. 9 Be seukie-ngge Yisu gile vunge ve sulu nangge luev be ginei, "Gabu atengg-aim ireu bwaya!" Be sulu ile imbloblo Yisu be bais gile emb Yisu va ta be gabu iro vas dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi Yisu. 10 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu "Gabu unpelk bwaya be unde be unei nitangi awangg singamolomb-gen be unei inde Galilaia ok, okob atob indi ayeu nangge eteok."

Amolmol valir ane as yaun

11 Malia Magdala be Jems gabu Josep tinas Malia ivang nangge be amolmol valir ane ebe emb Yisu ane umbub dabin ok imungg ile imbielk nam be inei gen bambamo ete meng-gihlang nangge taku gimat ane ok binge gitangi bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok. 12 Be bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok be tis eisir ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok iro isate sut be inei yaun gisov dongke ve inavgo amolmol valir ane ebe emb Yisu ane umbub dabin ok ve mone bamo molge, 13 be inei gitangi eisir ebe emb Yisu ane umbub dabin ok ve inei nitangi amolmol dang eteik inei, "Amei ayengk be ali ite be Yisu ane singamolomb-gen inme be ivaina ei utle ulis givin tambok."

14 Be ginei amol bamo ebe geb eitit dabin ok niute yaun etenik nivin, okob amei gitangi ebe atob analgum ei aplo bwaibwaya ok, be yem atob unvang vie-ngge. 15 Amolmol valir ane ebe emb Yisu ane umbub dabin ok ivwat mone etok be ile be ilgum yaun ebe galkik amolmol bambamo inei gitangi eisir ok ano gile. Beti galkik as-mate etenik yaun bingkasop etok geb taku avut nangge Juda as taku.

Yisu gile gihlang ve ane singamolomb-gen

16 Amei singamolomb 11 etok amdil ale Galilaia be areu matendubi ebe warik Yisu ginei gitangi amei yapin ok ale. 17 Be givin ebe amei ali Yisu ok be ale aro vanggamei dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi Ei, bemem amei aplongg-amei ailu ailu. 18 Be Yisu ginme gibloblo amei be ginei, "Tamangg geb ane gwang-ne gitangi ayeu ve namb gulumb tis nalk dabin. 19 Dangetok be unde be unro awangg amolmol tepwengge sut nangge taku walang ok be unes bui sanggu nipil eisir ve eilu Tamangg be Ngalau Yamar arengg-amei. 20 Be unbul eisir be unei invang mul ve yaun walang ete ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok. Be unaute. Ayeu atob navang navin yem dang-etok love nalk tis gulumb ane den ma ge."

Malaka

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginei mateu

1 Kapia etenik ginei Pomate Natu Yisu Kilisi ane kulkul be tis ane yaun binge vie lavo. 2 Warik Pomate ane amol yaun ane ti are Aisaia, ei giro yaun ebe Pomate ginei gipil Jon ok dang-eteik ginei; Pomate ginei:

‘Atob ayeu namb angg amol ti nimungg ve mie be ninei binge nitangi amolmol. Ei atob nimungg ve nipasang miam luev yapin.

3 Amol nok atob nital yaun nangge taku sawa, be atob nital dang-etok ninei, Unpasang Amol Bamo ane luev ebe ve nivang ok vevie!’

4 Bwayage kob Jon ei ate menggihlang nangge taku sawa, taku etok amolmol ti gibweg ite ma. Ei ginei yaun giengk gitip ge gitangi amolmol be ginei, “Unavkir dumangg-aim nitangi gen tiate be unro aim ate vukir be unringk bui sanggu, veik Pomate nisin yem aim tiate nikwai.” 5 Be amolmol anongge nangge ete Juda as taku ok be nangge nam bamo Jerusalem itangi Jon ile be inei as tiate binge gitangi ei, bekob ges bui sanggu gipil eisir nangge bui Joldan.

6 Jon ane babal tis kup bwelk kamel buplu, be gibiti bika bwelk ulis gibagi luvwe pale be gen sapauk tis munei tine sangas ane ve ane ben. 7 Be ginei yaun ve amolmol be ginei; “Amol ti atob nitau nile ayeu be ninme. Amol nok ane gwang-ne gitlek ayeu angg. Be ayeu gasov ei ane lu. 8 Ayeu gas bui sanggu gipil yem ve bui sin ge, bemem amol etok atob nemb Ngalau Yamar nitangi yem.”

Jon ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu

9 Givin sawa etok Yisu nangge Nasaret gideb Galilaia ane be gitangi Jon gile ve Jon nes bui sanggu nipil ei nangge bui Joldan. 10 Yisu gipil gikwai bui love gili gulumb ponge be Ngalau Yamar geb na gile mank bubu be gisov menggiwei ei. 11 Be yaun ti ginme nangge Pomate avo nangge gulumb dangeteik, “Ayeu Natungg mie ebe gali mie vie be tangg givin mie anongge ok.”

Sadam gitpungi Yisu

12 Manang ite be Ngalau Yamar gitwem Yisu gile taku sawa avuavu sin-ge ti bui ma be ei ma. 13 Yisu givang taku sawa etok gitangi as 40, be Sadam ane kulkul ve gitpungi ei. Yisu givang givin bwelk kusing bemem angela emb ei dabin.

Yisu ges vu ane kulkul mateu ane nangge Galilaia

14 Amol bamo Herodes ginei be ane amolmol valir ane itak Jon gibweg kapual-lu gikwai bekob ete Yisu gimdil gile Galilaia be geb kulkul ve ginei Pomate ane binge vie (mateu) gitangi amolmol be ginei; 15 “Galkik etenik ande gibloblo ve Pomate nemb amolmol dabin, be unro aim ate vukir unkwai gen tiate, be aplongg-aim nivin binge vie.”

Yisu gital amolmol wenk ane aivat

16 Yisu givang gito givin bui kapul Galilaia ane kire ge ve gile be gili Saimon gabu male Endru itak wasang ivang ve sulu isgabu amol wenk ane. 17 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu, “Gabu unme be unvang mul ve ayeu. Be atob ayeu nambul yemlu ve unro amolmol sut dangete uro wenk sut gisov wasang ok.” 18 Sulu imdil ikwai as wasang be giengk em giengk be gabu ivang mul ve Yisu.

19 Yisu givang kasop gege gile be gili Sebedi bamo natu-nggen

Jems gabu male Jon. Sulu imbweg as ei-vovo ve iyumi as wasang imbweg. 20 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu, ve ginei gabu inde be invang mul ve ei. Beti sulu imdil ikwai tamas Sebedi bamo tis ane amolmol kulkul ane, be gabu ile ivang mul ve Yisu.

Yisu tis ane amolmol-gen

21 Nangge etok be ile ihlang Kapanaum. Be givin Sonda Sabat Yisu gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile be ginei mateu ve amolmol givang. 22 Ei ginei mateu givang be amolmol iute love ikuri vunungge ve ei ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok ane. Ve ei gibul eisir weik ebe Juda as gidung subu ok ite ma, ei gibul eisir tis Pomate ane gwang-ne ge. 23 Givin sawa etok amol ti ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ei ok gibweg lum aplo givin ve giute giute yaun ebe Yisu ginei ginei ok. Ngalau tiate etok gilgum amol nok be gital yaun avo bamo ge be ginei; 24 "Yisu Nasaret ane, mie gunme ve nulgum ret nitangi amei? Mie gunme ve nos amei me? Ayeu gatpweng mie are ganei mie Pomate ane amol yamar." 25 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ngalau tiate etok be ginei, "Kamoke be unde unahlang nukwai amol etenok." 26 Ngalau tiate etok gilgum amol nok tiate molge be yayai avo bamo ge be gile gihlang gikwai ei. 27 Amolmol tepwengge ili be ikuri vunungge be inei ve isate, "Gen ret dang-etenik? Etek wat yaun vaku ti me? Amol etenik ane gwang-ne gitlek ngalau tiate, beti ei ginei yaun ge gitangi ngalau tiate be iute ei avo ge." 28 Be Yisu ane binge geb taku avut nangge Galilaia.

Yisu gilgum amolmol anongge ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri

29 Eisir ile ihlang ikwai nam mateu ane be tepwe tis Jems gabu Jon ok ile ipil Saimon gabu Endru as nam. 30 Be Saimon lawavie gimat utle vavane bamo molge be giengk. Amolmol iute ebe Yisu ande ginme ok binge be ile inei gimat nok binge gitangi ei. 31 Yisu gitangi ei gile be geb ei gibweg bage be girun ei itin ve ginei nimdil be nimbweg. Be seukie-ngge gimat vavavne bamo etok gihlang gikwai ei bekob ete geb kulkul ve gipasang eisir as ben. 32 Givin gibok as gile gisov okob amolmol inggas eisir ebe tis gimat ok be tis amolmol ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok, itangi Yisu ile. 33 Amolmol nam dabe etok ane iro isate sut ile ivarkei nam avo. 34 Be Yisu gilgum eisir ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri, be gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok givin. Ngalau tiate nok ande itpweng Yisu are gikwai, beti Yisu geb yaun gwang-ne gitangi eisir ve ginei inei yaun ti bwaya.

Yisu ginei mateu givang Galilaia

35 Givin tistumi-ngge Yisu gimdil be gile taku sawa ti ebe amolmol ma ok ve nes miengk. 36 Be Saimon tis ane sukus-gen imdil be irek ei. 37 Eisir ile vunge ve Yisu be inei gitangi ei, "Amolmol iutautani mie giriv be gira anongge." 38 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Nangg-aim vier. Be eitit tande ete nam dabe eteok subu nivin be Ayeu nanei Pomate ane yaun nitangi eisir nivin, ve ayeu ganme ve kulkul etenik ane." 39 Yisu givang geb taku avwut nangge Galili be ginei mateu ve amolmol nangge as lum mateu ane aplo gitang-tangi ge givang, be gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok.

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe tis bid namvu ok be utle vie vukuri

40 As-mate ti amol tis bid namvu ti gitangi Yisu gile be giro va dubi supwe gisov nalk be ginei gitangi Yisu. "Ginei mie tam givin kob

nulgum ayeu utlangg ulis be vie vukuri."
41 Yisu ta viti ve ei be gitak bage giwei ei be ginei, "Ayeu tangg givin ve nalgum mie be utlem vie vukuri. Be ande ayeu galgum mie utlem be vie gikwai." 42 Be seukiengge gimat bid namvu tiate etok ge ulur gikwai amol nok be givang vie. 43 Yisu ges bing ve ei gikwai, bekob amol nok ve nivang ane be Yisu geb yaun gwang-ne gitangi ei be ginei; 44 "Uli ve nule be nunei gen bamo etenik nitangi amolmol ti be ti ite. Mie nuvang roro-ngge nutangi amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane ok nule be nos imate ru nitangi ei, bekob nomb am da utlem vie ane nitangi Pomate dang-ebe Mose ginei ve yem unalgum ok. Bekob atob amolmol inatpweng are inei ande miam gimat ma gikwai." 45 Bemem amol nok gile be ginei gen etok binge gitangi amolmol, ve ande Yisu gilgum ei be utle vie vukuri. Ei ginei yaun etok gitangi amolmol tepwengge be iute love geb taku avwut. Beti Yisu gitangi ebe ve nile nam dabe subu be nivang ao-nmolmol nas dang-ebe warik gilgum gilgum ok ite ma. Ei givang taku bage bage ane ge ebe amolmol ma ok, bekob amolmol nangge taku walang ok iro isate sut itangi ei ile.

2

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe va be bage dubi giru bingbleng ok be vie vukuri

1 As-mate subu gile gikwai kob Yisu ginumul gile Kapenaum vukuri. Be amolmol anongge iute ebe ande Yisu gibiek ok binge, 2 beti iro is ate sut isov nam aplo ile love sawa mamolge be ivarkei meidbul sagin dume ane givin be Yisu ginei mateu gitangi eisir. 3 Be amol aivat inggas amol gimat ti giengk giwei ane yemb be itangi Yisu ile. Amol nok gigas gimat va be bage dubi giru bingbleng be giengk ge. 4 Nam aplo gingik ve amolmol anongge be luev ma ebe sotol in-gas ei insov inde inambloblo Yisu ok. Beti sotol ireu ile nam dobo be emb ark ponge gitangi ete Yisu givarkei ok bekob itu amol gimat nok tis ane yemb ge gisov gitangi Yisu gile. 5 Yisu gili sotol be gitpweng are ginei sotol aplos givin ei anongge. Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amol gimat etok be ginei; "Ande ayeu gasin miam gen tiate tepwengge gikwai." 6 Gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok imbweg ivin be iute yaun ete Yisu ginei ok be tas vavis anongge be tas gitung giengk aplos ge inei; 7 "Amol etenik wat ve ninei yaun bing kasop me? Amol ti gitangi ebe nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai ok ite, Pomate ei dongke-ngge." 8 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng yaun ete eisir tas gitung ok are gikwai be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; 9 "Ginei ayeu nanei ve yaun ge nitangi amol gimat etenik be nanei, 'Umdil be uvwat am yemb be uvang,' bemem ginei awangg yaun etok ano ma, atob ayeu mai-mayangg anongge. Bemem ginei ayeu nanei 'Ande ayeu gasin miam gen tiate gikwai,' be awangg yaun etok ano gile ite, atob ayeu mai-mayangg ite ve amolmol gitangi ebe atob indi gen etok ane ano be inatpweng are ok ite ma. 10 Bemem ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem unatpweng gen etok are kob. Ve Pomate Natu Ayeu, awangg gwang-ne gitangi ebe nilgum gen bamo ti dang etenik ok." Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amol gimat bage be va dubi mwaimwai nok be ginei. 11 "Ayeu nanei ve mie, Umdil be uvwat am yemb be uvang am nam ane." 12 Amol nok gimdil be gimwal ane yemb givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas be givang gikwai. Amolmol tepwengge ili be ikuri vunungge be avos givwat

Pomate be inei, “Eitit tali gen ti dang etenik ite ebe warik.”

Yisu gital Liwi

13 Yisu ginumul gile bui kapul vukuri be amolmol dubi bamo ti itangi ei ile be Yisu gibul eisir ve Pomate ane yaun. 14 Yisu givang gile be gili Alapai natu Liwi ebe geb kulkul takes ane ok gibweg ane nam aplo kulkul ane. Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Utau ile ayeu.” Liwi gimdil be givang mul ve Yisu. 15 Bwayage kob Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen en ben nangge Liwi nok ane nam. Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes ane be iyo iyo amolmol be inggas as mone subu sinsin ge givin ok be tis amolmol tiate ane dubi bamo ivang mul ve Yisu ile. Eisir nok as amolmol subu ile imbweg ivin Yisu tis ane nune-ngge be tepwe en ben gisov dongke. 16 Bekob gidung Parisai ane subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, ili ebe Yisu gen ben givin amolmol tiate ane be tis eisir takes ane ebe iyo iyo amolmol be inggas as mone subu sinsin ge ok, bmem ei gilgum gen gitangi ebe Juda as luev ite ok. Beti ile iutani Yisu ane singamolomb-gen be inei, “Namnambed be ei gile gibweg be gen ben givin amolmol tiate ane bambamo etok be tis eisir takes ane ebe inggas amolmol as mone subu sinsin ge givin ok?”

17 Yisu giute yaun etok be giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Amolmol ebe utlas vie ok tas givin dokta ite ma. Amolmol ebe tis gimat ok ge ete tas givin dokta. Ayeu ganme ve amolmol ebe tas gitung inei eisir amolmol vie ane ok ite, ayeu ganme ve amolmol ebe itpweng are inei eisir tiate ane ok.”

Yaun tan yamar ben ane

18 As-mate ti Jon ane singamolomb-gen ebe imbul Pomate ane yaun gitang-tangi amolmol ok, be tis Parisai subu iyamar ben. Bekob amolmol ebe ok subu itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei; “Namnambed be Jon ane singamolomb-gen be tis Parisai subu iyamar ben, be miam singamolomb-gen ilgum ite?” 19 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Ginei ayeu nambweg navin angg amolmol-gen atob eisir aplos bunam ite, 20 bemem ginei ayeu navang nakwai eisir, kob atob eisir aplos bunam.

21 Amol ti gitangi nivwat waingg mwanggane ti be nidgin ane eivovo vaku ti ok ite. Ginei ei gilgum atob wavin ane tine niyuki eivovo etok okob atob waingg nititip.

22 (Be galkik etek amol ti gitangi nisov Pomate ane taku nile tis ane tiate ge ite. Ei niro ate vukir be menihlang weik nunus muele ok okob.)”

Yaun Juda as Sonda ane

23 Sonda ti Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ilauk ivang um aplo love marav ges is be ile ipis yanggo be en. 24 Be Parisai subu ili be ile inei gitangi Yisu be inei; “Miam singamolomb-gen ilgum gen gitangi ebe ve tanalgum nivin Sonda Sabat ok ite.” 25 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Yem uvnawi (usam) yaun ebe Dawit gilgum ve tis ane amolmol-gen marav ges is be ilgum ok gikwai me ma? Ve givin sawa etok amol bamo ebe geb eisir da ane tepwengge dabin ok are Abiata gibweg ge. 26 Be Dawit gisov Pomate ane nam mateu ane aplo gile be givwat ben ebe emb ve da gitangi Pomate ok gile be geb gitangi ane amolmol-gen be tepwe en. Be ben etok gitangi ebe atob amolmol ebeok sinsin inen ok ite ma. Amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok ge gitangi inen ben ete emb ve da ok.” 27 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir vukuri be ginei; “Pomate gitak asmate ete Sonda ok gile givarkei be geb gitangi amolmol veik amolmol inambweg be inyap. Be amolmol

eisir gen vie molge gitlek as-mate ete Sonda ok. 28 Be Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, ete Sonda ane tivie ayeu givin."

3

Yisu gilgum amol bage tiate ti be vie vukuri.

1 Yisu gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile vukuri be amol ti ebe bage tavlu tiate (gimat) ok gisov lum aplo givin gile gibweg. 2 Be Amolmol anongge ilgum ve indi velob Yisu nilgum amol nok bage be vie vukuri tis Sonda me ma. Eisir ilgum etok ve gisov eisir irek luev ebe ve inemb Yisu ta ok. 3 Yisu ginei gitangi amol ebe bage tiate ok be ginei, "Umdil be unme uvarkei ebe mate ane ik." 4 Bekob Yisu giutani amolmol be ginei, "Eitit taute yaun ret givin Sonda? Tanalgum gen vie me tanalgum gen tiate tis Sonda? Tanpasang amolmol me tanes amolmol vunkunu?" Bemem eisir inei yaun ti ite. 5 Yisu ta vavis be gitlo eisir giwei giwei, be gili ebe iute yaun siti ite ok be ta viti ve is anongge. Bekob ginei gitangi amol bage tiate ebok be ginei, "Uto bagem!" Ei gito bage be seukiengge bage vie vukuri. 6 Parisai ili be imdil ile ihlang ikwai lum aplo be ile ivin Herodes ane amolmol subu, be kakie gipil luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok.

Amolmol anongge iro sut isov bui kapul ile

7 Yisu tis ane singamolombgen ikwai nam etok be ivang bui kapul Galilaia ane be amolmol anongge itaumul ei be ile. Eisir nok nangge Galilaia be nangge Juda, 8 be Jerusalem tis Idumia, be nangge bui Joldan tavlu ane, be Taia tis Saidon as nam dabe subu givin. Eisir iute gen ebe Yisu gilgum ok binge, beti itangi Yisu ile. 9-10 Yisu gilgum amolmol anongge utlas vie vukuri be eisir ebe gimat gitun is tiate tiate molge ok isu isate itangi Yisu ile ve bais nile ei. Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve indi eivovo ti be insu ei tis eivovo nok nile nivwev aikawe nikwai alus veik amolmol inde insung-sungi ei ge bwaya.

11 Be amolmol ebe ngalau tiate ivang ivin is ok ili Yisu be ikari is ate ile itak itak nalk gideb Yisu na ane be yayai be ital yaun avos bambamo-ngge be inei, "Pomate ane Natu mie." 12 Beti Yisu geb yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi ngalau tiates nok ve ginei intal ei are vusa bwaya.

Yisu geb ane amolmol kulkul ane gitangi 12

13 Bekob Yisu gireu matendubi ti gile be gital eisir 12 ebe ei tang givin ve inalgum ei ane kulkul ok, be itangi ei ile. 14 Yisu geb amolmol 12 etok ile ivarei bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ayeu gab yem ve unemb kulkul unvin ayeu, be atob ayeu naro yem ta be unbul amolmol ve Pomate ane yaun (mateu). 15 Be atob ayeu namb gwang-ne nitangi yem ve unaitin ngalau tiates nikwai amolmol nivin weik etok ge." 16 Yisu geb ane singamolomb-gen 12 etok be gital ares ginei Aposel. Be eisir nok ares eteik: Saimon, (be Yisu gital are ti Pita), 17 be Sebedi natu-nggen Jems gabu Jon. (Be Yisu gital sulu ares ti ginei Boanesis weik walpap, ve sulu ivang be avos bambamo sinsin ge). 18 Be Endru gabu Pilip, be Batolomai gabu Matai, Tomas gabu Alapai natu Jems be Tadai gabu Saimon. 19 Be Judas Iskariot ebe asonge nitak Yisu nisov amolmol valir ane bais ok.

Yisu be tis Belsebul

20 Yisu ginumul gile ane nam ebe giengk ok vukuri be amolmol anongge iro isate sut ile ipil dongke vukuri. Be Yisu tis ane

singamolomb-gen ve inen ben bemem sawa ma molge. 21 Beti Yisu tine be tis male-nggen iute yaun etok be inme ve inggas ei, ve amolmol inei dang-etok inei gen ti wat gilgum ei. 22 Gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok nangge Jerusalem inme be inei Belsebul givang givin Yisu. Belsebul etok Sadam are ti be ei ngalau tiate as tamas. 23 Beti Yisu gital amolmol be itangi ei ile be ginei ve bingai gitangi eisir be ginei; "Sadam gitangi ebe nitin ei ate ok ite ma. 24 Be nam dabe ti ginei inemb isate vusa be ines isate atob amolmol inambweg vie ite. 25 Eisir vu ti ginei inemb isate vusa atob inambweg vie ite weik etok ge. 26 Be ginei Sadam ane amolmol-gen ok ines valir nitangi isate be inemb isate vusa nile dubi ailu, atob eisir indi isate weik eisir vu dongke ite ma."

27 "Amol ti gitangi nisov amol lai ti ane nam aplo nile be nivwat amol etok ane wambal nikwai ite. Ei nidgin amol lai etok ta nikwai okob atob nisov amol nok ane nam aplo nile be nivwat ei ane wambal nikwai."

28 "Bingano, Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem. Pomate atob nisin amolmol as tiate ebe ilgum be inei ok nikwai, 29 bemem amolmol ebe ital Sadam are gipil Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar ok, ete Pomate atob nisin eisir as tiate etok nikwai ite ma yapin." 30 Yisu ginei yaun etok gitangi eisir, ve gisov gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok inei Yisu gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol ve Sadam ane gwang-ne.

Yisu tine be tis male-nggen.

31 Yisu tine be tis male-nggen ile ve indi ei be ivarkei ebe sagin dume ok ge be emb yaun gile ve Yisu. Eisir tas givin ve Yisu ninme nile eisir kob. 32 Amolmol anongge imbweg meidbul Yisu love sawa ma molge. Bekob ete amol ti ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Tinem be tis am male-nggen ete ande inme ok ve indi mie, be ete ivarkei sagin dume ivarkei ok." 33 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, "Ayeu anei angg bambamo-nggen lavo itangi yem be unaute kob." 34 Yisu na giro amolmol bambamo ebe imbweg meidbul ei ok ta be ginei, "Awangg bambamo-nggen yem nok ete tepwengge etenik. 35 Amolmol ebe tas givin Pomate ane yaun be ilgum ei ane kulkul ok, eisir etok ete awangg bambamo-nggen."

4

Bingai gipil amol ebe gidawi ben uve ok

1 Kob Yisu gilumul gile be gibul amolmol vukuri gibweg alus den gibloblo bui kapul Galilaia vukuri, be amolmol anongge molge iro isate sut itangi ei ile love ivarkei ile isung-sungi ei ge. Beti Yisu gipil eivovo ti gile gibweg be isu ei tis eivovo nok gile givwev aikawe kasop gege gikwai alus, be amolmol tepwengge ivarkei ebe alus ok. 2 Yisu geb yaun anongge gitangi eisir be ginei gipil bingai ge be ginei;

3 "Unaute kob. Amol ti gile ve nindawi ben uve nangge ane um. 4 Ei gidawi givang be subu beleinge gisov luev be mank inme be en gikwai, 5 be ben uve subu gisov nalk tis vat, be nalk etok sisi ma, be ben gireu bemem wakas gisov nalk aplo gile ite. 6 Be givin ebe as gwang-ne givse taku ok be as ges love ainggwen be gimat. 7 Be subu gisov vwavwe aplo be vwavwe gireu love ges vunu be ben ges ano ite. 8 Be subu gisov nalk vie be gireu love ges ano vevies ge. Subu ges ano 30, be subu ges gitangi 60, be subu ges ano gitangi 100." 9 Yisu ginei gitangi eisir;

“Ginei talngangg-aim avo giengk okob unaute vevie.”

Yisu ane bingai ane dabe

10 Givin ebe Yisu ge givang ane atane-ngge ok, okob ete ane singamolomb-gen tis amolmol ebe ivang ivin ei ok itangi ei ile be iutani bingai nok ane dabe. 11 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Pomate ges ane kulkul ebe geb yem dabin ok ru gitangi yem gikwai, bemem amolmol ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite ok, ete iute denang ebe bingai sin-gege ok.

12 Eisir ok ili be iute, bemem itpweng gen ti are ite. Dang-etok be ginei eisir inro isate vukir ite, atob Pomate nisin eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok nikwai ite ma yapin.”

Bingai ben uve ane ane dabe

13 Bekob Yisu giutani eisir be ginei; “Yem utpweng bingai etok ane dabe are ite, be wali atob unatpweng bingai subu ane dabe are nam-nambed? 14 Unaute. Amol ebe gidawi ben uve ok ei gidawi Pomate ane mateu. 15 Be ben uve ebe gisov luev ok, ete weik amolmol ebe iute Pomate ane yaun, bemem itak giengk aplos ite be givin ebe iute mateu ok Sadam ginme be girwel gikwai eisir aplos painge ge ok. 16 Be amolmol subu ete weik ben uve ebe gisov nalk tis vat ok. Eisir iute mateu be tas vevias ge, 17 bemem yaun etok eisir itak giengk aplos ite ma, ve ginei gen bunam ti me amol ti ginei ninggo eisir ve Pomate ane mateu ane, atob eisir inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate seukie-ngge. 18 Be ben uve ebe gisov vwavwe aplo ok ete weik amolmol ebe iute Pomate ane mateu 19 bemem gen nalk ane geb eisir aplos avut be tas gitung mone be tas gitung gen utlas ulis ane gitlek molge ok. 20 Be amolmol ebe iute mateu be ipasang giengk aplos be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, ete weik ben uve ebe gisov nalk vie ok. Be ben etok ete ges ano subu gitangi 30, be subu ges gitangi 60, be subu ges gitangi 100.

Bingai gipil lam ebe ivandung ve kilkiel ok

21 Be Yisu ginei bingai ti vukuri gitangi amolmol be ginei; “Yem utung lam be uvandung ve kilkiel ite ma. Yem uravi lam giengk gitip ge. 22 Be gen walang ete giengk givwaivun ate ok, atob niengk nitip ge, be gen walang ebe idbwem ok atob menihlang. 23 Amolmol talngas-avo ginei giengk okob inaute vevie.” 24 Be Yisu ginei; “Yaun ete yem ute nik tangg-aim nitung vevie-ngge. Ve gen ret ret ete yem ulgum gitangi amolmol subu ok, gen etok ge ete atob Pomate nilgum nitangi yem vukuri be atob ei nemb nitlek ete yem ulgum gitangi amolmol ok. 25 Amol ti ginei dabe gwet giengk atob nitpweng gen subu are nivin, be amol ti ginei dabe gwet ma atob nitpweng gen ti are ite molge.”

Bingai gipil ben uve ebe gireu ok

26 Be Yisu ginei, “Amolmol ebe Pomate geb is dabin ok weik amol ebe gidawi ben uve nangge ane um ok. 27 Ei giengk givin tambok, be as ei gimdil be givang. Be ben etok gireu love bamo be amol nok gitpweng are ite. 28 Nalk ei ate gilgum be ben gireu. Ben gireu aitine gimungg bekob vue gile bekob ete ano gile gikaiwel. 29 Ben etok ano be yu, okob um tivie atob nemb kulkul ve ninggas ane gen.

Bingai gipil wer sivsiev ano ane vatu

30 Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ayeu atob nanei yaun nipil amolmol ebe Pomate geb is dabin ok, be nanei nipil bingai ge. 31 Pomate geb amolmol dabin weik wer sivsiev ano ane vatu. Wer sivsiev ano ane vatu nok, ei gen natu molge gitangi gen subu vatu ite. 32 Bemem tanavro nisov nalk

nile be bwayage kob atob nireu love bamo nitlek ben subu, bekob atob niro range nile be mank inde inalgum as niu nile be inambweg ane tulu."

Yisu ginei mateu be ginei gipil bingai ge

33 Yisu ginei mateu gitangi amol-
mol be ginei gipil bingai anongge
gitangi ebe ve eisir inatpweng are
ok. 34 Ei ginei yaun ti ano vusa
gitangi eisir ite ma, ginei gipil bin-
gai ge. Bemem bwayage be tis ane
singamolomb-gen ivang as sawa
ge kob ete ei ginei yaun walang
etok lavo gitangi eisir.

Yisu ginei yaun ge gitangi wavin ane tine be bongong

35 Givin as-mate etok ane
gibok Yisu ginei gitangi ane
singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Eitit
tanes gili tande tanpil bui kapul
tavlu ane." 36 Yisu tis ane
singamolomb-gen ivang ikwai
amolmol ebe ivarkei alus ok, be
eivovo subu ivin eisir. 37 Givin etok
wavin givang be ane tine bamo
molge, be bui gikari gisov eivovo
aplo. 38 Be Yisu ande gitak lopong
be gisov be giengk ebe eivovo mul
ok. Eisir singamolomb ile es ei
itin be inei gitangi ei, "Mie guli
ebe atob eitit tansov bui ok me
ma?" 39 Yisu gimdil be ginei ve
avo ge gitangi wavin tis ngal be
ginei; "Kamoke!" Be wavin gituvi
be ngal gitak love bongong vie
molge. 40 Bekob girau lili be ginei
gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be
ginei, "Yem upelk dang-etok ve ret
ane? Yem wat aplongg-aim givin
ayeu ano molge ite me?" 41 Eisir
singamolomb ande dalgos givang
be inei ve isate be inei; "Amol ret
dang-etenik, ete wavin tis ngal ok
be iute ei ane yaun ge nik?"

5

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ok be utle vie vukuri

1-10 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen es bui kapul Galilaia gili ile
isov Gerasa as taku. Be Yisu vepie
nangge eivovo gile gitak alus love
gile vunge ve amol ti ebe ngalau
tiate givang givin ei ok. Amol nok
ei amol lai ti be amolmol gitangi
ebe inemb ei ta ok ite. As-mate
walang ok amolmol idgin ei bage
be va ta ve bidbid tis seng, be-
mem ei giati seng tis bidbid etok be
ngalau tiate nok inggas ei be ivang
taku gimat ane. Ei gibweg nam ta
ite ma, ei gile ve givang matendubi
dubi be tis taku gimat ane gigas ta-
ngge, yayai be giure giure ate ve
vat. Ei gili Yisu aikawe ge be gitu-
vki gile be giro va dubi supwe gisov
nalk gitangi Yisu. Be Yisu ginei
gitangi ngalau tiate nok be ginei;
"Unkwai amol etenok!" Be ngalau
tiate nok ti gital yaun avo bamo-
ngge ginei, "Yisu, mie Pomate ane
Natu. Mie ve nulgum ret nitangi
ayeu? Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge
nitangi mie nanei, uli ve nomb
vavavne nitangi amei." Be Yisu
giutani amol nok be ginei; "Mie
arem ret?" Be ngalau tiate etok ti
ginei, "Amei arengg-amei amolmol
anongge, ve amei walang molge
ete avang avin amol etenik." Be
ngalau tiate etok as ti ginei gi-
tangi Yisu, "Mie nuhlin amei be an-
vang ankwai taku etenik bwaya."
11 Be taku etok bwelk nam dubi
bamo ti en rual ivarkei papte tavlu.
12 Beti ngalau tiate nok ti ginei gi-
tangi Yisu be ginei; "Mie nuhlin
amei antangi bwelk eteok ande be
anatwep eisir aplos ande." 13 Be
Yisu ginei, "Unde!" Ngalau tiate
nok meihlang ikwai amol etok be
ile itwep bwelk bambamo etok ap-
los ile. Ngalau tiate nok ilgum
bwelk bambamo etok be ituvki
isov matendubi ile love vepias isov

bui be inum bui be imat vunu be ma. Bwelk nok tepwengge gitangi 2,000. 14 Amolmol ebe emb bwelk bambamo etok dabin ok ituvki ile be inei binge gitangi amolmol nam ane be tis taku subu givin, beti amolmol anongge imdil be ile ve indi gen etok. 15 Amolmol anongge itangi Yisu ile be ili amol ebe warik ngalau tiate givang givin ok ande gibweg kamoke be gino kup, be ipelk anongge. 16 Be amolmol ebe ivarkei be ili gen etok givin ok inei lavo gitangi eisir ebe inme ve indi ok. 17 Beti eisir tepwengge ile inei yaun gwang-ne gitangi Yisu ve nikwai eisir as taku be nile ve nivang. Ve gisov ebe ei gilgum gen dang dang-etok ok.

18 Yisu gile gipil eivovo be amol ebe warik ngalau tiate givang givin ok ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Ayeu ve navin mie." 19 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi ei, "Ulumul ule am nam be nunei gen bamo ete Pomate ta viti ve mie be gilgum gitangi mie ok lavo itangi amolmol." 20 Beti amol nok gile be ginei gen bamo ete Yisu gilgum gitangi ei ok binge gitangi amolmol nangge nam bage isgabu. Amolmol tepwengge iute yaun etok love ikuri vunungge be yaun ok ma.

Jairus natu avie be tis avie ebe bage gile geb Yisu ane kup ok

21 Yisu gile gipil eivovo be ges bui gili gile gipil tavlu vukuri. Be amolmol anongge iro sut itangi ei ile, nangge ete bui kire ok. 22 Bekob amol ti are Jairus, ei amol bamo ti ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin nangge nam etok ok, ginme be gili Yisu love gikari ate gile gitak Yisu va ane. 23 Be ginei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Ayeu natungg avie gimat tiate molge be kasop gege atob nimat vunu. Dang-etok be unme tale be utak bagem iwei avie natu veik gimat etok ihlang ikwai ei be ivang vie." 24 Beti Yisu gimdil be gabu ile. Be amolmol anongge itau ile Yisu be ivang ile isung-sungi ei ge.

25 Be avie ti ebe gigas gimat aiweng be giengk gitangi Sonda bamo 12, 26 be gikari ane mone tepwengge gipil amolmol marasin ane subu, bemem gimat etok ma ite, be gimat meng-gihlang bamo ge. 27 Avie nok giute Yisu binge be gile givang gisov amolmol dubi bamo etok aplo be givang gile gisa ete Yisu dume mul ok ge. 28 Be ta gitung, "Ginei ayeu natak baingg niwei Yisu utle ulis me ane kup ge, atob ayeu viangg vukuri." 29 Ei bage gile geb Yisu ane kup be gimat etok gikwai ei seukie-ngge. Be ei gitpweng are ginei gimat etok ande gikwai ei. 30 Yisu ande gitpweng are ve ei ane gwang-ne subu ande gikwai ei be gile, beti givarkei va ta be giutani, "Amol ret bage gile geb awangg kup?" 31 Be ane singamolomb-gen inei gitangi ei be inei, "Mie guli ebe amolmol anongge ile isung sungi mie-ngge ok ite me, beti gutani gunei 'ret bage gile awangg kup?' 32 Bemem Yisu na gitung amolmol vevie ve nili amol me avie ret ete bage gile ei ane kup ok. 33 Be avie ebe gilgum gen etok ok ande gitpweng ate are gikwai be givang tis ate gireu gireu ge gile be gikari ate gile gitak Yisu na ane, be ginei ane yaun tepwengge binge gitangi Yisu. 34 Bekob ete Yisu ginei gitangi ei, "Mie aplom givin ano molge, beti gilgum be utlem vie, be nule tis aplom bwaibwaya be nuvang vie-ngge. Miam gimat ande ma gikwai."

35 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi avie nok ge nangge be amolmol subu nangge Jairus ane nam inme be inei gitangi Jairus, "Natum avie ande gimat vunu, be gen ti giengk ginei Yisu nile ite." 36 Yisu giute eisir as yaun bemem geb gile mu-

lane be ginei gitangi Jairus be ginei, “Nupelk bwaya be aplom nivin ge.” 37 Bekob ginei be amolmol tepwe imbueg be gigas Pita be Jems gabu male Jon ge invin ei be ile. 38 Eisir imbielk Jairus ane nam be Yisu gili ebe amolmol iteng be ilgum uye tangir bambamo ok. 39 Yisu gisov gile be ginei gitangi eisir, “Yem ulgum tangir bwal bamo etenik ve ret ane? Avie natu etenik gimat vunu ite, etenik ei matano giengk beti giengk.” 40 Be eisir imalk ve ei anongge, bekob ete gitin eisir tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai nam aplo, be gigas avie nok tine gabu tame ge be tis ane singamolomb gen aitol ebok be isov ile nam aplo itangi ebe gimat giengk ok. 41 Yisu gile geb avie natu nok gibweg bage be ginei, “Avie natu, umdil.” 42 Avie natu pumue gimdil be gilauk givang ebe nam aplo ok. Be sotol singamolomb aitol ebok be tis gen nok tine gabu tame ili be ikuri vunungge. 43 Be Yisu ginei gwangne ge gitangi sotol, “Ve ginei inei yaun ti nitangi amolmol subu bwaya. Bekob ginei gitangi avie natu tine ve nemb ben nile avie natu nen.

6

Yisu ane bambamo-nggen nangge Nasaret bwais ve ret indi ei

1 Yisu gikwai taku etok be tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang ei ate ane nam Nasaret ane. 2 Givin Sonda Yisu ginei Tame ane yaun (mateu) gitangi amolmol ebe imbweg lum mateu ane aplo ok be iute love ikuri vunu-ngge be inei. “Amol etek gigas yaun etenik nangge inend, be dabas-gwet ete ei gigas ok wali nangge? Be gen bwalbwale ete ei gilgum gilgum ok ane dabe namnambed? 3 Amol etenik wat kapenda ti me, be tine ete Malia ok be male-nggen ete Jems gabu Josep be Judas gabu Saimon ok, be luvu avie gen ete ivang ivin eitit nik me?” Eisir tas gitung yaun dang-etok beti gilgum be bwais ve ret indi ei.

4 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Amolmol nangge nam dabe subu tas givin Pomate ane amol (propet) ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas vusa ok, be iute ei ane yaun, bemem nangge amol etenik ane nam ei ane bambamo-nggen tas givin ei be iute ei ane yaun ite.” 5 Beti Yisu bua ve ret nilgum gen bwalbwale subu nangge etok, bemem gitak bage giwei amolmol dongke dongke ebe tis gimat ok ge be utlas vie vukuri. 6 Yisu gili eisir love aplo bunam molge, ve gili ebe aplos givin ite ok.

Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb gen 12 be ivang kulkul ane

Yisu givang gitangi nam dabe ge gile be gibul amolmol. 7 Bekob gital ane singamolomb gen 12 ebok itangi ei ile, be gihlin eisir ivang ailu ailu itangi nam dabe ge ile, Yisu geb ane gwang-ne gitangi eisir ve inaitin ngalau tiate nikwai amolmol, 8 be ginei gitangi eisir, “Unvwat gen subu nivin aim ate ite, ben ma, vak ma be mone ma, bemem unvwat aim kabut luev ane ge. 9 Uno aim vanggaim taptape (su) bemem uno kup ailu ailu ite, uno kup dongke dongke.” 10 Yisu ginei gitangi eisir givin be ginei; “Ginei yem umbielk nam ti be amolmol nam etok ane inei, ‘Unambweg etok,’ okob yem unambweg unvin eisir nitangi ebe ve unkwai nam etok ok. 11 Ginei yem umbielk nam dabe ti be amolmol inggas aim upil as nam ule ite, be iute yem aim yaun ite, okob unrau nangg-aim lili be guni nitangi eisir be kuku ninumul, be gen etok atob nes eisir as tiate ru nitangi eisir ate.” 12 Bekob ete eisir singamolomb imdil ivang gitangi ebe Yisu galkik ginei gitangi ok, ile be inei mateu

gitangi amolmol veik amolmol inro isate vukir inkwai as tiate. 13 Eisir singamolomb ile be itin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol anongge, be es miengk be itak wel gipil amolmol ebe tis gimat ok dabas be ilgum eisir utlas vie vukuri.

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gimat vunu

14-29 Herodes gilgum gen gisov molge ve geb male Filip arue Herodias ponge. Beti Jon ebe ges bui gipil amolmol ok ginei gitangi Herodes nok be ginei, “Mie gulgum gen gisov molge ve gob am male Pilip ane avie ponge.” Beti Herodias ta vavis ve Jon be ve nes ei vunu, bemem Herodes ginei gitangi ite. Beti ginei be ane amolmol valir ane itak Jon gibweg kapuallu ge ve Herodes gipelk ve Jon, ve Jon ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane vie ti. Beti geb ei dabin be gibweg matawe. Herodes ta givin anongge ve niute Jon ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok, bemem aplo bunam molge ve ei ate ane ve ei gili ginei ei amol tiate.

Bwayage kob Herodes gilgum ben bamo ti ve ei ate ane aiweng ebe tine gikuv ok ane, be gital amolmol bambamo subu nangge Galilaia be inme ve inen ben etok. Be Herodias natu avie gile gihlang be ges uye be Herodes tis amolmol bambamo nok imbweg be ili ei ges uye vie molge be tas vevias anongge. Beti Herodes ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Ginei mie tam givin awangg gen ti me tam givin ve nunggas awangg nalk tavlu atob ayeu namb nitangi mie.” Avie natu gituvki seukie-ngge gitangi tine gile be ginei, “Mie tam givin ve ayeu nanggas gen ret nangge Herodes?” Be tine ginei, “Ayeu tang givin ganei mie nunggas Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok dabe tulkwe.” Be avie natu gituvki gitangi Herodes gile be ginei, “Ayeu tang givin ve galkik etenik ge mie nomb Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok dabe tulkwe nisov bele taptape ti be nomb nitangi ayeu.” Herodes giute yaun etok be aplo bunam molge, bemem galkik ei gibiti yaun etok gimungg be amolmol bambamo iute gikwai, beti ei gili ma be gihlin ane amol valir ane ti gile be gidbwen Jon savwalo gili nangge nam kapual-lu ane, be gitak dabe tulkwe gisov bele taptape ti be givwat gile geb gitangi avie natu. Be avie natu givwat gile geb gitangi tine. Bwayage kob Jon ane singamolomb-gen iute ebe ei gimat vunu ok binge be inme ivwat ei utle ulis ile ispun nangge taku gimat ane.

Be gideb mul ane kob ete amolmol subu iute ebe Yisu gilgum gen bambamo etok ok ane binge, be inei yaun gipil Yisu nok be inei Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ande gimdil vukuri. Be amolmol subu inei etok Ilaija, be subu inei etok profet gimungg ane ti ebe warik ginei Pomate avo ukwas vusa ok. Yisu ane binge givang geb taku avut be Herot giute be ginei, “Etok Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ebe warik awangg amol valir ane ti gidbwen ei savwalo gili ok bingano ge. Ete ande matawe be gimdil vukuri ok.”

Yisu givkwen amolmol 5,000

30 Yisu ane singamolomb-gen inumul itangi ei ile be inei gen bambamo ebe eisir ilgum be imbul ok gitangi Yisu. 31 Be givin sawa etok molmol anongge itlek isate ilek be inme be Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ve inen ben bemem sawa ma molge. Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, “Unamdil be tale taku sawa ti ebe amolmol ma ok be unyap siti bekob.” 32 Beti eisir ile ipil eivovo ti be ile ve ivang taku sawa ti atane-ngge.

33 Amolmol ili eisir ebe ile ok
be itpweng eisir are gikwai, beti
amolmol nangge nam dabe walang
ok ituvki ivang alus imungg ile
imbeilk ve taku ebe Yisu tis ane
singamolomb-gen atob inde insov
ok gimungg. 34 Yisu gile gitak
gikwai eivovo be gili amolmol
dubi bamo etok love ta viti ve
is anongge, ve gili eisir weik
bwelk ebe tivias ma ok. Beti Yisu
gibul eisir ve gen walang ano.
35 As gile ve nile nisov beti eisir
singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be
inei, “Ande gibok gikwai, be etenik
taku sawa ete eitit tavang nik, 36 be
me uli be uhlin eisir etenik inde
nam dabe subu eteok be inavgo as
ben bekob ma?” 37 Yisu giwel ane
singamolomb-gen avos be ginei.
“Yem ate kob undi eisir etenik ve
ben ane.” Be eissir singamolomb
inei, “Ginei K400 niengk ok bemem
etok gitangi ebe atob amei anavgo
ben ve amolmol dubi bamo etenik
inen be nitangi ok ite.” 38 Be Yisu
giutani ane singamolomb-gen be
ginei, “Unde be undi kob, unei yem
ate aim ben siti giengk me ma?”
Eisir ile ili gikwai be inme inei
gitangi Yisu, “Ameimei ben siti be
tis wenk ailu ete giengk ik.”

39 Be kob Yisu ginei gitangi ane
singamolomb-gen ve intak amol-
mol inambweg dubi atatane in-
wei taku dobo dobo. 40 Amolmol
imbweg tis dubi dubi, dubi ti ane
amolmol gitangi 100, be subu gi-
tangi 50. 41 Yisu geb ben siti tis
wenk ailu etok be gidank be ges
miengk gitangi Pomate. Bekob
gible ben tis wenk etok vusvusa be
geb gitangi ane singamolomb gen
be imbwas gitangi amolmol tep-
wengge. 42 Amolmol tepwengge en
ben etok love gibon is. 43 Bekob
eisir singamolomb ivwat sab bage
isgabu be ano ailu (12) be isbang
ben be wenk dadanis ebe giengk
ok. 44 Amol gaptol ge ebe en ben
etok ok gitangi 5,000.

Yisu givang giwei bui dobo

45 Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb
gen ve ginei inde inpil eivovo be
ines bui gili inmungg inde insov
Betsaida, be Yisu ei ate gibweg ve
nihlin amolmol be invang inkwai
kob. 46 Yisu gihlin amolmol tep-
wengge be ivang ikwai kob, ei
gireu matendubi ti gile ve nes
miengk. 47 Givin gibok tumi eisir
singamlomb ile love ande ile ivwev
bui luvwe ge, be Yisu ei ate givarkei
ebe alus ok. 48 Yisu gili ane sing-
amolomb gen ebe wavin giro is ta
tiate molge ok, be kavkavav giteng
gikwai be gibloblo ve as bamo ane
kob ete ei givang giwei bui dobo ge
gitangi ane singamolomb gen gile
be ve ve nitlek eisir. 49 Bemem eisir
ili ei ebe givang giwei bui dobo
ge ok be ipelk be yayai avos bam-
bamo ge. 50 Eisir tepwengge ili ei
be inei bwat guk me taku ate, be
ipelk be yayai anongge. Bekob ete
Yisu geb avo ponge be ginei gitangi
eisir be ginei, “Atengg-aim ireu be
unpelk dangetok bwaya ve ebeik
ayeu.” 51 Be Yisu gile gipil eivovo
ve ane singamolomb gen be wavin
gituvi be bongong. Be eisir ikuri
vununggе be avos poke-ngge imb-
weg. 52 Ve eisir aplos dadani molge,
be itpweng ben tis wenk siti ebe
Yisu geb be amolmol anongge en
love gibon is vie-ngge ok are ite.

Yisu gilgum gimat anongge nangge Genesaret be utlas vie vukuri

53 Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen
es bui gili ile ipil Genesaret be id-
gin eivovo ta gikwai kob, 54 ile itak
ikwai eivovo be ile bemem amol-
mol tepwengge ande itpweng Yisu
are seukiengge. 55 Beti emb yaun
gile ve taku walang ok be inggas
amolmol ebe tis gimat ok giwei as
yemb be itangi taku ebe iute Yisu
gibweg ok ile. 56 Be taku walang ete
Yisu givang gile ok, amolmol itak
eisir ebe tis gimat ok iengk itangi

nam luvwe ge, be inei gitangi Yisu ve eisir ebe tis gimat ok bais nile ei utle ulis me ane kup den ge. Beti amolmol ebe bais gile emb Yisu ane kup ge ok, tepwengge utlas vie vukuri.

7

Bambamo as tumbu

1 Parisai be tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok nangge inme Jerusalem, be iro isate sut itangi Yisu ile. 2 Eisir ili Yisu ane singamolomb gen subu ebe ilgum gen gitangi ebe eisir ate as bambamo-nggen as luev ok ite, 3 ve eisir ivuk bais ite be en ben. Ve Parisai be tis eisir Juda subu ivang mul ve as bambamo-nggen as luev painge ge ete ivang nik. 4 Eisir en ben ite love ivuk bais gikwai okob, be ben ete ivgo nangge taku ben ane (maket) ok eisir ivuk okob en. Be ivang mul ve as bambamo-nggen as tumbu subu givin weik ivuk bele, kap, ul, be yemb. 5 Beti Parisai be tis gidung yaun ane nok iutani Yisu be inei, "Namnambed be miam singamolomb gen itaugile ameimei bambamo nggen as tumbu ite, be ivuk bais kob ite be en ben?" 6 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei,

"Warik Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas vusa ok are Aisaia, ei giro yaun eteik gipil yem bingano molge ve, yem amolmol bingkasop ane roro. Ve Aisaia ginei dang eteik. 'Eisir etenik avos givwat Pomate are ve giblus den ge be aplos giengk aikawe molge.

7 Eisir inei uye be inei mateu sinsin ge, be ivang mul ve as bambamo-nggen as tumbu, be iyo inei etenik Pomate ane luev.'

8 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Yem bwaingg-aim ve Pomate ane luev be uvang mul ve luev ebe amolmol ipasang be itak ok."

9 Be Yisu ginei vukuri, "Yem tangg-aim givin anongge ve un-vang mul ve amolmol ge as luev, be uitin Pomate ane luev. 10 Ve Mose ane ginei ginei dang eteik, 'Nusov tamem gabu tinem as yaun ane lu ge, be amol ti ginei ninei yaun tiate nipil tine me tame atob bambamo ines amol etok vunu.' 11 Bemem yem uro yaun etok vukir be unei, 'Ginei amol ti ane gen subu giengk be ve nemb nitangi tine gabu tame, bemem atob amol etok ninei ni-tangi tinei gabu tame, 'Gen eteik ande ayeu gab ve namb ve da ni-tangi Pomate.' 12 Okob atob amol etok niute tine gabu tame avos vukuri ite. 13 Ke, yem ulgum gen dang dang-etok, beti uvang mul ve aim bambamo nggen as tumbu painge ge, be uli Pomate ane luev denang gen sin ge, be umbul amol-mol ve yem ate aim tumbu be tis gen walang ebe ulgum ulgum ok."

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be isov tiate aplo ile ok

14 Yisu gital amolmol be iro sut itangi ei ile vukuri, be ginei yaun gitangi eisir be ginei, "Tep-wengge unaute be unatpweng are! 15 Pomate gili ben ti ebe amolmol en be gilgum eisir tiate weik ete Parisai be tis eisir Juda subu as luev ginei ok ite ma. Bemem gen ebe amolmol tas gitung giengk aplos ok ete gilgum amolmol tiate.

16 (Ginei yem talngangg aim avo giengk okob inaute be unatpweng ane vevie!")

17 Yisu gikwai amolmol be gisov nam aplo gile kob ete ane singamolomb-gen ile iutani ei ve bing-ai etok ane dabe ane. 18 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ginei, "Nam-nambed be yem utpweng yaun etok are ite? Ben ti amolmol en be gilgum amolmol tiate ite ma, 19 ve ben etok gisov amolmol subwas

gile bekob gile gihlang vukuri." "Ben tepwengge gitangi ve tanen." 20 Be Yisu ginei, "Gen ebe giengk amolmol aplos yapin ok ete gilgum amolmol tiate. 21-22 Ve nangge amolmol aplos eisir tas gitung gen tiate walang ano weik vaina, yaun bingkasop, es amolmol vunu, bwais ve aruasgen be emb avie gaptol vakuvaku, ivalval amolmol as gen, ihle amolmol, inei amolmol susweng, es luev wasi ane tas vavis, isov yaun ane lu ite, tas gitung gen tiate giengk aplos, be tis gen tiate subu givin. 23 Gen tiate bambamo etok ebe amolmol tas gitung giengk aplos ok ete gilgum amolmol be isov tiate aplo ile, beti Pomate gili gen etok tiate.

Avie ti aplo givin Yisu anongge

24 Yisu gikwai nam etok be gile Taia as taku. Be gipil nam ti gile gibweg be gilgum ve ginei amolmol indi ei ru ebe gibweg etok ok bwaya, bemem gilgum be gitangi ite. 25 Avie ti giute ebe Yisu gibweg nam etok ok binge beti givang gitangi Yisu gile. Avie nok ngalau tiate givang givin natu avie beti ei givang gitangi Yisu seukie-ngge gile be giro vandubi supwe gisov nalk gibloblo Yisu va. 26 Be avie nok ei Juda ti ite, ei nangge Finisia gideb Siria ane. Ei giutani Yisu ve ginei nitin ngalau tiate nikwai ei natu avie. 27 Beti Yisu ginei bingai ti gitangi ei be ginei, "Eitit tanavkwen nunus nimungg. Be gitangi ebe atob tanemb nunus as ben be uvun inen ok ite ma." Yisu ginei bingai etok ane dabe dang-eteik. Eisir Juda in-gas Pomate ane yaun nimungg, be bwayage kob amolmol gitip ane in-gas ve mul. 28 Be avie nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Amol Bamo! Mie gunei bingano, bemem uvun subu ok en ben suksukus ebe nunus ilgum be bingbleng gile gitak nalk ok." Avie etok ginei yaun etok ve gisov ei gitpweng are ginei ei nangge Juda ite, bemem ei ta givin ve ginei Yisu nemb ei ru. 29 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei, "Mie gunei yaun etenok vie molge, be ule. Ve ande ayeu gaitin ngalau tiate gikwai mie natum avie gikwai." 30 Avie nok ginumul gile ane nam ok be gili natu avie ande vie be giengk ve ngalau tiate ande gile gihlang gikwai ei.

Yisu gilgum amol talngavo mongai be avo ma ti be ginei yaun vusa

31 Yisu nangge Taia as taku be gile Saidon as taku be gile love gile gihlang taku ebe ital inei nam bage isgabu ok, bekob gile gihlang bui kapul Galilaia. 32 Be amolmol subu inggas amol ti talngavo mongai be avo ma itangi Yisu ile be inei gitangi Yisu ve nitak bage niwei amol nok veik talngavo golonge be avo ninei yaun vusa. 33 Yisu gigas amol nok be gabu ile aikawe ikwai amolmol tepwengge, kob Yisu gitak bage kuku gisov amol nok talngavo isgabu be giluk avo rulu giwei bage be bage giwei amol nok amble. 34 Yisu gidank gireu gulumb be ongonge giro gireu bekob ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei; "Talngavom tis avom ponge!" 35 Be seukie-ngge amol nok talngavo tis avo ponge be giute be ginei yaun vusa. 36 Bekob Yisu ginei yaun gwangne molge gitangi amolmol ve ginei inei gen etok binge nitangi amolmol bwaya. Bemem eisir iute Yisu ane yaun ite be ile be inei gen etok binge gitangi amolmol be iute love geb taku avut. 37 Amolmol tepwengge ebe iute gen etok binge ok ikuri be ilat bais be inei ei gilgum ane gen walang ok vie molge be gilgum amolmol ebe talngas-avo gitu be avos ma ok, be iute yaun be inei yaun vukuri.

8

Yisu givkwen amolmol gitangi 4,000

1 Givin sawa etok ge amolmol
dubi bamo ti iro isate sut itangi
Yisu ile vukuri, be ivang love ande
as ben ebe ve inen ok ande ma.
Beti Yisu gital ane singamolomb-
gen itangi ei ile be ginei; 2 "Ayeu
tangg viti anongge ve amolmol
dubi bamo etenik ane. Ve eisir
ivang ivin ayeu love ande asmate
aitol gile gikwai, be ande as ben
ebe ve inen ok ma gikwai. 3 Be
ginei ayeu nahlin eisir be invang
as nam ane tis marav nes is ge
inde, atob matanos tumtumi be
inambieg nangge luev kob atob
ines is ate vunkunu, ve amolmol
subu nangge taku undib undib ane
ivin." 4 Be eisir singamolomb iu-
tani ei be inei, "Eitit tavang taku
sawa etenik, be atob wali eitit tan-
vwat ben nangge inend be tanemb
ve eisir etenik inen?" 5 Be Yisu
giutani eisir be ginei, "Yem aim
ben subu giengk me ma?" Be eisir
inei, "Ameimei ben siti ete giengk
ik." 6 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi
amolmol ve inambweg golonge,
bekob geb ben siti etok be ges
miengk gitangi Pomate, be geb ben
etok vusvusa bekob geb gitangi
ane singamolomb-gen ve inbwas
nitangi amolmol be inen, be eisir
singamolomb ilgum. 7 Be eisir
nok subu as wenk natu natu subu
giengk givin. Yisu ges miengk ve
wenk etok ane bekob ginei gitangi
ane singamolomb-gen ve inbwas
nitangi amolmol nivin. 8 Amolmol
tepwengge en ben etok be gile
gitangi bekob eisir singamolomb
ivwat sab gitangi 7 be isbang ben
dadanis ebe giengk ok. 9 Be eisir
ebe en ben etok ok tepwengge gi-
tangi 4,000. Bekob ete Yisu gih-
lin is be ivang as nam ane ikwai
kob, 10 tis ane singamolomb-gen ile
ipil ei-vovo seukie-ngge be ile Dal-
manuta as taku.

Parisai iutani Yisu ve indi gen bwalbwale

11 Parisai subu inme be es
valir ve avos ge gitangi Yisu, be
inei gitangi ei ve nilgum gen
bwalbwale ti be eisir indi veik
inatpweng are inei ei gilgum gen
bambamo etok ve Pomate ane
gwangne. 12 Yisu giute yaun etok
be aplo bunam be ginei gitangi
eisir, "Nam-nambed be amolmol
as-mate etenik ane iutani ve indi
gen bwalbwale? Bingano, ayeu
nanei nitangi yem, atob ayeu
nalgum gen bwalbwale ti be
amolmol indi nivin sawa etenik ite
ma molge." 13 Be Yisu gikwai eisir
be tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil
ei-vovo vukuri be es bui gili ile ipil
bui tavlu ane vukuri.

Bing-ai gipil eisir Parisai be tis Herodes as luev tiate subu

14-17 Eisir singamolomb tas gi-
valngan ebe ve invwat ben subu
nivin nisa isate ok, be ivwat beret
dongke-ngge. Be Yisu ginei bing-ai
ti gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be
ginei yaun gwangne molge gitangi
eisir be ginei, "Undi aimate-ngge!
Unemb aimate dabin viengge. Ve
Herodes be tis eisir Parisai as yis."
Yisu ginei yaun gipil eisir Pari-
sai be tis Herodes as luev tiate
subu be ginei ve bing-ai ge gipil
yis ebe ivse givin beret veik nil-
gum be beret nirun be bamo ok.
Beti eisir singamolomb inei bwat
Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil eisir ve
gisov ebe tas givalngan ve invwat
ben nisa isate ok. Yisu ande gitp-
weng yaun ete ane singamolomb-
gen inei ve is ate ok are gikwai,
be ginei, "Nam-nambed be yem
unei yaun walang ano gitangi ai-
mate gisov ebe uvwat ben subu
gisa aimate ite ok? Yem dabangg-
aim gwet ma be utpweng gen etok
are ite nangge. Yem wat aplongg-
aim dadani ge nangge me? 18 Yem
matanongg-aim ok giengk bemem
uli gen ti ano ite. Be talnganggg-
aim avo ok giengk bemem ute
yaun be utpweng are ite ma. Yem
wat ande tanggaim givalngan gen,

19 ebe warik ayeu galgum ve gab
beret bage tavlu ve amolmol gi-
tangi 5,000 en ok me? Be yem us-
bang ben etok ane dadanis gisov
sab aivir?" Be eisir singamolomb
inei, "Sab 12." 20 "Be givin ebe ayeu
gab ben siti-ngge ve amolmol 4,000
en ok, okob yem usbang ben nok
ane dadanis gisov sab aivir?" Be
eisir inei, "Sab 7." 21 Be Yisu ginei
gitangi ane singamolomb-gen, "Be-
mem yem wat utpweng gen etok
are ite nangge me?"

Yisu gilgum amol matano bop ti nangge Betsaida be vie

22 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen
imbielk Betsaida be amolmol subu
inggas amol matano bop ti itangi
ei ile be inei gitangi ei ve nitak
bage niwei amol nok. 23 Yisu geb
amol nok gibweg bage be gigas
ei be gabu ile ihlang ikwai nam
luvwe. Yisu avo rulu gile amol
matano bop nok matano gikwai
kob gitak bage giwei ei be ginei.
"Ande mie guli gen me ma?" 24 Be
amol nok ginei, "Ande. Bemem
gali amolmol subu ilek be inme
weik ei ebe givarkei sangas ok."
Ei matano avwavu nangge, 25 beti
Yisu gitak bage giwei amol nok
matano vukuri bekob ete gili gen
walang ok giengk gitip ge. 26 Bekob
Yisu gihlin ei ve nivang be ginei
gitangi ei. "Uvang am nam ane, be
nunumul nunme Betsaida vukuri
ite."

Pita ginei Yisu ei amol ebe geb eitit dabin ok

27 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen
imdil be ivang itangi Sisaria Pili-
pai as nam dabe subu ile, ivang
ete luev ok ge be Yisu giutani ane
singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Amol-
mol ital ayeu inei ret?" 28 Eisir
singamolomb iwel Yisu avo be inei,
"Amolmol subu ital mie inei Jon
ebe ges ges bui sanggu gipil amol-
mol ok, be subu inei mie Ilaija, be
subu inei mie profet gimungg ane
ti ebe warik ginei Pomate avo uk-
was binge ok." 29 Bekob Yisu giu-
tani ane singamolomb-gen vukuri
be ginei; "Be yem ate utal ayeu unei
ret?" Pita giwel ei avo be ginei,
"Mie Kilisi. Mie Amol ebe Pomate
gihlin ginme ve nemb amei Juda
dabin ok." 30 Be Yisu ginei gitangi
eisir ve ginei inei ei binge nitangi
amolmol subu bwaya.

Yisu ginei ebe ve nimat vunu be nimdil vukuri ok binge

31 Yisu gibul ane singamolomb-
gen be ginei. "Pomate Natu ayeu
ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol
ok atob nanggas vavavne bamo
molge nangge eisir, bambamo
mateu ane be amolmol ebe emb
da nangge lum mateu ane ok be
tis eisir ebe emb Mose ane yaun
dabin ok bais, bekob atob ines ayeu
vunu. Be nivin as-mate ebe ve aitol
ane ok okob atob matawangg be
namdil vukuri." 32 Yisu ginei yaun
etok vusa bupwe ge gitangi ane
singamolomb-gen. Bekob ete Pita
gigas ei be gabu ile aikawe kob gigo
ei. 33 Bemem Yisu girau lili be gitlo
ane singamolomb-gen be gigo Pita
be ginei; "Sadam ule ukwai ayeu!
Mie guvang mul ve Pomate ane ta
gitung ite ma. Etenok mie guvang
mul ve amolmol ge as tas gitung."

34 Bekob Yisu gital ane
singamolomb-gen be tis amolmol
tepwengge itangi ei ile be ginei
gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ginei amol
ti ta givin ve ginei nivang mul
ve ayeu, okob ei nipasang ate
ve ninggas vavane ete ayeu ve
nanggas ok nivin. 35 Amol ti ginei
ta gitung utle ulis bamo molge,
atob ei nimat vunu nindeb mul
ane. Be amol ti ebe gimat vunu
ve ayeu tis angg binge vie ane ok,
amol etok atob nimbweg matawe
nindeb mulane. 36-37 Gen etok
vie ite ve amol ti ninggas ane gen
nalk ane walang ok be nireu yev
bamo ebe giengk dangetok ok nile
nindeb mulane. Be Gen ti giengk

ebe ve amolmol inemb niwel dalgos be inambweg matawas vukuri ok ite ma molge. 38 Galkik as-mate etenik amolmol ilgum gen ungglus ungglus walang ano, bemem amol ti ginei nivkir dume nitangi ayeu be tis angg yaun, atob nindeb mulane nivin ebe Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ve nanumul nanme tis Tamangg ane bogbogo be tis angela vevies invin ok, atob ayeu navkir dumangg nitangi ei weik etok ge."

9

1 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Bingano, ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei; Amolmol subu ete ivarkei nik atob inmat vunu ite love indi Pomate ane gwangne ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok okob.

Yisu utle ulis giro ate vukir be meng-gihlang denang gen ringenk ti

2 As-mate 6 gile gikwai kob Yisu gigas Pita gabu Jems be Jon invin ei. Be gigas sotol ireu matendubi undib ti ile ivang atane-ngge nangge eteok, be sotol ili ebe Yisu utle ulis giro ate vukir ok. 3 Be ane kup ringenk be bogbogo molge. Amol ti nangge nalk etek gitangi ginei nivuk ane kup love bogbogo dangetok ok ite ma. 4 Bekob sotol ili ebe ande Ilaija gabu Mose inme ivarkei be kakie ivin Yisu ivarkei ok. 5-6 Pita gabu Jon be Jems ili Yisu utle ulis ebe giro ate vukir be ringenk molge ok, be gaptol ipelk anongge, be inei wali atob inei yaun avos nam-nambed? Pita gili ma be ginei yaun giengk gublu den ok ge gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Gidung, Eitit tavang taku etenik be vie molge. Be ginei mie tam givin kob amei anpasang bes natu aitol, ti ve mie, ti ve Mose, be ti ve Ilaija. 7 Pita ginei yaun etok gikwai be umbim ti ginme gitav tulu ve sotol be Pomate ginei yaun ti nangge umbim etok aplo be ginei, "Ayeu Natungg dongke etenok ebe tangg givin ei gitlek ok. Be unaute ei ane yaun ge." 8 Sotol singamolomb aitol ebok nas welewele seukie-ngge bemem ili amol ti ite, be Yisu ei ate ge givarkei givin sotol. 9 Bekob tis ane singamolombgen aitol nok isov nangge matendubi ile be Yisu ginei gitangi sotol be ginei; "Undi velob unei gen ete galkik gaptol uli be ute ok nitangi amolmol. Love Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok namdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane kob." 10 Sotol iute Yisu ane yaun be isov ane lu ge. Bekob inei ve is ate be inei; "Wali yaun ete galkik ei ginei "Nimdil vukuri" ok ane dabe nam-nambed?" 11 Bekob ete iutani ei be inei; "Nam-nambed be amolmol bambamo ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok inei atob Ilaija nimungg ninme bekob ve ret ane?" 12 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sotol; "Bingano, Ilaija atob nimungg ninme ve nipasang gen walang ok yapin ge. Bemem gimdom be amolmol gimungg ane ebe iro Pomate avo ukwas bwalbwale ok inei, 'Asonge Pomate Natu ebe ve menihlang weik amolmol ok atob ninggas vavane be atob amolmol bwais ve ei be inaitin ei?' " 13 Be Yisu ginei; "Ilaija ande ginme gikwai, be gen ret ret ete amolmol ilgum gitangi tas gitung ok gipil ei ok, etok gitau gile yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok."

Yisu gilgum amol natu ti ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ok be vie vukuri

14 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen aitol ebok ile vunge ve amolmol dubi bamo ti be tis eisir singamolomb tavlu ebe tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok es valir ve avos ge gitangi is ate ivang ok. 15 Givin ebe Yisu gile gihlang ok be amolmol ili be ikuri vunungge, be ituvki itangi ei ile be inei, "Asmate Mie." 16 Bekob Yisu

giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Yem avongg-aim bambamo ete galkok gitangi aim ate ve ret ane?” 17 Be amolmol dubi bamo etok as amol ti gitlek ate be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Gidung, Ayeu gagas natungg gatagni mie ganme ve nagalau tiate ti givang givin ei be gilgum be amol natu gitangi ebe ve ninei yaun vusa ok ite. 18 Be asmate walang ok ngalau tiate nok ges amol natu be gikari ei gile gitak nalk be avo vurvurk meng-gihlang avo be gilat nivo gipil ate be roro gwangne tiate. Be ayeu ganei gitangi miam singamolomb-gen ve inaitin ngalau tiate nok nikwai, bemem ilgum be gitangi ite.”

19 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir tepwe be ginei; “Yem etenik ge aplongg-aim givin ayeu ite molge ba. Ayeu gavang gavin yem ebe warik, be asger ge kob yem aplongg-aim nivin ayeu subu? Omb amol natu inme kob.” 20 Be eisir inggas amol natu itangi Yisu ile. Ngalau tiate etok gili Yisu be gikari amol natu nok gile gitak Yisu va be gimwalmwal gilek be ginme be avo vurvurk gisov avo.

21 Be Yisu giutani amol natu nok tame be ginei, “Asger ngalau tiate gigas mie natum?” Be Amol natu tame giwel Yisu avo be ginei; “Ebe warik ei nunus ge ok. 22 Be Asmate walang ok nagalau tiate etok gilgum ve nes ei vunu be gikari ei gireu yev be gisov bui gigas tangge. Be ginei mie gitangi kob tam viti ve amei be omb amei ru.” 23 Be Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei, “Ayeu gitangi! Be nam-nambed be mie gutani ayeu lili dangetok? Gen walang etenik gitangi ebe ve amolmol inalgum ok, ginei eisir aplo givin Pomate ano molge.” 24 Be Amol natu tame ginei yaun gwangne molge be ginei, “Ayeu aplongg givin Pomate, bemem ayeu gitangi ite nangge be mie omb ayeu ru veik ayeu aplongg nivin Pomate gwangne ge.” 25 Yisu gili amolmol anongge ebe itangi ei ile ok, beti ginei yaun gitangi ngalau tiate etok be ginei; “Mie ngalau tiate, avom itu be talngem-avo itu. Ayeu gahlin mie ve ganei nule nuhlang nukwai amol natu etenok, be nunumul nunme nuvang nuvin amol natu etenok vukuri ite.” 26 Be ngalau tiate etok gilgum amol natu nok be yayai tiate molge bekob gile gihlang gikwai ei. Be amol natu giengk weik ebe amolmol imat vunu ok, beti amolmol tepwengge inei, “Ande ei gimat vunu.” 27 Bemem Yisu geb amol natu nok be girun itin be gimdil givarkei. 28 Yisu gisov nam aplo gile kob ane singamolomb-gen iutani ei bwaya gege be inei; “Nam-nambed be amei algum ve aitin ngalau tiate etok nile nihlang be gitangi ite?” 29 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Miengk dongkengge gitangi nitin gen dangetok nikwai, be gen ti givin ite.”

Yisu ginei yaun ebe ve nimat vunu bekob nimdil vukuri ok vukuri

30 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai nam etok be ivang nambe Galilaia ane ile. Yisu bua ve ret amolmol inaute ebe ei givang etok ok binge, 31 ve ei gilgum ve nimbul ane singamolomb-gen. Yisu ginei ve eisir singamolomb be ginei; “Atob amolmol bambamo inemb Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok nitangi amolmol ebe be ines ayeu vunu ok. Be atob eisir ines ayeu vunu be nivin as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob ayeu matawangg be namdil vukuri.” 32 Bemem eisir singamolomb itpweng yaun etok are ite be ipelk ve inautani Yisu vukuri.

Amol ret ei amol bamo?

33 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk Kapenaum be isov nam aplo ile kob Yisu giutani ane singamolomb-gen be ginei;

“Yem unei yaun ret ve aim ate nangge luev?” 34 Bemem eisir iwel Yisu ane yaun ite, ve gisov eisir inei yaun ve isate nangge luev inei, “amol ret nangge eitit atob menihlang weik amol bamo?” 35 Yisu gibweg golonge kob gital ane singamolomb-gen 12 ebok itangi ei ile be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ginei amol ti ta givin ve menihlang weik amol bamo, okob nemb ate nile mul be nemb kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane.” 36 Bekob Yisu bage gisov nunus natu ti be gile gitak ei givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas gideb mate ane be gimwal bage gitle nunus natu nok gili be ginei gitangi amolmol. 37 “Amol ti ginei ta gitung ayeu arengg be geb nunus natu ti dang-eteik dabin, etok weik ebe gilgum gen vie gitangi ayeu ok. Be amol ti ginei gilgum gen vie gitangi ayeu, okob etok weik ebe gilgum gen vie gitangi Pomate ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok.”

Amolmol ete es valir gitangi eitit ite ok, ete weik eitit and nune-nggen

38 Bekob Jon ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Gidung, Amei ali amol ti gilgum kulkul ve gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol ve mie arem ane. Bemem amei anei gitangi ei ve nitau, ve miam singamolomb ti ei ite.” 39 Be Yisu ginei; “Untau! Amol ti ginei gilgum gen bwalbwale ti ve awangg gwangne, okob ei gitangi ebe atob ninei yaun tiate nipil ayeu ok ite ma. 40 Be amol ti ginei ges valir gitangi eitit ite, okob etok weik eitit and nune ti ete ei ok. 41 Amol ti ginei gitpweng yem are ginei awangg amolmol-gen yem be geb bui luvus ve yem unum, atob amol etok ninggas gen vie nindeb mul ane.”

Gen ebe gilgum amolmol be isov tiate aplo ok

42 “Amol ti ginei ta gitung ve nilgum nunus me amol bamo ti ebe aplos givin Pomate ok be nisov tiate aplo nile, okob vie ve amolmol inadgin vat bamo ti nile amol nok savwalo be inkari ei nisov gielk nile. Bemem etok tiate ve amol nok ebe ve nilgum amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok be insov gen tiate aplo inde ok. Ve atob ei ninggas vavavne bamo molge nitlek ete mate ane ok nangge Pomate ane nindeb mulane. 43 Ginei mie bagem tavlu gulgum gen tiate, okob nudbuen gili nikwai be etok vie ve mie numbweg matawem tis bagem tavlu ge. Bemem tiate ve nureu yev bamo ebe giengk dangetok be gimat ite ok nule tis bagem isgabu ge. 44 (Be mwatmwat ebe en amolmol ebe imat vunu ok utlas ulis ok ete ivang etok givin bemem eisir imat vunu ite.) 45 Ginei mie vam tavlu gilgum gen tiate okob nudbwen gili nikwai, be etok vie ve numbweg matawem tis vam tavlu ge bemem tiate ve nureu yev nule tis vam isgabu. 46 (Taku ebe mwatmwat en amolmol ebe imat vunu utlas ulis ok ete ivang etok bemem eisir imat vunu ite.) 47 Ginei mie matanom tavlu gili gen tiate okob nuptit vurupwe nikwai, be etok vie ve mie nusov Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb mie dabin ok nule tis matanom tavlu ge, bemem tiate ve nureu yev nule tis matanom isgabu ge. 48 Be yev etok tis mwatmwat ebe en amolmol ebe imat vunu ok utlas ulis ok ete ivang etok bemem eisir imat vunu ite ma. 49-50 Gielk ei gen vavis vie molge ebe ve nilgum ben be kavkavse ok, bemem ginei gielk vavis ma be bwalum weik ete bui ok, okob atob nilgum ben be kavkavse namnambed? Dangetok be amolmol tepwengge tas nitung taku ebe yev giengk ok be as tas gitung etok ete atob nilgum be inpelk ve isate ane be atob inalgum gen vie-ngge, weik ete gielk gilgum ben be kavkavse ok. Yem tangg-aim nitung taku ete yev giengk ok be unvang vie-ngge

tis tanggaim vevie-ngge, be tanggaim nitung aim ate nivin.”

10

Yaun ebe amolmol bwais ve aruas-gen ok

1 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai taku etok be ile Juda be tis nam dabe subu ebe giengk bui Joldan tavlu ane ok givin. Be amolmol anongge iro isate sut itangi Yisu ile vukuri be ei gibul eisir weik ebe gilgum gilgum gitangi amolmol ok.

2 Bekob Parisai subu itangi ei ile be ilgum ve inyo inyo ei be inei; “Eitit and luev ti giengk dangetok ve amol ti ginei bua ve arue kob atob nitin ei me ma?” 3 Yisu giwel eisir avos be giutani eisir be ginei; “Mose geb yaun ret gitangi yem?” 4 Be eisir inei, “Mose ginei gitangi ameidang-eteik ginei; Amol ti ginei bua ve arue, okob ei niro kapia ti be nemb nitangi arue nile be nitin ei.” 5 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Mose geb yaun etok gitangi yem ve gili yem aplonggaim dadani molge. 6 Bemem warik gimungg ane, Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk be ‘gipasang avie ti be amol ti.’ 7 Dangetok be atob amol nikwai tame gabu tine be nile nivang nivin arue, 8 be sulu atob invang weik gen ano donke be wat invang weik gen ailu vukuri ite ma. 9 Be gen ete Pomate ande gidgin gikwai ok gitangi ebe atob amol ti nidbwen gili ok ite gitangi ite molge.”

10 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ilumul ile ebe nam ok bekob eisir singamolomb iutani Yisu ve yaun etok ane vukuri. 11 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Amol ti ginei bua ve arue be gitin gikwai, bekob gile geb avie vaku ti vukuri, amol etok giyaing luev ebe amol be avie emb isate ane ok. 12 Be ginei avie ti bua ve ane amol be gile geb amol ti vukuri, okob avie etok giyaing luev ebe amol be avie emb isate ane ok givin weik etok ge.”

Yisu geb avo ukwas giwei nunus

13 Amolmol subu inggas nunus natunatu itangi Yisu ile ve nitak bage niwei eisir, bemem eisir singamolomb inggo eisir nok. 14 Yisu gili be ta vavis be ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Untau nunus be intangi ayeu inme. Be unvarkei eisir gili bwaya. Ve Pomate ta givin ve nemb amolmol dang dang-etenik dabin. 15 Bingano. Ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei, amol ti ginei aplo givin Pomate ane yaun dang ete nunus aplos givin amolmol as yaun ok ite, atob Pomate nemb ei dabin ite ma.” 16 Bekob Yisu gitak bage giwei nunus nok dabas be geb avo ukwas giwei eisir.

Amol ti ebe tis wambal walang ok

17 Yisu gimdil ve nivang ane be amol ti gituvki gitangi ei gile be giro vandubi supwe gisov nalk gideb ei na ane be giutani ei be ginei; “Gidung vie. Ayeu nalgum ret veik nambweg matawangg nemb ta-ngge?” 18 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei; “Namnambed be mie gutal ayeu gunei gidung vie? Pomate dongke-ngge ei amol vie. 19 Be mie gute Pomate ginei: Nos amolmol vunu ite, nuyaing luev ebe amol be avie emb isate ane ok ite, nuvaina ite, nuyo nuyo amolmol ve yaun bingkaskasop be nuvwat as gen ite, nusov tinem gabu tamem as yaun ane lungge.” 20 Be amol nok ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Gidung, ayeu nunus ge be gaute be galgum yaun etok tepwengge ano gile be ma.” 21 Yisu na giro amol nok ta be ta givin ei anongge beti ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Mie tam givin gen dongkengge nangge. Nule be nomb am wambal tepwengge be amolmol

inavgo be nomb gen etok ane mone nitangi amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok, be bwayage kob atob mie nunggas am gen vevies ge nindeb mul ane. Be unme be uvang mul ve ayeu." 22 Amol nok giute yaun etok love aplo bunam be givang gikwai tis aplo bunam ge, ve gisov ei amol ti ebe tis wambal bamo ok.

23 Yisu na giro ane singamolomb-gen ta bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Gen etok bunam ve amolmol ebe tas givin wambal ok, ebe ve insov taku ebe Pomate ve nemb eisir dabin ok inde ok." 24 Eisir singamolomb iute Yisu ane yaun etok be ikuri vunu-ngge. Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi eisir vukuri be ginei; "Angg nune-nggen, amolmol ebe tas givin ve Pomate nemb eisir dabin ok, atob inalgum kulkul bamo molge invang bekob atob insov taku etok inde. 25 Gen etok bunam ve gen bamo ti weik bwelk kamel ok nisov gen natu ti weik ulank avo ok nile, bemem etok bunam molge ve amolmol ebe tas givin wambal ok ve insov Pomate ane taku inde ok." 26 Eisir singamolomb ikuri vunu-ngge be inei ve is ate be inei; "Ginei dangetok okob amol ret gitangi ebe atob nimbweg matawe ok?" 27 Yisu gitlo eisir be ginei; "Amol ti gitangi nilgum gen dangetok ite ma. Pomate dongke-ngge gitangi nilgum gen walang ok."

28 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Tauli, amei avang akwai amei gen walang ok be avang mul ve mie." 29-30 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Bingano, ayeu nanei nitangi yem. Amol ti ginei geb awangg kulkul be givang gikwai ane nam be tis ane bambamo-nggen be gikwai ane kulkul be gilgum kulkul mateu ane, atob ei ninggas gen walang ano niwel ane nam be malenggen tis luvu avie-nggen be tame gabu tine be tis ane kulkul. Bemem atob ei ninggas vavavne be tis bunam nivin be nisov mul ane atob ei nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge. 31 Bemem amolmol subu ebe tis ares gimungg ane ok ete atob inde indeb mul ane be eisir ebe mul ane ok atob inde inmungg."

Yisu ginei ebe ve nimat vunu bekob nimdil vukuri ok vukuri

32 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ireu ve inde Jerusalem. Yisu gimungg be ane singamolomb-gen itau ile ei. Eisir singamolomb tas gitung walang ano be aplos bunam molge, be amolmol ebe itaumul eisir ok ipelk anongge. Bekob Yisu gigas ane singamolomb-gen 12 ebok vukuri ile be ginei gen ebe atob amolmol inalgum nipil ei ok binge gitangi eisir. 33 Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Atob eitit tanreu tande Jerusalem ok okob atob amolmol mateu ane subu be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, atob inalgum awangg yaun ve ines ayeu vunu, bekob inemb ayeu natangi amolmol gitip ane nale. 34 Be atob eisir etok inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil ayeu, be inluk nireu ayeu, be inrau ayeu, bekob ines ayeu vunu. Bemem as-mate ebe ve aitol ane ok, okob atob ayeu matawangg be namdil vukuri."

Jems gabu Jon inei gisov Yisu ve nilgum sulu ares bamo

35 Sebedi natu-nggen Jems gabu Jon sulu itangi Yisu ile be inei; "Gidung. Eilu tangg-amei givin anei mie nulgum gen vie ti nitangi eilu." 36 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu; "Yemlu tangg-aim givin ve ayeu nalgum ret nitangi yemlu?"

37 Be sulu inei gitangi Yisu be inei; "Eilu tangg-amei givin anei mie nutak eilu anambweg anvin mie nangge miam taku nivin ebe mie ve nomb amolmol dabin ok. Amol ti nimbweg nindeb mie bagem mol ane be ti nimbweg nindeb bagem kase ane."

38 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu be
ginei; “Amol gabu, Yemlu utpweng
yaun ete unei nok are gikwai me
ma? Yemlu gitangi ebe atob un-
gas vavavne ete atob ayeu nanggas
ok unvin me ma?” 39 Be sulu iwel
Yisu avo be inei; “Eilu gitangi.” Be
Yisu ginei gitangi sulu; “Bingano,
yemlu ok gitangi ebe atob un-gas
gen bunam tis vavavne ebe atob
ayeu nanggas ok nivin. 40 Bemem
ayeu gitangi ebe atob natak yemlu
amol ti nimbweg nindeb baingg
mol be ti nimbweg baingg kase ok
ite ma. Ve etok Pomate ei ate-ngge
atob nemb amolmol intangi taku
ebe ei gipasang ve eisir ane yapin
ok.”
41 Eisir singamolomb 10 ebok
iute yaun etok be tas vavis anongge
gitangi Jon gabu Jems. 42 Beti
Yisu gital ane singamolomb-gen
tepwengge ipil dongke be ginei gi-
tangi eisir be ginei; “Yem uli, amol-
mol bambamo subu nangge nalk
etek emb amolmol dabin be imb-
weg amolmol vovo be emb eisir
dabin ve eisir ate as gwangne be
as tas gitung. 43 Bemem nangge
yem ane, ginei amol ti ta gitung ve
menihlang weik amol bamo, okob
ei nemb kulkul ve amolmol tep-
wengge ane. 44 Be amol ti ginei ta
gitung ve menihlang weik yem aim
amol mate ane ti, okob amol nok
nilgum ate weik ebe amolmol tep-
wengge as amol kulkul ane sin-ge ti
ok. 45 Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-
gahlang weik amolmol ok ganme
ve yem unemb kulkul ve ayeu ane
ite ma. Ayeu ganme ve namb
kulkul ve yem ane be namb au-ate
niwel amolmol veik nanggas eisir
intangi Pomate inde vukuri.”

Yisu gilgum amol matano bop ti be vie

46 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen
imbielk Jeriko, be givin ebe eisir
imdil ve invang ok be amolmol
dubi bamo ti itaumul Yisu tis ane
singamolomb-gen nok be ile. Be
Timias natu matano bop ti are
Batimai ei gibweg luev bane be
giutau-tani gen nangge amolmol
ebe ilek be inme ivang luev ok.
47 Amolmol subu ande inei Yisu
binge gitangi Batimai nok gikwai,
beti ei gital dang-eteik ginei; “Yisu
Nasaret ane, Dawit ane dani mie,
tam viti ve ayeu ma!” 48 Be amol-
mol inggo ei be inei, “Tumingge!”
Bemem Batimai gital avo bamo-
ngge vukuri be ginei; “Dawit ane
dani mie, tam viti ve ayeu ma!”
49 Yisu givarkei va ta be ginei; “Un-
tal ei inme!” Be amolmol ital amol
matano bop nok be inei gitangi ei,
“Umdil tis tam vevie-ngge ve Yisu
gital mie.” 50 Batimai gikari ane
kup malar ane giengk be gimdil be
givang gitangi Yisu gile. 51 Be Yisu
ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Mie tam
givin gunei ayeu nalgum gen ret
nitangi mie?” Be ei giwel Yisu avo
be ginei; “Gidung, ayeu ve nali gen
vukuri.” 52 Yisu ginei gitangi ei,
“Ule! Mie aplom givin ayeu beti
gilgum be matanom ande ponge.”
Be seukie-ngge amol nok matano
ponge be ma ve givang mul ve Yisu
nangge ete luev ok.

11

Yisu gisov Jerusalem gile weik amol bamo (king) ti

1 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen
ile imbloblo Jerusalem be ile ih-
lang nam dabe ailu ares Betpasi
tis Betani nangge matendubi ebe ei
oliv anongge givarkei ok. Be Yisu
gihlin ane singamolomb ailu ve in-
mungg inde inahlang Jerusale, 2 be
ginei gitangi sulu be ginei; “Gabu
unde unahlang nam luvwe be un-
vang roro-ngge untangi nam ete
givarkei mate ane ok unde. Atob
yemlu unambielk eteok okob atob
undi bwelk dongki ti iro wal gile
be givarkei. Be bwelk dongki nok
amol ti gibweg giwei ite molge,
be gabu unahlang wal nikwai be
unatwem unme etenik. 3 Be ginei

amol ti ve niutani yemlu be ninei yemlu ulgum gen etok ve ret ane, okob gabu unei nitangi amol nok unei; ‘Amol Bamo ta givin.’ Kob atob ei nihlin yemlu be unatwem bwelk dongki nok seukie-ngge undumul unme etenik vukuri.” 4 Yisu ane singamolomb-gen ailu nok ile be ili bwelk dongki vaku ti be bwelk nok ane tivie giro wal gile be giro wal dani gile tuelk nam ane be givarkei gibloblo luev. Sulu ile ve inahlang wal nikwai bwelk nok. 5 Be amolmol subu ebe ivarkei imbloblo etok ok iutani sulu be inei; “Yemlu ve unamdom beti uhlang wal gikwai bwelk etenok?” 6 Be sulu inei yaun gitangi ebe galkik Yisu ginei ve sulu ok gitangi eisir, beti amolmol nas vier ve sulu be gabu itwem bwelk nok be ile. 7 Sulu itwem bwelk dongki nok be itangi Yisu ile bekob iwaulu as kup malar ane be ivwal giwei bwelk nok dume tulkwe be Yisu gipil gile gibweg giwei. 8 Amolmol anongge ivwal as kup giwei luev be subu ile itwel ei lan tis range tis range be niuk lan be, be ile ivwal giwei luev. 9 Be amolmol ebe ivang mate ane ok be tis eisir ebe itau gile ok ital avos bambamo ge inei; “Vie molge! Pomate gitangi ebe atob nemb eitit and Amol Bamo ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok, be ei ginme tis Pomate ane gwangne ge. 10 Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi ei be gitangi ebe atob nemb eitit dabin ok. Dangebe warik Dawit geb eitit tumbudgen dabin ok. Avond nivwat Amol Bamo are niengk einggoto ge.”

11 Yisu gile gihlang Jerusalem be gisov lum yamar aplo gile be na gitung gen walang ok. Bemem ande as gile gikwai beti tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang Betani ane ile iengk etok.

Yisu ginei yaun gitangi einambwel ve nes ano vukuri bwaya

12 Givin tistumi-ngge Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imdil be inumul ve inde ebe Jerusalem ok vukuri, be Yisu ande marav ges vununggе. 13 Be givarkei aikawe-ngge kob na gile gili ei-nambwel dabe ti givarkei beti gile gibloblo ve nili velob ano subu nikaiwel. Yisu gile gibloblo be gili ei-nambwel nok ano ti gikaiwel ite be lan singe, ve ei etok ane aiweng ebe ve nes ano ok nangge. 14 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei-nambwel dabe nok be ginei; “Mie wat nos vukuri ite ma!” Be eisir singamolomb ok ivarkei be iute yaun ete Yisu ginei gitangi einambwel dabe etok ok givin.

Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be givinvin amolmol ile ihlang ikwai

15 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk Jerusalem ok bekob ete Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be givinvin amolmol ebe ile ve ivgo gen be emb gen giwel ate ivang lum yamar aplo ok ile ihalng ikwai. Yisu ta vavis anongge be gitin amolmol ebe ilgum Tame ane lum yamar weik ebe maket ok ile ihlang ikwai be gitle as tebol mone ane vukir be gitut eisir as lopong ebe imbweg ve ivgo mank ok giriv be gira. 16 Be geb yaun gwangne molge gitangi amolmol ve ginei invwat gen dang dang-etok insov lum yamar aplo inde vukuri ite. 17 Bekob ete gibul eisir be ginei yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok gitangi eisir be ginei; “Pomate ane nam atob tantal tanei amolmol tepwengge as nam mateu ane. Bemem ande yem ulgum love weik ebe amolmol vaina ane as taku ok.”

18 Bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok subu be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok iute yaun etok be irek luev ebe ve ines ei vunu nikwai ok. Ve eisir tas vadbu ve Yisu ve ei ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok gilgum be amolmol walang ano tas gitung walang ano. 19 Givin gibok Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai

Jerusalem be inumul ile iyengk Betani vukuri.

Yisu ginei yaun gipil ei-nambwel dabe ebe ande aingwen ok

20 Tistumi-ngge Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imdil vukuri be ile love imbielk ve taku ebe ei-nambwel dabe etok givarkei ok, be ili ei-nambwel dabe nok ande ainggwen gisov love gile ebe wakas ok. 21 Beti Pita ta giro yaun ebe nolik Yisu ginei ok be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Gidung, Tauli ei-nambwel dabe ebe nolik mie gunei yaun gwangne gitangi ok ande ainggwen." 22 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Bingano, Ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei, ginei yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate ano molge, 23 okob yem gitangi ebe unei nitangi matendubi etok be unei, 'Umdil be ule ukari imate isov gielk.' Be ginei yem aplongg-aim ailu ailu ite be aplongg-aim nivin yaun ete unei ok ve atob ano nile, okob atob ano nile. 24 Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem: Ginei yem os miengk be utani gen ti nangge Pomate be aplongg-aim givin ge unei atob un-gas gen etok, atob yem un-gas. Be atob Pomate nemb gen walang ok nitangi yem nivin weik etok ge. 25 Be ginei yem ve unes miengk nitangi Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok be seukiengge yem tangg-aim giro amol ti ane gen tiate ebe gilgum gitangi yem ok, okob tangg-aim nivalngan ei ane tiate etok be tangg-aim nitung vukuri ite. Ginei yem unalgum gen dang etok, okob Tamangg-aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok atob ta nivalngan yem aim tiate ebe ulgum ok weik etok ge. 26 (Ginei mie tam givalngan tiate ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi mie ok ite, okob Pomate ok atob ta nivalngan miam tiate ebe gulgum ok ite weik etok ge.")

Amolmol iutani Yisu ane gwangne ane dabe

27 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ilumul ile Jerusalem. Be Yisu gile givang givang ebe lum yamar aplo ok, be bambamo subu ebe emb da gitangi Pomate ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok tis bambamo mateu ane subu itangi ei ile, 28 be iutani ei be inei; "Mie gulgum gen walang etok ve amol ret ane gwangne be amol ret geb ane gwangne gitangi mie?" 29 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Atob ayeu nautani yem ve yaun ti ane bekob, be ginei yem unei vusa, kob atob ayeu nanei amol ebe geb gwangne gitangi ayeu be galgum gen walang etok ok binge nitangi yem. 30 Unei kob, Wali Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gigas gwangne nangge inend? Nangge Pomate me nangge amolmol?"

31 Be eisir tepwengge inei yaun ve isate be inei; "Wali atob eitit tanei etok avond nam-nambed? Ginei eitit tanei Jon gigas gwangne nangge Pomate ane, okob atob ei ninei nitangi eitit ninei; 'Be nam-nambed be yem aplongg-aim givin Jon ite?' 32 Bemem ginei eitit tanei Jon gigas gwangne nagge amolmol as, atob nitangi ite." Eisir inei dangetok ve gisov eisir ipelk ve amolmol, ve amolmol tepwengge ili inei Jon ei Pomate ane amol yaun ane ti roro.

33 Beti eisir ili ma be iwel Yisu avo be inei; "Amei tangg-amei gisgil." Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir; "Dangetok be ayeu ok atob nanei gwangne ebe giro ayeu ta be galgum gen walang etenik gipil ok lavo nitangi yem ite weik etok ge."

12

Bing-ai gipil amol ebe geb um wain ane dabin ok

1 Bekob Yisu ginei bin-gai ti gitangi amolmol be ginei; "Amol ti givro um wain ti be givkwe el meng-gidbul be gitav nalk avo ebe ve in-gig wain ano nisov ok

yapin be gitav nam va tulkwe undib ti ebe ve nimbweg be nemb wain dabin velob amolmol invaina wain ano ok. Bekob geb kulkul etok gisov amolmol ebe ve inemb kulkul etok dabin ok bais be ei ate gile ve givang taku undib ge ti. 2 Gile love aiweng ebe amolmol kulkul ane ve inpis wain ano ok meng-gihlang kob ete um tivie nok gihlin ane amol kulkul ane ti be gile ve nivwat kulkul etok ane ano nagge amolmol ebe emb wain dabin ok. 3 Be amolmol ebe emb wain dabin ok emb amol nok ta be es ei bekob ihlin be givang bage apo ginumul gile. 4 Beti um tivie gihlin ane amol kulkul ane ti vukuri be gile bemem amolmol ebe emb um dabin ok es amol nok weik etok ge gisov ete dabe ok be ilgum ei tiate tiate molge. 5 Bemem um tivie gihlin ane amol kulkul ane ti vukuri be gile be amolmol ebe emb wain dabin ok es ei vunu. Be ilgum weik etok ge gitangi amol bamo nok ane amolmol kulkul ane subu givin. Eisir es amolmol subu tiate molge be es subu vunkunu. 6 Love ma be amol dongke-ngge gibweg, etok um tivie nok natu ebe ta givin ei gitlek ok. Bekob ete gihlin natu etok vemul ge gitangi eisir gile be ta gitung giengk aplo ge ginei; “Atob ei nile kob amolmol ebe emb um dabin ok atob tas nitung inei etok ayeu natungg be atob nas indi ei viengge.” 7 Bemem givin ebe eisir ebe emb um dabin ok ili amol nok ebe gitangi eisir gile ok, be inei ve isate inei; “Um tivie natu ete ginme nik, be unme tanes ei vunu nikwai, be tan-gas um wain etenik ve it.” 8 Beti eisir imdil ile bais gisov amol nok be es ei vunu, bekob ikari utle ulis gile gihlang gikwai um wain aplo.

9 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei; “Atob um tivie ninme kob atob nemb um wain nok nikwai eisir etok be nemb nitangi amolmol subu be inemb dabin, be atob ei nes eisir ete es ei ane amolmol kulkul ane vunkunu ok vunkunu nikwai. 10 Yem ok nolge usam yaun ake ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok gikwai me ma? Yaun nok ginei dang-eteik:

‘Twelk ebe warik amolmol gimungg ane itav nam giwei ok ete ande amolmol bwais be itin gikwai. Bemem galkik etek ande twelk etok meng-gihlang be ande vie molge ve nam ane.

11 Pomate gilgum gen etok be meng-gihlang be eitit tali tanei vie molge.’ ”

12 Bekob amolmol bambamo subu nangge Juda ilgum ve inemb Yisu ta ve ande eisir itpweng are inei Yisu ginei bing-ai etok gipil eisir roro-ngge. Bemem eisir ipelk ve amolmol velob amolmol ines is beti ikwai Yisu be ile.

Yaun takes ane

13 Parisai subu be tis Herodes ane amolmol subu itangi Yisu ile be ilgum ve inyo inyo ei be inei; 14 “Gidung, amei atpweng are anei mie amol yaun ano ane roro, be mie tam gitung yaun ete amolmol inei ok bamo molge ite ma. Be mie guli amolmol be gutpweng eisir are rorongge be gubul amolmol gitangi ebe Pomate ane ta gitung ok roro-ngge. Be mie unei itangi amei kob ve ameimei luev ti giengk dang etok ve atob amei ankari takes nitangi Rom as amol bamo. Bemem mie unei nitangi amei kob, ve gen etok gitangi me gitangi ite?” 15 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as yaun ete tas gitung giengk aplos ok are gikwai be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Yem ulgum ve unyo unyo ayeu etenik. Unemb mone nok ti inme be ayeu ali kob!” 16 Be eisir emb mone ti gile Yisu gili bekob ginei; “Amol ret dalgo be tis are eteik?” Be eisir inei, “Etenok amolmol Rom ane as amol bamo are be tis dalgo etenok.” 17 Beti Yisu

ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Amok dangetok be unemb Rom as mone ninumul nitangi eisir ate nile, be unemb Pomate ane gen nitangi Pomate nile.” Amolmol tepwengge ikuri vunu-ngge be ilat bais ve Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei ok ane.

Yaun ebe amolmol imat vunu be ve inamdil vukuri ok

18 Eisir Sadukai ebe inei dang etok inei amolmol ebe imat vunu ok atob inamdil vukuri ite ok, as amolmol subu itangi Yisu ile 19 be inei; “Gidung, Mose giro yaun ti gitangi eitit dang-eteik: ‘Amol ti ginei gimat vunu gikwai arue be sulu natus ma, okob amol nok male nemb avie tupe etok veik nes nunus vier niwel amol ete gimat vunu ok.’ 20 Dang etok be eisir vu ti imbweg, eisir nok gitangi bage tavlu be ano ailu (7). Be amol mate ane geb avie ti be gimat gikwai arue be sulu natus ma. 21 Bekob male ebe gile gisa ei ok geb avie nok vukuri bemem gimat vunu weik etok ge be sulu natus ma. Be luev dongke nok ge gipil male luvwe ti ane, 22 be tis sotol aivat ebok. Sotol kawe be male etok tepwengge emb avie dongke-ngge etok bemem imat vunu ikwai avie etok be antus-gen ma. Be mulane kob avie nok gimat vunu.” 23 Be eisir Sadukai inei gitangi Yisu be inei; “Atob mulane nivin ebe amolmol tepwengge ve inamdil vukuri ok okob atob eisir vu etok as amol ret nemb avie etok vukuri ve arwe ve eisir bage tavlu be ano ailu etok tepwengge emb avie dongke etok ge?”

24 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Yem utpweng yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok are ite be utpweng Pomate ane gwangne are ite givin weik etok ge. Beti yem unei yaun etenok gitlek molge. 25 Be unaute! Nivin ebe amolmol tepwengge matawas be inamdil vukuri ok, atob eisir meinahlang weik angela ebe ivang gulumb ok. Be atob wat amol be avie inemb isate vukuri ite ma.” 26 Bekob Yisu ginei yaun gipil amolmol ebe imat vunu be ve inamdil vukuri ok be ginei; “Yem wat usam yaun ebe giengk Mose ane kapia ok ite me? Ebe gipil yev ebe menggihlang nangge ei natunatu aplo bemem yev gen ei etok ite ok? Ve yaun etok ginei dang-eteik: Pomate ginei gitangi Mose be ginei; ‘Ablaham gabu Isak be Jakob as Pomate ayeu!’ 27 Pomate gili eisir ete imat vunu ok ginei imbweg matawas, beti ei ginei; ‘Eisir ete imbweg matawas ok ge as Pomate ayeu.’ Be yem unei yaun etenok gitlek molge.”

Yaun ebe gwangne molge ok

28 Gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok as amol ti giute yaun etok be gili Yisu ebe ginei yaun avo vie-ngge gitangi eisir Sadukai ok, beti ei gitangi Yisu gile ve niutani ei be ginei; “Pomate ane yaun ake inend ete vie molge gitlek yaun subu subu?” 29 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Yaun ebe vie molge ok eteik ebe Moses giro bwalbwale ok. Be yaun nok ginei dang-eteik: ‘O Israel, Unaute kob! Eitit and Pomate dongke-ngge ei Pomate ano. 30 Be mie tam nivin am Pomate tis aplom be dabem gwet be tis am gwangne tepwengge.’ 31 Be yaun ake ti vukuri ebe vie molge ok eteik: ‘Tam nivin am nune-nggen weik ete mie ate tam givin imate ok.’ Be yaun ti vie molge gitlek yaun ailu etenik ite ma.”

32 Bekob amol nok ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Gidung, Bingano, mie gunei yaun ano. Ve Pomate ei dongke-ngge ei Amol Bamo be amol ti ebe bamo weik ei ok givang ite ma yapin. 33 Dang etok be eitit tand nivin ei tis aplond be daband gwet be and gwangne tepwengge. Be tand nivin and nunenggen dang ete tand givin itate ok.

Eitit amolmol tamb da gitangi Pomate etok vie. Bemem ginei eitit tansov yaun ailu etok ane lu viengge nivin atob vie molge nitlek."
34 Yisu giute amol nok ebe ginei yaun vie-ngge ok be ginei gitangi ei; "Gibloblo ve Pomate nemb mie dabin." Yaun etok ma gikwai, bekob ete amolmol ipelk be inautani Yisu vukuri ve gen ti ane ite ma.

Yisu ginei yaun gipil Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok

35 Givin ebe Yisu givang lum yamar aplo ok be ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei; "Gidung mateu ane t ane bambamo-nggen. 36 Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem: Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar geb Dawit avut be ginei;

Pomate ginei gitangi awangg Amol Bamo ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok dangeteik: 'Umbweg umbloblo ayeu ge love ayeu natak amolmol ebe ve ines valir nitangi mie ok tepwengge insov miam gwangne ane lu inde kob.'

37 Be Yisu ginei, Ginei Dawit ei ate nital amol etok ninei awangg 'Amol Bamo' okob atob amol nok menihlang nangge Devit ane vaku namnambed?" Amolmol iute Yisu ane yaun be tas vevias anongge ve Yisu ginei yaun tis dabe gwet ge.

Gidung yaun ane as luev

38 Yisu gibul amolmol givang be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Undi aimate-ngge ve gidung subu emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok. Eisir iro kambam undib bambamo be ivang amolmol nas gilkili nangge taku ebe amolmol iro isate sut isov ok veik amolmol indi eisir be inei eisir tis ares be avos nivwat eisir ares.
39 Be ginei eisir as kasa ti nangge lum mateu ane aplo atob eisir nok inde inambweg as atane-ngge, be nangge taku ebe ilgum ben bambamo ok givin weik etok ge. 40 Eisir nok ilgum ve inggas avie gaptol ebe aruas-gen imat ikwai is ok as nam be ivaina as mone, bekob isum as tiate etok ve es miengk undib molge veik amolmol indi be inei eisir amolmol mateu ane roro. Eisir etok atob nindeb mulane atob in-gas vavavne bamo molge."

Avie tupe ti geb ane da gitangi Pomate

41 Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be gibweg gibloblo nam aplo mone ane be na giengk amolmol ebe itak itak as mone gisov ting mone ane ok. Be amolmol anongge ebe tis mone bamo ok itak as mone bamo gisov ting mone ane gile. 42 Bemem avie tupe ti ei ane mone mwele natu ailu gili ge giengk, bemem ei gitak ane mone nok tepwengge gisov ting aplo gile. 43 Bekob Yisu gital ane singamolomb-gen ipil dongke be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, avie tupe etok gitak ane mone tepwengge gisov ting da ane gile gitlek eisir subu, 44 ve eisir subu emb as mone be tavlu giengk ve eisir as mone bamo. Bemem avie tupe etok ei ane mone bamo ite bemem geb ane mone nok tepwengge gile be ti giengk ite."

13

Yisu ginei asonge lum yamar bamo etok tiate

1 Yisu nangge lum yamar aplo be meng-gihlang kob ete ane singamolomb ti gile ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Gidung, tauli nam bamo etok ebe ipasang ve vat vevies ge ok." 2 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, "Nam bamo etok ane gen vevies tepwe ete ande guli nik, asonge vat nam etok ane ti nivarkei lavo ite ma. Asonge tepwengge tiate be nes ulur love ma."

Gen bunam asonge menihlang

3 Yisu gile gibweg matendubi ebe ei oliv givarkei ok, be na gile gipil taku ebe lum yamar givarkei ok. Bekob Pita gabu Jems be Jon gabu

Endru itangi ei ile be inei; 4 “Unei lavo itangi amei kob. Gen ete galkik mie gunei ane yaun ok asger kob menihlang. Be gen ret atob nes gen bambamo ete ve tiate ok ru nitangi amei nimungg veik andi be anatpweng are?”

5 Bekob Yisu gibul eisir be ginei; “Gaptol unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, velob amolmol subu inme be inyo inyo aim. 6 Asonge amolmol anongge inme be ital ayeu arengg nipil is ate be inei ‘Ayeu nok etenik,’ okob atob inro amolmol anongge aplos vukir. 7 Ginei yem ute valir ebe giengk taku undib undib ok be tis taku ebe gibloblo yem ok binge, okob atengg-aim nireu be unkur-kuri bwaya. Ve gen dangetok ok atob menihlang bemem nalk tis gulumb ane asmate ite nangge. 8 Mulane kob atob nam dabe ti inamdil be ines valir nitangi nam dabe ti, be atob gikuri nes nangge nam dabe subu, be amolmol atob marav nes is nemb taku avwut. Gen etok atob menihlang nimungg be ane vavavne atob weik ebe avie gaptol ve inkuv nunus ok.

9 Dang etok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, ve atob amolmol intak yem unvarkei amolmol bambamo nas, be ines yem nangge lum mateu ane aplo. Be atob intak yem unvarkei amolmol bambamo nas ve awangg kulkul ane, kob atob yem unei awangg yaun nitangi eisir. 10 Be Pomate ane yaun atob nivang nemb taku walang ok avut be amolmol inaute nimungg. 11 Be ginei nivin ete amolmol ve inme in-gas yem unde be inautani aim ve unei aim yaun lavo ok, okob aplonggaim bunam be unpelk bwaya. Ve atob Ngalau Yamar nemb yaun ete yem ve unei ok nitangi yem be unei. 12 Be amolmol atob tas nitung as male-nggen ite be atob inemb eisir intangi amolmol valir ane be ines eisir vunkunu. Be atob amolmol inalgum weik etok ge nitangi natus-gen, be atob natusgen bwais ve tamas-gen tis tinasgen. 13 Amolmol tepwengge atob bwais ve yem ve awangg kulkul ane. Bemem amol ti ginei niro ate ta be ninggas vavavne be ta nitung ayeu painge love gen bunam bamo etok ma ge, atob Pomate ninggas ei be nimbweg vie-ngge.”

Gen bunam molge atob menihlang

14 Be atob yem undi Sadam ane gen tiate bamo ti atob nisov lum yamar aplo nile nivarkei. (Yem unsam yaun etenik be tangg-aim nitung vevie-ngge). Amolmol ebe imbweg Juda as taku ok atob inpelk inreu matendubi dubi inde. 15 Be ginei gen bunam etok menggihlang, be yem umbweg ve kakie umbweg ebe aim nam luvwe ok, okob yem gitangi ebe atob undumul unsov aim nam aplo unde vukuri ve unvwat aim gen ok ite ma. 16 Me ginei yem uvang ebe aim um aplo ok, okob tanggaim nitung ve undumul unde aim nam ok ve unvwat kambam tis kup ite ma. 17 Nivin sawa etok atob avie gaptol ebe tis subwas ok be tis avie gaptol ebe emb rur ve natus-gen ge nangge ok, atob ingas vavavne bamo molge. 18 Dang etok be yem unes miengk gwangne ge nitangi Pomate veik gen bunam etok menihlang tis ebe urwemb ok bwaya. 19 Nivin sawa etok atob amolmol tepwengge in-gas tiate. Givin ebe Pomate geb nalk tis gulumb vaku ge ok be painge love galkik as mate etenik, gen bunam ti dang etok meng-gihlang ite ma. Be asonge nindeb mul ane ok atob gen bunam ti vukuri dang-etenik menihlang ite ma. 20 Ginei Pomate nes gen bunam etok gili ite atob amolmol tepwengge in-gas tiate be inmat vunkunu be ma. Bemem gisov amolmol ebe Pomate geb is

gikwai ve ane gen ane ok ge, beti atob ei nes gen bunam bamo etok gili seukie-ngge. 21 Ginei sawa etok amol ti ginme be ginei gitangi yem be ginei, ‘Taundi e, Amol (Kilisi) ebe Pomate gihlin ginme ve nemb eitit dabin ok ande ginme,’ be ginei amolmol subu inei, ‘Ei meng-gihlang nangge taku etok.’ Okob aplongg-aim nivin eisir as yaun ite. 22 Ve atob amolmol anongge inme be inei yaun bingkas ka-sop nitangi yem be inei; ‘Ayeu Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve namb amolmol dabin ok’ me ‘ayeu amol (propet) ebe ganei Pomate avo ukwas vusa ok.’ Be atob inalgum gen bam-bamo be tis gen bwalbwale walang ano. Be ginei gitangi, okob atob inro Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok aplos vukir nivin weik etok ge. 23 Dang etok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge. Ande ayeu ganei gen bambamo ebe asonge menih-lang ok tepwengge binge gitangi yem gimungg gikwai. Be unpasang aim ate yapin ve gen bunam ete ve ninme ok ane.”

Pomate Natu ebe meng-gihlang weik amolmol ok atob ninme

24 “Gen bunam etok nile ma nikwai kob atob as matano niro vie ite, be aiweng ok atob niro ite weik etok ge. 25 Be gen gwangne gwangne tepwe ebe giengk gulumb ok atob gigikie ge be viteukawe atob bingbleng. 26 Be nivin sawa etok atob amolmol indi Pomate Natu ayeu atob nambweg nasov umbim aplo be nanumul nanme tis Pomate ane gwangne be ane bogbogo. 27 Atob ayeu nahlin angg angela be invang itangi nalk ane kuni walang ok be inro awangg amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu ok sut inpil dongke. Atob angela invang love inambielk ebe gulumb tis nalk ane den ok be inro eisir etok tepwengge sut.”

Yaun gipil ei-ambla

28 Be Yisu ginei; “Ayeu nanei bing-ai ti nipil ei-ambla viek yem unatpweng are: Ginei yem uli ei-ambla lan ges ulur be ningge gireu vukuri atob yem unatpweng are unei asausa ande gibloblo tepwe. 29 Dang etok be asonge ginei yem uli gen bambamo ete galkok ve menihlang, okob tangg-aim nitung sawa ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme ok ande gibloblo tepwe.” 30 Yisu ginei yaun etok gitangi eisir be ginei; “Amolmol subu ete ande imbweg nik atob inmat vunu ite love gen walang etok menihlang bekob. 31 Gulumb tis nalk atob ma nikwai, bemem awangg yaun atob niengk dang etok be niengk.”

Amol ti gitpweng sawa be tis as matano ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok are ite

32 “Amol ti gitpweng sawa ebe Yisu ve ninumul inme ok are ite ma. Angela tepwengge ebe ivang gulumb ok inini, be Ayeu ate ok ganini weik etok ge. Tamangg ei ate ge gitpweng sawa ebe ve niyaing gen tepwengge nangge nalk be gulumb nikwai ok are. 33 Dang etok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, ve yem unini sawa ebe ayeu atob nanumul nanme ok. 34 Ayeu ve nanei bing-ai ti nitangi yem nipil amol ti ebe geb ane nam be tis ane gen walang ok gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane ve inemb dabin ok. Ei geb kulkul walang ok gisov amolmol dongke dongke bais gitangi ge. Be givin ebe nam tivie gimdil gile ve nivang taku undib ge ti ok, be ei ginei gitangi ane amol kulkul ane ti ve nemb ei ane nam dabin, bekob gile ve givang. Be amol nok ta gisgil sawa ebe atob nam tivie ninumul ninme ok. 35 Dang etok be yem unambweg matanongg-aim sang sangas be nangg-aim niengk nam tivie ge. Yem unini, atob nam tivie nimbielk vukuri nivin sawa inend. Ayeu atob nalek tis gibok, me tambok

luvwe, me ayeu atob nalek tis ebe kavkavav giteng ok me tistumi. 36 Me ginei ayeu galek gakuri yem ge, okob ayeu bwaingg ve ret nali yem unambweg weik amolmol ebe ande iengk ikwai ok. 37 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi yem, be ganei gatangi amolmol walang ok givin weik etok ge. Gaptol unambweg be unasge ayeu ge."

14

Bambamo subu irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok

1 Givin sawa etok bambamo subu ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar aplo ok, be tis eisir ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok. Eisir ilgum ve inei invwaivun gen etok ge ve amolmol. Be givin sawa etok ande as-mate ailu ge giengk ebe ve eisir inalgum as ben bamo ebe ital inei Pasova ok, be atob amolmol tepwengge inro isate sut insov Jerusalem dongke-ngge inde. Eisir Yuda ital ben bamo etok inei Pasova ve eisir tas gitung as bambamongen ebe warik Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane (angela) ges eisir ite be ges amolmol Aigipten ane ge vunkunu ok, beti eisir ilgum ben bamo etok. 2 Beti eisir bambamo nok inei ve is ate be inei; "Wali atob eitit tanalgum nam-nambed veik tanemb amol etenik ta be tanes ei vunu nikwai? Bekob inei, eitit tanes Yisu vunu nivin ete ve tanalgum ben Pasova ane ok bwaya, ve atob amolmol inamdil be ines eitit."

Avie ti giro marasin ukwas ti gireu Yisu dabe lan nangge Betani

3 Givin sawa etok Yisu gibweg nangge Betani, ei gibweg amol ti ane nam, amol nok ebe warik gigas bid namvu ok are Saimon. Be givin ebe eisir tis Yisu en ben imbweg ok, be avie ti givwat marasin ukwas ti gisov gen mate ti be marasin nok ane mone bamo molge. Avie nok gitangi Yisu gile be ges gen mate ane gao ponge be gimsuli marasin ukwas etok gisov Yisu dabe. 4 Be amolmol subu ebe imbweg imbloblo etok ok ili be tas vavis anongge be inei ve isate, "Ei gikari mone bamo molge gipil marasin ukwas etok bekob giyaing ve ret ane? 5 Ginei tanemb nitangi amolmol be inavgo atob ane mone bamo molge nitlek K300, be tanemb mone etok nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok." Be eisir inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil avie nok. 6 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Unggo ei bwaya, ve ei gilgum gen ukwas vie molge etok gitangi ayeu. 7 Yem asonge unemb amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok dabin unvang nitangi ebe yem tangg-aim givin ok nemb ta ge. Bemem ayeu wat navang navin yem nemb ta ge ite ma. 8 Be avie etenik gilgum gen gitangi ebe ei ta gitung ve nilgum ok ete ande gilgum gikwai nik. Ei gimsuli marasin ukwas etok giwei ayeu utlangg ulis ve nipasang ayeu utlangg ulis taku gimat ane yapin." (Yuda as luev giengk dangetok ve ginei amolmol inmat vunu, atob eisir inamsuli marasin ukwas etok nireu amolmol ete imat vunu ok utlas ulis, veik inyengk be utlas nipiel ite). 9 "Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem. Awangg yaun atob amolmol inei nemb taku avut, be avie etenik ane yaun ok atob nemb taku avut nivin veik amolmol insam be tas nitung ei nivin."

Yudas Iskariot gibiti yaun ve atob ninei Yisu binge nitangi bambamo ebe emb lum yamar dabin ok

10 Givin sawa etok ete eisir singamolomb 12 etok as amol ti are Judas Iskariot gitangi bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok gile ve ninei ebe atob nitak Yisu nisov eisir bais ok lavo nitangi eisir. 11 Amolmol bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok iute Judas Iskariot ane yaun be

tas vevias ge, be eisir tas gitung ve inemb mone subu ve ei. Beti Judas Iskariot nok ta gitung ve ginei nili sawa vie-ngge ti okob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane.

Yisu gen Pasa givin ane singamolomb-gen

12 Givin ebe amolmol ve inalgum ben bamo ebe ital inei Pasova ok, ve eisir tas gitung tumbus-gen ebe warik Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ges is ite ok. Beti amolmol es bwelk sipsip vunkunu ve inalgum ben, be eisir singamolomb ile inei gitangi Yisu be inei; "Mie tam givin gunei atob amei anpasang eitit and ben nangge nam inend?" 13 Beti Yisu gihlin ane singamolomb-gen ailu ve inmungg inde inahlang ebe Jerusalem ok be ginei gitangi sulu be ginei; "Yemlu unde unahlang nam ok be atob undi amol ti atob nivwat bui nisov ul bamo ti, be gabu untaumul amol nok unde. 14 Be nam ete atob amol etok nile nipil ok, okob gabu unautani nam tivie be unei; 'Ameimei gidung ginei wali nam aplo ebe atob ei tis ane singamolomb-gen inen ben Pasova ane inambweg ok giengk inend?' 15 Kob atob nam tivie ninggas yemlu unde be nes nam aplo ti ebe giengk ei goto ane ok ru nitangi yemlu. Be nam aplo nok nam tivie gipasang love vie yapin, be gabu unpasang eitit and ben nangge nam aplo etok." 16 Beti eisir singamolomb ailu nok imungg ile ebe Jerusalem ok be gabu ili gen walang ok gitangi ebe galkik Yisu ginei gitangi sulu yapin ok, be gabu ipasang ben Pasova ane nangge nam aplo etok. 17 Givin gibok okob Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk ve sulu ailu ebok nangge nam nok. 18 Eisir singamolomb 12 etok tis Yisu en ben imbweg, be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem. Yem aim amol ti atob ninei ayeu binge nitangi amolmol ebe ve ines ayeu vunu ok, amol etok ete eilu amei gabu an ben gisov dongke ok." 19 Eisir singamolomb iute yaun etok love aplos bunam molge be emb isate dongke dongke itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei; "Mie tam gitung gunei atob ayeu nalgum me?" 20 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Amol ti ete gibweg gisov yem aplo nik, amol etok eilu an ben gisov dongke. 21 Bingano, Pomate Natu ebe meng-gihlang weik amolmol ok atob nimat vunu nitangi ete warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei atob ei nimat vunu ok. Bemem amol ete ve ninei Pomate Natu Ayeu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane ok likok e. Atob likok ninggas tiate molge. Gen etok vie ve amol nok tine nikuv ei bwaya ma!"

Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen en Pasa gimungg ane

22 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen en ben imbweg, bekob Yisu geb ben siti be ges miengk gitangi Pomate bekob gible ben etok vusvusa be gbiwas gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Monemb ilek unen. Etenik weik ebe ayeu virongg ok." 23 Bekob geb wain tis kap be ges miengk gitangi Pomate bekob geb gitangi eisir tepwengge be inum. 24 Bekob ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Wain etenik weik awangg twerk. Awangg twerk atob nimsuli ve nisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate nikwai. Be awangg twerk nok atob nilgum Pomate ane yaun ebe warik gibiti ok ano nile. 25 Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem, atob ayeu nanum wain etenik vukuri ite, love Pomate nemb amolmol dabin nangge ane taku, okob atob ayeu nanum wain vaku etok nangge Pomate ane taku." 26 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen inei uye mateu ben ane ti gikwai kob imdil ile ihlang be ile ireu

matendubi ebe ei oliv anongge givarkei ok ile.

Yisu ginei ve Pita ginei atob Pita nes ei are ta

27 Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Atob tambok etenik, atob yem tanggaim nitung ayeu ite, be atob tepwengge bwaingg-aim ve ayeu. Atob yem unalgum weik yaun ti ebe warik Pomate geb gitangi ane amol yaun ane ti are Sakarias be ginei vusa ok. Ve Sakarias ginei dang-eteik: ‘Atob ayeu nas bwelk sipsip as amol ebe geb eisir dabin ok vunu, kob atob bwelk sipsip nok inpelk inriv be inra nangge taku walang ok.’ 28 Be Yisu ginei; Bemem atob ayeu namdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, be atob namungg nale Galilaia ok bekob yem.” 29 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Eisir tepwengge atob bwais ve mie bemem ayeu wat bwaingg ve mie ite ma.” 30 Yisu ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; “Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi mie nanei, Atob tambok etenik atob kavkavav niteng bulwer ailu ane ite nangge be atob amolmol valir ane inautani mie ve ayeu ane kob atob mie nos ayeu arengg ta be nunei, ‘Ayeu ganini amol etenok’ nitangi bulwer aitol.” 31 Bemem Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei gwangne molge ginei; “Ayeu ganei yaun ano ganei ayeu atob namat vunu navin mie. Be ayeu wat nas mie arem ta ite ma yapin.” Be eisir singamolomb tavlu ok inei yaun weik ete Pita ginei ok.

Yisu ges miengk nangge Getsemani

32 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbielk taku ti are Getsemani, be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Unambweg etenik, be ayeu ve nale nas miengk.” 33 Be gigas Pita gabu Jems be Jon ivin ei be ile. Yisu aplo bunam molge 34 be ginei gitangi sotol be ginei; “Ayeu ande aplongg bunam tiate molge be gitangi ginei namat vunu ge nakwai. Be gaptol unambweg nangg-aim sang sangas unambweg etenik.” 35 Yisu givang siti gile be gikari ate gile gitak nalk be ges miengk ve ginei gitangi okob ei ninggas gen bunam etok bwaya. 36 Yisu ges miengk dang-eteik ginei; “Tamangg, mie gitangi nulgum gen walang ok be ano nile. Dang etok be ayeu tangg givin ganei mie nuitin gen bunam eteik nikwai ayeu. Bemem mie nuvang mul ve awangg tangg givin ite ma. Mie nulgum nitangi ete mie ate am tam givin ok.” 37 Yisu gilumul gile be gili ane singamolomb-gen aitol ebok ande iengk, be Yisu ginei gitangi Pita, “Saimon, mie guengk e? Mie gitangi ebe atob numbweg matanom sang sangas nitangi as matano sawa dongke-ngge ok me ma?” 38 Bekob gine ve sotol tepwe be ginei; “Unyengk bwaya be unes miengk veik yem unsov gen tiate etok aplo unvin ite. Yem tanggaim givin ve unalgum gen dangetok, bemem matanongg-aim giengk beti gilgum be utlangg-aim bua.” 39 Be Yisu gilumul gile ve nes miengk vukuri be ginei yaun ebe galkik ginei gimungg ok vukuri. 40 Bekob gilumul gitangi ane singamolomb-gen gile vukuri be gili sotol ande iengk, sotol matanos bunam beti iengk, be tas gisgil yaun ebe ve inei nitangi Yisu ok. 41 Yisu gile ve nes miengk vukuri bekob gilumul ginme be ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen aitol nok be ginei; “Ande uyengk be uyap gitangi, be tande be tandi ve atob amol ebe ve ninei ayeu binge ok, atob ninggas Pomate Natu ayeu natangi amolmol valir ane nale. 42 Unamdil be tale. Taundi e, amol ebe ve ninei ayeu binge ok ete ginme nik.”

Amolmol valir ane emb Yisu ta

43 Yisu ginei yaun nangge be Judas Iskariot gibielk. Judas Iskariot nok ei Yisu ane singamolomb ti gibielk. Be bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane dabin ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis amolmol ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok emb amolmol valir ane dubi bamo ti. Be ivang ivin Judas Iskariot nok be ivwat kumungg tis buyag valir ane givin givin. 44 Be Judas Iskariot ande ginei gitangi amolmol valir ane yapin be ginei; “Tande be undi amol ete ayeu ve nasavi ei ok, okti amol nok etok ebe yem tanggaim givin ok be unadgin ei bage ta be ungas unde.” 45 Givin ebe Judas Iskariot gibielk ok, ei gitangi Yisu gile be ginei, “Gidung.” be gisavi Yisu bage, 46 be amolmol valir ane bais gisov Yisu be emb ei ta love gwangne. 47 Bemem amol ti ebe givang givin Yisu ok bage gisov ane buyag valir ane be ges amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok ane amol kulkul ane ti talngelan tavlu gili. 48 Bekob ete Yisu geb avo ponge be ginei gitangi amolmol valir ane be ginei; “Yem unme ve un-gas ayeu be uvwat buyag valir ane tis kumungg givin givin weik ebe ve un-gas amol vaina ane ti ok ba. 49 As mate walang ok ayeu gabweg gavin yem nangge lum yamar bambamo aplo be yem omb ayeu ta ite ve ret ane? Bemem galkik atob yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok atob ano nile.” 50 Be eisir singamolomb ikwai Yisu be ipelk ile ve ivang.

51 Be amol ti giro babal ge be givarkei be gili ebe amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu be ile ok, beti ei gitaumul eisir gile, be amolmol valir ane ilgum ve inemb ei ta, 52 bemem emb ei ane babal ge ta be ei gipelk be ve nituvki beti ane babal beleinge gile gitak, be gituvki tis tavo rial ge ve gile.

Yisu givarkei amolmol bambamo nas

53 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu itangi amol bamo ebe geb amolmol da ane subu dabin ok ane nam ile, be amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be amolmol bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok iro isate sut ile, ve inalgum Yisu ane yaun. 54 Pita gitau gile eisir, bemem ei givang aikawe kasop gege. Ei gisov amol bamo nok ane simbel aplo bwaya gege gile gibweg gibloblo yev. 55 Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok tis eisir ebe ilgum amolmol Juda ane as yaun ok ilgum yaun bamo molge gipil Yisu. Eisir ilgum ve indi Yisu ane tiate ti ebe gilgum ok veik ines ei vunu, bemem ilgum be ili ma. 56 Amolmol anongge inei yaun bingkas kasop walang ano gipil Yisu bemem eisir as yaun bambamo etok gitangi ate ite ma. 57 Bekob amolmol subu imdil be inei as yaun bingkasop ti gitangi amolmol ebe ve inatpweng yaun are ok be inei; 58 “Amei aute Yisu ginei asonge ei niyaing lum yamar ebe amolmol ipasang ok nikwai bekob atob nipasang lum yamar nok ti vukuri, be atob weik ete amolmol ipas-pasang ok ite ma.” 59 Bemem yaun walang ete eisir inei ok ano ite, be eisir ilgum yaun gitlek ate painge-ngge. 60 Bekob amol bamo ebe geb eisir da ane subu dabin ok gimdil givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas be giutani Yisu be ginei; “Miam yaun ti giengk ebe ve nuwel yaun bambamo ete amolmol emb gitangi mie gilek ok me ma?” 61 Bemem Yisu tumingge be ginei yaun ti ite. Be amol bamo nok giutani Yisu vukuri be ginei; “Mie amol etenik ebe ve nomb amolmol dabin ok me? Be Pomate Natu mie me ma?” 62 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be

ginei; “Ayeu ate nok eteik. Be bwayage kob atob yem tepwengge undi Pomate Natu ayeu ebe menggahlang weik amolmol ok atob nambweg nambloblo Tamangg ebe ane gwangne gitlek gwangne walang etenik ok. Be atob ayeu nambweg nasov umbim aplo be nanumul nanme. 63 Amol bamo nok ande ta vavis anongge be gisiel ei ate ane kup be ginei; “Eitit tanautani amolmol subu ebe ve inei Yisu ane yaun ok vukuri ite, 64 ve ande yem ute yaun ungglus ungglus ebe ei ginei gipil Pomate ok gikwai. Be yem tanggaim gitung nam-nambed?” Be amolmol tepwengge inei Yisu ane yaun dangeteik, “Ei gilgum gen tiate be tanes ei vunu nikwai.” 65 Bekob ete amolmol subu iluk gireu ei, be isum ei matano avwut ve babal be es ei be inei; “Unei itangi amei kob, unei amol ret ete ges mie nik?” Be amolmol valir ane inggas ei ile be ivtav ei.

Pita ginei, “Ayeu tangg gisgil Yisu”

66 Pita gimwailuv yev gibweg nam etok ane lu, be amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane ok ane avie kulkul ane ti ginme, 67 be gili Pita ebe gimwailuv yev gibweg ok be na giro Pita ta be ginei; “Mie amol ti etenik ebe guvang guvin Yisu Nasaret ane ok?” 68 Bemem Pita ginei “Iye! Ayeu ganini amol etenok. Be ayeu tangg gisgil yaun ete mie gunei nok.” Be Pita givang gile gihlang be kavkavav giteng bulwer mate ane. 69 Bekob avie kulkul ane galkok gili Pita be gile ginei gitangi amolmol ebe ivarkei imbloblo ei ok vukuri be ginei; “Yisu ane amol ti etenok mera?” 70 Bemem Pita ginei vukuri gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ayeu tangg gisgil amol etenok.” Be bwayage kob amolmol ebe ivarkei imbloblo ei ok inei, “Bingano molge, mie Yisu ane amol ti ve mie amol Galilaia ane ti etenik.” 71 Be Pita ginei gwangne molge be ginei; “Bingano molge. Ginei ayeu nanei yaun bingkasop okob Pomate nes ayeu vunu nikwai. Ayeu tangg gisgil amol ete yem unei ane yaun nok.” 72 Be kavkavav giteng ti vukuri be Pita ta giro yaun ebe warik Yisu ginei gitangi ei ok, “Ve atob kavkavav niteng bulwer ailu ane ite nangge, be atob mie nos ayeu arengg ta nitangi bulwer aitol.” Be Pita gile be giteng anongge.

15

Yisu givarkei Pilata na

1 Givin tistumi-ngge bambamo da ane be tis amolmol yaun ane subu be tis eisir ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be amolmol ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok, ilgum yaun ve inei inadgin Yisu ta ve seng be in-gas ei intangi Pilata inde. 2 Pilata giutani Yisu be ginei; “Mie amol bamo ebe gob amolmol dabin nangge Juda ok etenik me?” Be Yisu giwel Pilata avo be ginei; “Yaun nok ete ande miate gunei nok.” 3 Be bambamo da ane ilgum yaun bingkas-kasop walang ano gipil ei. 4 Be Pilata giutani ei vukuri be ginei; “Amolmol inei yaun bingkasop anongge gipil mie, bemem mie guwel eisir avos ite ve ret ane?” 5 Bemem Yisu ginei yaun ti ite be tumi ge givarkei. Beti Pilata ta gitung walang ano ve gili ebe Yisu ginei yaun ti ite be tumi ge givarkei ok.

Pilata ginei amolmol valir ane ines Yisu nireu ei givsangin

6 Givin Sonda bamo walang ok Juda ilgum as ben bamo ti ebe tas gitung as bambamo-nggen as natus gen ebe warik angela es eisir vunkunu ite ok, be Pilata atob nihlang amolmol kapual-lu ane ti be nitangi amolmol nile gitangi ebe amolmol eisir ate as tas givin ok. 7 Be givin sawa etok ete amol ti gibweg nam kapual-lu

ane givin, amol nok are Barabas.
Ei gibweg kapual-lu ve gisov ei
ok gibweg givin amolmol ebe
ilgum yaun ve inaitin Rom as
amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin
ok nikwai, be eisir es amolmol
subu nangge Rom vunkunu givin.
8 Be givin ebe amolmol tepwengge
iro isate sut ok, be inei gitangi
Pilata ve nilgum dang ebe warik
gilgum gilgum ok nitangi eisir,
ve nihlang amol kapual-lu ane
ti be nitangi eisir nile. 9 Beti
Pilata giutani eisir be ginei; "Yem
tanggaim givin kob ayeu nahlang
Juda as amol bamo ebe geb eisir
dabin ok nikwai kapual-lu be
nile." 10 Pilata gitpweng are
ginei amolmol bambamo ebe emb
kulkul da ane ok tas vadbu ve
ili ebe amolmol tas givin Yisu
anongge gitlek eisir ok beti ilgum
yaun bamo etok sin-gege gipil Yisu.
11 Bemem bambamo da ane inei
gisov amolmol be gilgum amolmol
be tas vavis anongge be inei gitangi
Pilata ve nihlang Barabas nitangi
eisir nile. 12 Be Pilata ginei gitangi
eisir be ginei; "Yem tanggaim givin
ve ayeu nalgum ret nitangi amol
ebe yem utal unei amol bamo ebe
geb yem dabin ok?" 13 Be amolmol
tepwengge ital avos bambamo ge
be inei; "Nos ei nireu ei givsangin!"
14 Bemem Pilata ginei; "Ei gilgum
gen tiate ret?" Be amolmol
tepwengge ital avos bambamo ge
vukuri be inei; "Nos ei nireu ei
givsangin!" 15 Pilata gilgum ve
nilgum amolmol aplos vie ane beti
gihlang Barabas gitangi eisir gile.
Be geb Yisu gitangi amolmol valir
ane gile ve inrau ei bekob ines ei
nireu ei givsangin nile.

Amolmol valir ane inei Yisu susweng

16 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu
isov amol bamo ebe geb amolmol
dabin ok ane simbel aplo ile, be iro
amolmol valir ane tepwengge sut
ile ipil dongke. 17 Bekob ise molok
gile Yisu be inggolong ei weik amol
bamo (king) ti be iro kambam
mwele ti gile ei be ipasang gulu-
lung ti ve wal duduli be es gisov
Yisu dabe gile. 18 bekob imdil be
itle dabas gitangi ei be inei; "As-
mate mie. Mei amol bamo ebe gob
Juda dabin ok." 19 Be irau gisov ete
dabe ok ve bweng be iluk gireu ei,
be iro vas dubi supwe gisov nalk
gitangi ei. 20 Amolmol ilgum gen
bambamo etok gitangi ei gikwai
kob iwaulu kambam mwele etok
gikwai ei be ino ei ate ane kup
gireu vukuri be inggas ei ile ve ines
ei nireu ei givsangin.

Amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei givsangin gile

21 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu
ile ve ines nireu ei givsangin be
ile vunge ve amol ti are Saimon
nangge luev. Ei amol Sairini ane,
be natu-nggen ete Aleksanda gabu
Rufus ok. Saimon nok givang
ve nile nihlang ebe nam ok, beti
amolmol valir ane avos girau ei
ve nemb Yisu ane ei givsangin
ru. 22 Eisir inggas Yisu ile taku
ti are Golgada. Are etok ane
dabe dang-eteik: Taku ebe amol-
mol dabas tulkwe anongge giengk
ok. 23 Amolmol valir ane ve in-
emb wain tis gen vavis ti nitangi
Yisu be ninum veik nile ebe es
ei be viti ok ite, bemem Yisu bua
ve ret ninum gen etok. 24 Eisir
valir ane es Yisu gireu ei givsangin
gile gikwai kob es bwas ve indi
inei atob amol ret nivwat ei ane
kup. 25 As matano givarkei gitangi
bage tavlu be ano aivat (9 kilok)
tistumi be amolmol valir ane es
Yisu gireu ei givsangin gile. 26 Be
eisir as luev ti giengk dang etok
ve atob inro amolmol as gen tiate
ebe es eisir vunu gosov ok bwalb-
wale niengk ei givsangin den ei
goto ane. Beti eisir iro yaun ebe
es Yisu vunu gisov ok bwalbwale
gireu Yisu ane ei givsangin giengk
einggoto ane dang-eteik inei; "Juda

as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok etenik!” 27 Be eisir es amol ailu ebe es amolmol vunkunu be ivaina gen ok ireu ei givsangin ivin Yisu, amol ti gikaiwel gideb Yisu bage mol ane be ti gikaiwel gideb bage kase ane. 28 (Beti yaun ti ebe warik Pomate ane amol yaun ane ti ginei vusa ok ande ano gile Ve yaun nok ginei dang-eteik: ‘Atob Yisu nimat vunu nivin amolmol tiate ane.’) 29 Be amolmol ebe ivang ilek be inme ok ile imbloblo Yisu ebe gikaiwel ok, be inei be imalk be ilailai dabas be inei; “Mie amol etenik ebe gunei nuyaing lum yamar bamo ebe givarkei Jerusalem ok nikwai bekob nupasang vukuri nitangi as mate aitol ge ok etenik mera? 30 Ok omb imate ru be usov motak ukwai ei givsangin ma!” 31 Be bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok, be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, ise molok gile Yisu be inei ve isate be inei; “Ei gitangi ebe ve nilgum amolmol ebe imat ok ge be vias vukuri, bemem gitangi ebe ve nemb ate ru ok ite.” 32 Eisir ihle ei be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil ei dang dang etok be inei; “Mie amol etenik ebe Pomate gihlin gunme ve nomb amolmol dabin ok mera? Be tau usov nangge ei givsangin etenok motak, okob amei andi be aplongg amei nivin mie.” Be amol ailu ebe amolmol valir ane es sulu gireu ei ivin ok inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Yisu givin weik etok ge.

Yisu gimat vunu

33 Givin as mate luvwe taku tumi bamo molge geb taku avut, 34 be as matano aitol (3 kilok) givin gibok okob Yisu gital avo bamo ge be ginei; “Eloi Eloi, lama sabatani?” Yaun etok ane dabe dang-eteik: “Pomate, awangg Pomate. Mie ande tam givalngan ayeu ve ret ane?” 35 Be amolmol subu ebe ivarkei etok ok iute be inei; “Taunaute! Ei wat gital Ilaija me?” 36 Be amol ti gituvki gile givwat gen mwaimwai ti weik ebe kol gielk ane ok be gile giro utuv gisov bui vavis ti, be gidgin gireu kabut ti be gisu gireu gitangi Yisu avo gile ve ninum, be amolmol subu inei; “Utau be tanvarkei ge be tandi kob ve atob Ilaija ninme be niru ei nangge ei givsangin nisov menitak me ma?” 37 Bekob Yisu gital yaun avo bamo ge vukuri be gimat vunu.

38 Be babal bamo ebe gikaiwel lum yamar aplo ok gisiel vusa gile ailu. 39 Be amolmol valir ane as amol bamo ebe gitwem is ok givarkei gile gibloblo Yisu ebe gikaiwel ok, be gili Yisu ebe yayai avo bamo be gimat vunu ok, bekob ginei; “Bingano, amol etenik Pomate ane Natu bingano ge!”

40 Be avie gaptol subu ivarkei aikawe-ngge be nas gile ili. Avie gaptol nok ti are Malia Magdala, be Jems kuti gabu Josep tinas Malia be Salomi. 41 Givin ebe Yisu givang Galilaia ge ok be sotol avie aitol etok itau ile ei be emb ei dabin. Be avie gaptol subu ebe warik ivang ivin Yisu be ireu Jerusalem ile ok ivarkei ivin sotol.

Josep gispun Yisu gisov nalk avo ebe itav nangge vat bambamo ok

42 Givin gibok amol bamo ti nangge Arimatia are Josep ginme. 43 Ei Juda as amol ti ebe ili ei inei amol vie molge ti ok, be ei ok gisge Amol (Kilisi) ebe Pomate ve nihlin be be ninme ve nemb amolmol dabin ok. Be givin etok eisir ande ipasang isate gikwai ve ebe asongkob Soki be eisir atob inalgum kulkul ti nivin Soki ite ok, ve etok eisir as Sonda. Beti Josep gipelk ite be givang gitangi Pilata gile be giutani ei ve nivwat Yisu utle ulis nile be nispun. 44 Pilata giute ebe ande Yisu gimat vunu ok be gikuri vunungge be gital amolmol valir ane as amol mate ane ti gile be giutani ei be ginei; “Asger Yisu gimat vunu?” 45 Be amol nok ginei lavo gitangi Pilata

gikwai kob ete Pilata ginei ve Josep ve nile be nivwat Yisu utle ulis. 46 Josep givgo kambam bogbogo vaku ti be gile be geb Yisu utle ulis nangge ei givsangin gisov meng-gitak be gisum ve kambam bogbogo etok. Bekob givwat gile gispun gisov nalk avo ti ebe itav nangge vat bambamo ok. Be gidugdug vat taptape bamo ti gile gisil nalk avo ete Yisu giengk ok. 47 Be Malia Magdala gabu Josep tine Malia ili taku ebe Josep gitak Yisu giengk ok givin.

16

Yisu gimdil vukuri

1 Amolmol ili Sonda gikwai bekob Malia Magdala gabu Jems tine Malia be Salomi, sotol imdil tistumi ge be ivwat marasin ukwas subu, ebe ivgo ok, be ile ve inro nireu Yisu utle ulis. 2 Givin Sonda tistumi ge sotol imdil be ve invang taku gimat ane. 3 Be gaptol inei ve isate nangge luev be inei; “Atob ret nemb eitit ru be nindugdug vat taptape bamo etok nikwai nalk avo ebe Yisu giengk ok.” 4 (Sotol iutani isate dang etok, ve vat etok bamo molge be sotol gitangi ebe atob indugdug nikwai ok ite). Bekob nas gile be ili vat bamo nok ebe ande gidugdug gikwai nalk avo ebe Yisu giengk ok. 5 Be gaptol iwav isov nalk avo ile be ili amol ti gino kup bogbogo ge be gibweg, love ikuri vunu-ngge be ipelk. 6 Be amol nok ginei gitangi sotol be ginei; “Unpelk bwaya! Ve Ayeu ande gatpweng yemtol are gikwai. Yemtol urek Yisu Nasaret ane, ebe warik amolmol valir ane es ei gireu ei ok. Bemem ei giengk etenik ite ma. Ei ande gimdil gikwai. Taundi e. Lavo ebe Josep gitak ei giengk ok ande bun. 7 Be unde be unei nitangi Pita be tis eisir singamolomb tavlu be unei; Yisu atob nimungg nile Galilaia ok bekob yem. Be atob yem undi ei nangge eteok dang ebe warik ginei gitangi aim ok.” 8 Beti sotol ile ihlang ikwai nalk avo be ituvki ile ihlang ikwai taku gimat ane seukie-ngge, ve sotol ikurkuri be ipelk tiate molge. Be inei yaun ti gitangi amolmol ite ve ipelk.

Malia Magdala gili Yisu

9 Yisu gimdil tis Sonda tis tumi ge gikwai kob ete Malia Magdala ebe warik Yisu gitin ngalau tiate 7 gikwai ei ok gili ei ulu. 10-11 Bekob gile be gili eisir singamolomb ebe aplos bunam ve Yisu ane be ilgum tangir imbweg ok, be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Yisu ande matawe be gimdil vukuri. Be Ande ayeu gali ei gikwai.” Bemem eisir singamolomb aplos givin Malia ane yaun ite.

Yisu gile gihlang ve ane singamolomb ailu nangge luev

12 As mate ailu gile gikwai kob eisir singamolomb as amol ailu imdil be ivang ve ile. Bekob Yisu geb na gile amol ebeok ti be gile gihlang ve sulu nangge luev. 13 Bekob ete gabu ile be iput yaun etok gitangi eisir singamolomb tavlu, bemem eisir aplos givin sulu as yaun ite weik etok ge.

Yisu gile gihlang ve ane singamolomb-gen 11

14 Bwayage kob givin ebe eisir singamolomb 11 etok en ben imbweg nam aplo ok, okob Yisu ei ate gibielk ve eisir. Be gigo is gisov ebe iute amol be avie ebe ili ei gimdil vukuri ano ok as yaun ite ok. 15 Bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Yem unvang untangi taku walang ok unde, be unbul amolmol tepwengge ve awangg yaun. 16 Amol ti ginei aplo givin ayeu ano ge be giringk bui sanggu atob amol etok nimbweg matawe nindeb mulane. Be ginei amol ti aplo givin ayeu ite be giringk bui

sanggu ite, atob amol etok ninggas yaun bamo molge be nireu yev bamo ebe giengk dang etok paingengge ok nile. 17 Amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu ok eisir gitangi inalgum gen gwangne ti weik inaitin ngalau tiate nikwai amolmol ve ayeu arengg ane. Be eisir gitangi ebe atob inei yaun niengk amolmol walang ok as yaun ok. 18 Be ginei eisir emb mwat me inum marasin ebe gitangi ve nes amolmol vunu ok, bemem gen etok gitangi ebe atob niaing eisir ok ite ma. Be eisir gitangi ebe atob ines miengk nitangi Pomate be intak bais niwei amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri ok.

Yisu gireu gulumb gile

19 Amol Bamo Yisu kakie givin ane singamolomb-gen gikwai kob ete Pomate gigas ei gireu gulumb gile gibweg gibloblo Pomate be gigas Pomate ane gwangne. 20 Be eisir singamolomb ivang emb taku walang ok avut be imbul amolmol ve Yisu ane yaun. Be Pomate geb kulkul givin eisir be geb ane gwangne gitangi eisir be inei Yisu ane yaun gitangi amolmol. Be amolmol ili gen bwalbwale bambamo ebe Yisu ane singamolomb-gen ilgum ok beti itpweng yaun etok are inei yaun ano molge.

Binge vie gitangi ebe Luk giro ok

Yaun nok ane dabe

1 O Tiopili, Amolmol anongge il-
gum ve inro gen bambamo ebe
warik Yisu gipasang be gilgum be
amei ali ok ane yaun. 2 Bemem
eisir iro gitau gile yaun ebe warik
amolmol subu ili gen etok gisov
matanos givin ebe Yisu geb ane
kulkul vaku ge be eisir inei ok.
3 Beti ayeu Luk garo yaun etenok
gitangi mie gilek. Be ayeu gagas
gen walang ok ebe warik amolmol
ebe ili gen etok gisov matanos be
inei gitangi amei ok ane dabe ve-
vie ge beti gaden yaun walang ok
vie-ngge be garo gitangi mie gilek.
4 Veik mie nutpweng are ve yaun
ete amolmol imbul mie nok etok
yaun ano molge.

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ane luev ebe tine gikuv ok

5 Givin ebe amol bamo Herodes
geb amolmol dabin nangge Juda as
taku ok, be amol bamo ti ebe geb
kulkul da ane ok are Sakarias, ei
gigas kulkul ge givin sawa etok. Be
ei geb kulkul givin Abia ane amol-
mol da ane subu. Sakarias nok
arwe are Elisabet, be Elisabet nok
ei nangge Alon ane amolmol gen,
be Alon ei Mose ane male.
6 Sakarias gabu arwe ivang be
gabu tas givin anongge ve inalgum
Pomate ane yaun walang ok ano
nile, be Pomate gili sulu vie be
ta givin sulu anongge. 7 Sulu na-
tusgen ma ve Elisabet gitangi ebe
ve nikuv nunus ok ite, be gabu
ivang sin-ge love nolge babamos
avie be amol gikwai. 8 Be givin ebe
Sakarias tis ane amolmol gen ve
inde inemb as kulkul nangge lum
yamar aplo ok, be Sakarias gisov
lum aplo gile be gilgum ane kulkul
givang. 9 Be bambamo lum yamar
ane ilgum gen gitangi eisir as luev
ebe ilgum kulkul nangge lum ya-
mar aplo ok. Beti emb Sakarias ve
nisov nile be nemb da yev ukwas
ane nitangi Pomate tis sawa etok.
10 Sakarias gisov lum yamar aplo
gile, be amolmol Juda ane ile be es
miengk ivarkei sagin dume givin
ebe ve inemb da yev ukwas ane ok.
11 Be Amol Bamo ane ngalau kulkul
ane (angela) ti gibielk ve Sakarias
nangge ete lum yamar aplo ok be
givarkei gideb bais mol ane ebe da
yev ukwas ane giengk ok. 12 Givin
ebe Sakarias gili angela etok ok be
gikuri vunungge be veve nipelk.
13 Bemem angela nok ginei gitangi
ei be ginei, “Sakarias Upelk bwaya,
Ve Pomate ande giute miam tan-
gir gikwai, be mie arwem Elisabet
atob nikuv nunus ti be mie nutal
nunus nok are nunei Jon. 14 Be
yemlu arwem atob tanggaim vevie
ve nunus etok ane anongge. Be
nivin ebe nunus nok ve menihlang
ok, atob amolmol walang ok tas ve-
vias nivin weik etok ge. 15 Ve atob
ei menihlang weik amol bamo ti be
nilgum Pomate ane kulkul. Be ei
wat ninum wain me bui gwangne
ti ite ma. Pomate ane Ngalau Ya-
mar atob nemb ei avwut tis ebe
giengk tine subwe aplo ge nangge
ok. 16 Be ei atob nirwel amolmol
walang ano nangge Israel be indu-
mul intangi as Pomate inde vukuri.
17 Ei atob ninggas gwangne weik
ete Ilaija, amol ebe ginei Pomate
avo ok, be atob niro nunus tis tinas-
gen sut, be niro amolmol ebe isov
yaun ane lu ite ok vukir intangi
eisir ebe es as luev vie-ngge ok
inde. Be atob ei ninei nitangi amol-
mol ve inpasang is ate, ve kasop
ge atob Amol Bamo ninme.” 18 Be
Sakarias giwel angela nok avo be
ginei, “Yaun ete mie gunei nok atob
ano nile nam nambed? Ve eilu
amei gabu nolge babamos avie be
amol gikwai.”

19 Be angela ginei gitangi
Sakarias be ginei, “Ayeu Gabriel
ebe gavarkei Pomate na ok, be
Pomate gihlin ayeu ve nanme
be nanei binge vie etenik binge
nitangi mie. 20 Be yaun etenik
asonge ano nile nindeb mul ane,
bemem ande mie aplom givin ite,
dangetok be atob mie avom nitu
be nunei yaun vusa ite love yaun
etenik ano nile okob.”
21 Sulu iwel is ate avos ivang ete
lum aplo ok manang vie ivang, be
amolmol isge Sakarias love ili ma
be inei ei avo, ve ande givang sawa
manang molge nangge ete lum ya-
mar aplo ok. 22 Bekob ete Sakarias
meng gihlang nangge lum aplo be
veve ninei yaun nitangi amolmol,
bemem gilgum be gili ma beti ges
bage ge ve amolmol. 23 Sakarias
ane as mate ebe geb kulkul nangge
lum yamar ok ma gikwai kob ginu-
mul gile ebe ane nam ok vukuri.
24 Elisabet givang tis maimae ge
ve ebe gikuv nunus ite ok love
as mate subu gile gikwai kob ei
gilgum utle be gibweg nam aplo ge
gitangi aiweng bage tavlu. 25 Be ei
ginei, “Amol Bamo ta viti ve ayeu
beti gilgum gen etenik. Be ei ande
giro ayeu mai-mayangg ebe gakuv
nunus ite ok ponge gikwai veik na-
vang amolmol tepwengge nas.”

Yisu ane yaun ebe atob tine nikuv ok

26 Elisabet tis ta be givang love
aiweng 6 gile gikwai kob, Pomate
gihlin angela Gabriel vukuri gile
nam dabe ti are Nasaret, gideb
Galilaia ane. 27-28 Ei givang gitangi
avie vwivwei ti gile be avo ges ei
be ginei, “As mate mie, Amol Bamo
ta viti ve mie be ane avo ukwas
giwei mie.” Avie nok are Malia.
Be ei givang geb ate dabin vie-
ngge be givang givin amol ti ite
molge. Be bambamo emb ei gitangi
amol ti are Josep ve gabu inemb
isate. Josep nok ei nangge Dawit
ane amolmol gen. 29 Malia giute
yaun ete angela Gabriel ginei gi-
tangi ei ok love aplo bunam molge
be ta gitung walang ano be ginei,
“Ayeu gatpweng yaun etenik are
ite ba?”
30 Be Gabriel ginei gitangi ei,
“Malia, upelk bwaya, ve Pomate
gili mie aplom givin ei ano-ngge.
31 Be ute kob, atob mie nukuv
nunus amol ti be nutal nunus nok
are nunei Yisu. 32 Be nunus nok
asonge tis are be atob amolmol in-
tal ei inei Pomate gen walang ok
ane, ane Natu. Be Amol Bamo Po-
mate atob nemb ei ve nemb amol-
mol dabin weik ebe tumbu Dawit
ok. 33 Be ei atob nemb Jakob ane
amolmol gen dabin be atob niengk
dangetok nemb ta-ngge.”
34 Be Malia ginei gitangi angela
nok be ginei, Ayeu avie vuivuei
be atob gen etok menihlang nam
nambed ve ayeu gab amol ite?”
35 Be angela ginei gitangi ei, “Po-
mate atob nemb ane Ngalau Ya-
mar tis ane gwangne ninme nemb
mie avut. Be nunus ete asonge
mie nukuv ok atob amolmol intal
ei inei Pomate Natu, be ei Amol
Yamar. 36 Be ute, Wamavie Elisa-
bet nolge babamos avie gikwai be-
mem ei ande tis ta be ete givang
ok. Warik amolmol inei ei gitangi
ebe ve nikuv nunus ok ite bemem
ande ei tis ta be ande aiweng 6
gile gikwai. 37 Dangetok be yaun
etenik atob ano nile, ve Pomate
ei gitangi nilgum gen walang ok.”
38 Be Malia ginei gitangi angela,
“Ayeu Pomate ane avie kulkul ane
be Pomate atob nilgum yaun ete
mie gunei nok ano nile nipil ayeu.”
Be angela gikwai Malia be gile ve
givang.

Malia girngav Elisabet

39 Givin sawa etok ge Malia
gimdil be gile nam dabe ti ebe
giengk Judaia as taku rae ane
ok. 40 Malia gisov Sakarias ane
nam aplo gile be avo ges Elisabet.

41 Givin ebe Elisabet giute ebe
Malia avo ges ei ok, be nunus
ebe giengk Elisabet subwe aplo
ok ges ate nangge tine subwe
aplo. Ngalau Yamar geb Elisabet
avut be giwel Malia avo be ginei,
42 "Pomate ane avo ukwas giwei
mie gitlek avie gaptol subu, be
giwei nunus ete asonge mie nukuv
nok givin weik etok ge. 43 Be ayeu
avie vie ite ebe ve avie ebe ve nikuv
awangg Amol Bamo ok nirngav
ayeu ok. 44 Be ute kob, givin ebe
mie avom ges ayeu ok, be nunus
ete giengk ayeu subwangg aplo ik
ta vevie be ges ate nangge ayeu
subwangg aplo givin weik etok ge.
45 Dangetok be mie tam vevie ge, ve
mie aplom givin Pomate ane yaun
ebe ginei gitangi mie ok, ve yaun
etok atob ano nile."

Malia ane uye ebe avo givwat Pomate are ok

46 Be Malia ginei,
"Ayeu avongg givwat Amol Bamo
are,
47 be tangg veviangg ge ve Po-
mate ei awangg Amol ebe
geb ayeu ru ok.
48 Ve ei ane avie kulkul ane ayeu, be
ayeu gen sin ge ti bemem ei
ta viti ve ayeu.
Be galkik etenik be asonge niengk
dangetok atob amolmol
avos nivwat ayeu,
49 ve gisov gen bamo ete Amol
gwangne Pomate gilgum gi-
tangi ayeu ok ane.
Ei are Yamar,
50 ei ta viti ve amolmol ebe isov ei
ane yaun ane lu ge ok,
be asonge nilgum weik etok ge ni-
tangi eisir natus gen weik
etok ge be niengk dangetok.
51 Ei bage gilgum gen gwangne
gwangne be ges amolmol
ebe isov yaun ane lu ite ok
be tis as gen ebe tas gitung
giengk aplos ok vusvusa be
ivang iriv be ira.
52 Ei gili amolmol bambamo ebe
emb amolmol dabin ve eisir
ate as gwangne ok weik gen
sin ge, be gitin is ikwai as
kulkul,
be avo givwat eisir ebe ili is ate
weik gen sin ge ok ares.
53 Ei ta givin amolmol ebe ikuk lili
ve inaute ei ane yaun (ma-
teu) ok, beti geb ane yaun
gitangi eisir be iute be tas
vevias ge.
Bemem ei gigilgili ane gen vevies
gitangi amolmol ebe ivkir
dumas gitangi ei ok.
54 Ei ta gitung ane yaun ebe warik
gibiti givin eitit tumbund
gen ok, beti galkik as mate
etenik ei geb ane amolmol
kulkul ane nangge Israel ru.
55 Be warik ei ginei gitangi eitit
tumbund gen dang eteik,
Ayeu atob tangg viti ve Ablaham tis
ane amolmol gen be as vaku
gen ebe asonge meinahlang
nindeb mul ane ok nivin
weik etok ge be atob niengk
dangetok nemb ta ge."
56 Malia gibweg givin Elisabet gi-
tangi aiweng aitol bekob ete ginu-
mul gile ane nam vukuri.

Elisabet gikuv Jon

57 Givin ebe Elisabet vie ve
nunus ok, 58 be ei ane bambamo
gen iute gen vie molge ebe Amol
Bamo gilgum gitangi ei ok binge,
beti eisir tepwengge tas vevias
anongge ivin ei.
59 As mate 8 gile gikwai kob
Elisabet ane bambamo gen iro
is ate sut ile ve inaure nunus
nok utle ulis nitangi ebe Juda as
tumbu ok, be veve intal nunus nok
tame Sakarias are nimbweg natu.
60 Bemem nunus nok tine ginei,
"Ma, Eitit tantal nunus etenik are
Jon."
61 Be eisir ikuri vunungge be inei
gitangi Elisabet, "Miam bambamo
gen ti ares weik etenok ite ma."
62 Beti eisir es bais ge ve nunus nok

tame Sakarias inei ei ta givin ve intal nunus etok are ret?
63 Sakarias ges bage ge ve ginei inemb tapele natu ti nile be ei niro nunus nok are bwalbwale nipil. Be ei giro nunus nok are ginei Jon. Amolmol tepwengge ili be avos poke ngge. 64 Be givin sawa etok ge Sakarias ginei yaun vusa vukuri, be gimdil be avo givwat Pomate are. 65 Amolmol tepwengge ili gen etok love avos poke ngge be inei gen etok ane yaun love geb nam dabe walang ok avwut nangge Juda as taku gideb rae ane.
66 Amolmol iute nunus etok binge be itpweng are inei Pomate ane gwangne givang givin ei, be asonge ei menihlang weik amol bamo ti.

Sakarias ginei yaun gipil gen ebe asonge menihlang ok

67 Ngalau Yamar geb Jon tame Sakarias avwut be ginei Pomate ane ta gitung vusa be ginei,
68 "Eitit amolmol Israel ane avond nivwat Amol Bamo eitit and Pomate are. Ei ginme ve nemb ane amolmol eitit ru be nitak eitit tanambweg vie-ngge.
69 Ei geb eitit and Amol gwangne ti ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok be meng gihlang nangge Dawit ane vaku gen.
70 Be gen etenik gitangi yaun ebe warik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei ok, ve
71 ei ginei yapin ginei, atob ei nemb eitit ru be nirwel eitit tankwai gen tiate aplo, be nangge amolmol valir ane bais.
72 Ei ginei gitangi eitit tumbund gen be ginei, ei atob ta viti ve eitit. Beti galkik ei gilgum ane yaun nok ano gile.
73-74 Ei ginei gitangi eitit tumbund Ablaham,
be girusu bage givin be ginei ei atob nemb eitit ru be nirwel eitit tankwai gen tiate aplo, be nemb eitit ve tanalgum ei ane kulkul be tanpelk ve ei dongke ngge.
75 Be tanvang weik amolmol yamar ane be tanalgum gen viengge nitangi ebe ei ta givin ok, tis ete tavang matawand nangge nalk nik."
76 (Be Sakarias ginei ve natu mwele ebok be ginei), "Asonge amolmol intal ayeu natungg mie inei Pomate gen walang ok ane, ane amol kulkul ane mie.
Be mie atob numungg be nunei Amol Bamo ane yaun ebe ve ninme ok binge nitangi amolmol nimungg,
77 be nunei nitangi amolmol ve Pomate atob ta nivalngan eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ilgum ok be atob nemb eisir ru.
78 Eitit and Pomate ei Amol ta viti ve amolmol ane, be atob ei nemb eitit ru be nemb ane bogbogo ninme niro eitit weik ebe yev ok.
79 Be yev ete nangge gulumb ginme ok atob ane bogbogo niro amolmol ebe imbweg isov gen aiweng tumi ane ebe gitangi ve niyaing dalgond matawand ane ok be atob meinahlang taku gitip bamo.
Be yev nok atob niro eitit vand lavo be tanvang tantangi luev ebe ve tanambweg vie ok tande."
80 Nunus nok gitumk love bamo be gitpweng gen walang ok are gikwai kob gile ve givang givang taku sawa ebe amolmol imbweg ite ok, ei gimumu ate givang etok love sawa ebe ei ve nes ate ru nitangi amolmol Israel ane ok meng gihlang, okob ete gile gihlang be givang amolmol tepwengge nas.

2

Malia gikuv Yisu

1 Givin sawa etok ge amolmol
Rom ane as amol bamo ti ebe geb
amolmol dabin ok are Augustas
geb yaun ve in-gas amolmol tep-
wengge ares. 2 Be kulkul etok
eisir es vu givin ebe amol bamo ti
are Sairinias geb amolmol dabin
nangge Siria as taku ok. 3 Beti
amolmol walang ok imdil be itangi
as nam dabe ge ile ve inro ares.

4 Be Josep ei nangge Dawit ane
vaku gen beti ei gimdil nangge
Nasaret gideb Galilaia as taku ane
be gile nam dabe ti are Betlehem,
ebe warik vias ve Dawit nangge
ok. 5 Josep gigas avie (Malia) ebe
bambamo emb gitangi ei ve gabu
inemb is ate ok givin be gabu ile
ve inro sulu ares nangge etok. Be
Malia nok ande tis ta. 6 Be givin
ebe sulu imbweg Betlehem ok be
nunus gitun ei. 7 Nam taulop ane
ande gingik be sawa ma molge beti
Josep gabu Malia ile iengk nam
bwelk ane. Malia vie ve natu amol
mate ane nangge etok be gisum ei
ve kambam be gihle ru gile gitak
bwelk as bele ebe en ben gisov ok.

Angela be tis amolmol ebe emb bwelk dabin ok

8 Be givin etok amolmol subu ebe
emb as bwelk sipsip dabin nangge
taku etok ok, eisir imbweg aikawe
ikwai nam ve emb as bwelk dabin
tis tambok givin. 9 Be Amol Bamo
ane angela ti gibielk ve eisir be
ane bogbogo geb eisir avwut love
ipelk anongge. 10 Bemem angela
ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Un-
pelk bwaya, Ayeu ganme ve nanei
binge vie ti nitangi yem, be asonge
amolmol walang ok tas vevias ge
nangge nalk. 11 Unaute kob, Galkik
as mate etenik yem aim Amol ebe
ve nemb yem ru ok ande meng-
gihlang nangge Dawit ane nam,
Amol nok are Kilisi. 12 Atob yem
unatpweng ei are nipil gen dang
eteik, nunus ti tine gisum ve kam-
bam be gihle ru gile gitak bwelk as
bele ebe en ben gisov ok be giengk
bwelk as nam, ok ti amol nok etok.
13 Be seukie-ngge angela
anongge meivin angela dongke
etok be inei uye be avos givwat
Pomate are be inei,

14 “Avond nivwat Pomate are
niengk ei goto ge, be nangge
nalk atob amolmol ebe
Pomate gili is vie ok atob
invang vie-ngge.

15 Angela ile ikwai bekob amol-
mol ebe emb as bwelk dabin ok
inei ve is ate be inei, Tamdil talek
ebe Betlehem nok be tali gen ebe
galkik Amol Bamo ane angela ginei
binge gitangi it ok okob ma. 16 Beti
gaptol imdil giengk ti ge be ile
love imbielk ve Malia gabu Josep
be nunus muele ebe giengk gisov
bwelk as bele nangge bwelk as
nam ok. 17 Eisir ili nunus nok
gikwai bekob iput nunus nok ane
yaun ebe angela ginei gitangi eisir
ok lavo gitangi Malia gabu Josep be
tis amolmol ebe imbweg ivin sulu
ok be iute. 18 Amolmol iute eisir
bwelk ane as yaun ebe iput ok love
avos poke ge. 19 Be Malia gipasang
yaun bambamo etok tepwengge
giengk aplo. 20 Eisir bwelk ane ile
be ili gen walang ok gitangi yaun
ebe galkik angela ginei gitangi eisir
ok bekob ilumul ile lavos vukuri
be avos givwat Pomate are ve gen
bambamo etok ane.

Ital nunus muele nok are

21 As mate 8 gile gikwai kob iure
nunus nok utle ulis be ital are
Yisu, gitangi ebe warik nunus nok
giengk tine subwe aplo ite nangge
be Pomate ane angela ti gir ok.

Malia gabu Josep es Yisu ru nangge lum yamar bamo aplo

22 Givin sawa ebe Josep gabu
Malia ve inalgum gen nitangi ebe
Mose ane yaun ginei ok, ve in-
emb da nunus vaku ane be tis da
gen ebe givalval Malia gili ok, beti
sulu imdil be inggas Yisu be ireu
ile Jerusalem ve inemb ei nitangi

Pomate. 23 Ve Amol Bamo ane
yaun ebe giengk ane kapia ok ginei
dang eteik; ‘Nunus amol mate ane
ebe tinas gen ikuv is ulu ok atob
inemb eisir nitangi Amol Bamo
nile.’ 24 Beti Josep gabu Malia ireu
Jerusalem ile, be sulu ile ve inemb
as da nivin weik etok ge ve yaun
ebe giengk Amol Bamo ane kapia
ok ginei; ‘Amolmol inemb man-
gum me man-bubu natu ailu ve da
nitangi Pomate.’

25 Be givin sawa etok amol ti are
Saimon gibweg ete Jerusalem. Be
Saimon nok ei amol ti ebe aplo
givin Pomate be gisge sawa ebe Po-
mate ve nemb amolmol Israel ane
ru ok. 26 Be Ngalau Yamar geb ei
avwut be ginei gitangi ei ve atob ni-
mat vunu ite love nili Amol Bamo
ane Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol
ru ok ebe warik ginei ane yaun
ge gimungg ok bekob. 27 Be givin
sawa etok Ngalau Yamar gitwem
Saimon gisov lum yamar aplo gile.
Be Josep gabu Malia inggas Yisu
be isov ile ve inalgum kulkul nipil
ei weik ebe Amol Bamo ane yaun
ginei ok. 28 Be Saimon gile geb Yisu
ginme giwei bage taptape be avo
givwat Pomate are be ginei,

29 “Amol Bamo, Mie gupasang am
yaun ebe warik gubiti ok
be giengk love galkik ande
ano gile, dangetok be mie
nunggas am amol kulkul
ane ayeu nalek tis tangg
vevie ge.

30-31 Ve galkik etenik ande ayeu
gali miam Amol ebe gob
ginme ve nemb amolmol
ru ok gisov matanongg,
mie gupasang luev etok
giengk gitip ge veik amolmol
tepwengge indi.

32 Amol nok weik ebe yev ok
be atob ane aivi niro
nipil amolmol gitip ane
be meinahlang ve miam
amolmol-gen,
be miam amolmol Israel ane atob
in-gas ares bamo ve Amol
nok ane.”

33 Malia gabu Josep avos poke
ge ve yaun bambamo ete Saimon
ginei gipil Yisu ok. 34 Saimon geb
avo ukwas giwei sotol gikwai kob
ginei ve Yisu tine Malia be ginei,
“Nunus ete Pomate ei ate geb nik,
asonge nilgum amolmol walang
molge nangge Israel be inambieg
be atob nilgum amolmol anongge
be inamdil vukuri weik etok ge.
Ei atob nivang weik Pomate ei ate
dalgo, be atob amolmol inei yaun
ungglus-ungglus walang ano nipil
ei. 35 Veik yaun ebe eisir tas gitung
giengk aplos ge ok atob inei nile
nihlang. Be nangge mie ate aplom,
atob mie tam viti bamo molge weik
ebe emb buyag valir ane ane mate
gitangi mie atem ok.”

36 Be givin etok Pomate ane avie
kulkul ane ti ebe ginei Pomate
avo ok are Ana, ei ok gisov lum
yamar aplo gile givin. Be Ana
tame nangge Asel ane vaku gen are
Panuel. Ana geb amol be gabu
ivang love Sonda bamo 7 gile gik-
wai kob arwe amol gimat vunu.
37 Be ei givang dangetok love nolge
babamos avie be ei ane Sonda
bamo gitangi 84, bemem ei utle
bua ve lum yamar ite molge. As
mate walang ok ei ginum numul
lum yamar painge ngge ve ginei
uye be avo givwat Pomate are gi-
gas ta ge givin tambok be as, be
giyamar ben be ges miengk gitangi
Pomate. 38 Be givin sawa etok ge
Ana gibielk ve Josep gabu Malia be
Yisu nangge lum yamar aplo be ges
miengk be ginei ane ta vie gitangi
Pomate gikwai kob ginei yaun gipil
Yisu, gitangi amolmol ebe isge ve
Pomate nemb amolmol Jerusalem
ane ru ok.

Josep ginumul gile Nasaret

39 Josep gabu Malia ilgum gen
walang ok gitangi ebe Amol Bamo
ginei inalgum ok love ma gikwai

kob gabu inggas Yisu be inumul ile as nam Nasaret gideb Galilaia as taku ane vukuri. 40 Yisu gitumk love bamo be ane dabe gwet vie molge, be Pomate ta givin ei anongge.

Amol natu Yisu gibweg lum yamar aplo

41 Givin Sonda bamo walang ok Yisu tine gabu tame ireu Jerusalem ile ve inalgum ben Sonda ebe ital inei Pasova ok ane. 42 Be givin sawa etok ande Yisu ane Sonda bamo gitangi 12 be tame gabu tine inggas ei givin be ireu Jerusalem ile vukuri ve inalgum as ben bamo ebe ilgum-ilgum ok. 43 Eisir as as-mate ebe ilgum ben etok ande gile ma gikwai be Josep gabu Malia veve indumul inde ebe Nasaret ok vukuri, bemem Amol natu Yisu ei gibweg Jerusalem mangmangi be tame gabu tine tas gisgil ge. 44 Sulu inei bwat ande ei givang givin ane nune-gen subu beti gabu tas gitung yaun ti ite, be gabu ivang love ande as gile gisov be gabu ili ei mama ge beti ile iutani as nune-gen subu velob ei nivang nivin eisir. 45 Bemem gabu irek ei ivang love ili ma, 46 be ande as mate ailu gile gikwai be ti menggivin ve aitol ane okob gabu ile ili ei ebe gibweg givin eisir Juda as amolmol bambamo mateu ane ve giute eisir as yaun be giutau-tani is gibweg ok. 47 Eisir bambamo mateu ane ebe imbweg lum yamar aplo ok iute ei ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok love avos poke ge. 48 Be tame gabu tine ili ei ebe gibweg givin bambamo mateu ane nangge lum yamar aplo ok be yaun ok ma, be tine ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Natum, Mie gulgum dangetok gitangi eilu ve ret ane? Eilu tamem arek mie love ali ma be aplongg-amei bunam molge ve mie ane.”

49 Be Yisu ginei gitangi sulu be ginei, “Yemlu urek ayeu ve ret ane. Yemlu uli ebe ayeu tanggivin ve nambweg Tamangg ane nam ok me ma?”

50 Bemem sulu itpweng yaun ete ei ginei gitangi sulu ok are ite. 51 Bekob Yisu gimdil be givin tame gabu tine be tepwe inumul ile Nasaret. Be as mate walang ok Yisu gisov tine gabu tame as yaun ane lu vie ngge. Be Malia gipasang gen bambamo etok tepwengge giengk aplo. 52 Yisu gitumk love bamo be ane dabe gwet vie molge, be amolmol be tis Pomate ei ate ok tas givin ei anongge molge.

3

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginei mateu

1 Amol bamo Taibirias geb amolmol dabin givang love ande Sonda bamo gitangi 15, be givin sawa etok Pontias Pilata geb amolmol dabin nangge Juda as taku. Be Herodes geb amolmol dabin nangge Galilaia as taku, be kawe Pilip geb amolmol dabin nangge Ituria tis Trekonaitis as taku. Be Laisenias geb amolmol dabin nangge Abilini as taku, 2 be Anas gabu Kaiapas sulu ailu etok ebe emb amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane dabin ok. Be givin sawa etok ge Pomate geb ane yaun (mateu) gitangi Sakarias natu Jon, givin ebe Jon gibweg taku sawa ok. 3 Beti Jon givang geb taku walang ebe giengk gibloblo bui Joldan ok avwut be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol be ginei, “Unro aim ate vukir unkwai gen tiate aplo be unringk bui sanggu veik nes ru ve yem ande uro aim ate vukir gikwai, be atob Pomate nisin yem aim gen tiate ebe ulgum ok nikwai.

4 Be yaun etenik weik ebe warik Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ginei ok, be yaun ete ei ginei ok dang eteik,

“Amol ti atob nital yaun nangge
taku sawa ebe amolmol

ma ok be ninei, “Unpasang
Amol Bamo ane luev ebe ve
nivang ok vevie.
5 Be luev ete kapkapul-kapkapul ok
unaspun nile roro,
be nalk ete girul gireu ok unatle
nile galav.
Be luev ete kiukiwis ok unemb nile
roro vie-ngge,
be luev ete ei wakas be tis vat bam-
bamo giengk ok, yem un-
pasang love vie-ngge.
6 Be amolmol tepwengge atob
matanos nitut nimbweg Pomate
ane Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol
ru ok.”
7 Jon gili Parisai be Sadukai subu
ebe itangi ei ile ve nes bui sanggu
nipil eisir ok, beti ei geb yaun
gwangne molge gitangi eisir be
ginei, ‘Ret ginei beti yem upelk
ve gen bunam ete asonge Pomate
nemb nitangi yem ok beti usu aim
ate sin-gege utangi ayeu unme?
Yem amolmol tiate ane. 8 Yem
unro aim ate vukir unkwai gen
tiate aplo be unalgum gen weik
ebe amolmol vevies ane ilgum ok
okob, veik amolmol indi yem aim
gen vevies ete ulgum ok! Yem unei
bwat yem mohlang nangge Abla-
ham ane vaku gen beti unei yaun
walang ano be unei Pomate ane
amolmol gen yem, bemem etok gi-
tangi ite. Pomate gitangi nipasang
vat bambamo etenik be menihlang
weik ete Ablaham ane natu-nggen
ok. 9 Yem weik wei-wei ebe ges
ano vie ite beti ane tivie ta vavis be
givwat bongaya gile ve nitle nile ni-
tak be nispe gilkili be nikari nireu
yev nile ok.
10 Be amolmol iutani Jon be inei,
“Jon, Ginei dangetok okob atob
amei anamdom?” 11 Be Jon giwel
eisir avos be ginei, “Ginei amol ti
ane kup ailu giengk, okob ei nemb
ane gen ti nitangi amol ti ebe gen
ma molge ve ane ok. Be ginei amol
ti ane ben walang molge giengk,
okob ei nimbwas ane ben etok ni-
tangi amolmol ebe ben ma ve is ok
nitangi ge nile.”
12 Be sawa etok ge amolmol subu
ebe emb kulkul takes ane ok, itangi
Jon ile ve Jon nes bui sanggu nipil
eisir, be eisir nok iutani Jon be
inei, “Gidung, Atob amei anam-
dom?” Be Jon giwel eisir avos
be ginei, 13 “Yem un-gas mone ro-
rongge nitangi ete aim amol bamo
ginei ok nangge amolmol, be unyo-
unyo amolmol be un-gas as mone
subu nivin sinsin-ge ite.”
14 Be amolmol valir ane subu ok
iutani Jon be inei, “Wali atob amei
analgum amei ate namnambed?”
Be Jon ginei gitangi eisir, “Yem
unyo-unyo amolmol be unalgum
yaun bingkas-kasop nipil eisir veik
un-gas eisir as mone menivin yem
ate aim mone aim kulkul ane ite.
Be tangg-aim vavis ve ebe unggas
mone tiate ok bwaya, ve mone ete
yem unggas ok etok yem aim mone
aim kulkul ane roro.”
15 Amolmol tepwengge tas gi-
tung gile ma be inei yaun walang
ano gipil Jon be inei, “Amol etenik
wat ei amol ebe ve nemb amolmol
ru ok (Mesia) me?” 16 Be Jon ginei
gitangi eisir be ginei, “Ayeu gas
bui sanggu gipil yem ve bui sin-
ge, bemem amol ete ve nitau nile
ayeu be ninme ok ei ane gwangne
gitlek awangg. Be ayeu gitangi ebe
ve nalgum ei ane kulkul ok ite ve
ayeu amol vie ite. Be amol nok atob
nemb Ngalau Yamar weik ebe yev
ok nitangi yem veik nisin yem aim
gen tiate nikwai.”
17 Be Jon ginei bing-ai ti gitangi
amolmol be ginei, “Amol nok atob
ninme be nimbwas ane ben, be
ben nok ane ano ebe ve inen ok
ete atob intak nisov ane nam ben
ano ane nile niengk. Be ebe tiate
ok atob inkari nireu yev bamo ebe
giengk dangetok ok nile be yev nen
nikwai.”
18 Jon ginei mateu gitangi amol-
mol be ginei gipil bing-ai walang

ano givin gitangi amolmol veik amolmol inaute mateu be inatpweng are be inro is ate vukir.

Jon ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu

19-22 Amolmol ebe tas givin ve Jon nes bui sanggu nipil eisir ok, iringk bui sanggu gikwai kob ei ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu givin weik etok ge. Givin ebe Jon ges bui sanggu gipil Yisu ok, be Yisu ges miengk givarkei be gulumb ande sawa gisov be Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar geb na gile man-bubu be gisov ginme gikuv-kuvi giwei Yisu dabe, be Pomate ginei yaun ti nangge gulumb dang eteik; "Ayeu Natungg dongke mie ebe gali mie vie be tang givin mie gitlek ok." Givin sawa etok Herodes geb amolmol dabin, be Herodes nok gilgum gen gisov molge ve geb kawe Pilip ane avie Herodias ponge. Beti Jon ginei Herodes nok ane tiate etok binge gitangi ei ate be tis ane gen tiate subu ebe gilgum-gilgum ok binge givin. Beti Herodes ta vavis be gilgum gen tiate molge ti givin, ve ginei be ane amolmol valir ane itak Jon gisov kapual-lu gile.

Yisu tumbugen arkares

23 Yisu gimdil be ges ane kulkul mateu ane vu givin ebe ane Sonda bamo gitangi 30 ok, be amolmol ili ei be inei bwat Yisu tame ete Josep ok. Be Josep tame Eli, 24 be Eli tame Matat be Mata tame Liwi, be Liwi tame Melki, be Melki tame Janai be Janai tame Josep. 25 Be Josep tame Matatia be Matatia tame Amos, be Amos tame Naum be Naum tame Esli be Esli tame Nagai, 26 Be Nagai tame Mat be Mat tame Matatia be Matatia tame Semein, be Semein tame Josek be Josek tame Joda. 27 Be Joda tame Joana be Joana tame Resa be Resa tame Serubabel, be Serubabel tame Sieltiel be Sieltiel tame Neri, 28 Be Neri tame Melki be Melki tame Adi be Adi tame Kosam. Be Kosam tame Elmadam be Elmadam tame Ea. 29 Be Ea tame Josua be Josua tame Eliesel be Eliesel tame Jorim, be Jorim tame Matat be Matat tame Liwi. 30 Be Liwi tame Simion be Simion tame Juda be Juda tame Josep, be Josep tame Jonam be Jonam tame Eliakim, 31 Be Eliakim tame Melea be Melea tame Mena be Mena tame Matata be Matata tame Natan be Natan tame Dawit. 32 Be Dawit tame Isai be Isai tame Obet be Obet tame Boas, be Boas tame Salmon, be Salmon tame Nason. 33 Be Nason tame Aminadab be Aminadab tame Admin be Admin tame Arni, be Arni tame Hesron be Hesron tame Peres be Peres tame Juda. 34 Be Juda tame Jakop be Jakop tame Isak be Isak tame Ablaham, be Ablaham tame Tara be Tara tame Nahol, 35 be Nahol tame Serug be Serug tame Reu be Reu tame Peleg be Peleg tame Eber be Eber tame Sela. 36 Be Sela tame Kainan be Kainan tame Apaksad be Apaksad tame Sem, be Sem tame Noak be Noak tame Lamek. 37 Be Lamek tame Metusala be Metusala tame Inok be Inok tame Jared, be Jared tame Mahalalel be Mahalalel tame Kainan. 38 Be Kainan tame Inos be Inos tame Set be Set tame Adam be Adam tame Tivie Pomate.

4

Sadam gitpungi Yisu

1 Yisu gipil gikwai bui kire gile love Ngalau Yamar geb ei avwut, be Ngalau Yamar gitwem ei gile taku sawa 2 be Sadam ane kulkul ve gitpungi ei. Yisu givang taku sawa etok be gen ben ite gitangi as mate 40 be tambok 40 love maravges vunu-ngge. 3 Be Sadam ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Ginei Pomate Natu mie, okob nunei be vat bambamo etenik menihlang ve ben be non."

4 Be Yisu giwel Sadam avo be ginei, "Yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang eteik, 'Ben dongke-ngge giro amolmol ta ite.' "

5 Bekob Sadam gigas Yisu be
gabu ireu Matendubi undib ti ile,
be seukie-ngge Sadam ges taku
walang ok tis ane gen vevies tep-
wengge ru gitangi Yisu 6-7 be ginei,
“Ayeu gab gen walang ete ande
guli ok tepwengge dabin be ayeu
gitangi ebe ve namb gen etok tep-
wengge nitangi amol ti ebe ayeu
ate tang givin ok, dangetok be
ginei mie nusov awangg yaun ane
lu ge be nuro vam dubi supwe
nisov nalk be nos miengk nitangi
ayeu, atob ayeu namb gen bam-
bamo etok tepwengge nitangi mie
be nomb dabin.”
8 Be Yisu giwel Sadam avo be
ginei, “Yaun giengk dangetok ginei,
‘Nusov am Amol Bamo Pomate ane
yaun ane lu be nos miengk nitangi
ei dongke-ngge.’ ”
9 Be Sadam gigas Yisu vukuri
be gabu ireu ile Jerusalem be gi-
tak Yisu gile gibweg giwei lum ya-
mar bamo ebe givarkei etok ok ane
bwelk-dume bekob ginei gitangi
ei, “Ginei Pomate Natu mie, okob
vepiem nangge etenok nunme nu-
tak be mie gitangi ebe atob nos im
ate ok ite, ma. 10-11 Ve Yaun giengk
dangetok ginei, ‘Atob Pomate nih-
lin ane angela inme inemb mie
dabin be atob inrun mie itin ve
bais nile einggoto veik nutut vam
nipil vat bambamo etenik ite.’ ”
12 Yisu giwel Sadam avo be ginei;
“Yaun ti ginei weik etok ge dan-
geteik, ‘Mie nuhle am Amol Bamo
Pomate ite.’ ”
13 Sadam gilgum veik Yisu nisov
ei ane yaun ane lu ge beti git-
pungi ei ve luev walang ok bemem
Yisu gisov ei ane yaun ti ane lu
ite molge. Beti Sadam gili ma be
gikwai Yisu be gile ve givang. Be
Sadam ta gitung ve ginei sawa ti
kob ninumul nile be nitpungi Yisu
vukuri.

Yisu ges vu ane kulkul mateu ane nangge Galilaia

14 Yisu ginumul gile Galilaia
vukuri, be Ngalau Yamar ane
gwangne geb ei avwut be amolmol
inei ei ane bing love geb taku
walang ok avwut. 15 Yisu gisov lum
mateu ane aplo gile be ginei mateu
givang be amolmol tepwengge
avos givwat ei are.

Yisu ane bambamo-nggen nangge Nasaret itin ei

16 Yisu ginumul gile Nasaret, ei
ane nam ebe warik bamo nangge
ok. Be givin as mate ebe Juda ve
indi as Sonda ebe ital inei Sabat ok
be ei ok gisov lum aplo gile givin
weik ebe gilgum-gilgum ok. 17 Be
amolmol emb kapia ti ebe warik
Jesaia, amol ebe ginei Pomate avo
ok giro ok gitangi Yisu ve nisam.
Beti Yisu givdu kapia nok givang
love gile gili yaun ake ti ebe ginei
dang eteik:

18 “Amol Bamo ane Ngalau Yamar
givang givin ayeu.
Ve gisov ei geb ayeu ve nanme be
nanei mateu nitangi amol-
mol ebe gen ma ve is ok.
Be Pomate gihlin ayeu ve
nanme be narwel amolmol
inkwai Sadam tis ane gen
tiate walang ok aplo, be nal-
gum amolmol ebe matanos
bop ok be indi taku vukuri
be nalgum eisir ebe ivang tis
bunam ge nangge nalk ok be
inambweg vie.
19 Be nanei lavo nitangi amolmol
nanei galkik as mate etenik
Pomate atob nemb ane
amolmol gen dabin.”

20 Yisu ges kapia avwut be geb
gitangi amol ti ebe geb lum mateu
ane dabin ok gile, be gibweg go-
longe ve ninei yaun nitangi eisir.
Be amolmol tepwengge ebe imb-
weg lum aplo ok nas gitangi ei ge.
21 Be Yisu ginei: “Yaun ete galkik
ayeu gavnawi ok ebe warik Po-
mate ane amol ti ebe ginei Pomate

avo ok giro ok. Be galkik as mate
etenik ande yaun etok ano gile."

22 Amolmol tepwengge iute Yisu
ane yaun vie ebe ginei ok love avos
poke-ngge be inei, "Amol etenik
wat tame ete Josep ok me?"

23 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir,
"Bingano molge, Ayeu gatpweng
are roro-ngge ganei asonge yem
unei yaun ake eteik nipil ayeu
be unei, 'Dokta, Ulgum mi ate
be utlem vie vukuri ma?' Be
atob unei yaun ti nivin weik etok
ge dang eteik, 'Ulgum gen bam-
bamo ebe gulgum nangge Kape-
naum be amei aute binge ge ok
nangge ete mie ate am nam nik ivin
ma?' " 24 Be Yisu ginei, "Ayeu nanei
bingano ge nitangi yem, Amolmol
nangge nam dabe subu tas givin
Pomate ane amol ebe ginei Pomate
avo ok, be isov ei ane yaun ane
lu ge. Bemem nangge amol etenik
ane nam ei ane bambamo gen tas
givin ei be isov ei ane yaun ane
lu ite molge. 25 Be unaute, Givin
ebe Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti
are Elia gibweg ok, be givin sawa
etok ge avie gaptol ebe arwasgen
imat vunkunu ikwai is ok walang
molge imbweg nangge Israel. Be
sawa etok ur gisov ite molge be as
gwangne tiate molge gitangi Sonda
bamo aitol be aiweng 6, be amol-
mol nangge Israel marav-ges is geb
taku walang ok avwut. 26 Bemem
Pomate gihlin Elia be givang gi-
tangi avie gaptol etok as avie ti
gile ite ma, Elia givang gitangi avie
tupe ti ebe gibweg nangge nam
dabe ti are Sarepat ok gile nangge
Sidon as taku. 27 Be givin ebe Po-
mate ane amol kulkul ane ti are
Elisa gibweg ok, be givin sawa etok
bid tiate ti ebe ital inei bid namvu
ok gen amolmol anongge nangge
Israel vunkunu. Bemem eisir nok
as amol ti utle vie vukuri ite ma.
Amol Suria ane ti are Naiman, ei
dongke-ngge ete utle vie vukuri."

28 Amolmol ebe imbweg lum
aplo ok iute Yisu ane yaun ebe
ginei-ginei ok love gilgum be aplos
tiate molge, ve eisir itpweng are
inei Yisu gigo eisir. 29 Beti imdil
be bais gisov Yisu be inggas ei ile
ihlang ikwai as nam luvwe. Be
eisir nok imbweg matendubi ti,
beti inggas Yisu ile veve inasgul ei
nisov papte nile be nes ate vunu.
30 Bemem Yisu gimumu ate ge
gisov amolmol bambamo nok aplo
be gile ve givang.

Amol ebe ngalau tiate givang ok

31 Yisu gikwai nam dabe etok
be gile Kapenaum nangge Galilaia
as taku. Be givin Sonda Sabat ei
gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile be
gibul amolmol givang. 32 Amolmol
iute ei ane mateu ebe ginei ok love
yaun ok ma, ve ei ane yaun mate
be gwangne molge weik ete ei ate
ane gwangne ok. 33 Be givin sawa
etok amol ti ebe ngalau tiate givang
givin ei ok gile gibweg lum aplo
givin ve giute Yisu ane yaun ebe
ginei-ginei ok. Be ngalau tiate nok
as amol ti yayai avo bamo molge
be ginei. 34 "Yisu Nasaret ane, Mie
gunme ve numdom nitangi amei?
Mie gunme ve nuyaing amei me?
Ayeu ande gatpweng mie are gik-
wai, Mie Pomate ane Amol Yamar
ebe gihlin be ginme ok."

35 Be Yisu gigo ngalau tiates nok
be ginei, "Kamoke, be unde un-
ahlang unkwai amol etenok." Be
ngalau tiates nok ilgum amol nok
love gikari ate gile gitak nalk be-
mem ges ate ite.

36 Amolmol ili gen bamo etok
love yaun ok ma be inei ve is ate.
"Amol etenik avo vavavne be mate
molge ba. Ve ei ginei yaun ge gi-
tangi ngalau tiates bemem isov ei
ane yaun ane lu ge be ile ihlang
ikwai." 37 Be amolmol walang ok
kakie gipil Yisu ane yaun ge love
geb taku walang ok avwut nangge
ete Galilaia as taku ok.

Yisu gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri

38 Yisu gile gihlang gikwai lum aplo be gile ve nile nipil Saimon ane nam. Be Saimon nok lawavie gimat utle vavavne bamo molge be giengk, beti amolmol ile inei lavo gitangi Yisu. 39 Yisu gisov nam aplo gile be gile givarkei gibloblo avie nok be gihlin gimat etok ve nikwai avie nok, be seukie-ngge gimat vavavnas nok gihlang gikwai avie nok be ei gimdil be gipasang ben ve tepwe tis Yisu inen. 40 Be givin gibok etok amolmol inggas as nune-nggen ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be itangi Yisu ile ve nilgum as gimat be vias vukuri, beti Yisu gitak bage giwei eisir ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri. 41 Be amolmol ebe ngalau tiate ivang ivin is ok ete ngalau tiates nok ile ihlang ikwai eisir be yayai be inei gitangi Yisu, “Mie Pomate Natu mie. Be Yisu ges bing be ginei yaun gwangne gitangi eisir ve ginei inei yaun ti be ti ite. Ngalau tiate itpweng Yisu are gikwai inei Yisu ei Pomate ane Amol ebe geb ginme ve nemb amolmol ru ok. Beti Yisu ges bing ve eisir be ginei inei ei binge bwaya.

Yisu ginei mateu givang Judaia as taku

42 Givin tistumi ge Yisu gimdil gikwai taku etok be gile ve givang ane atane ge nangge taku sawa ti ve nes miengk. Be amolmol taku etok ane irek ei love ile vunge ve ei beti eisir ilgum ve inemb ei ta be nimbweg nivin eisir nangge taku etok. 43 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Pomate gihlin ayeu be ganme ve nanei mateu be nanei yaun nipil luev ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok nitangi amolmol nangge taku walang ok. Beti ayeu ganme ve kulkul nok ane.”

44 Bekob Yisu givang geb taku walang ok avwut nangge Judaia as taku ve ginei mateu gitangi amolmol.

5

Yisu geb ane singamolomb-gen mate ane

1 Givin sawa ti Yisu gile givarkei gibloblo bui kapul ti are Genesaret ebe giengk Galilaia as taku ok, be amolmol anongge ivarkei meidbul ei ve inaute mateu ebe ei ginei-ginei ok. 2 Yisu na gile gili amolmol wenk ane as ei-vovo ebe ande ikuk gipil alus be giengk ok, be ei-vovo nok ane tivias gen ande ikwai ei-vovo be ile ivuk as wasang. 3 Yisu gipil gile gibweg giwei amol ti ane ei-vovo be ginei gitangi amol nok ve nisu ei tis ei-vovo nile nivwev aikawe kasopge nikwai alus kob ninei mateu nitangi amolmol. Amol nok are Saimon.

4 Yisu ginei mateu gitangi amolmol givang love ma gikwai kob ginei gitangi Saimon tis ane nunus gen be ginei, “Unvwes aim wasang unde ete kaumb ok be baingg-aim vier ve wasang isov gielk ile, be atob un-gas wenk anongge nangge etok.” 5 Be Saimon giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Amol Bamo, Amei algum kulkul ve atak wasang etek tis tambok undib galkik love as bamo sin-ge bemem anggas wenk ti ite molge, bemem ande mie gunei beti atob amei andumul ande be baingg-amei vier ve wasang nisov gielk nile vukuri.” 6 Beti Saimon tis ane nune-nggen inumul ile be bais vier ve as wasang gisov gielk gile vukuri love wenk anongge gile gisov wasang be gilgum love kasopge be wasang ni-tititip. 7 Beti ital gile ve amolmol ei-vovo ti ane ve inme be inemb eisir ru. Gaptol es wenk gisov ei-vovo isgabu ivang love kasop ge be ei-vovo isgabu bududu-pwe. 8 Be Saimon, ital ei are ti inei Pita, gili gen bambamo etok be gile giro va dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi Yisu be ginei,

“Amol Bamo, Ule aikawe ukwai
ayeu ve ayeu amol tiate ane.”
9 Saimon ginei yaun dangetok gi-
tangi Yisu, ve gisov ei tis ane nunus
gen ili wenk bambamo ebe inggas
gisov wasang ok love yaun ok ma,
ve eisir inggas wenk gitlek molge.
10 Be Sebedi natu-nggen Jakobos
gabu Jon ebe emb kulkul wenk ane
ivin Saimon ok, sulu ok ili wenk
bambamo etok love avos poke-
ngge weik etok ge. Be Yisu ginei gi-
tangi Saimon, “Avom poke bwaya,
ve atob ayeu nambul mie ve nuro
awangg amolmol gen sut dangete
ande guro wenk etenik sut gisov
wasang nik.”
11 Saimon tis ane nunus gen ikuk
as ei-vovo gipil gile giengk ebe aplo
ok be as gen walang ok giengk-em
giengk tis as ei-vovo be ile ivang
mul ve Yisu be ile.

Yisu gilgum amol ebe tis bid nam-vu ok be utle vie vukuri

12 Yisu gibweg nangge nam dabe
ti, be amol taku etok ane ti bid gen
utle ulis tepwengge avwut, be givin
ebe ei gili Yisu ok be ei givswen
va dubi supwe gisov nalk gitangi
Yisu be ginei, “Amol Bamo, Ginei
mie tam givin okob nulgum ayeu
utlangg be vie vukuri.”
13 Yisu utle gipelk ve amol nok
ane bid ite be gile gitak bage giwei
amol nok utle ulis be ginei, “Ayeu
tang givin ve nalgum mie utlem be
vie vukuri.” Be seukie-ngge bid
tiate bambamo nok ges ulur gikwai
amol nok utle ulis be ande utle vie
vukuri. 14 Be Yisu ges bing gitangi
amol nok be ginei, “Mie nunei gen
etenik binge nitangi amol ti be ti
ite, mie nuvang roro-ngge nutangi
amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane
ok nule be nos imate ru nitangi
ei, bekob nulgum gen ebe Mose
ane yaun ginei ok be nomb am
da, veik amolmol inatpweng are
inei mie ande utlem vie gikwai.”
15 Bemem amol nok giute Yisu avo
ite be gile be ginei gen ebe Yisu
gilgum gitangi ei ok binge gitangi
amolmol love geb taku avwut. Beti
amolmol anongge iute Yisu binge
be itangi ei ile ve inaute mateu ebe
ei ginei-ginei ok, be nilgum amol-
mol ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be
utlas vie vukuri nivin weik etok ge.
16 Bemem Yisu ande gikwai taku
etok be gile ve givang taku sawa ti
ebe amolmol ma ok ve nes miengk.

Yisu ges ane gwangne ru gitangi amolmol

17 As mate ti Yisu ginei mateu
gitangi amolmol givang be Parisai
tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane
yaun dabin ok, eisir ok imbweg ve
iute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei-ginei
ok. Be eisir nok inme nangge nam
dabe walang ok, nangge Galilaia
as taku be nangge Judaia be tis
Jerusalem. Be givin etok Pomate
ane gwangne ande gile givang
givin Yisu ve nilgum amolmol ebe
tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas
vie vukuri. 18 Be sawa etok ge
amolmol subu inggas amol gimat ti
itangi Yisu ile, amol nok bage be tis
va dubi giru bingbleng be gitangi
ebe ve ei ate nivang ok ite. Beti
amolmol ebe inggas ei ok lolos ve
in-gas ei insov nam aplo inde intak
ei niengk Yisu na ane, 19 bemem
ilgum be gitangi ite ve amolmol iro
is ate sut isov nam aplo ile love
ande sawa ma molge. Beti eisir
nok ireu nam dobo ile bekob irwel
amol gimat nok gireu gile nam
dobo bekob irun gen ti weik ebe
sanggalai ok ponge gitangi ete Yisu
givarkei ok be itu amol gimat nok
gisov gile gitak nam aplo gitangi
Yisu na ngge. 20 Yisu gili eisir ebe
itu amol etok gisov nangge nam
dobo gitangi ei gile ok be gitpweng
eisir are ginei eisir ili inei atob
ei nilgum amol gimat etok be vie
vukuri. Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amol
gimat nok be ginei; “Angg nune,
Ande ayeu gasin miam gen tiate
ebe gulgum ok gikwai.” 21 Parisai

tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok iute yaun ete Yisu ginei gitangi amol gimat etok ok, be inei gitangi is ate be inei, “Amol etenik ei amol ret? Beti ginei yaun ungglus-ungglus dang dang-etenik gipil Pomate.” Bekob inei ve is ate, “Amol sin-ge ti gitangi ebe ve nisin amolmol as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok nikwai ok ite Pomate ei dongkengge gitangi.”

22 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as yaun ete inei ve is ate ok are gikwai beti ginei, “Yem unei yaun etenok gitlek molge.” 23 Be Yisu ginei, “Ginei ayeu nanei yaun sin-gege nitangi amol gimat etenik be nanei, ‘Ande ayeu gasin miam gen tiate ebe gulgum ok gikwai,’ bemem ginei awangg yaun ete ganei ok ano nile ite atob ayeu mai mayangg ite, ve amolmol gitangi ebe atob indi gen etok ano nisov matanos ok ite. Bemem ginei ayeu nanei, ‘Umdil be umual amb yemb be uvwat be uvang am nam ane,’ bemem ginei awangg yaun etok ano ma, okob atob ayeu mai mayangg anongge.” 24 Be Yisu ginei, “Dangetok be ayeu nanei yaun lavo nitangi yem okob. Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok givin weik etok ge ve nasin amolmol as gen tiate ebe ilgum nangge nalk ok nikwai.” Bekob ete ginei gitangi amol bage be va dubi muai muai ebok be ginei, “Ayeu nanei nitangi mie, Umdil be umual amb yemb ebe galkik guyengk guwei ok be uvwat am gen be uvang am nam ane.”

25 Be seukie-ngge amol nok pumue gimdil be gimual ane yemb nangge amolmol tepwengge nas be givwat ane gen be givang ane nam ane, gile be avo givwat Pomate are. 26 Amolmol tepwengge ili love avos poke ge be avos givwat Pomate are tis ates gikurkuri ge be inei, “Galkik as mate etenik amei ali gen nangglus ge ti.”

Yisu gital Liwi

27 Yisu gilgum gen bamo etok gikwai bekob gigas ane singamolomb gen be ile ihlang ikwai nam dabe etok be ile ve ivang. Ivang ve ile be Yisu na gile gili amol ti ebe geb kulkul takes ane ok gibweg ane nam aplo kulkul ane be Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei, “Utau ile Ayeu.” 28 Liwi gimdil gikwai ane gen walang ok be giengk em giengk be gile givang mul ve Yisu. 29 As mate subu gile gikwai kob Liwi nok gilgum ben ve Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen, beti amolmol subu ebe emb kulkul takes ane ok be tis eisir ebe amolmol ili eisir inei amolmol tiate ane ok, ile be imbweg ivin Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen be tepwe en ben gisov dongke imbweg.

30 Bekob eisir Parisai be tis as gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok itangi Yisu ane singamolomb-gen ile be inei, “Gimdom be yem tis aim gidung umbweg uvin amolmol tiate ane be tis eisir ebe emb kulkul takes ane be iyo-iyo amolmol be inggas amolmol as mone subu givin sinsin-ge ok be on ben uvin eisir?”

31 Beti Yisu giwel eisir Parisai avos be ginei bing-ai ti dang eteik, “Amolmol ebe utlas vie ok eisir ivang itangi amol ebe geb-geb marasin ve amolmol gimat ane ok ite ma, bemem eisir ebe tis gimat ok ge ete itangi amol marasin ane ile ve in-gas marasin.” 32 Be Yisu ginei, “Ayeu ganme ve namb amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir amolmol vie ane ok ru ite, bemem ayeu ganme ve namb amolmol ebe ivang isov aiweng tumi aplo ok ge ru.”

Yaun tanyamar ben ve miengk ane ok

33 Amolmol subu ile be iutani Yisu be inei: “Nam nambed be Jon ane singamolomb-gen tis eisir Parisai iyamar ben tis as mate

subu ve miengk ane be miam singamolomb-gen ilgum dangetok ite?" 34 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ginei ayeu nambweg navin angg amolmol-gen, okob sawa ete ayeu gabweg gavin eisir ok atob eisir aplos bunam ite ma. 35 Bemem ginei ayeu navang nakwai eisir okob atob eisir aplos bunam be inen ben ite."

36 Bekob Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gipil Pomate ane luev be tis eisir Juda as luev, ve ginei intak gen ailu etok nipil dongke bwaya, be ginei, "Amol ti giker wain ebe vaku ok gisov bwelk ulis ebe muanggane ok ite, ve ginei ei nilgum dangetok okob atob wain vaku etok nitun bwelk ulis muanggane etok be nitip kob atob wain nimsuli. 37 Be amol ti gitav ane nam vaku ti bekob geb ark ebe nolge muanggane be giti-titip ok gipil ane nam vaku etok ite, ve atob wavin tis ur nilgum be ark etok atob niti-titip seukie-ngge nikwai." 38 Be Yisu ginei, "Dangetok be eitit tanemb gen vaku isgabu ge nipil dongke okob atob gen etok isgabu ge niengk vie." 39 Be Yisu ginei, "Amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev muanggane etok ge nangge ok, eisir bwais ve luev vaku etenik be inei, luev muanggane ebe warik ok okob vie molge gitlek."

6

Yaun gipil eisir Juda as Sonda ebe ital inei Sabat ok

1 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ilauk ivang um ti aplo givin Sonda Sabat, be eisir singamolomb marav-ges is be ile ipis yanggo ve inavse be inen. 2 Beti eisir Parisai ili be ile inei gitangi Yisu be inei, "Miam singamolomb-gen ilgum gen gitlek molge, ve galkik as mate etenik etek Sonda be amol ti gitangi ebe ve nilgum kulkul tis Sonda ok ite bemem miam singamolomb-gen ande ilgum.

3 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei. "Yem wat usam yaun ebe Dawit gilgum ok ite me?" Be Yisu ginei, 4 "Dawit tis ane amolmol-gen marav-ges is love Dawit gisov Pomate ane lum mateu ane aplo gile be amol ebe geb kulkul da ane ok geb ben ebe emb ve da gitangi Pomate ok gitangi Dawit be givwat gile be tis ane amolmol-gen en ben etok. Be ben etok gitangi ebe atob amolmol ebeok ane sinsin-ge inen ok ite ma, etok eisir ebe emb kulkul da ane ok ge atob inen ben etok." Yisu ginei yaun etok veik amolmol inatpweng are inei gitangi ebe ve tanalgum kulkul tis Sonda ok.

5 Be Yisu ginei, "Sonda ane tame Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe menggahlang weik amolmol ok, be Ayeu Amol eteik ebe ve nanei be amolmol inalgum kulkul tis Sonda nivin ok."

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe bage tavlu muaimuai ok be vie vukuri givin Sonda

6 Givin Sonda Sabat ti vukuri Yisu gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol givang. Be amol ti ebe bage tavlu muaimuai ok ei gibweg lum aplo givin ve giute giute mateu ebe Yisu ginei ginei ok. 7 Be givin sawa etok eisir Parisai be tis gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok irek luev ebe ve inalgum yaun nipil Yisu ok. Beti eisir nas ginal Yisu vie-ngge be ilgum ve indi velob Yisu nilgum kulkul ve nilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri tis Sonda me ma?

8 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng yaun ete eisir tas gitung ok are gikwai, beti ginei gitangi amol bage muai-muai ebok be ginei, "Umdil be unme uvarkei ebe mate ane ik." Amol nok gimdil be gile givarkei mate ane, 9 bekob Yisu giutani amolmol tepwengge be ginei, "Eitit taute yaun ret givin Sonda walang ok? Tanemb amolmol

ru, me tanes amolmol vunkunu?”
10 Yisu na giro amolmol tepwengge
ta giwei-giwei love kob ginei gi-
tangi amol bage muai-muai ebok
be ginei, “Uto bagem.” Amol nok
gilgum gitangi ete Yisu ginei ok
be seukie-ngge bage ande gile vie
vukuri. 11 Bemem eisir Parisai be
tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun
dabin ok ebe imbweg lum aplo ok,
aplos tiate molge gitangi Yisu ve
ebe gilgum amol etok bage be vie
vukuri givin Sonda ok be inei ve
is ate be inei, “Atob eitit tanalgum
amol etenik nam nambed?”

Yisu geb ane amolmol kulkul ane (singamolomb-gen) gitangi 12

12 Givin sawa ti Yisu gireu mate
dubi ti gile ve nes miengk nitangi
Pomate. Ei givang ete matendubi
ok gitangi tambok ti ungglus ve ges
miengk. 13 Be givin tistumi ei gi-
tal ane amolmol gen ebe itau ile
ei ok be itangi ei ile be geb eisir
nok gitangi 12 be gital eisir ares
ginei “Aposolo.” 14 Eisir nok as
amol ti are Saimon, (be Yisu gi-
tal ei are ti ginei Pita), gabu male
Endru be Jakobos gabu Jon, Pilip
gabu Batolomai, 15 be Matai gabu
Tomas be Alapai natu Jakobos. Be
Saimon ebe warik gilgum ve nitin
amolmol Rom ane inkwai Israel as
taku ok, 16 be Jakobos natu Judas,
be Judas Iskariot, amol ebe asonge
ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol
valir ane ok.

Yisu gipasang amolmol na gili ge

17 Yisu tis ane amolmol 12 etok
isov nangge mate dubi ile love
ile vunge ve amolmol dubi bamo
ti nangge taku galav ti be tepwe
ivarkei etok. Be amolmo nangge
Jerusalem be nangge Judaia be
Taia tis Saidon as taku gideb gielk
ane inggas as amolmol ebe tis gi-
mat ok be ile imbweg etok 18 ve
inaute mateu ebe Yisu ginei ok. Be
eisir tas givin ve Yisu nilgum eisir
as amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be
utlas vie vukuri beti inggas eisir
ebe tis gimat ok givin be ile. Beti
Yisu gilgum amolmol ebe tis gi-
mat walang ano ok be utlas vie
vukuri be gitin ngalau tiates ile
ihlang ikwai amolmol ebe ngalau
tiate givang givin is ok weik etok
ge. Amolmol ebe tis gimat ok,
bais gile giwei Yisu utle ulis ge
be seukie-ngge Yisu ane gwangne
gilgum eisir utlas be vie vukuri.
19 Beti amolmol tepwengge ili be
lolos ve inde be intak bais niwei
utle ulis ge.

Gen ebe asonge nilgum amolmo be tas vevias be aplos bunam ok

20 Yisu na giro ane singamolomb-
gen ta be ginei;

“Yem amolmol ebe lolongg aim
ve un-gas Pomate ane gen
vevies ok, yem unvang tis
tangg aim vevie-ngge ve Po-
mate ei yem aim Amol Bamo
(King) ebe geb yem dabin
ok, be ei ane gen walang ok,
etok yem ge aim gen.

21 Be yem amolmol ete galkik
marav-ges aim nik, yem
tangg aim vevie-ngge ve
asonge yem un-gas aim gen
vevies ge nindeb mul ane.

Be yem amolmol ete galkik uteng
uvang nik, yem tangg aim
vevie-ngge, ve asonge yem
unambweg be unmalk ge
unambweg.

22 Be yem ete ande uvang mul
ve Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-
gahlang weik amolmol ok, asonge
amolmol indi aim be tas vavis
be inaitin aim, be atob inei yaun
ungglus-ungglus be intal gen tiates
arkares nipil yem. Bemem ayeu
nanei nitangi yem. Yem tangg-
aim vevie-ngge ve gen ete eisir
veve inalgum nitangi yem ok
ane. 23 Warik eisir tumbus-gen
ilgum gen weik etok ge gitangi
Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane.
Be unaute kob: Asonge nindeb
mul ane atob yem un-gas aim

gen vevies tepwe. 24 Bemem gen etok bunam molge ve amolmol ete galkik imbweg tis tas vevias ge ok, ve eisir ande inggas as gen walang ok gikwai. 25 Be yem amolmol ete galkik omb kulkul ve uvkwen aim ate ge uvang nik, yem ok undi aim ate ge. Ve asonge nindeb mul ane atob yem marav-nes aim vunkunu.

26 Be yem ebe amolmol subu avos givwat yem arengg aim ok, yem undi aim ate ge, ve gen vevies ete amolmol ilgum gitangi yem ok ete atob nilgum yem ate weik ebe gen sin-ge ti ok. Be unaute, Warik yem aim bambamo-nggen ilgum gen weik etok ge gitangi amolmol ebe iyo inei eisir Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok."

Yaun ebe ve tand nivin amolmol ebe ve ines valir nitangi it ok

27 Be Yisu ginei, "Ayeu nanei nitangi yem ete galkik umbweg etenik be ute awangg yaun nik: Tangg aim nivin amolmol ete ve ines valir nitangi yem ok, be unalgum gen vie-ngge nitangi amolmol ete ili yem tiate be utlas bua ve yem ok. 28 Be unes miengk nitangi Pomate be unautani ei ve nemb eisir ete ilgum yem tiate be tis amolmol ete veve ines valir nitangi yem ok ru. 29 Ginei amol ti givtav mie gisov paptem tavlu, okob mie nuro imate vukir be ei nivtav tavlu nivin weik etok ge. Be ginei amol ti giutani mie ve nomb am kup ti nitangi ei, okob mie nomb am kup malar ane nitangi ei nivin. 30 Be ginei amol ti giutani mie ve am gen ti ane, okob mie nomb am gen etok nitangi ei, be ginei amol ti niutani mie ve nivwat miam gen ti, okob mie nutani ei ve atob ei nemb gen ret niwel miam gen etok ok bwaya. 31 Be gen ret ret ete yem tangg-aim givin ve amolmol inalgum nitangi yem ok, ete yem unalgum gen weindongke nok ge nitangi eisir weik etok ge. 32 Be tangg-aim nivin amolmol ete tas givin yem ok ge ite ve etok vie ite. Ve etok amolmol valir ane be tis amolmol ebe iute mateu ite ok as luev etok. Eisir tas givin amolmol ebe tas givin eisir ok ge. 33 Be ginei yem tangg aim nivin amolmol ete tas givin yem ok ge, okob Pomate gitangi ebe atob nemb ane gen vevies nitangi yem ok ite. Ve amolmol tiate ane ok ilgum gen weik etok ge, eisir tas givin amolmol ebe tas givin eisir ok ge. 34 Ginei yem unemb gen nitangi amolmol be tangg-aim nitung unei eisir inemb gen ti niwel yem aim gen ete omb gile ve eisir ok, okob Pomate atob nemb gen vie ti nitangi yem ite, ve amolmol tiate ane ok ilgum gen weik ete yem ulgum ok givin. 35 Yem tangg-aim nivin amolmol ebe ili yem tiate ok, be ginei veve unemb gen nitangi amolmol, okob tangg aim nitung ete ve unvwat aim gen etok ane den ninumul ok bwaya. Ginei yem unalgum dangetok, okob atob Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok nital yem ninei natu-nggen, be atob yem un-gas aim gen vevies ge nindeb mul ane. Ve Pomate ei ta givin amolmol walang ok, vie be tiate gipil dongke. 36 Dangetok be yem tangg aim viti ve amolmol dangete Pomate ta viti ve yem ok."

Yaun gipil luev ebe ve tanpasang amolmol as yaun ok

37 "Yem undi aim ate weik ebe Pomate ok be unalgum amolmol subu as yaun nitlek molge nile ite, ve Pomate atob nilgum yem ok aim yaun weik etok ge. Be gen ete yem ulgum gitangi amolmol sukus ok ete atob Pomate nilgum gen nok ge nitangi yem nivin weik etok ge. Yem tangg aim nivalngan gen tiate ete amolmol ilgum gitangi yem ok, veik atob Pomate ta nivalngan yem aim gen tiate ebe ulgum ulgum ok. 38 Be kaleuk ve amolmol bwaya ve Pomate ei kaleuk ve yem ite, ei geb gen walang ok gitangi yem

tis as mate walang ok, veik ginei nindeb mul ane atob yem un-gas aim gen vevies ge. Be yaun ret ret ete yem unei gipil amolmol sukus ok yaun nok ge ete asonge Pomate ninei nipil yem nindeb mul ane.” 39 Be Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi eisir be ginei; “Amol matano bop ti gitangi ebe ve nitwem ane nune ti ebe matano bop weik ei ate ane ok ite, ve atob gabu inrau inde ei dabe be amolmol ebe ivang nam luvwe ok. 40 Be nunus lum ane ti gitangi nitlek ane gidung be nimbul nunus ok ite, ei nisov ane gidung ane yaun ane lu be nilgum gen walang ok love yapin kob atob ei menihlang weik ete ane gidung ok.”

41 Be Yisu ginei, “Nam nambed be mie guli be gupasang mie ate am gen tiate ebe gulgum ok gimungg ite be guli amol ti ane tiate ebe gilgum ok be gunei, 42 ‘Ret ginei beti mie gulgum gen tiate etok?’ Bemem mie ate ok gulgum gen tiate walang ano gitlek amol etok ane tiate ete gilgum ok. Mie amol bingkasop ane, Mie nuli be nupasang mie ate am tiate nimungg bekob nupasang amol ti ane nindeb mul ane.

Ei walang etenik ges ane ano gitang-tangi ge

43 Be Yisu ginei, “Ei ebe vie ok ti ges ano tiate ti ite ma, be ei ebe ges ano tiate ok, ges ano vie ti ite ma molge. 44 Be ei walang etenik amolmol itpweng are giengk ane ano gitang-tangi ge, be ile isut weiwei nangge wal duduli aplo ite, me avi nangge gigwangk aplo ite ma! 45 Dangetok be amol ti ginei ta nitung yaun vie-ngge niengk aplo, atob ei nilgum ane gen walang ok vie-ngge. Be amol ti ginei ta nitung gen tiate nemb aplo avwut atob ei nilgum gen tiate weik etok ge. Ve gen ret ebe amolmol tas gitung giengk aplos ge ok ete inei vusa gile gihlang avos.”

Yaun gipil amol ailu ebe itav nam ok

46 Be Yisu ginei, “Gimdom be yem utal ayeu unei “Amol Bamo,” bekob ulgum gen walang ebe ayeu ganei gitangi aim ve unalgum ok ano gile ite? 47 Amolmol ebe itangai ayeu inme be iute awangg yaun be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, 48 eisir etok ete weik amol ebe gitav ane nam tis twelk ok. Be givin ebe ur gisov be bui-vot gitimb taku ok bemem nam nok givarkei gwangne, ve gisov nam nok ane twelk gisov nalk aplo gile ve giminem beti givarkei gwangne. 49 Bemem amolmol ebe iute awangg yaun be bwais ve inalgum ano nile ok, eisir etok ete weik amol ebe gitav ane nam twelk ma be gitak giwei nalk dobo singege ok. Be givin ebe ur gisov be bui-vot gitimb taku ok be bui gitut nam nok be gihlu gile gitak seukiengge be bui gitut gen walang ok giriv be gira.”

7

Yisu gilgum amolmol Rom ane as amol bamo ebe geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok ane amol kulkul ane ti be utle vie vukuri

1 Yisu ginei yaun walang etok gitangi amolmol love ma gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen imdil ile Kapenaum. 2 Be nangge etok amolmol Rom ane as amolmol valir ane as amol bamo ti ebe geb is dabin nangge taku etok ok, ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe ei ta givin gitlek ok gigas gimat love kasopge be nimat vunu. 3 Amol bamo nok giute Yisu binge beti gihlin bambamo subu (awaga) ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin nangge Judia as taku ok ve inde be inei nitangi Yisu ve nile be nilgum ei ane amolmol kulkul ane nok be utle vie kob. 4 Beti bambamo nok ile love imbielk ve Yisu be inei yaun gwangne gitangi ei be inei, 5 “Amol etok ei amol vie ti be ei ta givin amolmol

gitlek, ei geb mone gitangi amei be pasang amei nam ti ebe ve anei uye be anes miengk nitangi Pomate nangge ok. Be amol nok ta givin anongge ve ginei mie nule be nomb ei ru be nulgum ei ane amol kulkul ane etok be utle vie kob." 6 Beti Yisu givin eisir nok be inumul ile. Yisu givang love gile gibloblo nam be amol bamo nok gihlin ane nune-nggen subu be itangi Yisu ile be inei ei avo gitangi Yisu dang eteik; "Amol Bamo, Uli velob nuyaing imate be nusov awangg nam aplo nunme. Ve ayeu gali ganei ayeu gitangi ebe ve mie nusov awangg nam aplo nule ok ite. 7 Be givin ve ayeu gitangi ebe atob natangi mie nalek ok ite weik etok ge ve ayeu amol tiate ane roro. Bemem ayeu gatpweng are ginei mie gitangi atob nunei yaun ve avom ge be awangg amol kulkul ane etok utle vie vukuri ok. 8 Be ayeu ok weik etok ge, ayeu gavang gasov angg amol bamo ebe geb ayeu dabin ok ane gwangne ane lu, be awangg amolmol valir ane ebe gab is dabin ok, eisir ivang isov awangg gwangne ane lu weik etok ge. Dangetok be ginei ayeu nanei nitangi angg amol ti be nanei, "Ule!" Atob ei nile, be ginei nanei "Unme!" Atob ei ninme. Be ginei nanei nitangi angg amol kulkul ane ti be nanei, "Ulgum gen etok!" Atob ei nilgum dangete ayeu ganei ok."

9 Yisu giute amol bamo nok ane yaun etok be gikuri vunungge be girau lili be ginei gitangi amolmol ebe itau ile ei ok be ginei, "Ayeu gali amol ti ebe aplo givin ayeu weik ete amol etenik ok ti givang ite molge, love nangge Israel be tis taku subu ok givin weik etok ge." 10 Bekob amolmol ebe ile inei yaun lavo gitangi Yisu ok inumul ile be ili amol bamo nok ane amol kulkul ane ebok ande utle vie be gimdil be gibweg.

Yisu gilgum avie tupe ti natu ebe ande gimat vunu ok be matawe vukuri

11 Yisu gilgum gen bamo etok gikwai bekob tis ane singamolomb-gen ikwai nam dabe etok be ile nam dabe ti are Nain, be amolmol dubi bamo ti itau ile ei tis ane singamolomb gen ve ile. 12 Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen ivang love ile imbloblo nam be ili amolmol dubi bamo ti ebe inggas gimat ti ile ve inaspun ok. Be gimat nok avie tupe ti natu amol dongke etok ge be ande gimat vunu beti amolmol inggas ile ve inaspun. 13 Amol Bamo (Yisu) gili avie tupe nok love ta viti anongge ve avie nok ane beti ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Kamoke, be uteng bwaya." 14 Be Yisu givang gitangi eisir ebe ivwat gimat ok gile be gitak bage giwei eipakpak be amolmol ebe ivwat gimat ok ivarkei ta. Be Yisu geb avo ponge be ginei, "Amol natu, Ayeu nanei be mie matawem be numdil vukuri!" 15 Be seukie-ngge amol nok matawe vukuri be gimdil be kakie, bekob Yisu geb ei gitangi tine gile vukuri.

16 Amolmol tepwengge ili gen etok love avos poke-ngge be avos givwat Pomate are be inei, "Eitit and amol gwangne ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok (Propet) galkik gimdil nangge eitit be givarkei. Be galkik etenik Pomate ande ginme ve nemb ane amolmol gen ru."

17 Be gen bamo ete Yisu gilgum ve ges amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok itkitin vukuri ok, ane binge givang geb Judaia as taku be tis nam dabe subu ebe giengk gibloblo Judaia as taku ok avwut.

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gihlin ane singamolomb-gen be itangi Yisu ile

18 Jon ane singamolomb-gen inei gen bambamo ebe Yisu gilgum gilgum ok binge gitangi ei be giute, beti gital ane amol ailu be itangi

ei ile 19 be gihlin sulu be ivang itangi Amol Bamo (Yisu) ile be iutani ei be inei, “Mie Amol etenik ebe warik Jon ginei ane yaun ve asonge ninme ok, me amol nok givang nangge?”

20 Givin ebe amol ailu nok imbielk ve Yisu ok be gabu inei, “Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gihlin eilu beti anme ve anautani mie be anaute lavo, ve Mie Amol etenik ebe Jon ginei ane yaun ve asonge ninme ok me amol nok givang nangge?” 21 Be givin sawa etok ge Yisu gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri, be gitin ngalau tiate ile ihlang ikwai amolmol ebe ngalau tiate ivang ivin is ok, be gilgum amolmol ebe matanos bop ok be ili taku vukuri.

22 Beti Yisu giwel amol ailu nok avos be ginei, “Gabu undumul unde be unei gen bambamo ete ande uli be ute nik binge nitangi Jon be unei, Amolmol ebe matanos bop ok ande ili gen vukuri be eisir kubuk ane ande ivang vie, be amolmol ebe tis bid nam vu ok ande utlas vie vukuri. Be eisir ebe talngas avo tiate be gitangi ebe ve inaute yaun ite ok ande iute yaun. Be Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ande amolmol inei geb taku avwut.” 23 Be Yisu ginei, “Amolmol ebe tas givin ayeu ano molge ok, eisir invang tis tas vevias ge.”

24 Jon ane amol ailu ebok ile ikwai kob Yisu ginei Jon nok ane yaun gitangi amolmol bambamo ebe imbweg ok be ginei, “Warik yem ule taku sawa ve undi amolmol me, ve undi gen sin-ge ti? 25 Me yem ule ve undi amol ti ebe gino kup vevies ge ok? Ma yapin! Amolmol ebe ino kup vevies ge ok eisir imbweg nangge amol bamo (king) ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ane nam ge! 26 Be yem ule ve undi amol ret? Ve undi Pomate ane amol kulkul ane (Propet) ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok me?” Be Yisu ginei, “Bingano, Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Amol etok ei gitlek Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane subu. 27 Be amol nok ete warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei ei ane yaun ok. Ve Pomate ginei gitangi Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok be ginei, ‘Atob ayeu nahlin angg amol yaun ane ti be nimungg nile be nipasang miam luev nangge amolmol aplos yapin.’ ”

28 Be Yisu ginei, “Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Jon ebe givarguv amolmol ok ei amol vie molge gitlek amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk. Bemem amol sin-ge ti ginei ta givin ve Pomate nemb ei dabin, okob amol etok ei atob nitlek Jon, ve Jon ei ate gisov taku ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok gile ite ma, ei ginei taku nok ane yaun ge gimungg.”

29 Amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes ane ok be tis eisir ebe warik iute mateu ebe Jon ginei be isov ane lu ge be iringk bui sanggu ok, tepwe imbweg be itu talngas ve yaun ete Yisu ginei ginei ok. 30 Bemem eisir Parisai be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok eisir ivkir dumas gitangi luev vie ete Pomate geb gitangi eisir ok be bwais ve Jon nes bui sanggu nipil eisir.

31 Be Yisu ginei atob ayeu namb bing-ai ti nipil amolmol as mate etenik ane bekob. “Amolmol as mate etenik ane bwais ve ret indi amolmol ebe ve inei mateu nitangi eisir ok. 32 Bemem eisir ilgum gen weik nunus natu-natu ebe ivang nam luvwe-luvwe ok. Ve nunus dubi ti atob intal yaun nitangi eisir dubi ti be inei, ‘Amei as amb bemem yem bwaingg aim ve ret vangg-ai dubi supsupwe. Be amei algum uye tangir ane, bemem yem bwaingg aim ve ret unalgum tangir.’ ”

33 Be Yisu ginei, “Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginme be

gen ben be ginum bui vevie ite be yem uli be unei ngalau tiate ti wat givang givin ei. 34 Be Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok, ganme be gan be ganum, kob yem unei ayeu bomtinangg tiate molge. Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes ane ok be tis eisir tiate ane as nune ayeu. 35 Bemem amolmol ebe tas givin ve inaute Pomate ane mateu ok, eisir itpweng are inei Pomate ane luev ei gen vie dongke."

Avie wasi tine ti givuk Yisu va taptape

36 Parisai amol ti gigas Yisu gile ve nen ben nangge ane nam. Yisu gisov amol nok ane nam aplo gile gibweg ve nen ben, 37 be avie wasi tine ti ebe gibweg nam dabe etok ok giute ebe Yisu ande gile gibweg Parisai amol etok ane nam ve nen ben ok binge, beti ei givwat marasin ukwas vie molge ti gisov ane genmate ti be gile. 38 Avie nok gile givarkei gideb Yisu dume mul ane gibloblo Yisu va be giteng be matano rulu ting-teng gisov Yisu va bekob gisin ve ei ate dabe lan. Bekob gimsuli marasin ukwas etok be giro gireu Yisu dabe. 39 Be amol ebe gigas Yisu gile ane nam ok gili gen ebe vie wasi tine etok gilgum gitangi Yisu ok be ta gitung, "Ginei amol etenik ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti roro-ngge atob ei nitpweng avie ete bage gile ei nik are seukie-ngge ve ei avie wasi tine ti etenik."

40 Yisu ande gitpweng amol nok ane ta gitung etok are gikwai beti ginei, "Saimon, Ayeu veve nanei yaun ti nitangi mie okob." Be Saimon ginei, "Gidung, Unei ma!"

41 Be Yisu ginei, "Amol ailu ivwat mone nangge amol ti be gabu inei bwayage kob atob sulu inwel ei ane mone etok. Amol ti givwat K500. be nune givwat K50. 42 Bemem sulu isgabu ge gitangi ebe ve ines mone nok ane den vunu ok ite beti amol ebe sulu ivwat mone nangge ok ginei gitangi sulu ve tas nitung yaun mone nok ane vukuri ite ve ande ei ta givalngan gikwai." Beti Yisu ginei gitangi Saimon be ginei, "Mie tam gitung gunei sulu ailu etok as amol ret atob ta nivin amol ebe sulu ivwat mone nangge ok nitlek molge?" 43 Saimon giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Amol ebe givwat K500. ok. Be Yisu ginei, "Mie gunei gile gitangi roro-ngge." 44 Bekob Yisu giro na vukir gitangi avie ebok be ginei gitangi Saimon be ginei, "Ande mie guli avie eteik me ma? Ayeu gapil miam nam ganme bemem mie gob bui ebe ve ayeu navuk vangg ok gitangi ayeu ite, bemem avie etenik ei givuk ayeu vangg ve matano rulu bekob gisin gibui ve dabe lan. 45 Be mie gulgum gen gitangi ebe amei Juda amei luev ebe asavi baingg amei ok be gusavi ayeu baingg ite, bemem avie etenik ei gilgum gen vie molge gitangi ayeu. 46 Be mie gutak gen ukwas ti gireu ayeu dabangg lan weik ebe amei Juda algum algum ok ite, bemem avie etenik gitak marasin ukwas vie molge etok gireu ayeu vangg. 47 Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi mie, Avie etenik ta givin ayeu ano molge, be ei ane ta givin etok ges ru ve ei ane gen tiate ebe gilgum gilgum ok ande Ayeu gasin gikwai." Be Yisu ginei, "Amol ti ginei gitpweng are ginei ei gilgum gen tiate walang ano bemem ei gili ginei ande Pomate gisin ei ane gen tiate etok tepwengge gikwai, amol etok ei ta givin Pomate ano molge." 48 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi avie ebok be ginei, "Ande ayeu gasin miam gen tiate ebe gulgum ok gikwai."

49 Be amolmol subu ebe imbweg ve en ben ivin Yisu ok iute yaun ete Yisu ginei gitangi avie etok ok be inei ve isate be inei,

“Amol etenik ei amol ret, beti ginei ei gitangi ebe ve nisin amolmol as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok nikwai ok?” 50 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi avie ebok be ginei, “Mie aplom givin Pomate beti miam aplo givin etok ge ete gilgum mie be viem vukuri. Dangetok be nule tis tam vevie-ngge.”

8

Avie gaptol ebe ivang ivin Yisu ok

1 As mate subu gile gikwai kob Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang emb nam dabe walang ok avwut be inei mateu gitangi amolmol gipil luev ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok. 2 Be avie gaptol subu ebe warik Yisu gitin ngalau tiate ile ihlang gikwai is be gilgum as gimat be utlas vie vukuri ok itau gile Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen. Avie gaptol nok ete Malia, (ebe ital are ti inei Magdala ok) ebe warik Yisu gitin ngalau tiate gitangi 7 ile ihlang ikwai ei ok, 3 be amol bamo Herodes ane amol ebe geb ei ane nam dabin ok, Kusa arwe Joana gabu Susana be tis avie gaptol subu givin. Eisir avie dubi etok ebe ivang ivin Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen be emb is dabin ok.

Bing-ai gipil amol ebe gidawi ben uve ok

4 Givin ebe Yisu gibielk nam dabe walang ok, be amolmol iro is-ate sut itangi ei ile gitang tangi nam ge ve gile. Beti Yisu ginei bing-ai ti dang eteik, 5 “Amol ti gile ve nindawi ben uve nangge ane um. Amol nok gidawi ane ben uve gi-vang be subu bingbleng gisov luev be amolmol ivang iwei be mank ile be en gikwai. 6 Be subu gisov nalk ebe tis vat ok, beti ben nok gireu vie molge bemem bwayage kob gireu maingo-maingo love ok ti gimat ve nalk etok sisi ma. 7 Be ben uve subu bingbleng gisov euk dabe dabe be euk nok gireu love ges ben etok vunkunu. 8 Bemem ben uve subu ebe bingbleng gisov nalk vie ok, ete gireu vie-ngge love ges ano anongge molge.”

Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol, “Ginei yem talngangg aim avo giengk, okob unaute yaun ete ayeu ganei nik vevie.”

Yisu ane bing-ai nok ane dabe

9 Eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, “Bing-ai ete galkik mie gunei ok ane dabe nam nambed?” 10 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Pomate ges yaun ebe givuaivun ete ge gipil taku ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ru gitangi yem gikwai. Bemem amol-mol subu iute yaun etenik be ili weik ebe bing-ai sin-gege ok, beti eisir ok ili gen ve matanos bemem atob indi gen ano ti ite, be eisir ok talngas-avo iute yaun bemem atob inatpweng gen ti are ite, ma.”

Yaun ben uve ane

11 Be Yisu ginei, “Bing-ai etok ane dabe dangeteik, Ben uve etok weik Pomate ane yaun (mateu). 12 Be ben uve ete gisov luev ok ete weik amolmol ebe iute mateu bemem Sadam ta gitung ve ginei lob eisir aplos nivin Pomate be Po-mate nemb is ru, beti ei ginme be girwel mateu nok gikwai eisir aplos. 13 Be ben uve ete gisov nalk tis vat ok weik amolmol ebe iute mateu be itpweng are seukie-ngge be tas vevias ge, bemem ginei gen bunam nalk etenik ane ti, me amolmol in-go eisir nisov mateu, atob eisir inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate seukie-ngge. 14 Be ben uve ete gisov euk dabe-dabe ok, etok weik amolmol ebe iute mateu ok iute, bemem eisir aplos bunam be tas gitung mone be tis gen nalk ane geb aplos avwut. Beti eisir gitangi ebe atob inalgum yaun ete iute ok ano nile ok ite. 15 Bemem ben uve ebe gisov nalk vie ok, ete

weik amolmol ebe iute mateu be ipasang giengk aplos be tas givin ve inalgum yaun etok ano nile ok."

Yaun gipil lam ebe itung be ivandung kilkiel giwei ok

16 Be Yisu ginei, Amol ti gitung lam bekob givandung kikiel giwei ite ma, ei giravi gikaiwel lavo ebe iravi gikaiwel ok veik niro be amolmol ebe ve inde ei ane nam ok atob indi vas lavo vevie. 17 Be gen ebe giengk aiweng tumi ok atob niengk nitip ge, be gen ebe givuaivun ate ge ok atob indi be inde inemb nile nihlang."

18 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Yaun ete yem ute nik, tangg aim nitung vevie-ngge. Ve amol ti ginei ninggas ane ta gitung vie ebe giengk aplo ok ta gwangne ge, atob ei nitpweng gen subu are nivin. Bemem amol ti ginei bua ve ninggas ane ta gitung vie ebe giengk aplo ok ta, atob Pomate ninggil-gili dabas gwet gen subu ane nitangi ei weik etok ge."

Yisu tine be tis male-nggen

19 Yisu tine be tis male-nggen ile ve indi ei, bemem sotol gitangi ebe ve inde inambloblo Yisu be kakie invin ei ok ite ve amolmol iro isate sut itangi Yisu ile love sawa ma molge. 20 Beti amolmol inei gitangi Yisu be inei, "Am male-nggen tis tinas ete ande inme ok be eisir tas givin ve indi mie."

21 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, "Amolmol ebe iute mateu be tas givin ve inalgum ano nile ok, eisir etok ete weik ayeu tinanggen be angg malenggen."

Yisu ges bing ve wavin tine be bongong

22 As mate ti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve ines bui gili inde inpil bui tavlu, -beti ile ipil as ei-vovo be ilaik ve ile. 23 Givin ebe ei-vovo gituvki givang ok be Yisu matano giengk beti gile bupwe be giengk. Be wavin givang bamo molge love ane tine tiate molge be gielk gikari gisov ei-vovo be eisir singamolomb ilgum love ili ma. 24 Beti ile es Yisu itin be inei; "Amol Bamo, Eitit atob tansov gielk be tanmat vunu tankwai!" Yisu gimdil be ges bing ve wavin tis ngal be seukie-ngge wavin gituvi be ngal gitak love bongong vie molge. 25 Bekob ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, 'Nam nambed be yem uvarkei gwangne ite be aplongg aim ailu-ailu?"

Bemem eisir singamolomb iute ei ane yaun ete ginei gitangi eisir ok ge, be inei yaun ti ite ve eisir avos poke ge ve wavin tis gielk ebe iute ei avo ge be wavin gituvi be ngal gitak ok, be inei ve is ate be inei, "Amol ret dang etenik, ve ei ginei yaun ge gitangi wavin tis ngal bemem iute ei avo ge weik ebe amolmol ok."

Yisu gitin ngalau tiate gikwai amol ti

26-30 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang love ile isov Gadarene as taku gideb bui tavlu ane. Be Yisu nangge ei-vovo be gile gitak ebe alus ok love gile vunge ve amol ti ebe ngalau tiate givang givin ei muanggane molge ok, be ngalau tiate nok ilgum be amol nok givang rial-rial ge. Be as mate walang ok amolmol emb ei ta be idgin ei bage tis va ta ve seng tis bidbid bemem ei giatyati seng tis bidbid etok be gile ve givang taku gimat ane, ei gibweg ta nangge nam ite molge. Ei gile ve givang matendubi bambamo be tis taku gimat ane gigas ta ge, be yayai be giure ate ve vat givang givang etok. Amol nok gili Yisu ebe givang aikawe nangge ok be yayai be gile givswen va dubi gitangi Yisu, be ngalau tiate ebe ivang ivin ei ok as amol ti gital yaun avo bamo ge be ginei, "Pomate Natu mie. Mie ve numdom

nitangi ayeu? Ayeu nanei binganongge nitangi mie, Uli ve nomb vavavne nitangi amei!" 31 Be Yisu ginei yaun gwangne gitangi ngalau tiate nok be ginei, "Unde unahlang unkwai amol etenok." Bekob Yisu giutani amol nok be ginei, "Mie arem ret?" Be ngalau tiate nok as amol ti ginei, "Amei arengg amei amolmol anongge." Ve amei walang ano avang avin amol etenik! Be ngalau tiate nok ti ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; 32 "Mie nuhlin amei be anvang ankwai taku etenik be ande taku ebe ve an-gas vavavne nangge ok bwaya." Be nangge taku etok bwelk nam dubi bamo ti en ben ivarkei matendubi ti gibloblo ge, beti ngalau tiate nok inei gitangi Yisu be inei, "Mie nuhlin amei be ande anatwep bweik bambamo etok aplos ande." Be Yisu ginei; "Unde!" 33 Ngalau tiate nok ile ihlang ikwai amol etok be ile itwep bwelk bambamo nok aplos ile love ilgum be bwelk nok tepwengge ituvki isov rumbuk tiate ti ile love ile isov bui be inum bui be tepwengge imat vunkunu ikwai. 34 Amolmol ebe emb bwelk etok dabin ok ili gen etok be ile inei binge gitangi amolmol nam ane be tis taku subu givin. 35 Beti amolmol imdil ile ve indi inei gen ret ete ande meng-gihlang ok, eisir ivang itangi Yisu ile be ili amol ebe warik ngalau tiate givang givin ok ande gino kup be gibweg kamoke, be eisir avos poke-ngge ve gen bamo ete Yisu gilgum ok ane. 36 Be eisir ebe ili gen etok gisov matanos ok iput lavo-lavo gitangi amolmol ebe ile ve indi ok givin. 37 Be amolmol Gadarene ane ipelk ve isate ane anongge beti ile inei gitangi Yisu ve nikwai eisir as taku be nile ve nivang. Beti Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ile ipil as eivovo vukuri be ve ines bui gili inde inpil tavlu vukuri, 38 be amol ebe galk Yisu gitin ngalau tiate gikwai ei ok gile be ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Ayeu ve navin mie!" Bemem Yisu gihlin ei ve nivang ane nam ane be ginei, 39 "Unumul ule am nam ok be nunei gen bamo ete Pomate gilgum gitangi mie nik binge nitangi amolmol."

Yisu gilgum Jairus natu avie be tis avie ebe bage gile Yisu ane kup ok be utlas vie vukuri

40 Amolmol anongge ile ve isge Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen imbweg ete alus ok love ile isov be inggas ei tis ane singamolomb-gen nangge etok. 41 Bekob amol ti ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin nangge taku etok ok, are Jairus givang gitangi Yisu gile be gikari ate gile gitak nalk gideb Yisu na ane be ginei gitangi Yisu ve nivin ei be gabu inde ei ane nam ok bekob, 42 ve ei natu avie dongke-ngge ane Sonda bamo gitangi 12 be gigas gimat love kasopge be nimat vunu.

Beti Yisu gimdil be givin amol nok be gabu ile. Amolmol anongge molge ivang ile isung-sungi Yisu be tepwe ivang ve ile. 43 Be avie ti ebe gigas avie as gimat tis as mate walang ok, be ei ane gimat etok giengk gitangi Sonda bamo 12. Be ei gilgum ve gikari ane mone bamo molge gipil amolmol marasin ane bemem ilgum ei ane gimat nok be vie ite. 44 Avie nok givang gisov amolmol bambamo etok aplo love gile gibloblo Yisu dume be bage gile geb Yisu ane kup ge, bemem gimat etok gikwai ei seukie-ngge be ande utle gile lavo vukuri. 45 Yisu ande gitpweng are gikwai beti giutani amolmol be ginei, "Amol me avie ret bage gile ayeu?" Bemem amolmol tepwengge tumi-ngge be inei yaun ti ite. Beti Pita ginei; "Gidung, Amolmol anongge molge ivang ile isung-sungi mie ge be amol ti wat girau gile mie me?"

46 Bemem Yisu ginei; "Ma yapin! Amol me avie ti wat bage gile ayeu.

Ve sawa ete avie me amol etok bage gile ayeu ok ete awangg gwangne subu gile gihlang gikwai ayeu be gile!" 47 Be avie ebe bage gile Yisu ane kup ok gilgum ve nimumu atengge bemem gilgum be gitangi ite. Beti ei givang gitangi Yisu tis ate gireu ge gile be gikari ate gile gitak nalk gibloblo Yisu va nangge amolmol tepwengge nas be ginei ate lavo lavo gitangi Yisu. 48 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Mie aplom givin, beti gilgum be utlem vie vukuri, dangetok be nule tis tam vevie-ngge."

49 Givin ebe Yisu ginei yaun givang ge nangge ok, be amol ruer ane ti nangge Jairus ane nam ok gile be ginei gitangi Jairus be ginei; "Natum avie ande gimat vunu, be unggas Yisu ule didil ge bwaya."

50 Yisu giute yaun etok be ginei gitangi Jairus, "Aplom bunam bwaya, be tam nivin ge kob atob natum avie matawe be nimdil vukuri.

51-53 Yisu givang love gile gibloblo Jairus ane nam be giute ebe amolmol ilgum tangir ivang ok, beti ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Unteng bwaya, ve avie natu etenok gimat vunu ite etenok ei giengk matano ete giengk nok." Amolmol imalk ve Yisu ane yaun ete ginei ok ve eisir ili inei avie natu ande gimat vunu gikwai. Bekob ete Yisu gitin amolmol tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai nam aplo be gigas Pita gabu Jon be Jakobos ge be tis avie natu nok tine gabu tame be isov nam aplo ile. 54 Yisu gile geb avie natu nok gibweg bage be ginei, "Avie natu, Ayeu nanei be mie numdil vukuri!" 55 be seukie-ngge avie natu nok matawe be gimdil vukuri. Be Yisu ginei ve avie nok tine gabu tame ve inemb ben nile natus avie nen. 56 Jairus gabu arwe ili gen bamo ete Yisu gilgum gitangi natus avie ok love avos poke-ngge. Be Yisu ges bing ve sulu ve ginei inei gen etok binge nitangi amolmol bwaya.

9

Yisu gihlin ane singamolombgen be ivang kulkul ane

1 Yisu gital ane singamolomb gen 12 ebok be itangi ei ile be geb ane gwangne gitangi eisir ve inaitin ngalau tiate nikwai amolmol be tis ebe ve inalgum amolmol ebe tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie vukuri ok nivin. 2 Bekob gihlin is be ivang itangi nam dabe ge ile ve inei mateu nitangi amolmol be inalgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok utlas vie vukuri, be inei luev ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok lavo-lavo nitangi amolmol nivin. 3 Bekob ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen 12 nok be ginei: "Yem unvwat gen ti nisa aim-ate bwaya. Unvwat aim kabut luev ane me aim vak me ben me mone be tis kup ti nivin aim-ate ite. 4 Be ginei yem umbielk nam dabe ti be amol nam etok ane ti gigas yem upil ane nam ule, okob unambweg nam dongke etok ge be unde unpil nam ti be ti ite love nitangi ebe yem veve unkwai nam dabe etok ok ge. 5 Be ginei nam dabe ti bwais ve ingas yem unpil as nam be bwais ve inaute yem avongg aim, okob yem unro nangg-aim vukir, be guni nitangi eisir be kuku ninumul be unde unahlang unkwai eisir as nam luvwe. Be gen ete yem ulgum ok atob nes eisir as gen tiate ru nitangi eisir ate vukuri."

6 Yisu ginei yaun eteok gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ma gikwai kob eisir singamolomb imdil be ivang itangi nam dabe ge ile, be inei mateu be ilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri.

Yisu ane yaun gilgum amol bamo Herodes aplo bunam

7 Herodes ei amol bamo ebe geb
amolmol dabin nangge Galilaia as
taku ok, be ei giute gen bambamo
ebe Yisu gilgum ok ane binge love
ta gitung gile ma molge ve amol-
mol subu inei Yisu ei Jon ebe ges
bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok be
ande matawe be gimdil vukuri
nangge taku gimat ane. 8 Be eisir
subu inei ei Elia be ande meng-
gihlang vukuri, be subu inei etok
Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe
nolge gimat vunu gikwai ok beti
ande matawe be gimdil vukuri.
9 Beti Herodes giute yaun bam-
bamo ete amolmol inei ok be ginei:
"Ayeu ganei be angg amolmol valir
ane idbwen Jon savwalo gili gik-
wai bemem wali amol ret dangete
gilgum gen bambamo dang dan-
geteok?" Beti Herodes lolo be
gilgum ve nili Yisu roro-ngge nisov
matano kob.

Yisu giwkwen amolmol 5,000

10 Eisir singamolomb inumul ile
be iput gen bambamo ebe ilgum
be inei gitangi amolmol ok lavo-
lavo gitangi Yisu. Bekob gigas is be
ile imbweg as atane-ngge nangge
nam dabe ti are Betsaida. Bemem
amolmol iute ebe atob ei tis ane
singamolomb-gen inde inambweg
taku etok ok binge be itau ile ei
tis ane singamolomb-gen. 11 Yisu
gili ebe amolmol anongge itau ile ei
ve ile ok beti ta vevie-ngge ve eisir
ane be ginei mateu gipil luev ebe
Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok gi-
tangi eisir, be gilgum amolmol ebe
tis gimat walang ano ok be utlas vie
vukuri.

12 Be givin ebe as gile gisov
ok okob eisir singamolomb itangi
Yisu ile be inei, "Etenik taku sawa
ete eitit tambweg nik, dangetok
be mie uli be uhlin amolmol bam-
bamo etenik inde ve invang nam
ane inkwai veik inavgo as ben
be indi taku ebe ve atob inyengk
ok nivin." 13 Bemem Yisu ginei
gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be
ginei, "Eisir atob invang inde ti be
ti ite, be yem ate ge kob undi ben
ebe ve eisir inen ok."

Beti eisir singamolomb iwel Yisu
avo be inei; "Bemem amei ok gi-
tangi ebe atob anavgo ben be eisir
bambamo etenik tepwengge inen
love nile nitangi ge ok ite. Be
amei ate amei wenk ailu be tis
ben siti-ngge ete giengk nik bemem
etok ok gitangi ite weik etok ge."
14 (Amolmol dubi bamo nok gitangi
5,000, bemem ivnawi avie gaptol
tis nunus givin ite.)

Yisu ginei gitangi ane sing-
amolomb gen ve inden amolmol
nitangi 50 inambweg dubi dongke
dongke nitangi ge ve nile. 15 Beti
eisir singamolomb ilgum gitangi
ete Yisu ginei ok be inei gitangi
amolmol ve inambweg golonge.
16 Yisu geb ben siti tis wenk ailu
etok be gidank gireu gulumb
be ges miengk gitangi Pomate
gikwai bekob gible wenk tis
ben nok vusvusa be geb gitangi
ane singamolomb-gen ve inbwas
nitangi amolmol be inen.

17 Amolmol dubi bamo etok en
ben siti be tis wenk ailu-ngge etok,
love gibon is vie-ngge bekob eisir
singamolomb isbang ben dadanis
ebe giengk ok gisov sab 12.

Pita gital Yisu are vusa ginei Yisu
ei Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok

18 Givin sawa ti Yisu gile ve
givang taku sawa ti ve ges miengk,
bekob ane singamolomb-gen imdil
be itangi ei ile. Bekob Yisu giutani
ane singamolomb-gen be ginei:
"Amolmol ital Ayeu inei Ayeu amol
ret?"

19 Eisir singamolomb iwel Yisu
avo be inei, "Amolmol subu ital
mie inei Jon ebe ges bui sanggu
gipil amolmol ok, be subu ital
inei Elia be ande ginumul ginme
nangge gulumb vukuri. Be eisir
subu inei Pomate ane amol kulkul
ane ti ebe warik gimat vunu ok
beti ande matawe be gimdil vukuri

nangge taku gimat ane." 20 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Be yem ate utal ayeu unei ret?" Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei, "Mie Pomate ane Amol (Mesia) ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok."

Yisu ginei yaun ebe asonge nimat vunu bekob nimdil vukuri ok binge

21 Yisu ges bing ve ane singamolomb-gen be ginei inei yaun ete galkik Pita ginei ok binge nitangi amolmol ite molge. 22 Bekob ginei; "Asonge bambamo mateu ane be tis eisir ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok tis gidung yaun ane atob bwais ve Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok, be atob inalgum awangg yaun be ines Ayeu vunu. Bemem as mate ebe ve aitol ane ok, okob atob ayeu namdil nangge taku gimat ane vukuri." 23 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei; "Amol ti ginei ta givin anongge ve nivang nivin Ayeu, okob ei nes ate bago be nipasang ate ve ninggas gen bunam be tis vavavne ete atob Ayeu nanggas ok nivin tis as mate walang ok. 24 Ve ginei amol ti gimat vunu ve awangg kulkul ane, okob amol etok atob nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge nindeb mul ane. Bemem ginei amol ti ta gitung utle ulis bamo molge, atob ei nimat vunu nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Pomate ve ninumul ninme nalk ok. 25 Dangetok be amol ti ginei gigas gen nalk ane walang molge be ta givin ane gen etok gitlek molge, be ginei ei nimat vunu be Pomate nitin ei dalgo matawe ane nikwai, okob ei ane gen vevies bambamo nok atob gitangi ebe ve nemb ei ru ok nam nambed? Atob ma yapin! 26 Be amol ti ginei maimae ve Ayeu tis angg yaun (mateu), okob Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob mai mayangg ve ei weik etok ge nivin ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme tis Tamangg ane gwangne be tis ane angela vevies as gwangne ok. 27 Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Amolmol subu ete imbweg matawas imbweg nik, atob eisir inmat vunu ite love indi Pomate ebe ginumul ginme nalk ok okob."

Yisu utle ulis giro ate vukir be meng-gihlang weik gen ti

28 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai be ivang love as mate 8 gile gikwai kob gigas Pita gabu Jon be Jakobos be gaptol ireu matendubi ti ile ve Yisu nes miengk. 29 Givin ebe Yisu ges miengk givang ok, be utle ulis ande giro ate vukir love ane kup be na ok bogbogo be ringenk tiate. 30 Be seukie-ngge amol ailu meihlang be kakie ivin ei, sulu ailu nok ete Mose gabu Elia. 31 Sulu meihlang tis utlas ulis gulumb ane ge be gaptol ivarkei be kakie gipil yaun ebe warik Pomate gibiti ok ve yaun nok atob ano nile nivin sawa ete Yisu ve ninggas vavavne be nimat vunu nangge Jerusalem ok. 32 Pita gabu Jon be Jakobos matanos bunam molge be veve inyengk, bemem gaptol iro is ate ta be nas giengk Yisu ebe givarkei givin sulu ailu ebok tis ane bogbogo ge ok. 33 Mose gabu Elia veve invang, beti Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Gidung! Eitit tambweg taku etenik be vie molge, dangetok be atob amei anpasang bes natu aitol ti ve mie be ti ve Mose, be ti ve Elia." (Pita ta gitung yaun ti roro-ngge giengk aplo ebe ve ninei ok ite ma, be ei ginei yaun etok sin-gege be ta gisgil ate).

34 Pita ginei yaun etok nangge be umbim ti ginme be gitav tulu ve sotol tis Yisu. 35 Be Pomate ginei yaun ti nangge umbim nok aplo dang eteik;

"Ayeu Natungg dongke-ngge ete gahlin be gilek nok, be amolmol unaute Ei avo ge ma!"

36 Yaun avo etok gile ma gikwai kob sotol singamolomb aitol ebok emb nas itin bemem ili amol ti givin sotol ite be Yisu ei ate ge. Be sotol avos poke-ngge ve gen bambamo etok ane be tumi-ngge ivarkei. Be givin sawa etok sotol inei yaun ti gipil gen ebe ili ok gitangi amolmol ite molge.

Yisu gitin ngalau tiate gikwai nunus amol ti

37 Imdil tistumi ti vukuri kob Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen aitol nok isov nangge matendubi ile love ile vunge ve amolmol dubi bamo ti nangge luev. 38-39 Be amol ti nangge eisir dubi bamo nok gili Yisu ebe ginme ok beti gital yaun avo bamo-ngge be ginei, "Gidung, Ayeu natungg dongke-ngge gibweg be ngalau tiate ti givang givin ei be gilgum ei tiate tiate molge, ei gikari ate gile gitak nalk be yayai be avo vurvurk gisov avo givin-givin. Be ngalau tiate nok gikwai amol natu ite molge, be gilgum be amol natu gitangi ebe ve nimbweg vie siti ok ite molge. Beti ayeu gautani mie ve nuitin ngalau tiate etok nikwai amol natu okob. 40 Ve ayeu ganei gitangi miam singamolomb-gen ve inaitin ngalau tiate nok nikwai amol natu bemem eisir ilgum be gitangi ite."

41 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei, "Yem amolmol taku etenik ane aplongg aim dadani molge. Ayeu gavang gavin yem tis ebe warik be asger kob yem unro aim ate vukir be aplongg aim nivin ayeu siti." Bekob ginei gitangi amol nok, "Unggas natum nok unme kob."

42 Givin ebe amol natu nok gabu tame ivang ve ile ok be ngalau tiate etok gilgum amol natu nok tiate molge love gikari ate gile gitak nalk be gimual-mual giengk ebe nalk ok. Yisu ges bing ve ngalau tiate etok be gile gihlang gikwai amol natu nok be seukie-ngge amol nok ande gibweg vie bekob Yisu geb ei ginumul gitangi tame gile vukuri. 43 Amolmol tepwengge ili gen bamo etok be ikuri vunu-ngge be avos poke-ngge ve Pomate ane gwangne ebe geb gitangi Natu Yisu ok ane.

Yisu ginei yaun ebe asonge nimat vunu ane ok vukuri

Amolmol tepwengge inei gen bambamo ebe Yisu gilgum gilgum ok ane avo ivang, be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, 44 "Undi velob tangg aim nivalngan yaun ete ayeu veve nanei nitangi yem nik! Be Yisu ginei, Atob amolmol inemb Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ta be inalgum awangg yaun ve ines ayeu vunu. 45 Bemem eisir singamolomb itpweng yaun ete ei ginei ok ane dabe are ite ve yaun etok ane dabe givuaivun ate. Beti eisir ipelk ve inautani Yisu vukuri ve yaun nok ane dabe ane.

Amol ret ei amol bamo?

46 Givin sawa etok ge eisir singamolomb iutau-tani is ate ve eisir as amol ret atob menihlang weik eisir tepwengge as amol mate ane. 47 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as yaun ete tas gitung be inei ve is ate ok are gikwai. Beti gile geb nunus natu ti ginme givarkei gibloblo ei ate, 48 be ginei ve ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; "Amol ti ginei ta gitung Ayeu be geb nunus natu ti weik eteik dabin, okob amol etok ei gilgum gen vie molge gitangi Ayeu givin weik etok ge. Be amol ti ginei gilgum gen vie gitangi Ayeu, okob ei gilgum gen vie gitangi Amol ebe gihlin Ayeu be ganme ok givin weik etok ge. Bemem amol ti ebe gilgum gen vevies ge gitangi amolmol bemem ei bua ve amolmol avos nivwat ei are ok,

amol etok ei amol vie molge gitlek amolmol subu.

Amol ti ginei ges valir gitangi yem ite, okob amol etok ei yem aim nune ti

49 Be Jon ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, Amei ali amol ebeok ti gitin ngalau tiate ve mie arem (miam gwangne), beti amei anei gitangi ei ve nitau etok ve etok ei ane kulkul ite.”

50 Yisu giwel Jon avo be ginei ve ane singamolomb-gen tepwengge be ginei, “Yem unvarkei ei gili bwaya, ve amol ti ginei ges valir gitangi yem ite okob amol etok ei yem aim nune ti.”

Amolmol Samaria ane bwais ve inaute Yisu ane yaun (mateu)

51 Yisu ta gitung ve nireu nile Jerusalem ve as mate ebe ei ve nimat vunu ok ande gibloblo gikwai. 52 Beti gihlin Jakobos gabu Jon ve inmungg inde inahlang ebe nam ok be inpasang nam ti ve ei ane yapin. 53 Bemem amolmol nam dabe etok ane bwais ve in-gas Yisu inpil as nam. Ve eisir ili inei Yisu ande wat bua ve eisir as lum mateu ane beti veve nireu nile ebe Jerusalem ok. 54 Jon gabu Jakobos iute yaun etok beti gabu inumul ile be inei gitangi Yisu be inei, “Amol Bamo, Mie tam givin ve amei anautani Pomate be nemb yev nangge gulumb nisov ninme be nen eisir nam dabe etenik nikwai me ma?”

55 Bemem Yisu girau lili be gigo ane singamolomb-gen, 56 bekob itlek nam dabe etok be ile imbielk ve nam dabe ti vukuri.

Yaun tanvang mul ve Yisu ane

57 Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen ivang ve ile be amol ti ginei gitangi Yisu dang eteik; “Taku walang ete mie veve nule ok, atob ayeu nasasa mie painge-ngge. 58 Yisu gilgum ve nes gen ret-ret ebe atob nipil amol etok ok ru nitangi ei ate beti giwel amol nok avo be ginei; “Uruv tis as nalk avo, be mank walang ete iluep ivang nik tis as niu -ngge, bemem Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe menggahlang weik amolmol ok, angg taku sawa ti giengk ebe ve nayap nambweg ok ite molge, ma yapin.” 59 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amol ti be ginei, “Uvang mul ve ayeu.” Be amol nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Amol Bamo, ande ayeu gaute, bemem ayeu nanumul nale be nambweg love naspun tamangg nikwai kob.” 60 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Amolmol ebe aplos gimat vunu gikwai ok inaspun eisir ete imat vunkunu ok. Be mie nule be nunei mateu nitangi amolmol nipil luev ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok.”

61 Be amol ti ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, Ayeu tang gitung ve navang mul ve mie bemem ayeu nale be nasavi angg bambamo gen bais okob.” 62 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Amol ti ginei geb ulieng ei-vovo ti ane be na gilek be ginme ve gitlo gen subu-subu givin, atob ei-vovo nok nivang vie ite. Dangetok be amolmol dang dangetok gitangi ebe atob inalgum Pomate ane kulkul ok ite molge.”

10

Yisu gihlin amolmol gitangi 70 ve inde be inemb kulkul mateu ane

1 Bekob Yisu geb amolmol gitangi 70 be ivang ailu ailu ve inmungg inde nam dabe walang ok ebe ei ate ande ta gitung yapin ve atob vemul nile ok. 2 Be ei geb bing-ai ti gipil amolmol ebe tas givin anongge ve inaute mateu ok be ginei, “Aiweng ebe ve inro ben ano sut ok etenik bemem amolmol kulkul ane ebe ve inro ben ano sut ok gitangi ite nangge. Dangetok be yem unes miengk be unautani um tivie veik ei nihlin amolmol kulkul ane subu inme invin yem be unro ane ben ano sut nisov ane nam ben ano ane nile.” 3 Be Yisu ginei; “Unaute kob, Ayeu gahlin

yem weik bwelk sipsip ebe ivang isov uvun valir ane aplo ok."

4 Bekob ginei; "Unvwat aim mone tis paos me aim vak me gen ti nisa aim ate ite, be uno aim vangg aim taptape (su) nivin ite. Be unvarkei be kakie unvin amolmol ete ule vunge ve is nangge luev sawa ok bwaya. 5 Be ginei amol ti gigas yem upil ane nam ule, okob unei nitangi nam nok ane tivie dang eteik, 'Pomate givang givin mie tis am amolmol-gen nam etenik ane.' 6 Be ginei amol yaun bwaibwaya ane ti gibweg nam etok okob yem unemb yaun bwaibwaya nitangi ei, be ginei ma okob unei yaun ti bwaya. 7 Ginei yem upil nam ti ule, okob unambweg nam dongke etok ge be unde unpil ti be ti ite. Be ben tis bui ete eisir nam etok ane ve inemb nitangi yem ok, yem unen be unum bui ete eisir emb gitangi yem ok. Ve amolmol kulkul ane gitangi ebe atob inen be inum gen nangge amolmol ebe eisir ilgum kulkul ve is ane ok. 8 Be ginei yem umbielk nam dabe ti be amolmol nam dabe etok ane inggas yem upil as nam ule, okob unen ben ete eisir emb gitangi yem ok. 9 Be unalgum amolmol taku etok ane ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri be unei nitangi eisir unei, 'Gibloblo ve Pomate nemb em dabin.' 10 Be ginei umbielk nam dabe ti be amolmol nam etok ane inggas yem upil as nam ule ite, okob unde unahlang unkwai eisir as nam luvwe be unei, "Yem aim seksek aim nam luvwe ane ete gisa amei vangg amei taptape ik atob amei antiti nile nitak be aim gen niengk yapin." 11 Veik gen ete yem ulgum ok atob nes eisir nam etok ane as gen tiate ebe ilgum ilgum ok ru nitangi eisir ate." Be Yisu ginei; "Unaute kob! Gibloblo ve Pomate nemb yem dabin. 12 Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Asonge nindeb mul ane atob amolmol taku etok ane atob in-gas vavavne bamo molge nitlek ebe amolmol Sodom ane ve in-gas ok."

Gen etok bunam molge ve amolmol ebe iro isate vukir ite ok

13 "Yem amolmol nangge Korasin be tis Betsaida, asonge yem un-gas gen bunam bamo molge nindeb mul ane. Ve gen bwalbwale ete ayeu galgum nangge yem aim taku nik, ginei ayeu nalgum nangge amolmol tiate ane as nam, nangge Taia tis Saidon atob eisir inro isate vukir inkwai as gen tiate aplo seukie-ngge be aplos nivin ayeu. 14 Dangetok beti asonge nindeb mul ane atob Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi amolmol Taia be tis Saidon ane, bemem atob yem un-gas vavavne bamo molge nitlek ete eisir ve inggas ok. 15 Be yem amolmol Kapenaum ane ok weik etok ge, yem ulgum ve avongg aim givwat aim ate gitlek molge bemem asonge nindeb mul ane atob Pomate nitin yem unde unsov yev bamo ebe giengk dangetok ok unde."

16 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Amol ti ginei giute yem aim yaun ge, amol etok ei giute awangg yaun ge weik etok ge. Be amol ti ginei bua ve yem be givkir dume gitangi yem, amol etok ei bua ve ayeu be givkir dume gitangi ayeu givin weik etok ge. Be amol ete givkir dume gitangi ayeu ok, ei givkir dume gitangi amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok givin weik etok ge."

Amolmol 70 ebe Yisu gihlin is be ivang kulkul mateu ane ok imbielk vukuri

17 Bwayage kob amolmol 70 ebe warik Yisu gihlin is be ivang kulkul mateu ane ok imbielk ve Yisu vukuri tis tas vevias ge be inei, "Amol Bamo, Amei algum gen walang ok love aitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol givin weik etok ge

ve miam gwangne be ngalau tiate isov ameimei yaun ane lu ge be ile ihlang ikwai."

18 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Givin ebe yem ulgum gen etok ok, be ayeu gali gen ti be gali weik ebe Sadam gibieg nangge gulumb weik ebe bilip geb ok. 19 Be unaute, Ande ayeu gab angg gwangne gitangi yem gilek gikwai be yem gitangi ebe ve unambweg unwei amol tiate Sadam ane gwangne ok, be ei ane gen ti gitangi ebe ve nilgum yem tiate ok ite molge. 20 Bemem yem undang aim ate be tangg aim vevie-ngge ve ebe ande ngalau tiate isov yem aim yaun ane lu ge be ile ihlang ikwai amolmol ok bwaya, bemem tangg-aim vevie-ngge ve Pomate ande giro yem arengg aim bwalbwale giengk ane taku vie ebe gulumb ok gikwai."

Yisu ta vevie anongge

21 Givin sawa etok Ngalau Yamar geb Yisu avwut love ta vevie anongge be ginei, "Tamangg, Mie Amol Bamo ebe gob gulumb tis nalk dabin ok. Ayeu nanei angg tangg-vie nitangi mie ve mie gos gen ebe guvwaivun ve amolmol ebe isov lum be ili is ate inei eisir amolmol dabas gwet bambamo ane ok ru gitangi eisir ebe ili is ate weik nunus mwelu be itpweng gen ti are ite ok. Tamangg, bingano, Mie guli gen etok vie beti gulgum gitangi ebe am tam gitung ok."

22 Be Yisu ginei, "Tamangg geb gen walang ok gitangi Ayeu gikwai ve namb dabin. Be amol ti gitpweng Pomate Natu ayeu are ite, Tamangg ei dongke-ngge. Be amol ti gitpweng Tamangg are ite, Natu ayeu dongke-ngge be tis amolmol ebe ayeu ve nas Tamangg ru nitangi eisir ok, ete itpweng Tamangg are givin." 23 Bekob Yisu giro na vukir gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei bwaya gege gitangi eisir be ginei, "Yem tangg-aim vevie-ngge ve gen ebe warik Pomate ginei ok ete ande yem uli nik." 24 Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, "Warik Pomate ane amolmol subu ebe inei Pomate avo ok (Propet) be tis eisir bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok, eisir ilgum ve indi gen bwalbwale ete Ayeu galgum be yem uli nik, bemem eisir ili ite. Be eisir lolos ve inaute yaun ete ande yem ute nik, bemem iute ite."

Bingai gipil amol Samaria ane vie ti ebe ta viti ve amol taku ti ane ok

25 Bekob Gidung ti ebe geb Mose ane yaun dabin ok ei girek luev ebe ve nemb Yisu ta ok, beti gitangi Yisu gile be ginei, "Gidung, Ayeu nalgum gen ret veik nambweg matawangg nemb ta-ngge?"

26 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei, "Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ok ginei yaun ret? Be mie gusam yaun etok okob ginei ret gitangi mie?"

27 Be amol nok ginei, "Yaun etok ginei dang eteik; 'Tam nivin am Pomate ei dongke-ngge tis am gwangne be dalgom be aplom be tis dabem gwet tepwengge nitangi ei-ngge. Be tam nivin am nunenggen nitlek ete mie ate tam givin im ate ok.' "

28 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, "Mie gunei yaun ano. Dangetok be nule be nulgum weik ete ande gunei ok veik numbweg matawem ninggas ta-ngge."

29 Bemem amol nok gilgum ve nindang ate nivin beti giutani Yisu vukuri be ginei, "Awangg nunenggen asav?"

30 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei bingai ti dangeteik;

"Juda amol ti gimdil nangge Jerusalem be gisov ve nile Jeriko, ei gile love gile vunge ve amolmol tiate ane ebe es amolmol vunkunu be ivai vaina amolmol as gen giriv

be gira ok nangge luev sawa. Eisir
etok emb amol nok ta be ivwat ane
mone be tis ane gen walang ok love
ma bekob es ei love tiate-ngge be
bais vier gile gitak luev bane be
gimat viti giengk etok. 31 Be givin
sawa etok ge amol bamo ti ebe
givang-givang lum yamar aplo ve
geb da gitangi Pomate ok, ei givang
luev nok ge ve gile love gile vunge
ve amol ebe gimat viti giengk luev
bane ok. Be ei ande gili amol etok
ebe gimat viti giengk ok gikwai,
bemem geb giyai gile gipil luev
tavlu be gile ve givang. 32 Be as
mate dongke nok ge eisir Juda as
amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes ane
ok as amol ti givang luev dongke
nok ge ve gile. Amol nok givang
gile love gili amol ebe amolmol
vaina ane es be giengk luev ok,
bemem ei geb giyai be gile ve
givang weik etok ge. 33 Be bwayage
kob amol Samaria ane ti, be eisir
Samaria nok ebe amolmol Juda
ane ili eisir inei amolmol tiate ane
ok. Amol nok givang luev galkok
ve gile love gili amol ebe ande es be
gimat viti giengk luev ok, be ei gili
love ta viti ve amol nok anongge.
34 Beti givang gitangi amol nok gile
be gitak marasing gipil amol nok
ane bid bekob geb itin gile giwei
ei ate ane bwelk dongki be gigas
ei gile nam taulop ane be geb ei
dabin nangge etok. 35 Be givin
tistumi Samaria amol nok gimdil
ve nivang beti gile geb mone ebe
gitangi as mate ailu-ngge ane ok
gitangi nam tivie be ginei, ‘Mie
nomb amol gimat etenik dabin vie-
ngge love ayeu nanumul nanme
kob atob namb gen subu niwel
miam gen ret-ret ete gob gitangi
amol gimat etenik ok.’ ”

36 Be Yisu ginei gitangi gidung
yaun ane ebe galkik giutani ei ok
be ginei, ‘Mie tam gitung gunei so-
tol aitol etok as amol ret gilgum
gen vie gitangi amol ebe amolmol
vaina ane es be giengk luev ok?”

37 Be gidung yaun ane nok giwel
Yisu avo be ginei, “Amol ebe ta viti
ve ei be givko ei ane bid ok.”

Be Yisu ginei, “Dangetok be mie
nule be nulgum weik etok ge.”

Yisu girngav Malia gabu Mata

38 Bekob Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen ivang ve ile love imbielk nam
dabe ti, be avie ti are Mata gigas
is gipil ane nam gile. 39 Mata
nok malavie ti are Malia be sulu
imbweg etok. Be givin etok Malia
ande gile gibweg gibloblo Yisu be
giute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei-ginei
ok. 40 Be Mata ge geb kulkul ve gidu
ben ve Yisu tis ane singamolomb-
gen. Mata ande ta vavis vunungge
beti gitangi Yisu gile be ginei,
“Amol Bamo, Mie guli gen etok
gitangi ve awangg malavie etenok
nimbweg sinsin-ge be ayeu ge
namb kulkul ve nandu eitit and
ben me ma? Mie unei itangi ei veik
ninme be nemb ayeu ru!”

41 Be Amol Bamo giwel Mata avo
be ginei, “Mata, Mie tamgitung
gen walang molge beti gilgum be
aplom bunam anongge, 42 bemem
gen dongke eteik ete mie gugas ite
nangge. Bemem ande Malia gi-
gas gen etok gikwai be gitangi ebe
atob tanemb nikwai ei ok ite, ma
molge.”

11

Yaun tanes miengk ane

1 As mate ti Yisu ges miengk gi-
vang taku sawa ti. Ei ges miengk
givang love ma gikwai kob ane
singamolomb ti gitangi ei gile be
ginei; “Amol Bamol, Mie umbul
am singamolomb-gen amei veik
anes miengk dangete Jon gibul ane
singamolomb-gen ok ma?”

2 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane sing-
amolomb gen be ginei,
“Yem unes miengk dangeteik;
Tamangg amei ebe gubweg gu-
lumb ok
Mie arem niengk vie-ngge.

Amei tangg amei givin anei sawa
ebe mie ve nomb amei dabin
ve am gwangne ok menih-
lang.
3 Nomb ameimei ben as mate
walang ok ane nitangi-ngge.
4 Mie tam nivalngan ameimei gen
tiate ebe algum ok, dan-
gete amei tangg amei gival-
ngan amolmol as gen tiate
ebe ilgum gitangi amei ok.
Be nunggas amei antangi
gen ebe ve nilgum amei be
anambieg ansov gen tiate
aplo ok ande bwaya."
5 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane
singamolomb-gen be ginei, "Ginei
yem aim amol ti nitangi ane nune
ti ane nam nile tis tambok luvwe
be ninei nitangi ane nune etok
be ninei, 'Omb ben siti ve ayeu
bekob, 6 ve awangg nune ti ginme
nangge taku undib ti be vasov
nik ge gibielk ve ayeu tis tambok
luvwe, be ayeu ben ti giengk ebe
atob namb nitangi ei be nen ok ite.
7 Be ginei miam nune etok niwel
mie avom be ninei, 'Ande amei
ayengk be as amei nam avo gile
gikwai be ayeu gitangi ebe atob
namdil be namb gen ti nitangi mie
ok ite. 8 Ginei miam nune etok
ninei yaun dangetok nitangi mie
okob atob nam nambed?"

Be Yisu ginei, "Ayeu nanei ni-
tangi yem okob, Ginei amol etok
nimdil ite ve gisov etok miam nune
ete ei ok, bemem atob ei nimdil be
nemb gen walang ok nitangi mie
ve gisov mie avom kolkolonge ge
be gutani ei ve gen ane." 9 Be Yisu
ginei; "Dangetok be ayeu nanei ni-
tangi yem, Ginei yem unautani Po-
mate ve gen ti ane, atob ei nemb
nitangi yem. Be ginei yem unrek
gen, atob undi, be ginei utal Po-
mate, atob Pomate niute be nemb
yem avongg aim ru. 10 Ve amol-
mol walang ok ginei inautani gen,
atob invwat, be amol ti ginei girek
gen atob ei nili. Be ginei amol ti
nital Pomate, atob Pomate niute ei
avo be nemb ei avo ru." 11-12 Be
Yisu ginei; "Nunus natu-natu ete
ivang nik ginei inautani tinas gen
ve wenk tis mank gaglus ane, atob
tinas-gen inemb muat me vat ni-
tangi eisir ite, ma yapin! Atob eisir
inemb gen ete natus gen iutani ok
roro-ngge nitangi natus gen."
13 "Yem amolmol tiate ane! Yem
utpweng luev etok are gikwai be
omb gen vevies ge gitangi natungg
aimgen. Dangetok be Tamangg
aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok gitangi
ebe atob nemb gen vevies ge weik
etok be tis Ngalau Yamar nitangi
amolmol ebe iutani ei ve gen ane
ok ite me?"

Yisu be tis Belsebul

14 Ngalau tiate givang givin amol
ti be gilgum amol nok love gitangi
ebe ve ninei yaun vusa ok ite beti
Yisu gitin ngalau tiate nok gile gih-
lang gikwai amol etok be seukie-
ngge amol nok ginei yaun vusa
vukuri. Be amolmol tepwengge ili
love avos poke-ngge. 15 Bemem
amolmol subu inei; "Etok ngalau
tiate as amol bamo ebe geb is dabin
ok (are Belsebul) geb ane gwangne
gitangi Yisu beti gitin ngalau tiate
gikwai amolmol."
16 Beti eisir ilgum ve inemb
Yisu ta be iutani ei ve nilgum gen
bwalbwale ti be eisir indi veik
inatpweng are inei Pomate ane
gwangne givang givin ei bingano.
17 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng
yaun ete eisir tas gitung ok are
gikwai beti ginei gitangi eisir be
ginei; "Nam dabe ti ginei inemb is
ate vusa nile dubi ailu be ines is
ate, okob amolmol nam dabe etok
ane atob inambweg vie me ma? Be
eisir vu ti ginei inemb is ate vusa
be ines is ate atob eisir vu etok
invang vie me ma? 18 Dangetok
be ginei Sadam tis ane amolmol
gen inemb is ate vusa nile ailu,
okob atob eisir indi is ate weik eisir
vu dongke ite ma yapin! Be yem
unei ngalau tiate as amol bamo ebe

geb is dabin ok geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu beti gaitin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol, bemem Sadam gitangi ebe ve nes valir nitangi ei ate ane amolmol gen ok ite. Be ande yem unei ayeu galgum kulkul etok ve Sadam ane gwangne, 19 be ginei dangetok, okob amol ret geb ane gwangne gitangi yem aim amolmol gen beti eisir itin ngalau tiate gikwai amolmol? Kob yem ate-ngge aim amolmolgen inei yaun etenik lavo itangi yem. Ve yaun ete galkik yem unei gipil ayeu ok, yaun etok gitlek molge."

20 Be Yisu ginei, "Ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi Ayeu ve naitin ngalau tiate nikwai amolmol veik yem unatpweng are, unei Pomate geb Ayeu ve yem aim Amol Bamo be ei geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu ve namb yem dabin weik etok ge."

21 "Amol ti ginei bage nisov ane gen (wambal) valir ane be nivo ane nam nimbweg, okob amol ebeok ti gitangi ebe atob nisov ei ane nam aplo nile be nivwat ei ane wambal tis ane gen walang ok nikwai ok ite molge. 22 Bemem ginei amol ti ebe tulkwe gavgavul tiate gitlek ei ok nile be nes valir nivin ei love nemb ei ane ralau tis i etok beleinge nikwai ei, okob amol tulkwe gavgavul nok atob nisov amol etok ane nam aplo nile be nivwat ei ane gen walang ok tepwengge nikwai be nimbwas nitangi amolmol ebeok sinsin-ge."

23 Be Yisu ginei, "Amolmol ebe bwais ve Ayeu be ivkir dumas gitangi ayeu ok, eisir etok ebe es valir gitangi ayeu tis angg amolmol gen ok. Be amolmol ebe bwais ve inemb ayeu ru be inro awangg amolmol sut ok, eisir dang dangetok ebe ivin-vin awangg amolmol gen giriv be gira ok."

Ngalau tiate ginumul gile lavo ebe warik gibweg ok vukuri

24 Be Yisu ginei, "Ngalau tiate ti ginei gile gihlang gikwai amol ti, okob ngalau tiate nok atob nile ve niriv be nira nivang taku sawa ve nirek taku ebe ve nimbweg ok. Be ginei ei nili sawa ebe ve nile nimbweg ok ti giengk ite, okob atob ei ninei nitangi ate dang eteik; "Ayeu nanumul nale angg nam ebe warik meng gahlang nangge ok vukuri. 25 Be ginei ei ninumul nile love nili ane nam ebe warik meng gihlang nangge ok ande ipasang aplo be inggolong love vie-ngge giengk, 26 okob atob ninumul nile be ninggas ngalau tiate 7 vukuri ebe as gwangne gitlek ei ane ok be tepwe inde inambweg nam dongke etok. Okob amol nok atob nimbweg vie ite molge nitlek ebe warik mate ane ok.

Gen ano molge ebe ve nilgum amolmol be tas vevias ok

27 Givin sawa etok amolmol dubi bamo ti imbweg ve iute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok. Be avie ti gimdil nangge eisir dubi bamo nok aplo be ginei gitangi Yisu, "Avie ebe gikuv mie be geb rur ve mie ok, avie etok asonge wat ta vevie anongge nitlek."

28 Bemem Yisu giwel avie nok avo be ginei; "Bingano, bemem amolmol ebe iute Pomate ane yaun (mateu) be ilgum ano gile ok, eisir etok atob tas vevias anongge nitlek avie ebe gikuv be geb rur ve ayeu ok!"

Amolmol iutani Yisu ve indi gen bwalbwale

29 Amolmol anongge iro is ate sut itangi Yisu ile painge-ngge, be Yisu geb avo ponge be ginei, "Amolmol as mate etenik ane eisir amolmol tiate ane roro-ngge. Eisir iutani Ayeu painge-ngge ve nalgum gen bwalbwale ti be eisir indi veik inatpweng are inei Ayeu amol ebe ve namb amolmol dabin ok (Mesia) me ma? Be Pomate ane gwangne

givang givin Ayeu bingano-ngge me ma?"

Bemem Yisu ginei; "Ayeu atob nalgum gen bwalbwale ti be eisir indi ite molge. Be gen bwalbwale ti ebe warik Pomate gilgum gipil ane amol kulkul ane ti are Jona ok ge ete atob eisir indi gen bwalbwale ti weik etok vukuri. 30 Ve amolmol nangge Niniwe itpweng Pomate ane gwangne are gipil gen bwalbwale ete gilgum gipil ane amol kulkul ane Jona ok. Dangetok be Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nas Pomate ane gwangne ru nitangi amolmol as mate etenik ane be indi weik etok ge nivin sawa ebe atob ayeu namat vunu be as mate ebe ve aitol ane ok, okob namdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok." 31 Be Yisu ginei, "Dangetok be asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Pomate Natu ve ninumul ninme ok, okob atob avie bamo ti ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge taku undib ti are Siba ok, atob nimdil be nilgum amolmol as mate etenik ane as yaun. Ve avie bamo nok ei gibweg taku undib molge bemem ei ta gitung ete luev undib molge ok ite ma. Ei gimdil be gile ve niute yaun vevies tepwe ebe amol bamo ti are Solomon ginei-ginei ok." Be Yisu ginei, "ayeu angg dabangg gwet vie be bamo molge gitlek Solomon ane bemem yem ute awangg yaun ite. Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, asonge nindeb mul ane atob avie bamo etok nimdil be nilgum yem aim yaun. 32 Be amolmol Niniwe ane ok atob inamdil be inalgum amolmol as mate etenik ane as yaun nivin weik etok ge. Ve gisov eisir iute Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ebe ane amol kulkul ane Jona ginei ok, be eisir iro is ate vukir seukie-ngge ikwai gen tiate aplo be aplos givin Pomate. Be Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Pomate Natu ayeu, gatlek Jona bemem yem ute awangg yaun be aplongg aim givin ayeu ite molge."

Yisu ginei yaun gipil gen ebe weik utland ulis ane yev ok

33 Be Yisu ginei, "Amol ti gitung lam bekob givandung kilkiel giwei ite ma, ei giravi gikaiwel lavo ebe gikaiwel ok veik niro amolmol ebe imbweg nam aplo ok, be amolmol ebe ve inde ei ane nam ok atob indi vas lavo vevie weik etok ge." 34 Dangetok be matanond etok weik utland ulis ane yev. Ginei mie matanom gili gen vevies ge, okob mie aplom ok atob niengk sang vie-ngge weik etok ge. Bemem ginei mie matanom gili gen tiate, atob gen tiate walang ano ningik niengk mie aplom weik etok ge. 35 Dangetok be yem unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge velob gen tiate walang ano ningik niengk yem aplongg aim. 36 Be unalgum aim gen walang ok niengk nitip ge unvang amolmol nas ge.

Eisir Parisai be tis gidung yaun ane as luev tiate ebe ilgum-ilgum ok

37 Yisu ginei yaun etok givang love ma gikwai bekob Parisai amol ti gile ginei gitangi ei ve nile be nen ben nivin ei nangge ane nam. Beti Yisu gile be gipil amol nok ane nam aplo gile gibweg ve nen ben. 38 Amol nok gili ebe Yisu givuk bage ite be ve nen ben ok, be avo poke-ngge. 39 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Yem Parisai, yem upasang utlangg aim ulis gideb dume ane-ngge love vie molge, bemem nangge aplongg aim gen tiate walang ano molge gingik giengk. 40 Yem dabangg-aim gwet ma molge, Pomate gipasang gen walang ok, dume be aplo ok gitangi ate-ngge. 41 Bemem ginei yem unemb amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok ru be unemb aim wambal subu nitangi eisir, atob amolmol indi yem aim luev walang ok vie-ngge."

42 “Yem Parisai yem amolmol
tiate ane roro-ngge, yem undi aim
ate-ngge, yem uvwat aim gen natu
natu walang ok nangge aim um be
omb ve da gitangi Pomate, bemem
luev vie molge ebe ve tand nivin
amolmol be tis ebe ve aplond nivin
Pomate ok ete yem uvkir dumangg
aim gitangi. Bemem gitangi ebe ve
tanalgum gen ti be bwaind ve ti ok
ite, gitangi ite molge.

43 Yem Parisai yem amolmol
tiate ane, as mate walang ok yem
tangg aim givin ve unambweg
nindeb taku ebe amolmol tep-
wengge matanos gitut gibweg ok
nangge lum mateu ane aplo gigas
ta-ngge, be tangg aim givin ve
amolmol avos nivwat yem arengg
aim nangge nam luvwe luvwe.

44 Yem undi aim ate-ngge, yem
weik umbub muanggane ti ebe
nolge amolmol tulkwas gipiel
giengk nalk aplo be amolmol tas
gisgil be ivang iwei dobo ok.”

45 Bekob gidung yaun ane ti ginei
gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Gidung, Mie
gunei yaun etenok be gilgum amei
ebe amb Mose ane yaun dabin ok
tiate givin weik etok ge.”

46 Be Yisu giwel amol nok avo
be ginei, “Yem amolmol ebe omb
Mose ane yaun dabin ok yem ok
weik etok ge! Be undi aim ate-
ngge. Yem unei yaun gwangne
molge gitangi amolmol be unei
eisir invang mul ve yem aim yaun
ge, bemem yem ate ulgum aim
yaun ete unei ok ano gile ite weik
etok ge. 47-48 Warik gimungg
ane yem aim bambamo-nggen es
Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane
ebe inei Pomate avo ok (propet)
vunkunu, beti galkik yem uli gen
ete eisir ilgum ok weik ebe aim
gen vie molge ti ok beti upasang
eisir as umbub love vie molge
be ete ulgum painge-ngge uvang
nik. 49 Dangetok beti yaun ti ebe
warik Pomate ginei gimungg ok,
yaun etok gipil yem etenik roro-
ngge. Ve Pomate ginei dang eteik;
“Atob ayeu nahlin angg amolmol
kulkul ane ebe inei ayeu avongg
(propet) ok be invang intangi eisir
inde, kob atob eisir ines awangg
amolmol kulkul ane nok subu
vunkunu be ines subu nireu ei-
givsangin be atob invinvin subu
nangge nam dabe walang ok
nitangi-ngge.” 50-51 Dangetok beti
atob gen ebe warik Pomate geb
nalk tis gulumb vaku-ngge be yem
tumbungg aimgen ilgum be painge
love galkik as mate etenik ok, ete
atob yem amolmol as mate etenik
ane un-gas gen bambamo etok
ane vavavne nivin weik etok ge.
Eisir es Abel vunu be ginme love
es Sakarias, amol bamo ebe geb
kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar
ok vunu nangge lum yamar aplo
gibloblo taku da yev ukwas ane.
Dangetok be ayeu nanei binganо-
ngge nitangi yem nanei, amolmol
as mate etenik ane atob in-gas gen
bambamo etok ane vavavne nivin
weik etok ge.”

52 Be Yisu ginei, “Yem gidung
yaun ane, yem undi aim ate-ngge,
Amolmol ilgum ve insov Pomate
ane taku inde bemem yem uvarkei
eisir as luev avwut painge-ngge.
Bemem yem ate ok gitangi ebe atob
unsov unde ok ite weik etok ge!”

53-54 Yisu gimdil ve nile nihlang
nikwai nam ete gibweg ve gen ben
ok, be amolmol ebe emb Moses ane
yaun dabin ok be tis eisir Parisai
subu ilgum ve inemb ei ta beti iu-
tani ei ve yaun walang ano molge.
Eisir ilgum veik Yisu ninei yaun ti
nitlek be eisir inemb ei ta be in-gas
ei intangi bambamo yaun ane inde
be inalgum ei ane yaun.

12

Yisu ges bing ve ane sing-amolomb gen

1 Amolmol anongge iro is ate sut
itangi Yisu ile love sawa ma molge

be ivarkei iwei-iwei is ate. Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei; “Eisir Parisai amblas ailu weik ebe vap ok, dangetok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge. 2-3 Be gen ret-ret ete givuaivun ate-ngge ok atob niengk nitip ge, be yaun ebe amolmol tas gisgil ok atob inatpweng are be ma. Be yaun ret ebe yem unei uvang aikai-kawe-ngge ok, ete atob inei yaun etok nitangi amolmol be inaute. Be yaun ebe yem ate-ngge unei bwaibwayage gitangi aim ate-ngge nangge nam aplo ok ete atob inei nile nihlang nam luvwe be amolmol tepwengge inaute.

Amol ebe eitit ve tanpelk ve ane ok

4 “Angg nune-nggen, ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Unpelk ve amolmol ebe gitangi ve ines amolmol utlas ulis ge vunu bemem gitangi ebe atob inalgum gen tiate molge ti nitlek etok nindeb mul ane ok bwaya. 5 Bemem amol ebe yem unpelk ve ei ok eteik. Yem unpelk ve Pomate ei dongke-ngge ebe asonge nes amolmol vunu bekob ane gwangne nitin eisir inde insov yev bamo ebe giengk dangetok ok aplo inde ok. Dangetok be unpelk ve ei dongke-ngge. 6 Ve Pomate geb gen walang etenik dabin, be ei gili be givnawi gen bambamo etenik love givnawi mank natu natu ebe amolmol ili weik gen sin-ge ok, 7 be givnawi amolmol dabaslan givin weik etok ge. Be yem unpelk ve amolmol ebeok sinsin-ge ite, ve yem amolmol yem gen vie molge gitlek mank natu ebe uli weik gen sin-ge ok bemem Pomate ta givalngan eisir ite.

Tanei Yisu are vusa nitangi amolmol

8 “Amol ti ginei ninei ayeu arengg vusa nitangi amolmol be ninei, ei ane kawe bamo ayeu. Atob Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok nanei amol etok are vusa nitangi Pomate ane angela weik etok ge. 9 Bemem ginei amol ti ninei nitangi amolmol be ninei ei ane kawe bamo ayeu ite, okob atob Pomate Natu ayeu ok atob nalgum ei weik etok ge nitangi Pomate ane angela nivin.

10 “Amol ti ginei ninei yaun ungglus-ungglus nipil Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok, atob Pomate ta nivalngan ei ane tiate etok nikwai. Bemem amol ti ginei ninei yaun ungglus-ungglus nipil Ngalau Yamar, okob Pomate atob nisin ei ane gen tiate etok nikwai ite molge, ei ane tiate etok atob niengk dangetok.

11 Ginei amolmol emb yem ta be inggas aim isov as lum mateu ane aplo ule ve inalgum yem aim yaun, me itak yem uvarkei amolmol bambamo nas, okob aplongg aim bunam be tangg aim nitung walang ano ve ebe atob unei aim yaun nam nambed ok ane bwaya. 12 Ve sawa ete yem ve unvarkei bambamo yaun ane nas ok, atob Ngalau Yamar nemb yaun ebe yem ve unei niwel eisir avos ok nitangi yem be unei.”

Bing-ai gipil amol dabe gwet ma ti ebe tis wambal walang ok

13 Bekob amol ti gimdil be ginei, “Amol Bamo, ayeu tang givin ve mie nunei nitangi awangg kawe be ei nemb eilu amei gen ebe tamangg amei geb ok tavlu nitangi ayeu.” 14 Be Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei, “Amol ret geb ayeu be ginei ayeu navang ve napasang amolmol as yaun be nambwas as gen nitangi is ate? Ma yapin! Be etenik awangg kulkul ite ma.” 15 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, “Amolmol as gen vevies walang ano molge ete giengk nik, dangetok be yem undi aim ate-ngge velob unvalval as gen.

Tanambweg matawand ane dabe gisov wambal ite, ma yapin."

16 Bekob Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi eisir be ginei, "Amol ti ei tis are ti, be ane wambal eteik bamo molge, be amol nok givro ane ben gisov nalk sawa ti be ei ane ben etok ges ano anongge molge. 17 Beti amol nok tang gitung gile ma ve ei ane nam ben ano ane etok natu molge be gitangi ebe atob nitak ane ben etok tepwengge nisov nile niengk ok ite. 18 Amol nok ta gitung givang bekob ginei ve ate be ginei, "Ayeu nali be nasang angg nam ben ane etenik nikwai bekob natav ebe nambe bamo ok ti vukuri. Veik naro angg ben walang ok be tis angg wambal tepwengge sut nisov nile niengk. 19 Be Yisu ginei, Amol nok atob ninei ve ate dangeteik: Ayeu amol vie molge, awangg gen walang ok ande giro ate sut love ande gisov taku dongke-ngge gile gikwai, dangetok be atob ayeu nalgum kulkul ben ane ti vukuri ite ayeu atob nambweg sinsin-ge be nan be nanum be nambweg tis tanggvevie-ngge tis as mate walang ok.' 20 Bemem kob atob Pomate ninei nitangi amol nok be ginei, 'Kuelk girau gile mie, atob tambok etenik ge ayeu nanggas mie dalgom matawem ane nikwai utlem ulis okob mie gitangi ebe atob nunggas am gen vevies etok tepwengge nivin mie ate ok me ma?'

21 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, Amolmol ebe tis wambal walang be ili is ate inei eisir tis mone bamo weik ete amol etok gilgum ok, eisir etok ete Pomate gili eisir weik ebe gen sin-ge ti ok."

Amolmol tand nivin Pomate-ngge

22 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane sing-amolomb gen be ginei, "Dangetok be aplongg-aim bunam be tangg-aim nitung gen ete ve unen be unum ok, be tis kup be kambam ebe ve nisil utlangg-aim ulis ok nitlek molge-ge ite. 23 Ve tanambweg matawand etok gen vie molge gitlek ben. Be utland ulis etok gen vie molge gitlek kup be kambam. 24 Be Yisu ginei, Yem undi mank bambamo ete ivang nik, eisir um ma ve is be as nam ben ano ane ti giengk ite ma molge, bemem Pomate ei ate givkwen eisir. Be yem amolmol yem gen vie molge gitlek mank be Pomate atob nemb yem dabin vie-ngge. 25 Bekob ginei, Amol ti ginei ta nitung ve ginei atob ei nimbweg matawe sawa undib siti nivin bekob, okob ei gitangi ebe atob nilgum dangete ande ta gitung ok me ma? Ma yapin!

26 Dangetok be yem tangg-aim nitung gen ete ve unum be unen ok be tis kup be kambam ebe ve nisil utlangg-aim ulis ok nitlek molge-ge ite. 27 Yem undi monok bambamo ete givarkei sangas be nam luvwe-luvwe nik, eisir emb kulkul ben ane me emb kulkul ve ipasang kup tis kambam ite, bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol bamo Solomon ei amol tis are ti be ei ane wambal bamo molge, bemem ei ane kup me kambam ti bwalbwale vie molge weik ete monok ok ite ma molge. 28 Be monok bambamo ete galkik ivarkei nik, eisir gen galkik ane-ngge be asongkob atob ainggwen be nes ulur nikwai. Bemem Pomate ei ate gigolong eisir utlas ulis ve gen bwalbwale vevies ge. Dangetok be Pomate ok atob nemb gen vevies ge nitangi yem nitlek ete ei gilgum gitangi monok ok, bemem yem aplongg-aim givin ei ano molge ite. 29 Beti gilgum be aplongg-aim bunam be tangg-aim gitung yaun walang ano molge. 30 (Amolmol gitip ane ebe itpweng Pomate are ite ok, eisir ilgum gen weik etenik. Eisir tas gitung walang ano be aplos bunam ve atob inen be inum

gen nangge inend). 31 Bemem yem, yem Tamangg aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok ei gili be gitpweng are gikwai ginei yem tanggaim givin ve un-gas gen etok be ebeik. 32 Dangetok be yem undi Pomate weik aim Amol Bamo, be atob ei nemb gen walang etok nitangi yem.

Tand nitung gen nalk ane bamo molge nitlek Pomate ite

33 Be Yisu ginei ve amolmol ebe imbweg ve iute ei ane yaun ok be ginei, Yem amolmol dubi natu etenik, amolmol subu ili yem weik gen sin-ge bemem Tamangg aim ebe gibweg gulumb ok ei ta vevie anongge ve ginei nemb yem dabin. 34 Dangetok be unemb aim wambal nitangi amolmol be inavgo be unemb gen etok ane mone nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok. Be unemb kulkul ve unro aim gen vevies sut nisov Pomate ane taku nile niengk, ve amolmol vaina ane gitangi ebe atob insov inde be invwat nikwai ok ite, me gwaleseng wat nidbwen aim gen gilkili ok ite ma molge. Ve taku ete yem ve unro aim gen vevies sut nisov nile niengk ok, 35 ete atob yem ate ok tangg-aim nivin ve unde unambweg taku etok nivin weik etok ge.

Bing-ai gipil amolmol kulkul ane ebe ipasang is ate yapin be nas giengk as amol bamo ge ve ninumul ninme ok

36 Be Yisu ginei, “Yem tangg-aim gisgil gen ret-ret ebe atob ninme ok, dangetok be unpasang aim ate yapin ge kob unambweg. Unro aim kambam love gwangne vie be unban aim yev be aivi veik niro taku, 37 weik amolmol kulkul ane ebe ipasang is ate yapin be imbweg ve isge as amol bamo ebe gile ve gen avie gabu amol vaku as ben givang bekob ninumul ninme ok. Ginei amol bamo nok nimbielk be nile ninding-ding nam avo, atob ane amolmol kulkul ane nok inamdil seukie-ngge inde ines nam avo ponge. 38 Be amolmol kulkul ane nok atob tas vevias ge, gisov eisir ipasang is ate yapin be nas giengk as amol bamo-ngge love ande gibielk sin-ge. 39 Be Yisu ginei ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Ginei amol bamo nok nimbielk tis tambok luvwe me tis ebe kavkavav giteng mate ane ok be nili ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe ande ipasang is ate yapin be isge ei-ngge ok, okob atob ei nimbiti ane kup ta love gwangne be atob ninei nitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane nok ve inambweg golonge be ei ate atob nemb kulkul ve nindu ben be eisir inen. 40 Be Yisu ginei, Yem tangg-aim nitung yaun ete ayeu ganei nik vevie be undi kob! Amol ti ginei gitpweng as matano sawa ebe amolmol vaina ane atob inme be invaina ei ane gen nangge ane nam aplo ok are gikwai, okob amol nok atob nipasang ate be nimbweg ve na niengk amolmol vaina ane ebe atob inme ok. 41 Dangetok be yem ok unpasang aim ate yapin weik etok ge, ve Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nanumul nanme nivin sawa ebe yem tangg-aim gitung unei atob ayeu nanme ite ok.”

Bing-ai gipil amol kulkul ane ailu, ti vie be ti tiate

42 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, mie gunei bing-ai etok gitangi amei singamolomb ge me mie gunei guro amolmol tepwengge avwut gipil dongke?”

43 Be Amol Bamo giwel Pita avo be ginei, Ayeu ganei yaun galkok gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ganei gipil amol dongke-ngge dangeteik, amol kulkul ane vie ti ei gisov ane amol bamo ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge be geb ane kulkul walang ok vie-ngge. Beti ei ane amol bamo geb ei ve nemb ane sukus-gen

dabin be nemb ben nitangi eisir nivin. 44 Be givin ebe amol bamo nok ginumul ginme be gili ebe ane amol kulkul ane nok geb ane kulkul vie-ngge givang ok, be ei ta vevie-ngge ve ane amol kulkul ane etok anongge. 45 Be Yisu ginei ayeu nanei nitangi yem, amol bamo nok atob nemb ane amol kulkul ane etok ve nemb ei ane gen walang ok dabin. Bemem ginei amol kulkul ane nok weik amol tiate ti, okob atob ei ninei ve ate dangeteik, Awangg amol bamo gitangi ebe atob ninumul ninme ok ite. 46 Okob atob ei nimdil be nes ane sukus-gen ebe tepwe emb kulkul ivin is ate ok, be nile ve nen be ninum nivin amolmol bui vavis ane. Be amol nok atob ane amol bamo ninumul ninme nivin sawa ebe ei ginei bwat atob ane amol bamo ninme ite ok, kob atob amol bamo nok nes ane amol kulkul ane etok tiate molge be nitin ei be nile nimbweg nivin amolmol wayam tinas ane. Be nangge taku etok atob ei ninggas vavavne bamo molge.

47 Be Yisu ginei, “Amol ti ginei gitpweng gen ebe ane amol bamo tang givin ve ei nilgum ok are gikwai, bemem amol nok gipasang ate be gilgum gen ebe ane amol bamo ginei ei nilgum ok ano gile ite, amol etok atob ninggas vavavne bamo molge nangge ane amol bamo. 48 Bemem amol kulkul ane ti ebe ta gisgil gen ebe ane amol bamo tang givin ve ei nilgum ok, be ei gilgum gen subu-subu be gitangi ebe atob ei ninggas vavavne ve gen etok ane ok, bemem atob ei ninggas vavavne ano ite. 49 Be Yisu ginei, Ayeu ganme ve nalgum yev be niro nangge nalk, be ayeu tang givin anongge ve ganei nali yev nok ane aivi ebe giro taku be bogbogo ok. 50 Be gen bunam ti ebe atob ayeu nanggas ok ete giengk nik nangge, be ayeu aplongg bunam molge ve ganei gen bunam etok menile nikwai kob.

Yisu ginei ei ginme nalk, beti gilgum be amolmol atob inemb is ate vusvusa

51 Be Yisu ginei, Yem unei bwat ayeu ganme nalk ve nalgum amolmol be inambweg vie bemem ma! Ayeu ganme nalk be atob amolmol indi is ate tiate be inemb is ate vusvusa. 52 Galkik as mate etenik ginei eisir vu ti inambweg nam dongke-ngge, atob eisir inemb is ate vusa be inambweg atatane ve gisov eisir subu aplos givin ayeu, bemem eisir tavlu aplos givin ayeu ite. 53 Be amolmol walang ok atob inalgum weik etok ge, amol ti gabu natu atob indi is ate, be avie ti gabu natu-avie atob bwais ve is ate, be avie ti gabu lawa-vie ok atob bwais ve is ate weik etok ge.

Yem utpweng aiweng urwemb be tis asausa ane are gikwai

54 Bekob Yisu ginei yaun eteik givin gitangi amolmol be ginei, Givin ebe yem uli tumi bamo molge gile givarkei gielk dabe ok be unei, atob ur tis wavin ninme, be yem aim yaun etok ano gile. 55 Be givin ebe wavin givang be ane vavavne bamo molge geb taku avwut ok, be yem unei atob asausa nimbielk, okti gen etok ano gile gitangi ete yem unei ok. 56 Be Yisu ginei, Yem uli gen ebe giengk nalk ok be tis gen ebe giengk gulumb ane lu ok be utpweng sawa ebe gen etok ve menihlang ok are seukie-ngge, bemem gimdom beti utpweng gen as mate etenik ane ebe asonge Pomate nilgum nitangi yem ok are ite? Yem amolmol bingkasop ane.

Luev ebe ve tanpasang yaun nitangi it-ate ok

57 Be luev roro ebe ve tanpasang yaun ane ok ete yem utpweng are ite weik etok ge. 58 Ginei miam nune ti ve ninggas mie nitangi bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as

yaun ok nile, okob gabu unpasang aim yaun etok seukie-ngge tis ete gabu uvang dongke nangge luev ve ule ok. Veik ei ninggas mie nutangi bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok nule bwaya, velob eisir etok inemb mie nitangi amolmol ebe emb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok nule. Be atob eisir ebe emb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok intak mie nusov kapual-lu nule numbweg.
59 Be Yisu ginei, Ayeu nanei nitangi mie, atob mie menuhlang nukwai nam kapual-lu ane seukie ite love nos am gen bambamo ebe gulgum ok ane den vunkunu nikwai kob.

Yisu ginei bing-ai etenik gipil Pomate be tis amolmol.

13

Amol ti ginei giro ate vukir gikwai gen tiate aplo ite, atob ei nimat vunu be Pomate nitin ei dalgo matawe ane nikwai

1 Givin sawa etok ge amolmol subu itangi Yisu ile be inei amolmol Galilaia ane subu as yaun ebe warik Pilata ges is vunu givin ebe emb as da gitangi Pomate ok, lavo gitangi Yisu. 2 Beti Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Pilata ges eisir etok vunkunu beti wat yem tangg-aim gitung unei eisir etok ebe ilgum gen tiate walang molge gitlek amolmol tepwengge nangge Galilaia ok me? 3 Be Yisu ginei, Ma yapin! Ayeu nanei nitangi yem, ginei yem uro aim ate vukir ukwai aim gen tiate aplo ite, atob yem ok unmat vunu weik ete eisir ok weik etok ge. 4 Be amolmol 18 ebe nam undib bamo ti gible be giduel eisir be imat vunu nangge Siloam ok, wat yem tangg-aim gitung unei eisir etok ebe ilgum gen tiate walang ano gitlek amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok me? 5 Ma yapin! Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, ginei yem uro aim ate vukir ukwai aim gen tiate aplo ite, atob yem tepwengge ok unmat vunu weik ete eisir ok weik etok ge.”

Bing-ai gipil avi ebe ges ano ite ok

6 Bekob Yisu ginei bing-ai eteik gitangi eisir be ginei, “Amol ti givro avi ti givarkei ane um aplo, avi nok gireu love ande bamo be sawa ti amol nok gile ve ninggas ane avi nok ane ano ve nen, bemem avi nok ano ma. 7 Beti amol nok ginei gitangi ane amol ebe geb ei ane um dabin ok be ginei, Ayeu gavail avi etenik gitangi Sonda Bamo aitol bemem gagas ano ti ite molge. Dangetok be ule be utle ikwai ve givarkei be girwel nalk ane sisi sinsin-ge be ges ano ite molge. 8 Bemem amol ebe geb um dabin ok giwel ei avo be ginei, ‘Amol Bamo, utau be ivarkei Sonda bamo dongke etenik nivin be ayeu atle nalk be aro bwelk ta ile dabe be tandi kob. 9 Be ginei ges ano givin Sonda bamo etenik givin ite kob tanatle nikwai.’ ”

Yisu gilgum avie dume kumb ti be vie vukuri givin Sonda Sabat

10 Givin Juda as Sonda ti Yisu gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile be ginei mateu ve amolmol givang. 11 Be avie nam etok ane ti ebe ngalau tiate ti geb gimat gitangi ei be gitangi ebe ve nivang dume roro ok ite, be gimat etok gisa ei dangetok gitangi Sonda bamo 18, be gilgum avie nok love givang dume kumb-kumb tiate molge. Avie nok gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile gibweg be giute mateu ebe Yisu ginei ginei ok. 12 Yisu na gile gili avie nok be gital ei be ginei, “Miam gimat ande ma gikwai.” 13 Yisu gitak bage giwei avie nok be seukiengge ei gito ate be dume gile roro vukuri be avo givwat Pomate are.
14 Bemem amol ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin ok gili ebe Yisu gilgum kulkul givin Sonda Sabat ve gilgum avie dume kumb etok be vie vukuri

ok be ta vavis anongge. Be ginei gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, “As mate ebe eitit ve tanalgum kulkul ok gitangi 6 ete giengk nik, dangetok be yem un-gas aim nunenggen ebe tis gimat walang ano ok untangi Yisu unde nivin as mate 6 etok ge ve nili eisir as gimat. Be unalgum nivin Sonda ite!”

15 Be Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei, “Yem amblangg aim weik vap ane. Yem ate ok ulgum kulkul tis Sonda givin ite me? Givin Sonda walang ok yem amolmol ebe tis bwelk ok ule be os aim bwelk gile gihlang gikwai el aplo be utwem eisir ile ve inum bui me me? 16 Be avie etenik ei Ablaham ane dani ti, be Sadam gidgin ei ta love gwangne molge be givang dangetok ebe warik gitangi Sonda bamo 18, dangetok be gitangi ebe atob ayeu nalgum kulkul tis Sonda ve nahlang Sadam ane wal etok nikwai ei veik nivang vie vukuri ok me ma?” 17 Yisu ane yaun etok gilgum amolmol ebe ili ei tiate ok mai mayas anongge, be giwel amolmol tepwengge tas vevias ge ve gen vevies bambamo ebe Yisu gilgum gilgum ok ane.

Bing-ai gipil wer-sivsiev ano ane vatu

18 Be Yisu ginei ve amolmol be ginei; “Atob ayeu namb luev ebe Pomate geb amolmol dabin ok tuvweng nipil wer-sivsiev ano ane vatu. 19 Wer-sivsiev ano ane vatu nok ei gen natu pisik molge, be amol ti givwat gile givro nangge ane um. Bemem bwayage kob gen nok gireu love bamo weik ebe ei ok, be mank ile ipasang as niu gile range be imbweg.”

20 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti vukuri gipil Pomate ane gwangne ebe givang givin amolmol ebe ili Pomate inei as Amol Bamo ok, be ginei; 21 “Pomate ane gwangne givang geb taku walang ok avwut weik ebe gielk ok.

Luev ebe gitangi Pomate ane taku gile ok, ane nam avo natu molge

22 Yisu ta gitung ve nireu nile Jerusalem, beti ei ta gitung ve ginei nivang nitangi nam dabe ge nile be ninei mateu ve amolmol nile nile love nimbielk Jerusalem. 23 Be amol ti giutani Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, amolmol ebe asonge inambweg matawas ok atob wat aitol ge me?”

Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei, 24 “Yem unemb tulkwangg-aim vier veik unsov nam avo natu pisik ebe gitangi Pomate ane taku ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok unde. Ayeu nanei roro-ngge nitangi yem, Amolmol anongge molge atob lolos ve insov nam avo natu pisik etok inde bemem atob inalgum be nitangi ite. 25 Be ginei Amol Bamo nes ane nam avo avwut nitle yem gili be unvarkei dume ane be ule unding ding nam avo be unei, “Amol Bamo os nam avo ponge ve amei ma!” Okob atob ei niwel yem avongg-aim be ninei, ‘Wali yem unme nangge, ve ayeu tangg gisgil yem?’ 26 Be atob yem unwel ei avo be unei, “Amei ebe an be anum gisov dongke avin mie, be mie guvarkei amei-mei nam luvwe be gunei mateu gitangi amei ok.’ 27 Bemem atob ei niwel yem avongg-aim vukuri be ninei, ‘Yem unme nangge sawa inend, ve ayeu tangg gisgil yem? Yem etenok tepwengge tiate ane ge be unde aikawe unkwai ayeu!’ 28 Be Yisu ginei, Nivin sawa etok atob yem undi Ablaham gabu Isak be Jakop be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok (propet) tepwengge ebe isov ile be imbweg tis tas vevias ge nangge Pomate ane taku ok. Bemem yem ate atob unvarkei dume ane be yayai be unlat nivongg aim nipil ate be atob un-gas vavavne bamo molge. 29 Be amolmol anongge atob inme nangge taku walang

ok, nangge nalk ane den dani be dani be atob inde inambweg invin Pomate nangge ane taku vie ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok. 30 Be unaute, Amolmol ete galkik imungg nik atob inde indeb mul ane, be amolmol ete galkik vemul nik atob inde inmungg."

Yisu aplo bunam ve amolmol Jerusalem ane

31 Givin as mate etok ge eisir Parisai subu itangi Yisu ile be inei, "Mie uli be ukwai taku etenik be ule sawa ti ve Herodes gilgum ve nes mie vunu."

32 Be Yisu giwel eisir nok avos be ginei, "Unde be unei ve uvun tiate etok (Herodes) be unei ayeu gapelk ve ei ite, ayeu atob namb angg kulkul tis as mate etenik be asongkob nivin, be tanamdil ti ane kob atob ayeu nas angg kulkul vunu. 33 Bemem atob ayeu naro angg luev dani itin vukuri tis as mate etenik be asongkob be tanamdil ti ane nivin, ve nareu nale Jerusalem. Ve gitangi ebe ines Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ti (propet) vunu nangge nam dabe ti ok ite, bemem nangge Jerusalem dongke-ngge.

34 Yisu tang gitung amolmol Jerusalem ane love aplo bunam be ginei, "O yem amolmol Jerusalem ane, yem os Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok (propet) vunkunu be os ane amolmol ebe gihlin eisir be itangi yem inme ve inemb yem ru ok ve vat. Be ayeu galgum ve naro yem sut unme unambloblo ayeu weik ebe kavkavav tine ti giro natunggen sut gisov bage-lan ane lu gile ok, bemem yem bwaingg aim ve ayeu. 35 Dangetok be unaute kob, Galkik as mate etenik atob taku nitu niwei yem aim nam luvwe be atob niengk dangetok. Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite love nindeb mul ane kob atob yem unei, 'Avond nivwat Amol etenik are ve Pomate givang givin ei.' "

14

Yisu gilgum amol gimat ti be utle vie vukuri

1 Givin Sonda Sabat ti Yisu gen ben nangge Parisai as amol bamo ti ane nam. 2 Be givin sawa etok ge amol ti ebe gigas gimat tiate ti love bage tis va givonk givonk ok gitangi Yisu gile, beti amolmol nas giengk Yisu vie-ngge ve indi ve atob ei nilgum amol nok be utle vie vukuri me ma? 3 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng eisir as tas gitung etok are gikwai beti ginei gitangi eisir Parisai be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be ginei; "Eitit gitangi ebe ve tanalgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie vukuri tis as mate ebe yem utak ve aim Sonda ok me ma?"

4 Bemem eisir Parisai be tis gidung yaun ane inei yaun ti ite be tumingge imbweg. Beti Yisu gilgum amol nok ane gimat be vie gikwai kob gihlin ei be gile ve givang. 5 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ginei yem aim amol ti ane bwelk me ei ate natu nimbieg nisov bui kapkapul tiate ti nivin Sonda, okob amol nok atob nile be nemb kulkul tis Sonda ve nirwel ane bwelk me natu etok nikwai bui kapkapul etok me ma?"

6 Bemem eisir gitangi ebe ve inwel Yisu avo be inei yaun ti nipil gen etok ok ite beti tumi-ngge imbweg.

Yaun ebe ve tanalgum ben ve amolmol inen ok

7 Yisu gili amolmol subu ebe imbweg gideb mate ane-ngge ve ben ane ok beti ginei bing-ai ti gitangi eisir tepwengge be ginei, 8 "Ginei amol ti gital mie ve nule be non ben avie gabu amol ane, okob mie nule be numbweg nindeb ete mate ane ok bwaya. Velob amol ti ebe vie molge gitlek mie ok atob ninme ve nen ben etok nivin, 9 okob atob

amol ebe geb yaun ve yemlu aimgabu ok atob ninme be ninei nitangi mie be ninei, ‘Mie umdil ukwai sawa etenik be amol etok inme imbweg.’ Okob atob mie maimaem anongge be atob nule numbweg ebe mul ane molge ok.

10 Dangetok be ginei amol ti gital mie ve nule be non ben nuvin ei, okob mie nule bemem nule be numbweg nindeb ebe mul molge ok. Veik amol ebe gital mie ok atob ninme be ninei nitangi mie be ninei, ‘Angg nune, Umdil unme umbweg taku vie ebeik.’ Okob atob mie numbweg weik ebe amol bamo ti ok nangge amolmol tepwengge nas.” 11 Be Yisu ginei; “Bingano, amolmol ebe avos givwat is ate ok ete Pomate gili eisir weik ebe gen sin-ge ok. Bemem amolmol ebe ili is ate weik gen sin-ge ok ete Pomate avo givwat eisir ares.”

12 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi amol ebe gigas ei gile ane nam ve gen ben ok be ginei; “Ginei mie ve nulgum ben ve amolmol inen, okob mie nomb yaun ve am nune-nggen me am kawe-nggen me amolmol ebe tis ares ok bwaya, ve eisir dang dangetok ete atob inalgum ben ve mie niwel miam ben ete gulgum ve eisir ok ane. Okob atob miam gen vevies ebe asonge nunggas nindeb mul ane ok ete ande gugas yapin ok be wat atob nunggas ti vukuri ite. 13 Dangetok be ginei mie ve nulgum ben, okob mie nomb yaun ve eisir kubuk ane be tis amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok be inme be inen miam ben etok. 14 Veik miam gen vevies ete ve nunggas niwel am ben ete gulgum ok atob niengk yapin, ve eisir ete en miam ben ok gitangi ebe atob inalgum ben ti niwel miam ben ete gulgum ve eisir ane ok ite. Bemem nindeb mul ane atob mie numbweg tis tam vevienngge nivin ebe amolmol vevies ane inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, ve Pomate ei ate atob nemb gen nitangi mie niwel miam ben ete gulgum ok.”

Bing-ai gipil ben ebe amolmol ilgum-ilgum ok

15 Amol ti gibweg ve giute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok love kob ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Amolmol ebe asonge inambweg invin Pomate nangge ane taku be inen ben ok, eisir etok atob tas vevias ge.”

16 Beti Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gipil ei ate be tis eisir Juda be ginei; “Amol ti ta gitung ve nilgum ben bamo ti beti ei geb yaun ve amolmol walang ok yapin ve ben nok ane. 17 Be givin as mate ebe eisir veve inambweg ve inen ben etok ok be amol bamo nok gihlin ane amol kulkul ane ti be ginei, ‘Mie nule be nunei ve amolmol ebe ayeu gab ayun ve eisir yapin ok be inme ve inen ben ve ande ayeu gapasang gen walang ok gikwai.’ 18 Bemem amolmol ebe warik inggas yaun ben etok ane yapin ok imdil be inei is ate lavo-lavo gitangi amol bamo etok ane amol kulkul ane nok dang eteik; Amol ti gimdil be ginei, ‘Ayeu ande gavgo nalk sawa ti gikwai beti atob nale be nali kob, be mie nok ule kob unei ayeu lavo.’ 19 Be ti gimdil be ginei, ‘Ayeu gavgo bwelk gitangi 10 be atob nale ve nali angg gen, be atob nalek ite be mie nok ule kob unei ayeu lavo.’ 20 Ba amol ti gimdil be ginei, ‘Vasov nik ge ayeu gab avie be atob nalek ite, dangetok be mie ate nok ule kob unei ayeu lavo.’ 21 Amol nok ginumul gile be ginei yaun bambamo etok gitangi ane amol bamo be giute love ta vavis anongge ve amolmol ebe ande bwais ve inde be inen ben ok, beti avo girau ane amol kulkul ane be ginei, ‘Mie nule be nuvang nutangi nam etok ane luev bamo be natu walang ok be nunggas amolmol kubuk ane be tis eisir ebe wambal ma ve is ok be inme inambweg awangg

nam aplo.’ 22 Amol kulkul ane
nok gilgum gitangi ete ane amol
bamo ginei ok, bekob gile ginei
gitangi ane amol bamo be ginei,
‘Ayeu gasov miam yaun ane lu
ge be gagas amolmol inme imb-
weg miam nam aplo bemem nam
aplo sawa ete giengk nik nangge.’
23 Be amol bamo gihlin ane amol
kulkul ane nok vukuri be ginei,
‘Mie nule be nukaiwel amolmol
ebe ilauk as gen sinsin-ge ivang
luev bambamo ok be inpil awangg
nam inme veik inambweg sawa ete
giengk nik avwut. 24 Be ayeu nanei
nitangi mie, amolmol ete ayeu gab
yaun gile ve is be bwais ok atob ti
ninme nen awangg ben etenik ite
molge.’ ”

Yaun ebe ve tanvang mul ve Yisu ok

25 Amolmol dubi bamo ti itau
gile Yisu ve ile be Yisu girau-lili
be ginei gitangi eisir; 26 “Amol ti
ginei tang givin ei ate be tame
gabu tine be tis arwe-nggen be
natu-nggen anongge, amol etok ei
awangg nune ite. 27 Be amol ti
ginei bua ve amolmol inya-yaing
ei be bua ve ninggas gen bunam
ebe gitangi ve nimat vunu weik ete
ayeu gagas be gamat vunu ok ite,
atob Pomate nili ei weik natu ite.
28 Ginei amol ti ve nitav nam ti,
atob ei nimbweg be ta nitung luev
ebe ve niro nam nok ane tulkwe
sut ok nimungg bekob, 29 be ginei
ei ta gitung gen dangetok gimungg
ite, okob atob ei nemb ane nam
etok avwut ite be atob salang-
salang ge nivarkei. Kob atob amol-
mol indi be inalgum molok nile
ei be inei, 30 ‘Amol etenik gili ate
gitangi beti gitav nam etenik me
ei gilgum sinsin-ge?’ 31 Be ginei
amol bamo ti ane amolmol valir
ane dubi ti gitangi 10,000 ivang be
eisir veve ines valir nitangi amol
bamo ti ebe ane amolmol valir ane
gitangi 20,000 ok, okob atob amol
ebe ane amolmol gitangi 10,000 ok
atob nimbweg be ta nitung vevie-
ngge be nili kob. Ve ei tis ane
amolmol gen gitangi ebe atob ines
valir invin amolmol 20,000 etok
be inambweg inwei eisir ok me
ma? 32 Be ginei ei gili ei gitangi
ite, okob amolmol 20,000 etok atob
invang undib ge nangge be atob ei
nemb ane amolmol subu be inde
invin eisir 20,000 etok be tepwe in-
pasang yaun valir nok ane be ines
vunu nikwai.”

33 Be Yisu ginei, “Dangetok be
amol ti ginei ta givin gen nalk ane
bamo molge gilek ayeu, atob Po-
mate nili ei weik ane amol ti ite, ma
molge!”

Yaun gipil gielk

34 “Gielk ei gen vavis vie molge,
bemem ginei ei ane vavis etok ma
be bwalum sin-ge weik ete bui ok,
okob gen ti giengk gitangi ebe atob
tanalgum be vavis vukuri ok ite
ma molge. 35 Dangetok be atob
eitit bwaind ve gielk nok be niengk
em, atob tandu ben ve gielk etok
vukuri ite. Be Yisu ginei, “Ginei
yem talngangg-aim avo giengk, be
unaute yaun ge ma!”

15

Bing-ai gipil bwelk ebe gisov sangas ok

1 Sawa ti amolmol ebe emb
kulkul takes ane ok be tis eisir
ebe amolmol ili eisir inei amolmol
tiate ane ok ile imbloblo Yisu ve
inaute yaun (mateu) ebe Yisu ginei
ginei ok. 2 Be eisir Parisai be tis
gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun
dabin ok ili be tas vavis anongge ve
Yisu be inei, “Amol etenik ta givin
amolmol tiate ane ge be gile ve gen
ben givin eisir!”

3 Beti Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi
eisir Parisai be tis gidung yaun ane
be ginei;

4 “Ginei yem aim amol ti ane
bwelk sipsip dubi ti gitangi 100
ivarkei el aplo love bwelk nok ti
gitut el be gile gihlang be gisov

sangas, okob atob amol nok nilgum nam nambed? Be Yisu ginei, Amol nok atob na vier ve ane bwelk 99 etok be invarkei ete el aplo ok invarkei be ei atob nile be nemb kulkul ve nirek ane bwelk dongke ete gitut el be gisov sangas ok love nili kob. 5 Be ginei ei girek givang love gile gili, atob ei ta vevie anongge ve ane bwelk dongke etok ane be atob nikari ane gen nipil vo be nivang ane nam ane tis ta vevienngge. 6 Be atob ninei nitangi ane nune-nggen be tas vevias invin ei ve ande ei gili ane bwelk dongke ebe gisov sangas ok be gigas ane gen ginumul vukuri.' 7 Be Yisu ginei, Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Amolmol gulumb ane atob tas vevias anongge ve amol tiate ane ti ebe giro ate vukir ok nitlek amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir amolmol vie ane be bwais ve inro is ate vukir ok.

Bing-ai gipil mone ebe beleinge ok

8 "Me ginei avie ti ane mone siliwa bage-isgabu giengk, be ti ande beleinge givin tambok, okob atob ei nitung lam be nisin seksek tepwengge nile nihlang nikwai ane nam aplo be na nitung vevienngge love nili ane gen kob, ve mone dongke ete beleinge ok etok weik amolmol kulkul ane as vat as mate dongke-ngge ane. 9 Dangetok be ginei ei nirek nivang love nili ane gen, okob atob nital nile ve ane nune-nggen be tas vevias invin ei ve ebe ande gili ane gen vukuri ok. 10 Be Yisu ginei dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Pomate ane angela atob tas vevias ge ve amol tiate ane ti ebe giro ate vukir gikwai gen tiate aplo ok anongge.

Bing-ai gipil amol ti natu ebe givang taku undib ti ok

11 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti vukuri be ginei, "Amol ti natu ailu imbweg 12 be amol mul ane ginei ve tame be ginei, 'Tamangg, ayeu tang givin ganei galkik etenik ge mie nomb am gen walang ok vusa be numbwas nitangi eilu.' Beti amol bamo nok geb ane gen walang ok vusa gile dubi ailu be geb gitangi natu-nggen. 13 As mate subu gile gikwai kob amol mul ane geb ane gen walang ok be amolmol ivgo, bekob givwat mone gen etok ane be gimdil gile ve givang taku undib ge ti. Ei gile be gikari ane mone be tis ane gen walang ok love ma gikwai, 14 be bwayage kob gen bunam bamo ti meng gihlang nangge taku ete ei gibweg ok ve amolmol marav-ges is geb taku walang ok avwut. Be amol nok gibweg be maravges tiate molge. 15 Amol nok geb amolmol taku etok ane ti ane bwelk dabin, 16 be ei ta gitung ve nen ben ete bwelk en-en ok nivin, bemem amol ti geb bwelk as ben gitangi ei ite. 17 Be ei gibweg be ta gitung gitung ate love kob ginei, 'Tamangg ane amolmol kulkul ane as ben walang molge, be ayeu ganme gabweg taku etenik be maravges-au love kasop-gege be namat vunu. 18 Dangetok be atob ayeu namdil be natangi tamangg nale vukuri be nanei Tamangg, Ayeu galgum gen tiate gitangi mie be tis Pomate. 19 Dangetok be galkik etenik mie nutal ayeu nunei natum vukuri ite, Mie nuli ayeu weik ebe am amol kulkul ane ti ok.'

20 Beti amol nok gimdil be gitangi tame gile vukuri. Be givin ebe amol nok tame gili ei nangge aikawe-ngge ok be ta viti bamo molge ve natu ane be gituvki gile be gimual bage gitle natu gili be geb gile gireu bobo. 21 Be amol nok ginei gitangi tame be ginei, 'Tamangg, Ayeu galgum gen tiate gitangi mie be gitangi Pomate givin weik etok ge. Dangetok be galkik etenik mie nutal ayeu nunei natum vukuri ite.' 22 Bemem amol bamo nok gital ane amolmol kulkul ane

ile be ginei, ‘Unde unvwat kup ebe vie molge ok ti unme seukie-ngge be uno nireu ei be unes wal-mas nireu ei bage be untak vas taptape nile ei va. 23 Bekob unde be unes bwelk natu vaku ti vunu be eitit tanambweg nam be tanalgum ben ve ei ane, 24 ve ayeu natungg etenik ei gile ve givang taku undib ge ti be ayeu ganei bwat nolge gimat vunu, bemem galkik as mate etenik ande ei gibielk ve eitit vukuri.’ Beti eisir ilgum ben bamo etok be tepwe en tis tas vevias ge ivin is ate.

25 Givin as mate etok ge amol bamo nok natu mate ane gile ve geb kulkul givang ebe ane um ok love ma be ve nivang nam ane, ei givang love gile gibloblo nam be giute ebe amolmol es uye tis amb ok, 26 beti gital tame ane amol kulkul ane ti gile be giutani ei be ginei, ‘Yem umdom ebe os uye tis amb tis as gwangne lalalnge bamo nik?’ 27 Be amol kulkul ane etok giwel ei avo be ginei, ‘Am male ebe warik givang ok ete ande gibielk vukuri ok, beti tamem ginei be amei as bwelk natu vaku ti vunu be algum ben ve ei ane.’ 28 Amol nok ande ta vavis vunungge be bua ve ret nipil nile ebe nam aplo ok. Beti tame gile gihlang be ginei gitangi ei ve nipil nile ebe nam aplo ok okob. 29 Bemem amol nok ta vavis vunungge be giwel tame avo be ginei, ‘Givin Sonda bamo walang ok ayeu gab kulkul gavin mie weik ebe miam amol kulkul ane ti ayeu ok. Be ayeu bwaingg ve miam yaun ti ite molge, ma molge. Bemem mie gob gen ti dang etenik gitangi ayeu ve nalgum ben be tis angg nune-nggen anen ok ite molge, ma yapin! 30 Be mie natum etenik ei gile ve givang ane sawa ti be giya-yaing miam gen walang ok gipil avie-gaptol wasi ane love ande ma gikwai, bemem galkik as mate etenik ei gibielk ve mie be mie tam vevie anongge ve ei ane be gos bwelk natu ti vunu be gulgum ben ve ei ane merav?’ 31 Be tame giwel ei avo be ginei, ‘As mate walang ok tutlu tambweg tavin itate nangge nam, be awangg gen walang ete giengk nam nik etok mie ge am gen. 32 Bemem miam male etenik ei gile ve givang taku undib ge ti be eitit tanei bwat nolge gimat vunu bemem galkik as mate ande ei gibielk ve eitit vukuri. Dangetok be etok vie ve eitit tanambweg dongke be tandvevie ve ei ane bekob.’ ”

16

Bing-ai gipil amol ti ebe geb ane amol bamo ane kulkul dabin ok

1 Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolombgen be ginei, “Amol tis are ti ane amol kulkul ane ebe geb ei ane gen dabin ok gibweg, be amolmol subu ile inei yaun bingkasop gitangi ei ane amol bamo be inei, ‘Miam amol kulkul ane giya-yaing miam mone be tis am gen vevies subu givin.’ 2 Beti amol bamo nok gital ane amol kulkul ane etok gile be ginei, ‘Ayeu gaute miam yaun ti beti ayeu tang givin ve naute yaun nok lavo vevie kob. Be ayeu bwaingg ve ret mie nomb awangg gen dabin vukuri.’ 3 Beti amol kulkul ane nok ta gitung giengk aplo ge be ginei, ‘Ginei awangg amol bamo nitin ayeu nakwai angg kulkul, okob atob ayeu namdom au-ate? Ve ayeu gitangi ebe atob natle nalk be navro ben ok ite, be ginei ayeu nautani amolmol ve ben be tis gen subu-subu ane atob nilgum be ayeu mai mayangg.’ 4 Amol nok ta gitung gitung love kob ginei ande ayeu gatpweng gen ebe atob nalgum ok are, be ginei ayeu nalgum dangete ande tang gitung ik okob atob awangg nune-nggen in-gas ayeu napil as nam nale nivin ebe awangg amol bamo ve nitin ayeu nakwai angg kulkul ok.’ 5 Beti

amol nok gital eisir ebe ivwat gen
nangge ei ane amol bamo be es
as gen etok ane den vunkunu ite
nangge ok be itangi ei ile. Amol ti
gimungg gile be ei giutani be ginei,
‘Mie guvwat gen aivir nangge
awangg amol bamo?’ 6 Be amol ebe
givwat gen ok giwel ei avo be ginei,
‘Ayeu gavwat giris ebe ivse ben ok,
ebe gisov daram ok gitangi daram
20.’ Be amol ebe ane amol bamo
gitin ei ok ginei gitangi ei, ‘Atob
mie nuro am gen ebe guvwat ok
ane yaun nireu kapia vaku eteik be
nuro nunei mie guvwat gen gitangi
10 ge.’ 7 Bekob amol ti gile be
amol nok giutani ei be ginei, ‘Mie
guvwat gen aivir nangge awangg
amol bamo?’ Be amol ebe givwat
gen ok ginei, ‘Ayeu gavwat padi tis
bek gitangi 1,000.’ Be amol ebe ane
amol bamo gitin ok ginei, ‘Atob
mie nuro am gen ebe guvwat ok
ane yaun nireu kapia vaku eteik
be nuro nunei mie guvwat gen
gitangi 800 ge.’ 8 Amol nok gilgum
gen bingkasop etok be ges ane luev
vie molge weik ebe amolmol dabas
gwet bambamo ane ilgum gen ok,
beti ane amol bamo gili be ta vevie
be avo givwat ei anongge ve gen
ete gilgum ok ane. Be Yisu ginei,
‘Amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi
Pomate ok, eisir itpweng luev ebe
ve inyo-inyo amolmol ok are vie
molge gilek amolmol ebe aplos
givin Pomate ok.’

9 Be Yisu ginei ayeu nanei ni-
tangi yem, “Unemb aim wambal
nalk etenik ane nitangi amolmol
ebe gen ma ve is ok, veik ginei
gen ete yem omb gitangi eisir ok
ma nikwai okob atob Pomate ning-
gas yem unde unambweg unvin ei
nangge ane taku vie ninggas ta-
ngge. 10 Amol ti ginei geb gen siti-
ngge dabin vie molge, atob ei nemb
gen walang ok dabin vie-ngge weik
etok ge. Be amol ti ginei geb gen
natu ti dabin vie ite, okob ei gitangi
ebe atob nemb gen bamo ti dabin
ok ite. 11 Be ginei yem unemb
aim gen nalk ane dabin vevie ite,
okob yem gitangi ebe atob unemb
Pomate ane gen dabin ok ite weik
etok ge. 12 Be ginei omb amolmol
subu as gen dabin vevie ite okob
gitangi ebe atob unemb yem ate
aim gen dabin ok ite weik etok ge.
13 Amol ti gitangi ebe ve nemb tivie
ailu as kulkul nipil dongke ok ite,
ve atob ei bua ve tivie ti be ta nivin
ti. Dangetok be yem unemb Po-
mate ane kulkul be tis kulkul mone
ane nipil dongke ite.”

*Yisu ane yaun subu ebe ginei-
ginei ok*

14 Eisir Parisai iute Yusi ane yaun
bambamo ete ginei ok be ilgum
molok gile ei, ve eisir nok ebe
tas givin mone gitlek molge ok.
15 Beti Yisu ginei yaun gitangi eisir
be ginei, “Yem etenik ete upasang
aim ate love vie molge veik amol-
mol indi be inei yem amolmol vie
ane bemem Pomate gitpweng yem
aplongg-aim are gikwai. Gen ebe
amolmol ge ili inei gen vie be bamo
ok ete Pomate gili ginei etok gen
sin-ge.

16 Bekob Yisu ginei, Mose be tis
amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo uk-
was binge ok (propet), as yaun geb
yem dabin painge love sawa ebe
Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amol-
mol ok meng gihlang. Jon meng
gihlang kob ei ginei mateu gitangi
amolmol gipil Pomate ane taku be
ginei, ‘Gibloblo ve Pomate nemb
amolmol dabin.’ Be Yisu ginei,
‘Dangetok beti galkik etenik amol-
mol ete lolos ivang nik ve insov
Pomate ane el aplo inde. 17 Be
ginei, Gulumb tis nalk asonge ma
nikwai, bemem Pomate ane yaun
poke natu ti gitangi ebe atob ta ni-
valngan ane gen be niengk em ok
ite, ma yapin.’

18 Amol ti ginei bua ve arwe be
gile geb avie vaku ti vukuri, amol
etok giyaing luev ebe emb is ate

ane ok. Be ginei amol ti bua ve arwe be gitin ei, bekob amol ti gile geb avie ete arwe bua ve ane ok, okob amol ete gile geb avie etok vukuri ok ei giyaing luev ebe emb is ate ane ok givin weik etok ge.

Lasarus gabu amol ti ebe tis wambal walang ok

19 Be Yisu ginei, “Warik amol ti ebe tis are ok gibweg, be as mate walang ok ei gino ane kup vevies ge be gen ane ben vevies ge. 20 Be nangge taku etok amol ti are lasarus gibweg, bid gen ei love geb utle ulis tepwengge avwut. Be as mate ti ei ane nune-nggen subu ivwat ei ile be itak gibweg gibloblo amol tis are nok ane nam avo, 21 Be ei ta gitung ve nivkwen ate ve ben suk-sukus ebe amol tis are etok gen be gilgum be bingbleng gile gitak gitak nalk ok. Be uvun ok inme be es amblas givang ei ane bid bambamo ebe giengk utle ulis ok. 22 Ivwang be bwayage kob Lasarus gimat vunu, be Pomate ane angela inme inggas ei ile itak ei gibweg vie-ngge givin Ablaham. Bekob amol tis are etok gimat vunu weik etok ge be ispun. 23 Be amol nok mang-mangi gile taku ebe yev giengk ok be gibweg etok, bemem nangge taku nok ei gigas vavavne bamo tiate. Be ei geb na itin kob gili Ablaham gabu Lasarus imbweg aikawe molge. 24 Beti amol nok gital be ginei, ‘Tamangg Ablaham, tam viti ve ayeu be uhlin Lasarus inme be emb bui luvus siti be ayeu anum kob ve ayeu gagas vavavne bamo molge nangge yev bamo eteik aplo.’

25 Bemem Ablaham giwel amol nok avo be ginei, ‘Angg nune, tam itung vevie be uli kob, ve nolge mie gugas am gen vevies walang ok tepwengge gikwai givin ebe gubweg matawem nangge nalk ok! Be Lasarus likok ei gen walang ok ma ve ane be gikuk lili tiate, bemem galkik etenik ande ei gibweg tis ta vevie-ngge nangge taku vie eteik be giwel mie gugas bunam nangge etenok. 26 Be givin ve luev ti giengk ebe ve amei andek andi yem be anemb yem ru ok ite ma molge. Be yem ok gitangi ebe atob unme undeb tavlu ete amei ambweg ik ok ite weik etok ge.’ 27 Be amol nok ginei, ‘Tamangg, (Ablaham) ayeu nanei nitangi mie, ginei dangetok okob mie nuhlin Lasarus be ninumul nile tamangg ane nam ok 28 be nes bing gwangne-ngge nitangi awangg male-nggen bagetavlu ete imbweg ok velob eisir invang mul ve luev ete ande ayeu ganme ik, ve taku eteik tiate be ane vavavne bamo molge.’

29 Bemem Ablaham giwel amol nok avo be ginei, ‘Eisir isam Mose be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok (propet) as yaun be itpweng are gikwai!’ 30 Be amol nok ginei, ‘Ablaham, Eisir ok isam yaun etok bemem yaun etok gitangi ite weik etok ge, bemem ginei amol ti nimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be nile be ninei yaun ve eisir, okob atob eisir inaute yaun be inro is ate vukir inkwai as gen tiate aplo.’ 31 Bemem Ablaham ginei, ‘Ginei eisir aplos givin Mose be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge (propet) ok as yaun ite, okob atob aplos nivin amol ti ebe gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok ane yaun nam nambed? Atob ma weik etok ge!’

17

Gen tiate

1 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei, “Gen walang ano atob nilgum amolmol be insov gen tiate aplo inde. Bemem amol ret ete girwel amolmol be isov gen tiate aplo ile ok asonge ninggas vavavne bamo molge nindeb mul ane. 2 Dangetok be vie

ve amolmol inadgin vat bamo ti nile amol nok savwalo be inkari ei nisov gielk nile, velob nimbweg be nirwel amolmol ebe as aplos givin gwangne ite ok be insov gen tiate aplo inde. 3 Dangetok be yem unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge. Amol ti ginei gilgum gen tiate gitangi mie, okob mie nunei yaun be nomb bing bwaibwaya nitangi ei, be ginei ei giute miam yaun ge be giro ate vukir okob mie tam nivalngan ei ane tiate ete gilgum ok. 4 Be ginei amol nok gilgum gen tiate gitangi mie vukuri be vukuri, bekob gitangi mie gilek tis as mate walang ok be gipasang yaun gitangi mie, okob mie tam nivalngan ei ane tiate ete gilgum ok."

Yaun ebe ve aplond nivin Yisu ok

5 Be eisir singamolomb itangi Yisu ile be inei, "Amol Bamo, Mie nulgum amei-mei aplongg amei givin menihlang gwangne-ngge ma!" 6 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Yem utpweng wer-sivsiev ano ane vatu are gikwai ve gen etok ane vatu natu-natu molge bemem kob gireu love bamo weik ebe ei ok. Dangetok be ginei yem aim aplongg aim givin siti-ngge weik ete wer-sivsiev ano ane vatu ok, okob etok gitangi ebe atob yem unei nitangi ei-weiwei etenik dang eteik, 'Uhlu imate ukwai taku sawa etenik be ule uspun imate isov taku sawa ti.' Atob ei-weiwei etok talngavo-ngge ve yem aim yaun be nile."

Amol bamo ti ane amol kulkul ane geb ane kulkul

7 Be Yisu ginei, "Amol bamo ti ane amol kulkul ane gile ve geb ane kulkul givang love gibok be ginu-mul gile ebe nam ok. 8 Be ane amol bamo nok ginei gitangi ei be ginei, 'Mie nupasang imate be nundu awangg ben be nan nimungg be bwayage kob nundu am be non nindeb mul ane.' 9 Be amol kulkul ane nok atob talngavo-ngge be nil-gum nitangi ete ane amol bamo ginei ok. Bemem amol bamo nok wat ninei yaun vie ti nitangi ane amol kulkul ane etok ve ebe gisov ei ane yaun ane lu-ngge ok ite, ve etok ei ane kulkul roro. 10 Be Yisu ginei, Dangetok be yem ok unal-gum weik etok ge. Yem unalgum aim kulkul walang ok tis aplongg-aim dongke-ngge be unei, amei al-gum kulkul ebe mie gob gitangi amei ok roro-ngge be amb kulkul ti givin ite."

Yisu gilgum amolmol bage is-gabu ebe tis bid nam-vu ok be utlas vie vukuri

11 Yisu ve nireu nile Jerusalem, beti givang gito givin Samaria tis Galilaia as taku-ngge ve gile 12 love gibielk nam dabe ti be gile vunge ve eisir dubi ti nangge etok. Be eisir nok gitangi bage isgabu (10), be tepwengge inggas gimat bid nam-vu. Be gimat ete eisir inggas ok, gitangi ebe ve invang me in-ambweg invin amolmol sukus ok ite, beti eisir ivarkei aikawe-ngge 13 be ital gile ve Yisu be inei, "Yisu Mie Amol Bamo, Tam-viti ve amei." 14 Yisu gili eisir be ginei, "Unde be unes aim-ate ru itangi bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be indi yem utlangg aim." Beti eisir iute Yisu avo-ngge be ile, be givin ebe eisir ivang luev ge nangge ve ile ok, be bid tiate bambamo etok ges ulur gikwai utlas ulis be ande utlas ulis vie vukuri nangge ete luev sawa ok. 15-16 Eisir nok as amol ti gili ginei ande ei utle vie vukuri, beti ginumul gitangi Yisu gile be gikari ate gile gitak nalk gideb Yisu na ane be avo givwat Pomate are. Be amol nok nangge Samaria. 17 Be Yisu ginei, "Ayeu galgum amolmol gitangi bage-isgabu (10) be utlas vie vukuri bemem wali ande subu ivang inend 18 beti as amol ti ginu-mul ginme be avo givwat Pomate are ite? Ve etenik amol taku ti ane

ete galkik ei-ngge ginumul ginme be avo givwat Pomate are nik?"

19 Bekob ginei ve amol nok be ginei, "Umdil be ule, ve mie aplom givin Pomate beti gilgum be utlem vie."

Sawa ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok

20 Eisir Parisai subu itangi Yisu ile be iutani ei be inei, "Asger kob Pomate nihlin amei-mei Amol Bamo be ninme?" Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Eitit gitangi ebe atob tandi gen ti veik tanatpweng are tanei Amol Bamo ande ginme ok ite, 21 ve gen etok atob yem ate tangg-aim nitung." 22 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei, "Asonge mul ane atob yem tangg-aim nitung ve undi Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok, bemem atob undi ite. 23 Be atob amolmol anongge inme be inei nitangi yem be inei, 'Taundi, Ei ande meng gihlang nangge taku eteok me nangge ebeik.' Bemem yem unaute eisir avos be unrek ayeu unde bwaya. 24 Ve Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nanumul nanme weik ebe bilip geb be geb taku avut ok, be atob amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk matanos nitut nimbweg ayeu. 25 Bemem gen mate ane eteik, Ayeu atob nanggas gen bunam nalk etenik ane be amolmol as mate etenik ane bwais be inavkir dumas nitangi ayeu nimungg bekob. 26 Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nanumul nanme weik ebe warik bui gitimb Noak ane amolmol-gen ok. 27 Ve givin sawa etok amolmol en be inum be emb is ate ane emb be ilgum as gen sinsin-ge ivang love givin ebe Noak gisov ane ei-vovo aplo gile ok, be bui girun love amolmol tepwengge inum bui be imat vunkunu be ma. 28 Asonge sawa ebe Pomate Natu ayeu ve nanumul nanme ok, atob weik ebe warik yev gen amolmol nangga Sodom tis Gomora ok. Ve givin sawa etok amolmol nangge Sodom tis Gomora en be inum be ivgo gen nangge is ate be emb kulkul ve ivro ben be itav nam undib bambamo, be ilgum as gen sin-ge ivang 29 love sawa ebe Lot gimdil gikwai Sodom gile ok be seukie-ngge yev gisov nangge gulumb ginme be gen amolmol be tis gen walang ok love ti giengk ite ma molge. 30 Dangetok be asonge Pomate Natu ayeu ok atob nakuri yem ge weik ete eisir Sodom tis Gomora ikuri-ngge ve ebe yev gen is ok. 31 Be nivin sawa etok atob amolmol ebe imbweg as nam luvwe ok gitangi ebe ve indumul insov as nam aplo inde vukuri ve invwat as wambal ok ite. Be eisir ebe ivang as um aplo ok gitangi ebe ve indumul inde as nam ve invwat as kup tis kambam ok ite. 32 Tangg aim nitung Lot arwe ebe girau na lili be gile ve vat ok. 33 Be Yisu ginei, Amol ti ginei tang gitung utle ulis bamo molge atob nindeb mul ane atob ei nimbweg ite, be amol ti ginei gimat vunu ve awangg kulkul ane, amol etok atob nimbweg matawe nindeb mul ane. 34 Be Yisu ginei ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Amol ailu atob niyengk dongke, bemem Pomate atob ninggas amol ti nikwai be nune atob nimbweg em. 35 Be avie ailu atob inemb kulkul ve indu ben nisov dongke invang be Pomate atob ninggas avie ti be avie ti atob nimbweg em. 36 Be amol ailu atob inemb kulkul invin is ate invang as um aplo be atob Pomate ninggas amol ti nikwai ti."

37 Eisir singamolomb iute yaun etok be iutani Yisu be inei, "Gen bambamo ete ande mie gunei ok atob menihlang nangge taku sawa inend?" Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme

nalk ok, atob weik mank-gilavie ebe iro is ate sut itangi taku ebe gen gimat giengk ile ok.”

18

Bing-ai gipil avie tupe ti be tis amol bamo ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok

1 Be Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi ane singamolomb gen be gibul is ve ginei ines miengk gwangnengge be utlas bua bwaya be ginei:

2 “Amol bamo ti ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok gibweg nam dabe ti, be amol nok ei gipelk ve Pomate ite be tang givin amolmol ite weik etok ge. 3 Be givin sawa etok avie tupe ti ebe nolge arwe gimat vunu gikwai ok gibweg nam dabe etok givin. Be avie nok givang gitangi amol bamo nok gile gigas ta-ngge be ginei ane gen bunam ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi ei ok binge gitangi amol bamo nok veik niute be nemb ei ru. 4 Bemem amol bamo nok bua ve nemb avie tupe etok ru. Be bwayage kob amol bamo nok ginei, ‘Ayeu gapelk ve Pomate be tis amolmol ok ite weik etok ge, 5 bemem gisov avie tupe etenik ane tangir gitangi ayeu gigas ta-ngge beti atob ayeu namb ei ru, velob ei nivang nitangi ayeu painge-ngge love nakwes.’ ”

6 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei, “Ande yem ute amol tiate etok ane yaun ebe ginei ok gikwai me ma? 7 Be Pomate ei Amol vie molge, dangetok be ginei yem unautani Ei ve aim gen bunam ane ninggas ta-ngge atob ei nemb yem ru seukie-ngge. 8 Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, Pomate gitangi ebe atob nemb amolmol ebe iutani ei ve as gen bunam ane ok ru seukie-ngge. Bemem nivin sawa ebe Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng-gahlang weik amolmol ok ve nanumul nanme ok, okob ayeu tang givin ve nali amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok.

Bing-ai gipil Parisai amol ti be tis amol ti ebe geb kulkul takes ane ok

9 Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gipil amolmol ebe indang isate be ili amolmol subu weik gen sin-ge 10 ok be ginei; “Amol ailu isov lum yamar aplo ile ve ines miengk. Amol ti nangge Parisai, be eisir Parisai nok ebe indang isate be inei eisir amolmol vie ane ok. Be amol ti ebe geb kulkul takes ane ok, be eisir kulkul takes ane nok ebe amolmol Parisai ane ili eisir inei amolmol tiate ane ok. 11 Parisai amol nok gimdil be ges ane miengk dangeteik; ‘O Pomate, ayeu tangg vevie-ngge ve mie, ve ayeu weik amol tiate ane eteik ebe geb kulkul takes ane ok be tis amolmol tiate ane subu ok ite. Ve eisir etok ebe ivalval amolmol as gen be inei yaun bingkaskasop anongge ok, be wasi tinas givin. 12 Bemem ayeu, ayeu gayamar ben givin as mate ailu ailu tis Sonda walang ok, be gavwat angg gen walang ok nangge um be gab ano ti ano ti gitangi bage isgabu ve da gitangi mie.’

13 Bemem amol ebe geb kulkul takes ane ok givarkei aikawe-ngge be bua ve nindank nireu gulumb, be ei gituk be ginei ane yaun gitangi Pomate dangeteik; ‘Pomate, Tam viti ve ayeu ve ayeu amol tiate ane.’ 14 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei Ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Amol ete geb kulkul takes ane ok Pomate gili ei ginei ei amol vie molge gitlek Parisai amol etok. Ve amol ti ginei nindang ate be avo nivwat ate, atob Pomate nili ei weik gen sin-ge. Bemem amol ti ebe bua ve ret amolmol avos nivwat ei are ok ete atob Pomate nili ei weik amol bamo ti.”

Yisu geb avo ukwas giwei nunus natu natu

15 Amolmol subu inggas natus gen itangi Yisu ile ve Yisu nitak bage niwei nunus natu natu nok be nemb avo ukwas niwei eisir. Beti eisir singamolomb ili ebe amolmol

inggas natus gen itangi Yisu ile ok be inggo is. 16 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei, “Untau nunus etenok be intangi ayeu inme, be unvarkei eisir as luev avwut bwaya. Ve Pomate tang givin ve nemb amolmol dang dang etenik dabin. 17 Be Yisu ginei ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem; Amol ti ginei aplo givin Pomate ane yaun weik ete nunus natu natu aplos givin amolmol as yaun ok ite, atob Pomate nemb ei dabin ite ma yapin.”

Yaun gipil amol ebe tis wambal walang ok

18 Bekob Juda as amol bamo ti ebe geb eisir dabin ok gitangi Yisu gile be giutani Yisu be ginei; “Gidung vie, Ayeu nalgum gen ret veik nambweg matawangg dangetok?” 19 Be Yisu giwel amol nok avo be giutani ei be ginei, “Mie gutal ayeu gunei Gidung vie, be ande mie gutpweng yaun ake ete gunei nok are me ma?” Be Yisu ginei, Amol vie ti givang nalk etenik ite molge, Pomate dongke-ngge ei amol vie. 20 Be mie gutpweng Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ok are gikwai, ve yaun etok ginei dangeteik; ‘Nos amolmol vunu ite; Nulgum gen wasi ane ite, be nunei yaun sinsinge nipil amolmol ite. Nuvaina ite; Nusov tinem gabu tamem as yaun ane lu-ngge.’ 21 Be amol nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Givin ebe ayeu nunus ge ok be ginme love galkik as mate etenik ayeu gapasang yaun etenok vie-ngge be galgum ano gile ete gavang nik.” 22 Yisu giute amol nok ane yaun ebe ginei ok gikwai bekob ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Gen dongke-ngge giengk nangge. Be gen nok dang eteik; Mie nule be nomb am wambal tepwengge be amolmol inavgo bekob nomb am gen etok ane mone nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok. Bekob nunme be nuvang mul ve ayeu. Veik atob mie nunggas am gen vevies ge nindeb mul ane nangge Pomate ane taku.” 23 Bemem givin ebe amol nok giute ebe Yisu ginei yaun dangetok gitangi ei ok be aplo bunam molge, ve ei amol ti ebe tis wambal walang ok be bua ve ret nikarkari ane gen sinsin. 24 Yisu gili love aplo bunam molge be ginei, “Gen etok bunam molge ve amolmol ebe tis wambal walang ok ebe ve insov Pomate ane taku inde ok. 25 Ayeu nanei yaun ti nitangi yem bekob, Gen bamo ti gitangi ebe atob nisov gen avo natu ti nile bwayagege ok ite, bemem etok bunam molge ve amolmol ebe tis wambal bamo ok, ebe ve insov Pomate ane taku inde ok.”

26 Amolmol ebe imbweg be iute Yisu ane yaun etok ok, iutani Yisu be inei, “Ginei dang etok, okob amol ret atob nimbweg vie?” 27 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Amol ti gitangi ebe ve nilgum gen dangetok ok ite molge, bemem Pomate ei gitangi ve nilgum gen walang ok, be Ei ate-ngge atob nilgum gen dangetok.” 28 Bekob Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Miam singamolomb gen amei, amei avang akwai amei nam be galkik anme avang mul ve mie. Be wali asonge amei an-gas gen ret nindeb mul ane?” 29 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Bingano, ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Amol ti ginei givang gikwai arwe-nggen tis natu-nggen, me male-nggen, me ane bambamo-nggen ve Pomate ane kulkul ane, 30 atob amol etok ninggas gen vevies walang ano molge nindeb mul ane, be atob ei nimbweg vie molge nangge Pomate ane taku.”

Yisu ginei yaun ebe asonge nimat vunu bekob matawe be nimdil vukuri ok vukuri

31 Yisu gigas ane singamolomb gen 12 ebok ile aikawe ikwai

amolmol bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Unaute kob, Atob eitit tanreu tande Jerusalem ok okob atob yaun bambamo ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok iro gipil Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob ano nile. 32 Ve atob amolmol inemb ayeu nitangi amolmol gitip ane be atob eisir gitip ane inalgum gen ungglus-ungglus nitangi ayeu be inluk nireu ayeu be inmalk ve ayeu. 33 Be atob inrau ayeu bekob ines ayeu vunu. Bemem as mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob ayeu matawangg be namdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane.” 34 Eisir singamolomb iute yaun bambamo ete Yisu ginei ok bemem itpweng are ite, ve yaun etok ane dabe givwaivun ate gitangi eisir. Be tas gisgil gen ete Yisu ginei yaun gipil ok.

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe matano bop ok be vie vukuri

35 Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen ivang love ile imbloblo nam dabe ti are Jeriko, be amol matano bop ti gibweg luev bane ve giutau-tani gen nangge amolmol ebe iriv be ira ivang luev ok. 36 Be givin ebe matano bop nok giute ebe amolmol ilgum ve indi Yisu be ilgum be kakie bambamo ok, beti ei giutani be ginei “Gen ret dangeteok?” 37 Beti amolmol inei lavo gitangi ei be inei, “Yisu Nasaret ane ebe Pomate gihlin be ginme ve nemb amolmol ru ok ete ginme nik.” 38 Beti amol matano bop nok gital avo bamo be ginei, “Yisu, Dawit ane natu mie, Tam viti ve ayeu!” 39 Be amolmol ebe ande imungg ile ok inggo amol nok be inei, “Tuminnge.” Bemem amol nok gital yaun avo bamo-ngge vukuri be ginei, “Dawit natu mie, tam viti ve ayeu.” 40 Beti Yisu givarkei va ta be ginei gitangi amolmol ve in-gas amol matano bop nok nitangi ei nile. Amolmol inggas amol matano bop nok be ivang ile love ile imbloblo Yisu be Yisu giutani ei be ginei; 41 “Mie tam givin gunei ayeu nalgum gen ret nitangi mie?” Be amol nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Amol Bamo, ayeu tang givin ve nali taku vukuri.” 42 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Mie aplom givin Pomate beti atob nilgum mie matanom be ponge. Dangetok be matanom ponge be nuli taku!” 43 Be seukiengge amol nok matano ponge be gili gen vukuri, be ei givang mul ve Yisu be avo givwat Pomate are. Be amolmol ebe ili gen etok givin ok avos givwat Pomate are givin weik etok ge.

19

Yisu gabu Sakai

1 Yisu gibielk Jeriko gikwai be veve mang-mangi nireu nile ebe Jerusalem ok. 2 Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul takes ane ok as amol bamo ti ebe geb eisir dabin ok, are Sakai ei gibweg ete Jeriko ok. Be ei amol ti ebe tis wambal walang ok. 3 Ei gilgum ve nili Yisu nisov matano roro-ngge bemem gilgum be gitangi ite ve amolmol anongge molge ivarkei isil Yisu. Be givin ve Sakai nok ei amol tupe molge be gitangi ebe atob na nipar-kar amolmol be nili Yisu ok ite. 4 Beti ei gituvki gimungg gile be gireu ei ti ebe givarkei luev bane ok ve nili Yisu, ve atob Yisu nivang nitwep ei eteok ane lu ve nile. 5 Yisu givang gile love gitwep ei ete Sakai gireu gile gibweg ok ane lu, be gidank be gili Sakai ebe gibweg ei-nggoto ok, be ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Sakai, usov unme utak seukiengge, ve as mate etenik atob ayeu nambweg navin mie nangge miam nam!” 6 Sakai gisov mengg gitak nalk seukie-ngge be gigas Yisu tis ta vevie-ngge gile ebe ane nam

ok. 7 Amolmol tepwengge ili be tas
vavis anongge be inei, “Ret ginei
beti Yisu gile ve nimbweg nivin
amol tiate ane etok nangge ane
nam?” 8 Bekob Sakai gimdil be
ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; “Amol
Bamo, as mate etenik atob ayeu
nambwas angg wambal be namb
tavlu nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma
ve is ok. Be ginei ayeu gayo amol
ti be gavwat ei ane gen ti gikwai,
okob atob ayeu namb gen aivat ni-
tangi ei niwel ei ane gen dongke
ete ayeu gavwat gimungg ok.” 9 Be
Yisu ginei yaun gipil Sakai nok gi-
tangi amolmol be ginei; “Galkik
as mate etenik ge Pomate givang
givin nam etenik. Be amol etenik
ei Ablaham ane vaku ti. 10 Be Po-
mate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang
weik amolmol ok ganme ve namb
amolmol ebe ivang aikawe ikwai
Pomate ane luev ok ru weik ete
ande galgum gitangi Sakai nik!”

Bing-ai gipil amol bamo ti ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inggas as mone ok

11 Be Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gi-
tangi amolmol ebe iute ei ane yaun
ok ve gisov ei ande gile gibloblo
Jerusalem be amolmol inei bwat
atob etenik ge Pomate nemb ei
ve eisir as amol bamo. 12 Beti
ei ta gitung ve ninei lavo nitangi
amolmol bemem ginei gipil bing-
ai ge dangeteik; “Amol ti ve nivang
nam dabe ti ve amol bamo ebe
geb amolmol dabin ok nemb ei ve
nemb amolmol dabin. 13 Be givin
ebe amol nok ve nimdil ane ok be
ei gital ane amolmol kulkul ane be
itangi ei ile, be ei geb mone gol
dongke-dongke gitangi ane amol-
mol kulkul ane 10 etok gitangi-
ngge. Be mone ete ei geb gitangi
ane amolmol kulkul ane ok, gi-
tangi ebe mone aiweng aitol ane
ok. Be amol nok ginei, ‘Yem un-
emb kulkul nipil mone etenik be
unawkwen nivin tis ete ayeu ve
navang ok.’ 14 Bemem amol nok
ane bambamo-nggen nangge ei ate
ane nam eisir bwais ve ret ei nemb
amolmol dabin. Beti eisir emb
yaun givang mul gile ve amolan-
mol ebe atob amol nok nimbielk
ve eisir ok be inei, ‘Amei bwaingg
amei ve ret amol etenok nemb eitit
dabin.’ 15 Bemem bwayage kob
emb amol nok ve nemb eisir dabin.
Bekob amol nok ginumul gile ane
nam vukuri be ginei be amolmol
ital ei ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe
warik geb mone gol ano dongke-
dongke gitangi eisir ok be itangi ei
ile be ginei, ‘Ayeu veve nali mone
ebe warik gab gitangi yem be ganei
unalgum kulkul nipil ok ane ano.’
16 Beti eisir kulkul ane nok as amol
ti gimungg gitangi ane amol bamo
gile be ginei, ‘Mie gob mone gol
dongke-ngge gitangi ayeu, be ayeu
gab kulkul gipil mone nok be gagas
mone gol nok bage isgabu meng
givin.’ 17 Be ei ane amol bamo ginei
gitangi ei, ‘Miam kulkul vie. Be
mie amol kulkul ane vie ti ebe gob
gen siti-ngge dabin vie molge ok.
Dangetok be atob ayeu namb mie
ve amol bamo ti be nomb nam bage
isgabu dabin.’ 18 Bekob amol lu-
vwe ti ane gitangi ane amol bamo
gile be ginei, ‘Amol bamo, ayeu gab
kulkul gipil mone gol dongke ebe
mie gob gitangi ayeu ok be gagas
mone gol nok gitangi bage tavlu
meng givin.’ 19 Be ei ane amol
bamo ginei gitangi ei, ‘Atob ayeu
namb mie ve nomb nam dabe bage
tavlu dabin.’ 20 Be amol ti vukuri
gile be ginei, ‘Amol bamo, ayeu
gatak miam mone ebe gob gitangi
ayeu ok gisov kambam den natu
ti be am gen nok ete giengk ik.
21 Ve ayeu gapelk ve mie, ve mie
amol gwangne, be gen ebe amol-
mol subu ivro ok, bemem atob
mie nunggas gen etok ane ano.’
22 Be amol bamo nok ta vavis vu-
nungge be ginei gitangi ei, ‘Mie
amol kulkul ane tiate ti, be mie ate
ande gunei am wayam vusa gik-
wai. Ginei mie gutpweng are gunei

ayeu amol eteik ebe gavwat gen
ebe gab ane kulkul ite ok ane ano,
23 okob vie ve mie nomb kulkul
nipil awangg mone etenik be nu-
vkwen awangg gen be bamo yapin.
Veik nivin ebe ayeu ve nanumul
nanme ok okob navwat angg gen
tepwengge nikwai. Bemem gim-
dom be mie gulgum dangetok ite?'
24 Bekob amol bamo nok ginei gi-
tangi amolmol ebe ivarkei etok ok
be ginei, 'Unemb mone gol dongke
etok ikwai amol etenok be unemb
itangi amol ebe gigas mone gol gi-
tangi bage isgabu ok.' 25 Bemem
amolmol inei gitangi amol bamo
nok be inei, 'Ma yapin! Amol
etenok ande gigas mone gol gi-
tangi bage isgabu gikwai.' 26 Be
amol bamo nok ginei gitangi eisir
be ginei ayeu nanei nitangi yem,
'Amol ti ginei geb ane gen dabin na
gili, atob ei ninggas gen subu nile
nivin. Bemem amol ti ginei geb ane
gen dabin vevie ite, atob inemb
gen siti ebe giengk givin ei ate ok
nikwai. 27 Be ayeu nanei nitangi
yem, Unde be un-gas amolmol ebe
walirik inei bwais ve ayeu namb
yem dabin ok unme be unes eisir
vunkunu nangge ayeu nangg.' "

Yisu gisov Jerusalem gile weik Amol (King) Bamo

28 Yisu ginei yaun etok be ma
gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb
gen imdil ve inreu inde Jerusalem.
29 Eisir ivang painge love ile im-
bloblo Betepage be tis Betania as
taku nangge matendubi ebe ei oliv
anongge givarkei ok, beti Yisu gih-
lin ane singamolomb gen ailu ve
inmungg inde inahlang nam dabe
ailu etok. 30 Be ginei gitangi sulu
be ginei, "Yemlu unmungg unde
unahlang nam ok, be nam ete gi-
varkei mate ge nik atob gabu undi
bwelk dongki ti amolmol iro wal
gile be givarkei. Be bwelk nok
amol ti gibweg giwei ite molge,
be gabu unahlang wal nikwai be
unatwem unme etenik. 31 Be ginei
amol ti ve niutani yemlu be ninei,
'Yemlu ve unamdom etenik?' Okob
gabu unei nitangi amol etok be
unei, 'Amei-mei Amol Bamo ginei
bwelk etenik ane kulkul giengk.'

32 Beti eisir singamolomb ailu
nok imdil be imungg ile, gabu
ivang love imbielk nam be gabu ili
gen walang ok gitangi ebe galkik
Yisu ginei gitangi sulu yapin ok.
33 Be givin ebe gabu ihlang wal
gikwai bwelk dongki etok ivarkei
ok, be bwelk nok tivie giutani sulu
be ginei, 'Yemlu ve unamdom beti
uhlang wal gikwai bwelk etenok?'
34 Be sulu iwel amol nok avo be
inei, 'Amei-mei Amol Bamo ginei
bwelk etenik tis kulkul.'

35 Beti amol nok na vier ve sulu
be itwem bwelk nok be itangi Yisu
ile. Be gabu iwaulu as kup be
ival gile bwelk nok dume tulkwe
bekob Yisu gipil gile gibweg giwei.
36 Yisu gibweg giwei bwelk dongki
nok be givang ve gile be amolmol
anongge iwaulu as kup be ival gile
luev gili be Yisu tis bwelk nok ivang
iwei dobo ve ile. 37 Yisu ande
gile gibloblo Jerusalem gikwai be
gisov nangge matendubi ebe ei oliv
anongge givarkei ok ve gile be ei
ate ane amolmol gen imdil be avos
givwat Pomate are ve gen bam-
bamo ebe eisir ili ok ane. 38 Be inei,

"Eitit avond nivwat Pomate are, ve
Ei gihlin Amol ebe ve nemb
eitit dabin ok be ginme tis
Tame ane gwangne. Be
Pomate ande ta vie-ngge
ve eitit, dangetok be eitit
avond nivwat Ei are niengk
ei-nggoto ge."

39 Eisir Parisai iute ebe amol-
mol avos bambamo-ngge ve avos
givwat Pomate are ok, beti ile inei
gitangi Yisu be inei, "Gidung, Mie
unei yaun itangi am amolmol gen
veik eisir tumingge siti ma?" 40 Be
Yisu giwel eisir Parisai avos be

ginei, ‘Ayeu nanei roro-ngge nitangi yem, Ginei eisir etenik tumingge inambweg, atob vat bambamo ete iyengk nik intal yaun vusa!’

Yisu giteng gireu Jerusalem

41 Yisu givang love gile gibloblo Jerusalem be gili taku nok love giteng anongge 42 be ginei, “Galkik as mate etenik ginei yem unatpweng luev ebe ve unambweg matawangg aim ok are, atob vie molge. Bemem yem ande bwaingg aim, dangetok be asonge yem ungas gen bunam bamo molge.

43 Be asonge amolmol valir ane inme be vepias indek insov yem aim nam luvwe be atob insum 44 yem be ines yem tis natungg aimgen vunkunu love ma. Be gen ti wat nivarkei lavo vukuri dangete galkik givarkei nik ite, atob inyaing tepwengge nikwai. Ve Pomate ta givin ve ginei nemb yem dabin, bemem yem bwaingg-aim be uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi Ei.”

Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be gitin amolmol ile ihlang ikwai lum aplo

45 Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be gitin amolmol ebe ile ve ivgo gen be emb gen giwel ate nangge lum yamar aplo ok be ile ihlang ikwai. 46 Bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane iro ok ginei dang eteik; ‘Pomate ginei awangg nam atob tantal tanei amolmol tepwengge as nam mateu ane.’

Bemem yem ulgum love ande weik ebe amolmol vaina ane as taku ok.”

47 Be givin sawa etok Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile tis as mate walang ok be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol. Be gidung subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis eisir bambamo subu ebe emb kulkul da ane ok irek luev ve ines Yisu vunu, 48 bemem ilgum be gitangi ite. Ve as mate walang ok amolmol iro isate sut itangi Yisu ile painge-ngge ve inaute mateu ebe Ei ginei ginei ok, be sawa ti giengk ite molge.

20

Amolmol iutani Yisu ane gwangne ane dabe

1 As mate ti Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be ginei mateu ve amolmol givang. Be bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok be tis Juda as awaga subu, eisir iro is ate sut bekob 2 ete ivang itangi Yisu ile be inei; “Mie unei lavo itangi amei kob. Wali mie gulgum gen bambamo etenik ve amol ret ane gwangne? Be amol ret geb ane gwangne gitangi mie beti nolik mie gubielk Jerusalem be gulgum ve guvinvin amolmol tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai lum yamar aplo?” 3 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei atob ayeu nautani yem ve yaun ti ane nimungg bekob; “Ande ma, be yem unei yaun etek lavo itangi ayeu kob. 4 Wali Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok gigas gwangne nangge inend beti gilgum kulkul etok? Nangge amolmol me nangge Pomate ane?” 5 Be eisir ebe iutani Yisu ok inei ve is ate be inei, “Atob eitit tanei ret? Ginei eitit tanei Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi Jon, ok-ti atob ei ninei; ‘Be nam nambed be yem aplongg aim givin Jon ite?’ 6 Bemem ginei eitit tanei Jon gigas ane gwangne nangge amolmol, atob amolmol bambamo etenik ines eitit ve vat. Ve eisir itpweng are gikwai inei Jon ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok.” 7 Beti eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Amei tangg amei gisgil.” 8 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, “Dangetok be ayeu ok atob nanei Amol ebe geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu be galgum gen bambamo etok ok binge nitangi yem ite weik etok ge.”

Bing-ai gipil Juda as awaga ve eisir weik amol ti ebe geb um wain ane dabin ok

9 Bekob Yisu ginei bingai ti gitangi amolmol be ginei; “Amol ti
givro ane wain um ti. Bekob amol
nok tis ane amolmol kulkul ane
kakie gisov dongke be inei atob um
nok ane tivie ninggas kulkul etok
ane ano tavlu nivin. Beti amol
nok geb ane um wain nok gisov
amolmol ebe ve inemb ei ane gen
dabin ok bais ve inemb dabin, be
ei ate gimdil be gile ve gibweg nam
dabe ti nangge taku undib ge ti.
10 Ei gibweg etok love aiweng ebe
ve inpis wain ano ok meng gihlang,
kob ei gihlin ane amol kulkul ane
ti be gile ve nivwat ane amol bamo
nok ane mone nangge eisir ebe ipis
wain nok ane ano ok. Bemem eisir
ebe emb wain dabin ok es amol
nok bekob ihlin be givang bage
apo-ngge ve ginumul gile. 11 Beti
um tivie gihlin ane amol kulkul
ane ti vukuri be gile. Bemem eisir
ebe emb wain dabin ok es amol
nok be ilgum ei tiate-tiate bekob
ihlin ei be givang sin-ge ve ginumul
gile weik etok ge. 12 Be um tivie gih-
lin ane amol ti vukuri gile bemem
eisir ebe emb um wain dabin ok
es amol nok weik etok ge be ikari
ei gihlang gikwai um aplo. 13 Beti
um tivie gibweg be tang gitung,
atob ayeu nalgum eisir etenik nam
nambed? Bekob ginei, ‘Ayeu nalek
nahlin natungg dongke ebe tang
givin ei gitlek ok be nile, veik atob
eisir indi be inei etok ayeu natungg
be atob inpasang ei vie-ngge niwei
bais taptape-ngge.’ 14 Bemem givin
ebe amolmol ebe emb um wain
dabin ok ili ebe um nok tivie natu
ebe gitangi eisir gile ok, be inei ve
is ate be inei, ‘Um etenik ane tivie
natu ete ginme nik be eitit tanes
ei vunu nikwai. Veik tan-gas um
wain etenik ve it.’ 15 Beti eisir
emb amol nok ta be ikari gile gih-
lang gikwai um aplo bekob ile es ei
vunu. Be Yisu ginei, Ginei um nok
ane tivie nimbielk, okob atob nil-
gum ret nitangi amolmol ete emb
ei ane um dabin ok? 16 Atob ei
nes eisir ete emb ei ane um dabin
ok vunkunu be nemb kulkul etok
nisov amolmol vaku bais ve inemb
dabin. Bemem amolmol iute yaun
etok be inei, “Ma yapin! Etok gi-
tangi ite.”

17 Yisu na giro eisir ta bekob
ginei, “Yem usam yaun ebe warik
Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane
iro ok be utpweng are gikwai me
ma? Yaun nok ginei dangeteik;

‘Twelk ebe warik amolmol
gimungg ane itav as nam
giwei ok, ande amolmol
bwais gikwai. Bemem
galkik as mate etenik ande
twelk nok meng gihlang
weik twelk ebe givarkei
wavin tiate na ok.’

18 Amol ti ginei gibieg gisov twelk
etok atob ei ninggas tiate, bemem
ginei Pomate nes amol ti, amol etok
atob nile suksukus weik ebe seksek
ok.”

19 Gidung ebe emb Mose ane
yaun dabin ok be tis bambamo ebe
emb kulkul da ane ok, itpweng are
inei Yisu ginei bing-ai etok gipil
eisir. Beti eisir tas vavis be ilgum
ve inemb Yisu ta tis sawa etok ge
bemem ipelk ve amolmol.

Yaun takes ane

20 Beti eisir tas gitung ve inei
bwayage be indi sawa vie-ngge ti
okob. Be eisir nok ivgo amolmol
subu be inei yaun gisov eisir ve
inde be inaute Yisu ane yaun ebe
ginei-ginei ok be ginei Yisu ginei
yaun ti gitlek okob eisir inemb ei
ta be in-gas ei intangi amol bamo
ebe geb eisir dabin ok inde. 21 Beti
eisir nok ile be ilgum weik ebe eisir
amolmol yaun ano ane ok be iu-
tani Yisu be inei; “Gidung, Amei
atpweng are gikwai anei miam
yaun ebe gunei be gubul amolmol
nangge lum mateu ane aplo ok,
yaun etok ano molge. Be mie tam
gitung amolmol ebe tis ares ok,

me eisir ebe tis ares ite ok bamo molge ite. Mie gubul amolmol ve yaun ano ebe Pomate tang gitung ve atob nilgum nitangi amolmol ok roro-ngge. 22 Dangetok be Mie unei yaun etenik lavo itangi amei kob, ve gitangi ebe atob amei anemb mone takes ane nitangi Rom as amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok me ma?"
23 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng gen ebe eisir tas gitung giengk aplos ge ok are gikwai, beti ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; 24 "Unes mone nok ano ti ru be ayeu nali kob, nanei amol ret dalgo be tis are ete giengk mone nik?" 25 Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Eteik Rom as amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok are be tis dalgo ete giengk mone eteik." Be Yisu ginei, "Dangetok be unemb Rom as amol bamo ane gen ninumul nitangi ei ate nile, be unemb Pomate ane gen nitangi Pomate nile!" 26 Eisir nok tas gitung yapin ve inei inautani Yisu ve yaun takes nok ane veik ginei Yisu ninei yaun ti nitlek okob eisir atob inemb ei ta, bemem ilgum be ili ma. Be ikuri vunu-ngge ve Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei ok ane be tumi-ngge ivarkei.

Yaun ebe atob amolmol inmat vunu be nindeb mul ane kob matawas be inamdil vukuri ok

27 Sadukai subu ivang itangi Yisu ile, (Eisir Sadukai nok ebe inei amolmol ebe imat vunu ok asonge matawas be inamdil vukuri ite ok) be iutani Yisu be inei, 28 "Mose giro yaun eteik be geb gitangi amei; 'Ve amol ti ginei gimat vunu gikwai arwe be sulu natus ma, okob amol nok male atob nemb avie tupe nok veik nes nunus vier niwel amol ebe gimat vunu ok.'
29 Dangetok be amol ti tis malenggen imbweg, eisir nok gitangi bage tavlu be ano ailu (7). Be amol mate ane geb avie ti bemem kob gimat vunu be gabu natus ma. 30 Bekob amol ebe gile gisa amol mate ane ok geb avie tupe nok, bemem bwayage kob ei gimat vunu weik etok ge be gabu natus ma. 31 Bekob amol luvwe ti ane geb avie nok vukuri, bemem gimat dongke nok ge gipil sotol kawe be male etok tepwengge be imat vunkunu be ma. 32 Be bwayage kob avie etok ok gimat vunu givin weik etok ge. 33 Be eisir Sadukai inei gitangi Yisu be inei, "Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok ve matawas be inamdil vukuri ok, okob atob eisir bage tavlu be ano ailu etok as amol ret ninggas avie etok ve arwe? Ve sotol kawe be male etok tepwengge emb avie dongke etok ve arwas."

34 Be Yisu giwel Sadukai avos be ginei; "Galkik sawa etenik ge ete avie be amol emb is ate. 35 Bemem asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok ve inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, okob avie be amol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok wat inemb is ate vukuri dangete galkik ilgum-ilgum nik ite. 36 Atob eisir meinahlang weik ebe Pomate ane angela kulkul ane ok be wat inmat vunu vukuri ite, ve Pomate ei ate ges eisir itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be gili eisir weik ebe natu-nggen ok. 37 Bemem luev ebe ve tanamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok ete Mose ginei lavo ve eitit gikwai, ve Mose ginei yaun gipil yev ebe meng gihlang singege nangge sangas be gen taku tis ei natunatu ite ok be ginei; 'Amol Bamo ei Ablaham gabu Isak be Jakob as Pomate. Be Ei gibweg ebe warik be atob nimbweg dangetok.'

38 Be yaun etok ane dabe dangeteik, Pomate gili eisir weik ebe imbweg matawas ok. Be Pomate Ei amolmol ebe asonge inmat vunu vukuri ok as Pomate ite, Ei amolmol ebe asonge inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge nindeb mul ane ok as Pomate."

39 Be gidung ebe emb Mose ane
yaun dabin ok inei, “Gidung, Mie
gunei am yaun etenok avo vie
molge.” 40 Be eisir ipelk be iutani
Yisu ve yaun dangetok ane vukuri
ite.

Yisu ginei yaun gipil amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok

41 Be givin sawa etok ge Yisu
giutani amolmol be ginei; “Nam-
nambed be yem utal Amol Bamo
ebe geb amolmol tepwengge ru ok
unei Dawit Natu?” 42 Ve Dawit ei
ate giro yaun etenik gisov kapia ti
are Sam (Pesalem), be ginei;
‘Pomate ginei gitangi Amol ebe ve
nemb amolmol tepwengge
dabin ok be ginei, Numbweg
numbloblo Ayeu ge
43 love amolmol valir ane tep-
wengge inatwep miam
gwangne ane lu inde okob.’
44 Be Yisu ginei, Ginei Dawit nital
amol nok ninei Pomate, okob atob
tantal amol nok tanei Dawit Natu
ge ite, bemem Dawit ane Amol
Bamo ei givin weik etok ge.”

Gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok as luev

45 Amolmol tepwengge imbweg
ve iute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei
ginei ok. Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi
ane singamolomb gen be ginei;
46 “Eisir ebe emb Mose ane yaun
dabin ok as luev subu tiate molge,
dangetok be nangg-aim undi aim
ate-ngge. Eisir iro kambam undib
bambamo be ilauk ivang nam lu-
vwe luvwe be tas givin ve amol-
mol inde vunge ve eisir be avos
nivwat eisir ares. Be tas givin
ve inambweg nindeb taku ebe ve
amolmol tepwengge matanos nitut
nimbweg eisir ok. 47 Eisir ilgum
ve ivalval avie gaptol ebe nolge
arwas-gen imat ikwai is ok as nam
be ivai-vaina as gen. Bekob es-
miengk undib molge gitangi Po-
mate. Bemem asonge nindeb mul
ane atob eisir in-gas vavavne bamo
molge.”

21

Avie tupe ti geb ane da gitangi Pomate

1 Yisu na giengk amolmol ebe
ilek be inme ve itak as da gisov
bukuel mone ane nangge lum ya-
mar aplo ok. 2 Be gili avie tupe ti
ebe nolge arwe gimat vunu gikwai
ok, be avie nok gen walang ok ma
ve ane. Be ei ane mone muele natu
ailu-ngge giengk ebe ve nivgo ben
be nen ok, bemem ei geb ane mone
nok tepwengge ve da be gile bage
vier gisov ting da ane gile. 3 Yisu
gili be ginei, “Ayeu nanei nitangi
yem, Pomate gili avie tupe etenik
ane mone muele natu ailu ete geb
ve da ok, vie molge gitlek amolmol
subu as. 4 Ve gisov eisir subu ebe
tis mone bamo ok, eisir emb as gen
tavlu gile ve da bemem emb as gen
tavlu ta. Bemem avie tupe etenik
ei gen walang ok ma ve ane be ei
ane mone muele natu ailu etok ge
giengk bemem gitak ane gen tep-
wengge gisov ting da ane gile be ti
giengk ite.”

Yisu ginei asonge lum yamar etok tiate

5 Eisir singamolomb subu kakie
gipil lum yamar be inei, “Lum
yamar bamo etenik tis ane gen
walang ok be tis gen ebe amol-
mol emb ve da gitangi Pomate ok
vevies ge.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi
eisir; 6 “Gen bambamo ete ande
uli gikwai nik, asonge nindeb mul
ane atob ti vie be nivarkei lavo
dang etenik ite tepwengge atob
tiate nikwai.”

Gen bunam asonge menihlang

7 Beti eisir singamolomb iutani
Yisu be inei, “Gidung, Gen ete ve
niyaing lum yamar bamo etok ok
atob menihlang nivin sawa inend?
Be gen ret ebe atob amei andi
nimungg veik anatpweng are anei
sawa etok atob gen bunam etok
menihlang ok?” 8 Be Yisu giwel
eisir avos be ginei, “Unemb aim

ate dabin vie-ngge velob amolmol subu inme be inyo-inyo aim. Ve amolmol anongge atob inme be intal Ayeu arengg nipil eisir ate be inei, ‘Ayeu amol eteik ebe gab amolmol ru ok.’ Be atob eisir inei gibloblo ve gen dangetok menihlang. Bemem yem unaute eisir as yaun be unsov ane lu bwaya. 9 Be ginei yem unaute valir ebe meng gihlang nangge taku undib undib ok me ebe giengk gibloblo yem aim taku ok, okob unkur-kuri bwaya. Ve gen dang dangetok atob menihlang nimungg, bemem gulumb tis nalk ane aiweng giengk nangge.

10 Be Yisu ginei; Nangge taku walang ok atob amolmol nam dabe ti ane inamdil be ines valir nitangi nam dabe ti, be amol bamo (king) ti ane amolmol gen atob inamdil be ines valir nitangi amol bamo (king) ti ane amolmol gen. 11 Be atob gikuri nes tiate tiate molge be atob amolmol marav-nes is nemb taku avwut. Be gimat walang ano atob nituvki nemb taku walang ok avwut, be atob yem undi tuweng vaku vaku subu menihlang nangge gulumb. 12 Bemem gen bambamo etok atob menihlang ite nangge, be atob amolmol inemb yem ta be inalgum gen ungglus ungglus nitangi yem be in-gas yem unsov as lum mateu ane aplo unde ve unei aim yaun lavo nimungg bekob. Be atob eisir intak yem unvarkei amolmol bambamo nas be inalgum yem aim yaun bekob intak aim nisov kapual-lu ve awangg kulkul ane. 13 Be sawa etok ge atob yem unei Pomate ane yaun (mateu) nitangi amolmol walang ok be inaute.

14 Dangetok be nivin ebe eisir veve inautani yem ok, okob aplongg-aim bunam ve ebe atob unwel eisir as yaun be unei ret ok bwaya. 15 Ve sawa ete eisir veve inautani yem ok, atob ayeu nanei yaun ebe tis ane gwangne ok nitangi yem be unei. Be amolmol valir ane gitangi ebe ve ines yem, me inwel yaun ete yem unei ok ite ma. 16 Be asonge nivin sawa etok atob yem ate aim bambamonggen inemb yem nitangi amolmol valir ane be atob amolmol valir ane nok ines yem aim amolmol subu vunkunu. 17 Be amolmol walang ok atob bwais ve yem ve awangg kulkul ane. 18 Bemem yem utlangg-aim ulis ane gen walang ok atob niengk vie-ngge. 19 Bemem unro aim ate ta painge love gen bunam etok ninme be nile nikwai kob, veik atob yem unambweg viengge nindeb mul ane.”

Yisu ginei asonge gen bunam menihlang nangge Jerusalem

20 Be ginei yem uli amolmol valir ane ebe inme be ivarkei ile idbul Jerusalem ok, okob atob yem unatpweng are ve sawa etok atob gen bambamo ebe givarkei Jerusalem nam luvwe ok atob tepwengge tiate love ma. 21 Be atob sawa etok ge amolmol ebe imbweg Juda as taku ok atob inpelk inreu matendubi inde inambweg. Be amolmol ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok atob inpelk inde inambweg taku sawa ti, be eisir ebe imbweg imbloblo Jerusalem ok atob inde inahlang Jerusalem vukuri ite. 22 Ve as mate etok ebe Pomate ve nemb vavavne nitangi amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok. Be yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok atob ano nile nivin sawa etok. 23 Be nivin sawa etok atob avie gaptol ebe tis tas ok be tis avie gaptol ebe emb rur ve natus gen ge nangge ok, atob in-gas vavavne bamo molge. Gen bunam dang dang etok atob menihlang nangge nalk, ve Pomate ve nilgum ane ta vavis ano nile nipil amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok. 24 Be atob amolmol valir ane ines amolmol subu vunkunu be in-gas subu

inde be intak is nisov kapuallu nangge nam dabe walang ok. Be amolmol gitip ane atob inambweg Jerusalem dangetok painge love Pomate-ngge ninei kob eisir inkwai.

Pomate Natu ebe meng gihlang weik amolmol ok, atob ninumul ninme

25 Aiweng tis as matano atob niro ite, be viteuk-awe atob bing-bleng nangge gulumb. Be amolmol tepwengge atob inpelk be inteng ve gielk ebe gible tiate molge be givil-kilir gipil alus ok. 26 Amolmol anongge atob inpelk ve gen bunam bambamo etok ane be atob matanos tumtumi. Be gen walang ebe giengk gulumb ok, weik viteuk-awe, be aiweng tis as matano atob gigikias sinsin. 27 Be bwayage kob atob Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nasov umbim aplo be nanumul nanme tis Pomate ane gwangne tis ane bogbogo. 28 Be nivin sawa ebe gen bambamo etok ve menihlang ok, yem unamdil be unvarkei tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge ge ve gibloblo ve Pomate nemb ane amolmol gen dabin.

Yaun gipil ei-yambla

29 Be Yisu ginei bing-ai ti gitangi amolmol be ginei; “Yem utpweng gen ebe ve menihlang ok arkares gipil ei-yambla be tis gen subu subu givin. 30 Ve givin ebe yem uli ei-yambla be tis ei subu ningge gireu vukuri ok, be utpweng are seukie-ngge be unei kasopge be atob asausa nimbielk. 31 Dangetok be ginei yem undi gen walang etok ebe ande meng gihlang ok, okob atob unatpweng are ve gibloblo ve Pomate nemb ane amolmol gen dabin. 32 Be Ayeu nanei nitangi yem; Amolmol subu ete ande imbweg matawas imbweg nik atob inmat ite love indi gen bambamo etok ebe meng gihlang ok okob. 33 Gulumb tis nalk asonge ma nikwai bemem Pomate ane yaun (mateu) atob niengk be niengk dangetok.

Yaun ebe ve tanpasang itate yapin ok

34 Dangetok be yem unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge velob gen nalk etenik ane nemb yem nangg-aim lili be tangg-aim nitung gen ebe ve unen be unum ok nitlek molge ite, velob Pomate nimbielk ve yem seukie-ngge. 35 Pomate atob nikuri amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk weik ebe wal mate ges bwelk ok. 36 Dangetok be unambweg matanongg aim sang-sangas be unes miengk nitangi Pomate veik niro yem ta ve gen bunam bambamo ete ve menihlang ok ane. Be atob yem unvarkei nindeb Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok nangg.”

37 Givin ebe Yisu gireu gile Jerusalem ok, be as mate walang ok ei gile ve ginei mateu gitangi amolmol nangge lum yamar aplo, bemem givin gibok ei gile ve ges miengk givang matendubi ebe eioliv anongge givarkei ok. 38 Be givin tis-tumi walang ok amolmol iro is ate sut isov lum yamar aplo ile ve inaute mateu ebe Yisu ginei ginei ok.

22

Bambamo subu irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok

1 Gibloblo ve eisir Juda inalgum as ben bamo ebe ital inei Pasova ok. 2 Be bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, irek luev ebe ve ines Yisu vunu ok bemem eisir ipelk ve amolmol.

Judas Iskariot gibiti yaun ve atob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane

3 Be Judas Iskariot etok Yisu ane
amol singamolomb ti. Be Sadam
ande gile givang givin ei gikwai.
4 Judas Iskariot nok givang gitangi
bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane
ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose
ane yaun dabin ok gile be gipasang
yaun ebe ve nitak Yisu nisov eisir
bais ok gitangi eisir. 5 Beti eisir
bambamo nok iute be tas vevias
ge be inei atob inavgo ei ve mone.
6 Judas Iskariot nok ande tang gi-
tung dongke-ngge ve nilgum ane
yaun etok ano nile, beti ei gilgum
ve nili sawa vie-ngge ti ebe ande
amolmol tepwengge ikwai Yisu be
Ei ate-ngge gibweg ok okob. Veik ei
ninggas bambamo ebe emb kulkul
da ane ok be tis eisir ebe emb Mose
ane yaun dabin ok be inde be in-
emb Yisu ta bwayage-ge.

*Yisu gen Pasa givin ane sing-
amolombgen*

7 Gibloblo ve amolmol Juda ane
inalgum as ben bamo ebe ital inei
Pasova ok, beti as mate etok ebe
amolmol veve ines bwelk sipsip
vunkunu ve inalgum ben ok. 8 Beti
Yisu tang gitung ve nihlin Pita gabu
Jon inde be inpasang eisir as ben,
beti ginei gitangi sulu be ginei;
“Yemlu unde be unpasang eitit and
ben ebe ve tanen ok yapin.” 9 Be
sulu iutani Yisu be inei, “Mie tam-
givin gunei eilu anpasang eitit and
ben nangge nam inend?” 10 Be
Yisu ginei gitangi sulu, “Gabu unde
unahlang Jerusalem ok be atob
undi amol ti givwat bui gisov ul
bui ane bamo ti, be gabu un-sasa
ei unde love unpil nam ete ei ve
nipil ok unde. 11 Be gabu unei
nitangi nam nok ane tivie dang
eteik, ‘Amei-mei Gidung ginei mie
nomb nam aplo ti nitangi amei ve
anen amei ben Pasova ane anamb-
weg.’ 12 Kob atob amol nok nes
nam aplo bamo ti ru nitangi yemlu.
Bekob gabu unpasang eitit and ben
nangge etok.” 13 Pita gabu Jon
ile love ili gen walang ok gitangi
ebe galkik Yisu ginei gitangi sulu
yapin ok, beti gabu emb kulkul ve
ipasang tis Yisu as ben Pasova ane
nangge etok.

*Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen en
Pasa gimungg ane*

14 Yisu tis ane aposel gen isov
nam aplo ile imbweg ve inen ben.
15 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be
ginei; “Ayeu tangg givin ano-ngge
ve ganei nan ben etenik navin yem
nimungg bekob nanggas vavavne.
16 Dangetok be Ayeu nanei nitangi
yem, Ayeu atob nan ben etenik
vukuri ite love gen bunam etok
ane dabe ano nile be niengk
nitip ge nangge Pomate ane taku
ebe geb amolmol dabin ok okob.
17 Bekob Yisu geb wain tis kap be
ges miengk gitangi Pomate bekob
geb gitangi ane singamolomb gen
be ginei, ‘Unemb wain etenik
itangi aim ate be unum.’ 18 Ayeu
nanei nitangi yem, ‘Ayeu atob
nanum wain etenik vukuri ite
love Pomate nemb amolmol dabin
nangge ane taku okob atob ayeu
nanum wain vaku etok navin yem
nangge taku ebe Pomate ve nemb
amolmol dabin ok. 19 Bekob geb
ben (beret) be ges miengk gitangi
Pomate bekob geb gitangi ane
singamolomb gen be ginei; ‘Etenik
weik Ayeu utlangg ulis ebe gab ve
amolmol tepwengge ane ok. Be
unen be tangg-aim nitung Ayeu.’
20 En ben gikwai kob Yisu geb wain
tis kap be gilgum weik etok ge be
ginei, ‘Etenik weik awangg twerk
ebe gimsuli ve niro luev vaku ebe
Pomate ve nisin amolmol as tiate
nikwai ta ok etenik. 21 Bemem
tau undi kob, ve amol ebe atob
ninei Ayeu binge nitangi amolmol
valir ane ok ete ande gibweg be
gen ben givin Ayeu nik. 22 Pomate
Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik
amolmol ok atob namat vunu
dang-ebe warik Pomate ei ate tang
gitung yapin ok. Bemem amol
ete ve ninei Ayeu binge nitangi

amolmol valir ane ok likok e, atob ninggas vavavne bamo molge.’ 23 Eisir singamolomb iute be inei ve is ate be inei, ‘Amol ret ete atob nilgum gen dangetok ok?’

Amol ret amol bamo

24 Eisir singamolomb iutau-tani is ate ve eisir as amol ret atob menihlang weik eisir as amol bamo. 25 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei. “Amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin nangge nalk etenik ok, tis as gwangnengge. Be ginei eisir inei yaun ti ok-ti atob amolmol insov eisir as yaun ane lu-ngge. 26-27 Bemem yem unalgum dangete eisir ok bwaya. Ginei yem aim amol ti tang gitung ve menihlang weik amol bamo, okob ei nilgum ate weik ebe amolmol tepwengge as amol kulkul ane ti ok. Be Ayeu ate ete gavang gavin yem nik, ayeu gab kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane. 28 Ayeu gagas bunam walang ano bemem yem uvang uvin ayeu geb ta-ngge. 29 Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu beti gab amolmol dabin. 30 Dangetok be atob ayeu namb angg gwangne nitangi yem weik etok ge, be nindeb mul ane atob yem unambweg unvin ayeu nivin ebe ayeu ve menahlang ve Amol Bamo (King) ebe ve namb gen tepwengge dabin ok. Be atob yem unalgum amolmol Israel ane as yaun.

Yisu ginei gitangi Pita ve atob Pita nivkir dume nitangi Ei

31 Be Yisu ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; “Pita, Sadam gigas gwangne be ei gitangi ebe atob nilgum mie weik ebe ilir kopi ulis gikwai ano ok. 32 Bemem ayeu gas miengk gitangi Pomate ve mie ane veik mie aplom ninggas ayeu ta paingengge. Veik ginei mie guro im ate vukir be gutangi ayeu gunme vukuri, okob mie gitangi ebe atob nuro am nune-nggen ta ok weik etok ge.” 33 Be Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei, “Amol Bamo, Ayeu ande gas au-ate bago gikwai ve atob nambweg kapual-lu navin mie, be atob namat vunu navin mie weik etok ge.” 34 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei, “Pita, Ayeu nanei nitangi mie, Atob tambok etenik kavkavav niteng ite nangge be atob mie nuvkir dumem nitangi ayeu nimungg.”

Yaun gipil vak be tis amolmol valir ane as buyag

35 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei, “Warik Ayeu gahlin yem be uvang utangi nam dabe ge ule, be uvwat aim vak me mone, me kup ti givin aim ate ite, be givin sawa etok okob yem urek aim ate ve gen ti ane me ma?” Be eisir singamolomb iwel Yisu avo be inei, ‘Ma molge!’ 36 Beti Yisu ginei gen ebe asonge menihlang nipil eisir ok be ginei, “Galkik as mate etenik ginei amol ti ane mone tis vak giengk, okob ei nivwat ane gen nivin. Be ginei amol ti ane buyag valir ane ti giengk ite, okob ei nemb ane kup ve amolmol inavgo bekob nivwat gen etok ane mone nile be nivgo buyag valir ane ti ve ane. 37 Be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok, atob ano nile, be yaun nok dang eteik; ‘Atob amolmol intal ayeu inei amol ebe gavang gavin amolmol tiate ane ok.’

Yaun etok ete warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei. Be Yaun nok eisir inei gipil ayeu, beti atob yaun etok ano nile. 38 Be eisir singamolomb inei gitangi Yisu be inei, ‘Amol Bamo, Eitit and buyag valir ane ailu-ngge ete giengk nik.’ Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, ‘Etok gitangi.’

Yisu ges miengk nangge Getsemani

39 Yisu gimdil be gile ve nireu
matendubi ebe ei-oliv anongge gi-
varkei ok nile ve nes miengk dan-
gebe gilgum gilgum ok. Beti eisir
singamolomb itau ile ei be ile.
40 Eisir imbielk ve taku nok gik-
wai kob Yisu ginei ve ane sing-
amolomb gen be ginei, “Yem unes
miengk gwangne-ngge weik gen
bunam dang dang etok nipil yem
bwaya.” 41 Bekob Yisu gikwai ane
singamolomb gen be givang gile
aikawe kasop-gege be givswen va-
ndubi gisov nalk be ges miengk
dang eteik: 42 “Tamangg, Mie gi-
tangi ebe ve nuitin gen bunam
bamo etok nikwai ayeu ok. Bemem
mie nulgum nitangi ebe ayeu angg
tang gitung ok ite, Mie nulgum ni-
tangi ebe mie ate am tam gitung
ok.”
43-44 Gen bunam etok gilgum
Yisu be aplo bunam tiate be givin
ebe ei ges miengk ok, be vavank
gisov love weik ebe twerk gimsuli
gisov nalk ok. Beti Pomate ane
angela ti gisov nangge gulumb
ginme be giro Ei ta.
45 Yisu ges miengk gikwai kob
ginumul gitangi ane singamolomb
gen gile be gili eisir ande tep-
wengge isov be iengk ge, ve eisir
aplos bunam molge. 46 Beti Yisu
ges is itin be ginei, “Unyengk
bwaya, be unambweg matawangg-
aim be unes miengk gwangne-
ngge veik gen bunam ete ve ninme
ok nipil yem nivin bwaya.”

Amolmol valir ane emb Yisu ta

47 Yisu ginei yaun ve ane
singamolomb gen givang nangge
be Judas Iskariot, ei Yisu ane
singamolomb ti, ei gigas amolmol
dubi bamo ti be imbielk ve Yisu
tis ane singamolomb gen tavlu
nangge etok. Judas Iskariot nok
givang gitangi Yisu gile ve nisavi
ei bage. 48 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi
ei be ginei, “Mie gunme ve nusavi
ayeu baingg veik nos ayeu ru
nitangi amolmol valir ane dubi
bamo etenik merav?” 49 Be eisir
singamolomb ili ebe amolmol valir
ane ile ve inemb Yisu ta ok, beti
inei gitangi Yisu be inei, “Amol
Bamo, Gitangi ebe amei anes eisir
etenik ok me ma?” 50 Be eisir
singamolomb nok as amol ti girun
ane buyag valir ane be gispe amol
bamo ti ebe geb kulkul da ane ok
ane amol kulkul ane ti talngelan
tavlu gili gikwai. 51 Bemem Yisu
ginei gitangi ane singamolomb
gen be ginei, “Ande ulgum etok
gitangi.” Bekob ete Yisu gilgum
amol nok talngelan be vie vukuri.
52 Be Yisu ginei gitangi bambamo
ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis
amolmol valir ane ebe emb lum
yamar dabin ok tis eisir bambamo
yaun ane ebe inme ve in-gas Ei ok
be ginei, “Wat Ayeu amol vaina ane
ti me, beti yem unme tis gen valir
ane-ngge ve un-gas Ayeu? 53 As
mate walang ok Ayeu gavang gavin
yem be ganei mateu gitangi yem
nangge lum yamar aplo bemem
yem omb Ayeu ta ite? Bemem
galkik as mate etenik atob amol
aiweng tumi (Sadam) ane be tis
yem unalgum gen nitangi ebe yem
ate tangg-aim gitung ve unalgum
ok.”

Pita ges Yisu are ta

54 Amolmol valir ane bais gisov
Yisu be inggas ile amol bamo ti
ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ane
nam. Be Pita gitau gile eisir be-
mem ei givang aikai-kawe-ngge.
55 Be givin etok ande amolmol im-
ban yev gile nam luvwe yapin be
imbweg ve inaute Yisu ane yaun.
Beti Pita gile be gile gibweg givin
amolmol ebe imbweg ile idbul yev
ok be gibweg. 56 Be amol bamo
ebe giute giute amolmol as yaun
ok ane avie kulkul ane ti gili Pita
ebe gibweg ve gimuailuv yev ok,
be na giro ei ta be ginei, “Amol
etenik ok ebe givang givin Yisu
ok.” 57 Bemem Pita ges Yisu are

ta be ginei, ‘Ayeu tangg gisgil amol etenok.’ 58 Be bwayage kob amol ti gili Pita vukuri be ginei, “Mie etenik ete Yisu ane singamolomb ti!” Bemem Pita giwel amol nok avo be ginei, ‘Ma! Ayeu ite!’ 59 Be imbweg love ande sawa manang kasop-gege, bekob amol ti ginei yaun girwel na-ngge gitangi Pita be ginei, “Bingano molge, Yisu ane singamolomb ti etenik ve ei ginei yaun weik ebe amolmol Galilaia ane ok!” 60 Bemem Pita giwel amol nok avo be ginei, “Ayeu tangg gisgil amol ete yem unei ane yaun nok!”

Pita ginei yaun etok givang nangge be seukie-ngge kavkavav ti giteng. 61 Beti Amol Bamo (Yisu) giro na vukir gitangi Pita be na giro ei ta be seukie-ngge Pita tanggiro Yaun ebe Yisu ginei gitangi ei gimungg yapin ok. Ve Yisu ginei gitangi Pita dang eteik, ‘Atob tambok etenik kavkavav niteng ite nangge be atob mie nos Ayeu arengg ta nimungg.’

62 Beti Pita gimdil gile gihlang gikwai nam luvwe be giteng anongge.

Amolmol ilgum molok gile Yisu be es Ei givin

63-64 Amolmol ebe emb Yisu ta ok ilgum molok gile ei be idgin matano avwut ve kambam ti bekob es ei be iutani be inei, ‘Mie unei itangi amei kob, unei amol ret ete ges Mie nik?’ 65 Be inei yaun ungglus-ungglus subu gipil Yisu givin.

Yisu givarkei bambamo yaun ane nas

66 Givin sawa etok ge bambamo subu ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, be tis bambamo yaun ane subu iro is ate sut bekob inggas Yisu itangi eisir awaga as kasa ile, 67 be iutani Ei be inei, “Mie unei itangi amei kob. Mie Amol etenik ebe gob amolmol ru ok me?” Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Ginei Ayeu ate nanei Ayeu amol ebe gab amolmol ru ok, atob yem aplongg-aim nivin awangg yaun ite. 68 Be ginei Ayeu nautani yem ve yaun ti ane, atob yem unwel awangg yaun ite weik etok ge. 69 Bemem galkik as mate etenik be asonge niengk dangetok, atob Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok atob nambweg nambloblo Tamangg nangge ane taku vie.” 70 Be eisir tepwengge inei, ‘Mie amol dang etenik ete gunei Pomate Natu mie merav?’ Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Yem ate nok ete unei Pomate ane Natu Ayeu.” 71 Beti amolmol tepwengge imdil be inei, “Eitit tanasge amol yaun ane bwaya, ve ande eitit tepwengge taute Ei ane yaun ebe ginei ok gikwai!”

23

Yisu givarkei Pilata na

1 Beti eisir imdil be inggas Yisu ile be itak Ei givarkei Pilata na, 2 be inei, “Amei ali Amol etenik gilgum ve niyaing eitit and luev be ges amolmol gili be ginei amolmol inemb mone takes ane nitangi Rom as amol bamo bwaya. Be Ei ginei Ei Amol Bamo be ei Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok!” 3 Beti Pilata giutani Yisu be ginei, “Mie amol bamo ebe gob amolmol dabin nangge Juda as taku ok me?” Be Yisu giwel Pilata avo be ginei. “Yaun nok ete ande mie ate gunei nok!” 4 Be Pilata ginei gitangi bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis amolmol tepwengge be ginei, “Ayeu gali Amol eteik ane gen tiate ti ebe gilgum ok ite!” 5 Bemem amolmol tepwengge iwel Pilata avo be inei, “Amol etenik gibul amolmol nangge Juda as taku walang ok be gilgum be amolmol ilgum gen ungglus-ungglus walang ano molge. Be ei geb ane kulkul etok gimungg nangge Galilaia as

taku be painge love galkik as mate etenik gibielk ve eitit."

Yisu givarkei amol bamo Herodes na

6 Pilata giute yaun ebe amolmol inei ok beti ei giutani eisir be ginei, "Amol etenik nangge Galilaia as taku merav?" 7 Beti amolmol inei lavo gitangi ei. Pilata ande gitpweng are ginei Yisu ei ginme nangge taku ebe amol bamo Herodes geb dabin ok. Be givin sawa etok Herodes geb amolmol dabin ge nangge Jerusalem, beti Pilata gihlin Yisu gireu gile Jerusalem gitangi Herodes gile.

8 Givin ebe Herodes gili Yisu ok be ta vevie anongge ve ei giute Yisu binge-ngge be gilgum ve ginei nili Ei siti kob ok love gili ma molge.

Herodes gilgum ve ginei Yisu nilgum gen bwalbwale ti be ei nili kob, 9 beti giutani Yisu ve yaun walang ano molge bemem Yisu ginei yaun ti ite molge. 10 Beti bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis gidung yaun ane ile ihlang be inei yaun ve Yisu. 11 Bekob Herodes tis ane amolmol valir ane ilgum molok gile Ei be inei King, be ino kup bogbogo bamo ti gireu Yisu bekob emb ei ginumul gitangi Pilata gile vukuri. 12 Warik Herodes gabu Pilata ili is ate tiate paingengge bemem sawa etok ge ete ande gabu tas givin is ate be ivang vie vukuri.

Pilata ginei ines Yisu nireu eigivsangin

13 Pilata gital bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis eisir bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok be iro is ate sut, 14 bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Yem unggas Amol etenik utangi ayeu unme be unei Ei gilgum gen ve nitin eitit and gavman nikwai, bemem galkik ayeu gautani Ei nangge eitit tepwengge nand be ayeu gali ei ane gen tiate ti ebe gilgum ok it molge. 15 Be Herodes ok gilgum ve ginei nili ei ane gen tiate ebe gilgum ok bemem ma weik etok ge, beti geb Yisu ginumul gitangi eitit ginme vukuri. Dangetok be ayeu gali Ei ane tiate ti ebe atob eitit tanes Ei vunu nisov ok ite, 16 be atob ayeu narau Ei-ngge bekob baingg vier ve Ei be nile."

17 Givin Sonda Bamo walang ok atob Pilata nihlang amolmol ebe imbweg kapual-lu ok as amol ti gitangi ebe amolmol eisir ate as tas givin be inei gitangi ei ve nihlang ok be nitangi eisir nile tis Sonda Pasova ane walang ok. 18 Beti amolmol tepwengge ital yaun avos bambamo-ngge be inei, "Tanes Yisu vunu be mie nomb Banabas nitangi amei ninme." 19 (Banabas ei ges amol ti vunu be ei gilgum beti amolmol nangge Jerusalem es is ate, beti Pilata gitak ei gibweg kapual-lu ve ane gen tiate etok ane.)

20 Pilata tang givin ve nihlang Yisu nikwai nam kapual-lu ane beti giutani amolmol vukuri, 21 bemem amolmol tepwengge ital yaun avos bamo-ngge ginumul gitangi Pilata be inei, "Tanes Yisu nireu ei-givsangin." 22 Be Pilata giutani amolmol vukuri be ginei, Nam nambed? Ayeu gali Ei ane gen tiate ti ebe gilgum be gitangi ebe ve tanes Ei vunu nisov ok ite, be atob tanes Ei vunu sin-gege ve ret ane? Ayeu tangg givin ve narau Ei ve rauk ge bekob baingg vier ve Ei be nile."

23 Bemem amolmol tepwengge ital yaun giro ta-ngge gidbwem Pilata avo be inei, "Tanes Ei nireu ei-nggivsangin nile." Beti eisir ande imbweg Pilata vovo gikwai. 24 Pilata ande tang gitung ve nilgum gen nitangi ete ande eisir inei ok be ines Yisu nireu ei-nggivsangin. 25 Beti gihlang Banabas gikwai nam kapual-lu ane be geb ei gitangi amolmol gile, bekob geb Yisu gitangi eisir gile ve

inalgum gen nitangi ebe galkik inei ok.

Amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei-nggivsangin

26 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu
ile ve ines ei nireu ei-nggivsangin,
be givin ebe inggas Ei be ivang luev
ve ile ok, be ile vunge ve amol ti are
Simon be ei nangge Sairini as taku.
Ei gireu gile ve nivang Jerusalem
ane love amolmol valir ane ile
vunge ve ei nangge luev beti avos
girau ei ve nemb Yisu ru be nivwat
Yisu ane ei-nggivsangin be nitau
nile eisir. 27 Be amolmol anongge
molge itau ile eisir valir ane ebe
inggas Yisu ile ve ines nireu ei-
nggivsangin ok. Be avie gaptol
subu ebe warik emb Yisu tis ane
singamolomb gen dabin ok ivang
ivin amolmol dubi bamo etok ve
ile be tas bua be iteng ano-ngge
ve Yisu ane. 28 Bemem Yisu giro
na vukir be ginei gitangi avie gap-
tol nok be ginei, "Yem avie gaptol
Jerusalem ane, Unteng ve Ayeu ane
bwaya. Bemem unteng ve aim ate
be tis natungg aimgen ane. 29 Ve
asonge kob atob amolmol inei,

'Avie gaptol ebe gitangi ve inkuv
nunus ite ok,
be tis avie gaptol ebe ikuv nunus
ite ok,
be tis avie gaptol ebe emb rur ve
nunus ite ok,
eisir tas vevias ge ve eisir gitangi
ebe atob indi gen bunam ti
dangetok ok ite ve eisir na-
tusgen ma.'

30 Be nivin sawa etok atob amol-
mol inei nitangi matendubi bam-
bamo be inei, 'Umble unme be us-
pun amei seukie-ngge.' 31 Be Yisu
ginei, 'Ginei atob etenik eisir inal-
gum ayeu tiate, okob atob inalgum
gen tiate molge ti nitlek etenik ni-
tangi yem.'

32 Be givin etok amolmol valir
ane inggas amol ailu ebe ilgum gen
tiate weik es amolmol vunkunu
be ivai-vaina gen ok ile ve ines
sulu nireu ei-nggivsangin nivin.
33 Amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu
ile love imbielk taku sawa ti ebe
nalk numnumbu numnumbu weik
amolmol dabas tulkwe giengk ok,
okob es ei gireu ei-nggivsangin
nangge taku etok. Be es tis
amol tiate ane ailu ebok gireu ei-
nggivsangin givin, amol ti gikaiwel
gideb Yisu rarali tavlu be ti
gikaiwel tavlu. 34 Yisu ges miengk
be ginei gitangi Tame be ginei,
"Tamangg, Mie tam nivalngan eisir
as gen tiate ete ilgum ik ve eisir
tas gisgil gen ete ilgum ok." Be
amolmol valir ane es bwas ve indi
inei, amol ret atob nivwat Yisu
ane kup ve ane. 35 Be amolmol
anongge ile ivarkei be nas giengk
Yisu ebe gikaiwel ei-nggivsangin
ok. Be bambamo subu inei yaun
ungglus-ungglus gipil Yisu be inei,
'Ei gitangi ve nemb amolmol ebeok
ge ru, be ginei ei amol ebe Pomate
gihlin be ginme ve nemb amolmol
dabin ok bingano, okob emb ate
ru ma!' 36 Be amolmol valir ane
ok inei yaun ungglus-ungglus gipil
Yisu weik etok ge. Bekob ivang ile
imbloblo ebe Yisu gikaiwel ok be
emb bui vavis ti ve Yisu ninum,
37 be inei, "Ginei Mie amol bamo
ebe gob amolmol dabin nangge
Juda as taku ok, okob omb im ate
ru." 38 Be iro yaun ti gireu Yisu
ane ei-nggivsangin gideb dabe ane
dang eteik, "JUDA AS AMOL BAMO
EBE GEB AMOLMOL DABIN OK
ETENIK."

39 Be amol ailu ebe es sulu ireu
ei-nggivsangin givin ok, as amol
ti gihle Yisu be ginei, "Ginei Mie
amol ebe gob amolmol dabin ok
bingano-ngge, okob omb totol ru
ma?" 40 Bemem amol nok ane
nune gigo ei be ginei, "Totol tepwe
tanggas vavavne gitangi ate-ngge,
bemem mie wat gupelk ve Pomate
ite me? 41 Tau mie uli kob, ve
tutlu tanggas vavavne dang etenik
ok gitangi ve and gen tiate ebe
talgum talgum ok ane. Bemem

Amol etenik Ei gilgum gen tiate ti ite molge be gigas vavavne bamo etenik sin-gege!" 42 Be amol nok ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, "Asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Mie ve nunumul nunme weik Amol Bamo (King) ve nunggas am amolmol gen ok, okob tam nitung ayeu nivin." 43 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei, "Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi mie, galkik as mate etenik ge atob mie numbweg nuvin Ayeu nangge Pomate ane taku vie."

Yisu gimat vunu

44 Givin as mate luvwe tumi bamo molge geb taku walang ok avwut be giengk dangetok painge love gibok as matano aitol (3 kilok). 45 Be kambam ebe gikaiwel Lum yamar bamo aplo ve gisil amolmol ve indi Pomate bwaya ok, gisiel vusa gile ake ailu. 46 Be Yisu gital yaun avo bamo dongke be ginei, "Tamangg, Ayeu ve nahlin dalgo-ngg matawangg ane nitangi Mie nilek." Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai be gimat vunu.

47 Be Rom as amolmol valir ane as amol bamo ebe gitwem eisir ok, gili gen etok love avo givwat Pomate are be ginei, "Bingano molge, Amol etenik Ei Amol vie molge ti." 48 Be amolmol ebe ile ivarkei ve indi gen ebe ilgum gitangi Yisu ok, ili love ilai-lai dabas be inumul ile ve ivang as nam ane. 49 Be Yisu ane nune-nggen ebe ivang ivin ei ok be tis avie gaptol ebe imdil nangge Galilaia as taku be ivang mul ve Yisu be ile ok, eisir ivarkei aikawe-ngge be nas giengk gen bambamo ebe amolmol valir ane ilgum gitangi Yisu ok.

Ispun Yisu gisov nalk avo ebe itav nangge vat bambamo ok

50-51 Bekob amol ti ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin ok are Josep nangge nam dabe ti are Arimatia ebe giengk Juda as taku ok. Be ei amol ti ebe aplo givin Pomate be gisge sawa ebe Pomate ve nemb ane amolmol dabin ok. Beti gen walang ete bambamo subu ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok ilgum gitangi Yisu ok, ei ginei gen etok ane yaun ti givin ite. 52 Be ei gipelk ite be givang roro-ngge gitangi Pilata gile be giutani Yisu utle ulis ve nivwat nile be nispun. 53 Beti gile be giru Yisu utle ulis nangge ei-nggivsangin gisov meng gitak nalk bekob gisum ve kambam bogbogo vaku ti be givwat gile gispun gisov nalk avo ti ebe itav nangge vat bambamo aplo ok. Be nalk avo nok, ispun amol ti gisov ite molge. 54 Josep gispun Yisu givin dabe-butu (Friday) be imdil Soki tistumi etok ebe amolmol Juda ane ve indi as Sonda ebe ital inei Sabat ok. 55 Givin ebe Josep givwat Yisu utle ulis gile ve nispun ok, be avie gaptol ebe warik ivang ivin Yisu tis ane sing-amolomb gen nangge Galilaia ok ivin ile be ili nalk avo ebe Josep gispun Yisu gisov ok givin. 56 Bekob inumul ile as nam ok be ipasang marasin ukwas-ukwas subu ve invwat inde be inro nireu Yisu utle ulis. Be givin Juda as Sonda Sabat, avie gaptol nok ilgum gen ti ite be imbweg sinsin-ge tis as mate etok. Gitangi ebe Juda as luev Sonda ane ginei ok.

24

Yisu matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane

1 Givin Sonda tistumi-ngge avie gaptol nok imdil be ivwat marasin ukwas ukwas ebe ipasang yapin ok be ve invang Yisu ane umbub ane inde be inro marasin nok nireu Yisu utle ulis. 2 Sotol ivang ile love ile imbloblo umbub ebe Yisu giengk ok be ili vat bamo ebe gisil nalk avo ok ande gidug-dug gile giengk aikawe gikwai nalk avo. 3 Beti sotol mang-mangi-ngge isov nalk avo ile be ili Yisu utle ulis ebe ve niengk nalk avo ok ma, 4 be tas gitung gile ma-ngge

ivarkei. Be seukie-ngge amol ailu inme ivarkei ivin sotol, amol ailu nok as kup eteik bogbogo be ringenk molge. 5 Avie gaptol nok ikuri vunungge be ituk ge ivarkei. Be amol ailu nok inei gitangi sotol be inei, “Amol etenik ande matawe gikwai be unrek Ei nangge ete taku gimat ane nik bwaya! Ve Ei giengk etenik ite, Ei ande gimdil gikwai. 6 Gaptol tangg aim itung ane yaun ebe warik gibweg matawe-ngge be ginei gitangi aim yapin nangge Galilaia ok. 7 Ve Ei ate avo ukwas ebe ginei ok eteik; ‘Atob amolmol tiate ane ines Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe meng gahlang weik amolmol ok nareu ei-nggivsangin nale, be atob namat vunu. Bemem as mate ebe ve aitol ane ok, okob atob Ayeu matawangg be namdil nakwai taku gimat ane.’ ”

8 Kob ete avie gaptol nok tas giro yaun nok ebe warik Yisu Ei ate ginei gitangi eisir ok, 9 beti inumul ile be inei gen bambamo etok binge gitangi eisir singamolomb (11) ebok be tis amolmol subu givin. 10 Avie gaptol nok ares Malia Magadala ane gabu Joana, be Jakobos tine Malia. Bekob avie gapto ebeok subu ivang ivin sotol aitol etok be tepwe inei gen etok lavolavo gitangi eisir singamolomb.

11 Bemem eisir singamolomb inei bwat avie gaptol inei yaun bingkasop beti aplos givin eisir as yaun ite. 12 Beti Pita gimdil be gituvki gile ebe matmat ok be gile gitlek na gisov nalk avo ebe Yisu giengk ok bemem gili kambam ebe Josep gisum Yisu utle ulis gisov ok ge giengk nalk avo. Pita gili gen etok love gilai-lai dabe.

Gen ebe meng gihlang nangge luev Emaos ane ok

13 Givin sawa etok ge amol ailu ebe warik ivang mul ve Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen ok imdil ve inde nam dabe ti are Emaos. Be nangge Jerusalem be gile Emaos etok sawa undib siti. 14 Amol ailu nok ivang ve ile be gabu kakie gipil gen bambamo ebe meng-gihlang nangge taku matmat ok be iutau-tani is ate nangge luev ile-ile. 15 Gabu kakie be inei gen bambamo etok ane avo ve ile be Yisu Ei ate gibielk ve sulu nangge luev be gaptol ivang dongke ve ile. 16 Amol ailu nok ili Yisu ebe givang givin sulu ok, bemem weik ebe sulu matanos avuavu ok be itpweng Ei are ite. 17 Be Yisu giutani sulu be ginei, “Yemlu kakie be unei ret bambamo ete galkik nangge luev ok?” Be sulu ande aplos bunam be tongas ge ivarkei. 18 Bekob sulu ailu nok as ti are Kilaupas giutani Ei be ginei; “Wali mie guvang sawa inend be guli gen bambamo ete walirik amolmol ilgum ok ite?” 19 Be Yisu giwel Kilaupas avo be giutani; “Gen ret?” Be sulu isgabu iwel Yisu avo be inei; “Gen bambamo ebe walirik amolmol ilgum gitangi Yisu Nasaret ane ok. Be Amol nok ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane vie molge ti, be ei ginei ane yaun be gilgum ane gen walang ok ve Pomate ane gwangne giengk gitip ge nangge amolmol tepwengge nas. 20 Bemem ameimei amolmol bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok be tis eisir ebe emb amei dabin ok inei be Rom as amolmol valir ane es ei gireu ei-nggivsangin. 21 Be amei tangg amei giluni ve anei Amol etok ebe ve nemb amolmol Israel ane ru nangge Rom as amol bamo (Gavman) bage ok. Beti gilgum be amei aplongg amei bunam molge ve ei ane be ete avang nik. Be gen etok meng gihlang tis walirik be galkik ande as mate aitol gile gikwai. 22 Be amei-mei avie gaptol subu ebe ivang ivin amei ok ile ve invail ei nangge ebe ane umbub ok 23 bemem ili ei utle ulis ebe ve niengk nalk avo ok ma. Beti inumul inme be inei eisir ili gen weik mev ok be Pomate ane angela

ailu inme be inei gitangi eisir be inei Yisu ande matawe vukuri be gimdil nangge taku gimat ane, beti gilgum be amei akuri vunu-ngge. 24 Be amei-mei amolmol subu ile taku gimat ane ok be ili weik ete galkik avie gaptol inei ok, bemem ili Yisu nok ano ite."

25 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi sulu be ginei; "Yemlu tangg-aim gitung ailu ailu ve yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane (Propet) inei ok ve ret ane? 26 Yaun ebe Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok ginei dangeteik; 'Amol ebe ginme ve nemb amolmol dabin ok (Kilisi) atob ninggas vavavne nimungg, bekob atob nimbweg tis Tame ane gwangne tis ane bogbogo.' " 27 Bekob Yisu ginei yaun ebe warik Mose be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane subu (Propet) inei gipil ei ate ok, ane ano vusvusa gitangi sulu.

28 Gaptol ivang ile love ande ile imbloblo nam dabe ebe amol ailu nok tas gitung ve inde ok, be Yisu gilgum ve nitlek nam dabe nok be mang-mangi nile. 29 Beti sulu inei gitangi ei be inei, "Tepwe tayengk etek be asongkob ve ande as gile gikwai be kasopge be tambok." Beti Yisu gile be gibweg givin sulu. 30 Bwayage kob sotol ile imbweg golonge ve inen ben, be Yisu geb ben siti be ges miengk gitangi Pomate bekob geb gitangi sulu ve inen. 31 Be givin sawa etok ge sulu matanos ili ei be itpweng are, bemem ande ei lavo bun seukiengge. 32 Be sulu inei ve is ate be inei, "Amol etenik kakie givin tutlu be ginei yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok lavo-lavo ve tutlu be totol tepwe tavang gile dongke ve tanme, be givin sawa etok ete tutlu tatpweng yaun etok are ano-ngge."

33 Beti givin sawa etok ge sulu imdil vukuri be inumul ile Jerusalem, ile imbielk ve eisir singamolomb tavlu ebok be tis amolmol subu ebe imbweg ok. 34 Be eisir nok inei gitangi sulu be inei; "Bingano molge Yisu ande matawe be gimdil nangge taku gimat ane gikwai, be ande ges ate ru gitangi Saimon!"

35 Beti sulu iput gen bambamo ebe meng gihlang nangge luev be sulu tas gisgil ok lavo-lavo gitangi eisir be gabu inei; "Givin ebe Ei geb ben be ges miengk gitangi Pomate bekob geb gitangi eilu ve anen ok, okob ete eilu atpweng Ei are gipil ebe geb ben be ges miengk ok."

Yisu ges ate ru gitangi ane singamolomb gen

36 Amol gabu inei gen bambamo etok lavo-lavo gitangi eisir imbweg ge, be seukie-ngge Yisu ei ate gile givarkei givin eisir tepwe be ginei; "Gaptol unambweg vie-ngge be tangg-aim itung walang walang bwaya!" 37 Bemem eisir ikuri vununggge be ipelk ve inei bwat taku ate (guk). 38 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Aplongg-aim ailu ailu be unpelk bwaya. 39 Ve Ayeu ate nok etenik. Yem ate unme be undi bili lavo ebe giengk Ayeu baingg be tis vangg ik be baingg aim ile Ayeu utlangg ulis be undi kob, ve taku ate (guk) eisir utlas ulis viro be tis tulkwe weik ete ande uli awangg nik ite, ma!" 40 (Ei ginei yaun etok gitangi eisir gikwai bekob ges bili lavo ebe giengk bage be va ok ru gitangi eisir be ili). 41 Eisir singamolomb ili be tas vevias ge bemem aplos givin Yisu ane yaun ete ginei gitangi eisir ok ite, be tas gitung walang ano molge. Beti Yisu giutani eisir be ginei; "Yem aim ben subu ete giengk nik me ma?" 42 Beti eisir emb wenk ake ti ebe ande indu be yu yapin ok gitangi Ei. 43 Yisu geb wenk nok be gen nangge eisir tepwengge nas be eisir tepwe ili.

44 Bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Warik Ayeu gavang gavin

yem be ganei gitangi yem yapin, ve Mose be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun be tis yaun ebe giengk nangge Sam (Pesalem) ok, ebe inei gipil Ayeu ate ok atob ano nile." 45 Be Ei ginei ginei lavo gitangi eisir love kob ete itpweng yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane iro ok are. 46 Bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Yaun ete Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok, gipil Ayeu roro-ngge. Ve yaun nok ginei dangeteik; 'Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok (Kilisi) atob ninggas vavavne be nimat vunu, be as mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob atob matawe vukuri be nimdil nangge taku gimat ane 47 Be atob yem unei mateu ve Ei ane gwangne nitangi amolmol walang ok, veik unro amolmol tiate ane aplos vukir, veik Pomate nemb eisir ru. Dangetok be yem unes kulkul etenik vu nimungg nangge Jerusalem. 48 Be yem ate atob unvang ve unei gen bambamo ebe uli uli ok binge nitangi amolmol nangge taku walang ok. 49 Be Unaute! Gen ebe warik Tamangg ginei ane yaun ge gimungg ve atob nemb nitangi yem ok, ete atob ayeu namb nitangi yem nilek. Bemem yem unambweg ta-ngge nangge Jerusalem love un-gas gen etok (Ngalau Yamar) yapin kob unriv be unra."

Yisu gireu gulumb gile

50 Yisu gigas ane singamolomb gen be ile ihlang ikwai Jerusalem be ve inde nam dabe ti are Betania. Be gitak bage giwei eisir be ges miengk giwei eisir. 51 Yisu ges miengk giwei ane singamolomb-gen givang nangge be seukie-ngge Pomate gigas Ei gikwai eisir be gireu gulumb gile. 52 Eisir singamolomb inumul ile Jerusalem ok vukuri be tas vevias anongge. 53 Be givin as mate walang ok eisir inum-numul lum yamar ge ve inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate be avos givwat Pomate are.

Binge vie gitangi ebe Jon giro ok

1 Warik gimungg ane Pomate geb
nalk ite nangge, be amol (propet)
ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ei gi-
vang givin Pomate gimungg. Amol
nok ei Pomate. 2 Be ei givang
givin Pomate. 3 Pomate gipasang
gen walang ok ve Amol nok ane
gwangne, be gen ti ei ate meng
gihlang ite ma. 4 Be matawas ane
dabe, ebe gilgum be amolmol imb-
weg matawas ok. 5 Be Ei yev ebe
giro gen aiweng tumi ane be bog-
bogo ok.

6 Bwayage kob Pomate gihlin
ane amol kulkul ane ti are Jon be
ginme, 7 ve ninei yev nok ane yaun
nitangi amolmol tepwengge be in-
aute veik aplos nivin. 8 Be Jon ei
ate ei yev etok ite ma, ei ginme ve
ninei yaun yev nok ane ge nitangi
amolmol.

9 Amol nok atob ninme nalk be
ane bogbogo atob niro amolmol
nalk ane tepwengge weik ebe
yev giro taku be bogbogo ok.
10 Amol nok gibweg givin ebe
Pomate gipasang nalk ok, bemem
amolmol nalk ane tas gisgil ei. 11 Ei
meng-gihlang ve ane bambamo-
nggen nangge as nam, bemem
ane bambamo-nggen bwais ve ret
indi ei. 12 Bemem amolmol ebe
iute ei ane yaun be aplos givin
ok ge ete tas gitung ei giengk
aplos. Beti ei ande giro eisir etok
vukir be meihlang ve Pomate ane
natu-nggen. 13 Eisir meihlang ve
Pomate natu-nggen ve tamasgen
tis tinasgen as twerk roro ite ma, be
eisir tamasgen nalk ane ok ivang,
bemem gisov ebe eisir aplos givin
Pomate ok ane ge ete Pomate gital
eisir ginei natu-nggen.

14 Amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok
ete meng gihlang weik amolmol be
givang givin amei. Amei ali ei ane
gwangne ebe Tame tang givin ei
be geb gwangne etok gitangi ei ok
gikwai. Ei amol bwai bwaya be
amol yaun ano ane roro. 15 Jon
ginei yaun gipil Amol nok be ginei
avo bamo ge be ginei; “Amol etenik
ebe warik ayeu ganei ane yaun gi-
tangi yem be ganei; ‘Amol ete ve
nitau nile ayeu be ninme nik, ei
ane gwangne gitlek awangg ok. Ve
ayeu ok ma nangge be Amol nok
gibweg gimungg givin ebe Pomate
geb nalk ite nangge ok.’ ”

16 Eitit tepwengge tanggas gen
vevies walang ok ginme nangge ei
dongke-ngge. 17 Ve Mose geb yaun
(bingsu) ebe Pomate geb gitangi ei
ok ge gitangi eitit. Bemem yaun
ano be tis gen vevies walang ok,
ebe gitangi ve nemb eitit ru ok ete
ginme nangge Yisu Kilisi dongke-
ngge. 18 Amol ti gili Pomate ite
molge ma yapin. Pomate Natu
dongke ebe gibweg gibloblo Tame
ok ge ete ges Pomate ru gitangi
eitit.

Jon ebe ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ok ginei mateu

19 Eisir Juda ihlin bambamo
da ane be tis Liwi subu nangge
Jerusalem be ile be iutani Jon be
inei; “Mie amol ret?” 20 Jon ges
yaun ti ta ite, be giwel eisir avos
be ginei; “Ayeu amol (Kilisi) ebe
ve namb amolmol dabin ok ite
ma.” 21 Be eisir iutani Jon vukuri
be inei; “Mie gunei mie amol ebe
ve nomb amolmol dabin ok ite,
be mie amol ret? Mie Elia ebe
warik Pomate ginei asonge nihlin
be ninme ok me?” Be Jon giwel
eisir avos be ginei; “Ayeu Elia ite
ma.” Beti eisir inei gitangi Jon be
inei; “Wat mie Pomate ane amol
ti ebe gunei Pomate avo, weik ebe
warik Mose ok me? Ebe Pomate
ginei ve atob nihlin be ninme ok?”
Be Jon ginei; “Ma, ayeu amol etok
ite.” 22 Beti eisir inei gitangi Jon
be inei; “Dangetok be mie nunei

im ate lavo nitangi amei kob nunei mie amol ret? Veik amei andumul ande be anei lavo nitangi amolmol ebe ihlin amei be anme ok?" 23 Jon giwel eisir avos be ginei;

"Warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ti are Aisai ginei yaun ti dang eteik, Amol ti atob nital yaun nangge taku sawa be ninei 'Unpasang Amol Bamo ane luev ebe ve nivang ok vevie.' Amol ete gital yaun nangge taku sawa ok ete ayeu nok eteik."

24 Beti eisir ebe Parisai ihlin is be ile ve inautani Jon ok, 25 inei gitangi Jon be inei; "Mie gunei mie amol ebe ve nomb amolmol dabin ok ite, be mie Elia ite be mie amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ite, be nam nambed be mie gos bui sanggu gipil amolmol?" 26 Jon giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Ayeu gas bui sanggu gipil amolmol ve bui sin-ge. Bemem amol ti ete galkik givarkei givin yem, bemem yem utpweng ei are ite nik, 27 ete amol nok atob nitau nile ayeu be ninme. Amol nok ei amol bamo, be ei ane gwangne gitlek awangg. Ayeu gen molok molok ti gitangi ebe ve nalgum ei ane kulkul ok ite ma." 28 Yaun bambamo etok meng gihlang nangge Betania, gideb bui Joldan tavlu ane nangge taku ebe Jon ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol givang ok.

Yisu ei Pomate ane Amol (bwelk sipsip natu) ebe atob nimat vunu ve amolmol as tiate ane ok

29 Imdil as mate ti ane be Jon gili Yisu ebe givang gitangi ei gile ok be ginei; "Ta-undi! Pomate ane bwelk Sipsip ebe asonge nemb ate ve da be nimat vunu nangge nalk etenik ve amolmol tepwengge as tiate ane ok ete ginme nik. 30 Amol nok etenik ebe ayeu ganei ane yaun be ganei; 'Amol ti ete atob nitau nile ayeu be ninme ok, ei ane gwangne gitlek awangg. Ve ayeu meng gahlang ite nangge be Amol etenik gibweg gimungg. Be amol nok ete eiate etenik.' 31 Be ayeu ok gali siti ite, asonge ei menihlang nam nambed? Bemem ayeu ganme ve nas bui sanggu nipil amolmol ve bui sin-ge, be nanei Ei ane yaun binge nitangi amolmol Israel ane veik inatpweng ei are."

32 Be Jon be ginei; "Ayeu gali Ngalau Yamar ebe geb na gile mank bubu be gisov nangge gulumb ginme giwei Ei ok, 33 be tis tangg gisgil ge ve wali amol ret dang etenik. Bemem amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ve nas bui sanggu nipil amolmol ve bui sin-ge ok, ginei gitangi ayeu dang eteik; 'Atob mie nuli Ngalau Yamar nisov ninme niwei amol ti, ok-ti amol etok ebe ve namb Ngalau Yamar nitangi amolmol ok.' 34 Ayeu ate gali gen etok gikwai beti galkik ganei ane yaun gitangi yem, ve etenik Pomate Natu etenik."

Yisu ane singamolomb gen ebe gigas ulu ge ok

35 Imdil tistumi ge be Jon tis ane singamolomb ailu inumul ile ivarkei lavos vukuri. 36 Jon gili Yisu ebe givang gitangi sotol gile ok be ginei ve ane singamolomb ailu nok be ginei; "Pomate ane Amol (bwelk Sipsip) ebe atob nimat vunu ve amolmol tepwengge as tiate ane ok ete givang ginme nik." 37 Jon ane singamolomb ailu nok iute ebe Jon ginei dangetok ok, be gabu ile ivang mul ve Yisu. 38 Yisu giro na vukir be gili sulu ebe ivang mul ve ei ok, be giutani sulu be ginei; "Amol gabu, yemlu urek ret?" Be sulu iwel Yisu avo be inei; Rabi (Gidung), wali mie guyengk? 39 Yisu giwel sulu avos be ginei; "Gabu unme be undi." Beti sulu ile love imbielk ve nam ebe Yisu gibweg ok be gabu imbweg ivin ei nangge etok. Ve sotol ivang love gibok okob imbielk.

40 Amol ailu ebe iute Jon ane
yaun be gabu ile ivang mul ve Yisu
ok, as amol ti are Endru, Saimon
Pita male. 41 Endru nok gile gili
kawe Saimon be ginei gitangi ei be
ginei; “Ande amei ali Amol Bamo
ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok,
ebe ital giengk Grik avos ge inei
Mesia ok gikwai.” 42 Bekob gigas
ei be gabu itangi Yisu ile. Yisu
gili ei be ginei; “Jon natu Saimon.
Mul ane atob intal mie inei Sifas.”
Tanro are etok vukir tanei “Pita.”
Weik ebe “Vat” ok.

Yisu gital Pilip gabu Natanael

43 Be imdil kob Yisu ta gitung
ve nile Galilaia. Ei gile vunge ve
Pilip be ginei gitangi ei; “Utau ile
ayeu.” 44 Pilip nok ei amol Bet-
saida ane, nangge Endru gabu Sai-
mon as nam. 45 Pilip gile vunge
ve Natanael be ginei gitangi ei be
ginei; “Ande amei ali Amol ebe
warik Mose be tis Pomate ane
amolmol kulkul ane inei ane yaun
ok gikwai. Amol nok are Yisu
Nasaret ane, be Josep ane natu
ei.” 46 Natanael giwel Pilip avo be
ginei; “Gen vie ti gitangi ebe atob
menihlang nangge Nasaret ok ite
ma yapin.” Be Pilip ginei gitangi
Natanael be ginei; “Unme! Tale be
uli kob.”

47 Yisu gili Natanael ebe givang
ve ginme ok be ginei yaun gipil
ei be ginei; “Amol etenik ei amol
Israel ane roro, be yaun bingkasop
ane ti giengk ei aplo ite molge.”
48 Natanael ginei gitangi Yisu be
ginei; “Mie gutpweng ayeu are
nam nambed?” Yisu ginei gitangi
ei be ginei; “Ayeu gali mie gimungg
givin ebe guvarkei ei-nambwel
dabe ane lu ok, bekob Pilip gital
mie gideb mul ane.” 49 Natanael
gikuri vunu-ngge be ginei gitangi
Yisu be ginei; “Gidung! Pomate
Natu mie, be mie Amol ebe ve
nomb amolmol dabin nangge
Israel ok etenik.” 50 Be Yisu ginei;
“Ayeu ganei ebe gali mie gimungg
givin ebe guvarkei ei-nambwel
dabe ane lu ok, beti wat mie aplom
givin ayeu me? Asonge kob atob
mie nuli gen bambamo subu nitlek
etenik.” 51 Be Yisu ginei gitangi
ei be ginei; “Ayeu nanei bingano
ge nitangi yem nanei, asonge yem
undi gulumb ponge be atob undi
Pomate ane angela atob insov be
inpil inme inwei Pomate Natu ayeu
ebe meng gahlang ve amolmol ok.”

2

*Yisu giro bui vukir be meng gih-
lang ve wain*

1 As mate ailu gile gikwai be
imdil ti ane kob, amolmol ilgum
ben avie gabu amol ane nangge
nam dabe ti are Kana-an gideb
Galilaia ane. Be Yisu tine ok gile
ve nili ben bamo etok givin weik
etok ge. 2 Eisir emb yaun ginme
ve Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen
amei ve ande be anen ben etok an-
vin. 3 Be amolmol inum wain ivang
love ande wain nok ma, bekob
Yisu tine gile ginei gitangi ei be
ginei; “Ande eisir as wain ebe ve
inum ok ma gikwai.” 4 Yisu gi-
wel tine avo be ginei; “Avie, gen
etenok giengk ayeu ik nangge. Ve
saw a ebe ayeu ve nalgum gen
bwal-bwale ok meng gihlang ite
nangge.” 5 Bemem Yisu tine gile
ginei gitangi amolmol yev ane be
ginei; “Ginei ei ve ninei yaun ti ni-
tangi yem, okob unsov ane lu ge be
unalgum.” 6 Be eisir Juda as ul nalk
bambamo gitangi 6, ebe iker bui
gisov be giengk ve ivarguv is ate
gitangi Juda as luev ebe ilgum il-
gum ok giengk. Ul nalk nok gitangi
ebe ve inamsuli bui ul (baket) 10
me 15 nisov ul nok dongke dongke
be nituvki nipil ok. 7 Yisu ginei
gitangi amolmol yev ane be ginei;
“Unker bui isov ul nalk bambamo
etok.” Eisir yev ane iker bui gisov
ul bambamo nok love gituvki gipil
ul avo. 8 Bekob Yisu ginei gitangi
eisir be ginei; “Ande ma be unrau

bui nok subu be unvwat untangi amol bwas ane unde." Beti eisir yev ane isov Yisu ane yaun ane lu ge be irau bui nok subu be ivwat ile emb gitangi amol bwas ane. 9 Amol bwas ane ginum bui etok siti be gili weik ebe wain ok roro ngge, bemem ta gisgil ve wali bui nok ginme nangge inend. Bemem amolmol yev ane ebe ilgum kulkul ve irkwev bui etok ok, ge ete ande itpweng are. Beti amol bwas ane nok gital amol ebe ve nemb avie ok gile be ginei gitangi ei be ginei; 10 "Amolmol walang ok ilgum ben bambamo be emb wain ebe vevies ok gile gihlang be amolmol inum ulu. Bemem mie, mie gos wain vie etenik ta giengk love vasov gob gile gihlang."

11 Yisu ane gen bwal bwale mate ane etok ebe gilgum ulu nangge Kana-an gideb Galilaia ane, be ges ane gwangne ru gitangi amolmol ve indi ok etok. Be ei ate ane singamolomb gen amei ok ali givin be aplongg amei givin ei.

12 Yisu gilgum gen bwal bwale etok gikwai, bekob tis tine-gen be male-nggen be ane singamolomb gen amei, asov ale Kapenaum be ambweg as mate subu nangge etok.

Yisu gitin amolmol ebe ile be ivgo gen nangge lum yamar aplo ok ile ihlang ikwai

13 Gibloblo ve amolmol Juda ane inalgum as ben bamo ti ebe ital inei Pasova ok. (Eisir Juda ital as as mate etok inei Pasova, gisov eisir tas gitung as bambamo-nggen ebe warik Pomate ane angela ges is vun-kunu ite ok.) Beti Yisu gireu gile Jerusalem. 14 Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile love gili amolmol ebe ilgum ivang ve ivgo gen be emb mone giwel ate, be tis eisir ebe inggas as bwelk bulimakao tis sipsip be mank ile ve inavgo ok, ilgum ivang lum yamar aplo. 15 Yisu geb bueng ti ve rauk be givin amolmol tis bwelk be mank ebe inggas ile ve inemb ve da ok, tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai lum yamar aplo. Be gitle amolmol mone ane as tebol tis mone vukir gile gitak nalk. 16 Be ginei ve amolmol ebe inggas as mank ile ve inavgo ok be ginei; "Unvwat aim gen etok unde unahlang unkwai. Ret ginei beti yem ulgum Tamangg ane nam weik nam (sutua) ebe ve inavgo gen nangge ok?" 17 Be givin sawa etok amei singamolomb tangg amei giro yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok. Yaun nok ginei dangeteik:

"Ayeu galgum kulkul bamo molge ve ganei Miam nam nimbweg vie ge."

18 Eisir bambamo Juda ane ili ebe Yisu gitin eisir ile ihlang ikwai lum yamar aplo ok, beti ile inei gitangi ei be inei; "Mie ulgum gen bwal bwale ti be amei andi kob, veik anatpweng are anei mie gitangi ebe ve nulgum gen dang etenik ok?" 19 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Atob yem unyaing lum yamar etenik nikwai, bemem atob ayeu napasang vukuri nitangi as mate aitol ge." 20 Be eisir Juda inei gitangi ei be inei; "Mie ebenok, amolmol ilgum kulkul bamo molge ve ipasang lum yamar bamo etenik gitangi Sonda bamo 46 bekob ete emb avwut. Be ande mie gunei atob nupasang lum yamar bamo etenik vukuri tis as mate aitol ge me-rav?"

21 Bemem Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil ei ate. 22 Beti givin ebe Pomate ges Yisu itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, be givin etok ete amei singamolomb tangg amei gitung gile yaun ebe warik ei ginei ok, be aplongg amei givin Pomate ane yaun ebe giengk ane kapia ok be tis yaun ebe Yisu ei ate ginei ok.

Yisu gitpweng amolmol walang

ok are gikwai

23 Yisu gibweg nangge Jerusalem
ve gili Juda as Sonda ebe ital inei
Pasova ok, be ei gilgum gen bwal
bwale walang ano be amolmol
anongge ili love aplos givin ei.
24 Bemem Yisu ta gitung eisir as ap-
los givin etok bamo molge ite ma,
25 ve gisov ei gitpweng amolmol
tepwengge ar-kare be ma gikwai.
Ei gitpweng amolmol walang ok as
luev are be ma gikwai, be amol ti
gitangi ebe atob ninei amolmol as
luev lavo lavo nitangi ei ok ite ma
yapin. Ei gitpweng amolmol tep-
wengge as tas gitung are gikwai.

3

Yisu gabu Nikodimos

1 Parisai amol ti gibweg etok, are
Nikodimos. Be ei Juda as awaga
ti. 2 Amol nok givang gitangi Yisu
gile givin tambok ti be ginei gitangi
ei be ginei; "Gidung, amei atpweng
are gikwai anei Pomate gihlin mie
beti gunme. Ve amol ebeok ti gi-
tangi ebe atob nilgum gen bwal
bwale bambamo dang dang ete
mie gulgum nik ite ma yapin. Po-
mate nivang nivin ei be nemb ane
gwangne nitangi ei okob."

3 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei;
"Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi
mie nanei, amol ti ginei giro ate
vukir be meng gihlang weik ete
nunus muele ok ite, atob ei nili
Pomate ane taku ebe gibweg ok ite
molge."

4 Nikodimos giwel Yisu avo be
ginei; "Amol bamo ti gitangi ebe
ve nisov tine subwe aplo nile
bekob tine nikuv ei vukuri ok nam
nambed?"

5 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei;
"Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi
mie nanei, amol ti ginei niringk bui
sanggu ite be Ngalau yamar ane
gwangne niro ei vukir be menih-
lang weik ete nunus muele ok ite,
atob ei nisov Pomate ane taku nile
ite molge. 6 Gen ete utlas ulis geb
ok etok gen ulis ane ge be etok
gitangi ite. Bemem gen ete Ngalau
geb ok etok gen Ngalau ane, be
Ngalau ane gwangne givang givin
gen etok. 7 Mie avom poke be nu-
lat bagem ve yaun ete ayeu ganei
gitangi mie nik ane bwaya. Yem
tepwengge unro aim ate vukir be
monahlang weik ete nunus muele
ok vukuri. 8 Wavin gituvki be mie
gute ebe vu-vuvunge ok ge, bemem
tam gisgil ane dabe ebe gimdil
nangge ok, be gile gimat giengk
inend etok mie tam gisgil weik etok
ge. Be Ngalau Yamar ane kulkul
ebe giro amolmol vukir ok ane luev
weik ete wavin ok."

9 Nikodimos ginei gitangi Yisu be
ginei; "Gen etok atob menihlang
nam nambed?"

10 Yisu giwel Nikodimos avo
be ginei; "Amolmol Israel ane as
gidung mateu ane mie, bemem wat
gutpweng gen etenik are ite me?
11 Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi
mie nanei; Amei anei yaun gipil
gen ebe ali be atpweng are ok.
Bemem yem bwaingg aim be uvkir
dumangg aim gitangi yaun ete
amei anei ok. 12 Ayeu ganei yaun
gipil gen nalk ane be yem aplongg
aim givin ite. Be ginei ayeu nanei
yaun nipil gen gulumb ane, okob
atob yem gitangi ebe ve aplongg
aim nivin ok me ma? 13 Amol ti gile
ete gulumb ok ite molge ma yapin.
Pomate Natu ayeu dongke-ngge,
ebe meng gahlang ve amolmol ok
ge ete gasov nangge gulumb meng
gatak nalk. 14 Warik Mose ges
muwat dalgo gireu ei-givsangin
nangge taku sawa, veik ginei
amol ti matano nitut nimbweg
muwat dalgo ete Mose ges gireu
ei-givsangin gile ok, okob amol
etok atob nimat vunu mang-mangi
ge ite ma. Dang etok be asonge
amolmol valir ane ines Pomate
Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang ve
amolmol ok nireu ei-givsangin
weik etok ge. 15 Be amolmol

tepwengge ebe aplos givin ayeu ok, ete atob inmat vunu mangmangi ge ite ma, atob matawas be inamdil vukuri be atob inambweg matawas nemb ta ge.

16 Ve Pomate ta givin amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk gitlek molge, beti geb Natu dongke ge etok ginme veik amolmol aplos nivin ei, be in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok. 17 Pomate gihlin Natu ginme nalk ve niute be nipasang amolmol nalk ane as yaun, weik amol ebe giute giute amolmol as yaun ok ite ma. Ei gihlin Natu be ginme ve nemb amolmol ru. 18 Amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ok, ete yaun ti giengk ite. Bemem amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ite ok, ete galkik ivang tis yaun ge ivang nik. Ve gisov eisir bwais ve ret aplos nivin Pomate Natu dongke ge etok ane yaun. 19 Pomate atob niute amolmol as yaun be nemb vavavne nitangi amolmol, ve gisov Ei geb ane bogbogo ginme nalk gikwai ve niro amolmol. Bemem amolmol bwais ve invang insov bogbogo etok aplo, eisir tas givin ve invang insov aiweng tumi ge aplo veik inalgum gen ungglus ungglus painge invang. 20 Amolmol tepwengge ebe ilgum gen ungglus ungglus ok, eisir bwais ve ret yev niro is velob amolmol indi gen ebe eisir ilgum ilgum ok. 21 Bemem amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev yaun ano ane ok ete emb as kulkul ivang gitip gitip ge, veik amolmol indi be inatpweng are inei Pomate giro eisir ta ve ane gwangne be eisir ivang isov Pomate ane lu ge.

Jon ginei yaun gipil Yisu

22 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen amei amdil ale Juda as taku. Be nangge etok amei singamolomb algum kulkul ve as bui sanggu gipil amolmol. 23 Be amolmol anongge itangi Jon ile ve inringk bui sanggu, beti Jon ges bui sanggu gipil eisir nangge Inon, gibloblo Salim as taku. 24 Givin sawa etok Herodes gitak Jon gisov kapual-lu ite nangge.

25 Jon ane singamolomb-gen es valir ve yaun ge gitangi amol Juda ane ti, gisov eisir Juda as luev ebe ivarguv is ate gimungg bekob en ben ok ane. 26 Bekob eisir singamolomb nok itangi Jon ile be inei Yisu ane yaun gitangi ei be inei; “Gidung, Amol ebe warik yemlu aim gabu uvang dongke nangge Bui Joldan tavlu ane be mie gunei yaun gipil ei ok eteok. Amol nok ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol givin weik etok ge, be ande amolmol tepwengge bwais ve eitit be ivang itangi ei ge ile.” 27 Beti Jon giwel ane singamolomb-gen avos be ginei; “Pomate dongke ge ebe gibweg gulumb ok ete geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu be amolmol subu givin weik etok ge ve analgum ei ane kulkul. 28 Be warik ayeu ganei yaun ti gitangi yem dang eteik; ‘Ayeu amol (Kilisi) ebe ve namb amolmol dabin ok ite ma. Bemem Pomate gihlin ayeu be gamungg ganme ve nanei Amol nok binge nitangi amolmol.’ 29 Be Jon ginei bing ai ti gipil sulu Yisu be ginei; Amol ebe veve nemb avie ok ti givang be amol nok ane nune ti gibweg love giute ebe ane nune etok ve nemb avie ok binge be ta vevie anongge. Be Jon ginei, dang etok be ande ayeu tangg vevie anongge ve amol ebe ve ninggas ane amolmol gen ok ande ginme gikwai. 30 Amol nok ei amol tis are be ayeu gen sin-ge.

Amol gulumb ane ebe gisov ginme nalk ok

31 Amol ebe ginme nangge eigoto ok ete geb gen walang ok dabin. Be amol ebe meng gihlang nangge nalk ok, etok ei amol

nalk ane be ei ginei yaun gipil gen nalk ane ge. Be gen bambamo etenik as Amol Bamo dongke amol ete ginme nangge gulumb ok. 32 Amol nok ginei yaun gipil gen ebe ei gili be giute ok ge, bemem amol ti gipasang yaun bambamo ete ei ginei ginei ok giengk aplo ite molge. 33 Bemem amolmol ebe iute ei ane yaun be ipasang giengk aplos ok, ete inei dang etok inei bingano, Pomate ei Amol yaun ano ane. 34 Amol ete Pomate gihlin be ginme ok, ei ginei yaun ebe giute nangge Pomate avo ok ge gitangi amolmol. Ve gisov Pomate geb Ngalau Yamar ungglus ge gitangi ei beti ginme. 35 Tame ta givin Natu etok gitlek molge be geb gen tepwengge gitangi Natu gile ve nemb dabin. 36 Dang etok be amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate Natu etok ok, ete galkik ande inggas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok gikwai. Be amolmol ebe isov Ei ane yaun ane lu ite ok, ete gitangi ebe atob inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok ite ma. Eisir ande ivang isov Pomate ane ta vavis aplo gikwai be ete ivang nik.

4

Yisu kakie givin avie Samaria ane ti

1 Givin sawa etok eisir Parisai iute inei yaun ti dang eteik inei; "Yisu giro amolmol anongge vukir be meihlang ve ane singamolombgen, be ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol anongge molge gitlek Jon." 2 Bemem Yisu ei ate bage ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ite ma, ei ane singamolomb-gen ge es bui sanggu gipil amolmol. 3 Yisu giute ebe eisir Parisai iute yaun avo dangetok ok, beti gimdil gikwai Juda as taku be gilumul gile Galilaia vukuri. 4 Yisu ta gitung ve nitau nile luev ebe givang gitangi Samaria as taku ane ok nile.

5 Ei givang love gibielk ve Samaria as nam dabe ti ital inei Saika. Nam dabe nok giengk gibloblo nalk walo ti ebe warik Jakob geb gitangi natu Josep ok. 6 Be bui dedemk ti ebe warik Jakob gitav ok ete giengk taku etok. Yisu givang love ande as mate luvwe be gikwes anongge, beti gile gibweg gibloblo bui dedemk nok.

7 Be Samaria avie ti gile ve nirkwev bui nangge bui dedemk nok be Yisu ginei ve avie nok be ginei; "Uvwat bui unme be muanum subu kob ve ayeu bui gesau." 8 Yisu ane singamolomb gen ande imungg ile ihlang ebe nam ok ve ivgo as ben. 9 Samaria avie nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei; "Mie Juda, be ayeu avie Samaria ane be nam nambed be mie gutani ayeu ve bui luvus ane?" Eisir Juda tis Samaria en be inum gen gisov dongke ite ma. 10 Yisu giwel avie nok avo be ginei; "Ginei mie nutpweng gen vevies bambamo ebe Pomate geb sin sin-ge be nutpweng tis Amol ete giutani mie ve bui luvus ane nik are, atob mie nutani ei be nemb bui matawas ane nitangi mie." 11 Be avie nok ginei; "Amol Bamo, nalk avo ebe bui dedemk etenik meng gihlang nangge ok gile gulunge molge be mie ul ma ebe ve nutu nisov nile be nukating bui ok, be wali atob mie nuvwat bui ebe tis dabe ok nangge inend? 12 Eitit tumbund Jakob bamo gipasang bui dedemk etenik be geb gitangi amei, be warik ei ate tis natunggen be ane bwelk bulimakao tis sipsip inum bui nangge bui dedemk dongke etenik ge. Be mie wat gulgum ve nulgum im-ate weik ebe amol bamo ti ok nutlek ei me?" 13 Beti Yisu giwel avie nok avo be ginei; "Amol ti ginei ninum bui etenik, atob bui nes ei vukuri. 14 Bemem ginei amol ti ninum bui ete ayeu ve namb nitangi ei ok, atob bui nes ei vukuri ite. Ve bui

ete ayeu ve namb nitangi avie me amol etok ok, atob menihlang weik ebe bui dedemk ok nangge amol me avie etok aplo.” 15 Be Samaria avie nok tis ta gisgil ate ge, be ginei; “Amol Bamo, omb bui etok inme ayeu anum ma, veik bui esau be nanumul nanme etenik ve narkwev bui vukuri bwaya.”

16 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei; “Ule utal arwem be gabu undumul unme etenik bekob.” 17 Be avie nok ginei; “Ayeu gab amol ite.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei; “Mie gunei mie gob amol ite, etok mie gunei gile gitangi roro-ngge. 18 Ve warik mie guvang guvin amol bage tavlu, be amol ete galkik mie guvang guvin nik etok miam amol roro ite ma. Be mie gunei gile gitangi ve mie amol ma.” 19 Beti avie nok ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Amol Bamo, ande ayeu gatpweng mie are, mie Pomate ane amol (profet) kulkul ane ti. 20 Amei tumbungg amei gen iro is ate sut ile matendubi etok ve inei uiye be es miengk gitangi Ei nangge etok. Bemem yem amolmol Juda ane unei taku ebe ve tanei uiye be tanes miengk nitangi Pomate ok, giengk Jerusalem dongke ge.”

21 Yisu giwel avie nok avo be ginei; “Avie, aplom nivin awangg yaun ge! Asonge as mate ti atob yem unes miengk nitangi Tamangg nangge matendubi etenik me nangge Jerusalem ite weik etok ge. 22 Yem Samaria ane os miengk gitangi amol ebe utpweng ei are vevie ite, be amei Juda amei as miengk gitangi amol ebe atpweng ei are ok. Ve kulkul ebe Pomate gilgum ve nemb amolmol ru ok, kulkul etok meng gihlang nangge amei Juda ulu. 23 Bemem ginei sawa etok menihlang, be ande meng gihlang gikwai, be atob ammolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok atob inei uiye be ines miengk nitangi Pomate ve Ngalau Yamar tis yaun ano ge. Ve Tamangg ta givin amolmol dang dang etok ge inei uiye be ines miengk nitangi ei. 24 Pomate ei Ngalau, dang etok be ginei amolmol veve inei uiye be ines miengk nitangi ei, ok ti inei uiye be ines miengk tis Ngalau be tis yaun ano ror ge nitangi ei.” 25 Be Samaria avie nok ginei; “Galkik ande ayeu gatpweng are ganei asonge Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, ebe ital giengk Grik avos ge inei Kilisi ok ginei ninme, atob ei ninei gen walang ok binge nitangi amei.” 26 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok ete Ayeu nok ete kakie gavin mie nik.”

27 Be givin sawa etok ge eisir singamolomb imbielk be ikuri vunungge ve ili ebe Yisu kakie givin avie etok ok. Ve eisir Juda as luev ti giengk dang etok ginei amolmol ebe inei mateu gitangi amolmol ok, atob kakie invin avie gaptol nangge luev sawa ite ma. Bemem eisir singamolomb nok as amol ti giutani avie nok me giutani Yisu ve ebe kakie givin avie etok ve ret ane ok ite ma. 28 Bekob avie nok gitak ane bui tis ul giengk be ginumul gile nam ok, gile ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei; 29 “Unme tale be undi amol eteik okob, ei ginei awangg gen bambamo ebe warik galgum be gavuaivun ge ok binge gitangi ayeu ate vukuri. Be wat ei amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok me?” 30 Beti amolmol tepwengge imdil be itangi Yisu ile.

31 Be eisir singamolomb inei ve Yisu be inei; “Gidung, mie on ben kob ma!” 32 Bemem Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Awangg ben ete giengk nik, yem utpweng awangg ben etok are ite ma.” 33 Beti eisir singamolomb inei ve is ate be inei; “Amol ti ande wat giwat ben ve ei ginme me?” 34 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Awangg ben ebe ve nan ok ete dang eteik: Ayeu nasov Amol

ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ane yaun ane lu ge be nalgum kulkul ebe ei geb gitangi ayeu ok love nas vunu kob.

35 As mate subu yem unei dang eteik unei; ‘Aiweng aivat ge giengk ebe ve tanro ben ano sut nisov nam ben ano ane nile ok.’ Dang etok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem, taunemb nangg aim itin be unatlo um walang ok vevie be undi kob, ve ben ande gipasang ate gikwai. 36 Amol ebe geb kulkul ve giro ben matawas ane sut ok, atob ninggas ane kulkul etok ane ano. Veik sulu amol ebe givro ben ok atob tas vevias invin is ate. 37 Beti yaun ebe amei anei ve amol ti atob nivro ben nimungg nimungg be amol ti atob ninggas ben etok ane ano nitau nile ok, yaun etok ande ano gile. 38 Ayeu gahlin yem ve unde be unro ben ano sut nangge um ebe amolmol subu ilgum kulkul ve ivro ok. Be um nok yem ulgum ane kulkul ite ma.”

39 Amolmol Samaria ane anongge nangge nam dabe etok iute ebe avie etok ginei Yisu ginei ei ane gen bambamo ebe gilgum gilgum ok binge gitangi ei ate vukuri ok, beti eisir aplos givin Yisu. 40 Be ile inei gitangi Yisu ve nimbweg nivin eisir siti bekob. Beti Yisu gibweg etok givin eisir gitangi as mate ailu. 41 Amolmol anongge molge iute yaun ebe Yisu ei ate ginei gisov avo ok, be aplos givin Yisu, be ile inei gitangi avie galkok be inei; “Amei aplongg amei givin Yisu ve gisov yaun ete mie gunei gitangi amei ok ane ge ite ma. 42 Bemem amei ate aute yaun ebe ei ginei ginei ok beti atpweng are anei Amol etenik ebe ve nemb amolmol nalk ane dabin ok bingano ge.

Yisu gilgum amol bamo ti ane amol ti ebe geb amolmol kulkul ane dabin ok, natu be utle vie

43 As mate ailu etok gile gikwai kob Yisu gimdil nangge nam etok be gile Galilaia. 44 Yisu ei ate avo ukwas ti ebe ginei ok dang eteik; “Pomate ane amolmol (profet) kulkul ane ti ginei nile nimbielk ve ane bambamo gen nangge ei ate ane nam, atob ane bambamo gen tas vevias be avos nivwat ei are ite ma.” Beti Yisu ta gitung ve nile Galilaia, ve ei gitpweng are gikwai ginei amolmol Galilaia ane atob tas vevias be avos nivwat ei are. 45 Yisu gibielk Galilaia be amolmol ili ei be tas vevias anongge, ve gisov eisir itpweng ei are gikwai givin ebe ireu ile Jerusalem ve Juda as Sonda Pasova ane, be ili gen bambamo ebe ei gilgum ok gikwai.

46 Bekob Yisu gimdil nangge etok vukuri be ginumul gile Kana-an ebe warik giro bui vukir be meng gihlang weik wain ok vukuri. Be nangge Kapenaum amol bamo (king) ti ane amol ebe geb amolmol dabin ok natu gigas gimat be giengk. 47 Amol nok giute ebe ande Yisu gikwai Judaia as taku be ginme gibweg Galilaia ok binge, beti ei givang gitangi Yisu gile be ginei gitangi ei ve nisov nile Kapanaum be nilgum ei natu be utle vie kob. Ve amol nok natu gigas gimat love kasop ge be nimat vunu. 48 Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei; “Yem ulgum ve unei undi gen bwal bwale ebe ayeu galgum ok veik aplongg aim nivin ayeu. Be bwaingg aim ve ret unaute awangg yaun ge be aplongg aim nivin ayeu.” 49 Bemem amol nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei; “Amol Bamo, unme be tale seukie-ngge velob amol natu nimat vunu.” 50 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Ule! Ve natum atob nimbweg matawe.” Amol nok giute Yisu ane yaun ge be ginumul gile. 51 Be givin tistumi amol nok givang luev ge nangge be ei ate ane amolmol kulkul ane ile vunge ve ei nangge

luev be inei; “Natum ande utle vie.” 52 Beti amol nok giutani eisir ve as matano ret be amol natu ane gimat gituvi. Be eisir inei gitangi ei be inei; “Ei ane gimat gituvi givin nolik as mate luvwe.” 53 Beti amol natu nok tame gitpweng are ve nolik as mate luvwe dang etok be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Mie natum atob nimbweg matawe.” Beti amol nok tis arwe-nggen be natu-nggen be ane bambamo-nggen tepwengge aplos givin Yisu. 54 Yisu gimdil gikwai Juda as taku be gile Galilaia ok, okob ete gilgum gen bwal bwale bamo etok.

5

Yisu gilgum amol gimat ti be utle vie nangge bui kapul Betesda

1 Yisu gilgum gen bwal bwale bamo etok gikwai, bekob sawa ebe amolmol Juda ane ve indi as Sonda Pasova ok meng gihlang beti Yisu gireu Jerusalem gile.

2 Be nangge Jerusalem nok ete bui kapul ti giengk etok gibloblo bwelk sipsip as nam avo ge. Ital bui kapul nok giengk Hibru avos ge inei Betesda. Be nangge bui kapul nok kire ete ipasang samuak gitangi bage tavlu (5) giengk etok. 3 Be amolmol anongge ebe tis gimat ok, be tis amolmol ebe matanos bop ok be eisir ebe vas tiate ok, be tis amolmol ebe vas be bais gimat ok, ile ve imbweg samuak nok. (Eisir imbweg etok ve isge bui kapul nok ebe ve vil-vilinge ok. 4 Ve givin sawa dongke dongke atob Pomate ane angela ti nisov nile be niyimb nisov bui kapul nok nile be nilgum bui be vil-vilinge. Bui vil-vilinge etok ma nikwai kob ginei amol gimat ti vepie nisov bui nok nile ulu, okob gimat ret ete gigas ei ok atob ma nikwai be atob ei utle vie vukuri.)

5 Be amol gimat ti gibweg gibweg samuak etok ve gisge gisge bui ebe ve vil-vilinge ok, amol nok ane gimat etok giengk gitangi Sonda bamo 38. 6 Yisu gili amol nok be gitpweng are ginei ei gigas gimat etok muang-gane molge. Beti giutani amol gimat nok be ginei; “Mie tam givin ve utlem vie vukuri me ma?”

7 Amol gimat nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei; “Amol Bamo, awangg nune ti ebe ve nemb ayeu ru be nale nasov bui ulu ok gibweg ite ma. Be ayeu ok lo-longg painge ge ve ganei nale nasov bui ulu, bemem galgum be gitangi ite ve amol ti gitlek ayeu be gile vepie gisov bui ulu.”

8 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei; “Umdil be uvwat am yemb be uvang.” 9 Be seukiengge amol nok utle vie be givwat ane yemb be givang ve gile. Yisu gilgum gen bamo etok givin Juda as Sonda Sabat. 10 Beti eisir Juda ile inei gitangi amol gimat ebe galkik utle vie ok be inei; “As mate etenik, etek Sonda Sabat be gitangi ebe atob mie nulgum kulkul ve nuvwat amb yemb be nuvang luev ok ite ma.” 11 Bemem amol nok giwel eisir Juda avos be ginei; “Amol ebe gilgum be ayeu utlangg vie ok ete ginei gitangi ayeu ve navwat angg yemb be navang.” 12 Be eisir inei gitangi ei be inei; “Amol ret ete ginei gitangi mie ve nuvwat am yemb be nuvang ok?” 13 Bemem amol ebe galkik Yisu gilgum utle be vie ok ta gisgil ge, ve amolmol anongge molge nangge nam dabe etok be Yisu ande gimumu ate ge be gile gikwai.

14 Bwayage kob Yisu gili amol nok vukuri nangge lum yamar aplo be ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Ute kob! Ande mie utlem vie gikwai, be nu-numul nule be nulgum tiate vukuri ite. Velob mie nunggas vavavne bamo molge nitlek ete warik mate ane ok.” 15 Bekob amol nok gile be ginei gitangi eisir Juda

be ginei; “Etok Yisu ete walirik gilgum be ayeu utlangg vie ok.”

16 Beti eisir Juda imdil be ilgum ve ines Yisu, ve eisir ili etok tiate ve Yisu gilgum gen etok givin Sonda Sabat. 17 Bemem Yisu gimdil be giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Tamangg geb ane kulkul painge love galkik as mate etenik ok givin, dang etok be Ayeu ok atob namb angg kulkul painge weik etok ge.” 18 Yisu ginei yaun etok gile be gilgum eisir Juda tepwengge aplos tiate molge be veve ines Ei vunu ge nikwai, ve gisov ebe ei gilgum kulkul givin Sonda Sabat ane ge ok ite ma. Bemem gisov ebe ei gilgum ate weik Pomate be ginei Pomate ane Natu ei ok givin.

Pomate Natu Yisu ane gwangne

19 Beti Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei Pomate Natu ayeu galgum gen gitangi ebe ayeu ate angg tangg gitung ok ite ma. Ayeu galgum gen ebe Tamangg gilgum be ayeu gali ok ge. Be gen ete Tamangg gilgum ok ete Natu ayeu ok galgum givin weik etok ge. 20 Tamangg ta givin Natu ayeu anongge molge, beti ges gen bambamo ete ayeu galgum galgum ok ru gitangi ayeu ve nalgum. Be atob ei nes gen bambamo subu ebe gitlek etenik ok ru nitangi ayeu be nalgum, kob atob yem avongg aim poke ge be tangg aim nitung walang ano. 21 Tamangg ges amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok itin be imbweg matawas vukuri. Dang etok be Natu ayeu ok atob nas amolmol ebe ayeu tangg givin eisir ok itin be inambweg matawas weik etok ge. 22 Be Tamangg wat atob nilgum amolmol as yaun vukuri ite ma, ve ande ei geb kulkul ete ve niute amolmol as yaun ok tepwengge gisov Natu ayeu baingg gikwai. 23 Be atob amolmol tepwengge avos nivwat Pomate Natu ayeu arengg, dangete avos givwat Tamangg are ok weik etok ge. Amol ti ginei avo givwat Pomate Natu ayeu arengg ite, okob etok weik ebe ei avo givwat Tamangg ebe gihlin Ayeu be ganme ok are ite ok.

24 “Bingano, Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei; Amol ete giute awangg yaun be aplo givin Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok, amol etok ande gigas ebe ve nimbweg matawe ninggas ta ge ok gikwai. Be Pomate wat nilgum ei ane yaun nindeb mul ane ite ma, ve galkik etenik ande tanmat vunu ane gwangne geb ei ta vukuri ite ma.

25 Bingano, Ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei as mate ti atob ninme, be sawa nok ande ginme gikwai. Be atob amolmol ebe asonge inmat vunu mang-mangi ge ok atob inaute Pomate Natu ayeu avongg. Be eisir ebe iute be aplos givin ok ete atob in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas ok. 26 Inambweg matawas ane dabe giengk Tamangg dongke ge. Be ei geb gwangne gitangi Natu ayeu beti ayeu ok luev ebe ve inambweg matawas ok weik etok ge. 27 Pomate Natu ayeu roro, meng gahlang weik ebe amolmol ok. Beti Tamangg geb ane gwangne gitangi Ayeu ve nalgum be naute amolmol as yaun be napasang. 28 Avongg aim poke bwaya. Sawa etok ginei gibielk, atob amolmol tepwengge ebe iyengk taku gimat ane ok atob inaute Ayeu avongg, 29 okob atob inamdil inkwai nalk avo be meinahlang. Amolmol ebe es as luev vie ge ok, atob inamdil be inambweg matawas vie-ngge. Be eisir ebe ivang mul ve luev gen tiate ane ok ete atob inamdil be inde invarkei Pomate na be inei as yaun lavo lavo.

Amolmol ebe inei Yisu lavo ok

30 Ayeu galgum gen ti gitangi ebe
ayeu ate ge angg tangg gitung ok ite
ma, ayeu galgum amolmol as yaun
gitau gile luev ebe Tamangg geb
gitangi ayeu ok ge. Beti awangg
luev ebe gapas pasang amolmol as
yaun ok vie be roro dongke. Ve
gisov Ayeu galgum gen ti gitangi
ebe angg tangg gitung ok ite ma.
Ayeu galgum gen givang mul ve
Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok
ge ane ta gitung.
31 Ginei ayeu ate navarkei be
nanei au-ate lavo nitangi yem,
okob etok gitangi ginei yem undi
awangg yaun weik gen sin-ge.
32 Bemem amol ti ete givang nik,
be amol nok ete ginei ayeu lavo
gitangi yem. Be yaun ete ei ginei
gitangi yem gipil ayeu ok, yaun
etok ano molge ve ayeu ate ok gali
givin. Be amol nok ete Pomate ei
ate.
33 Warik yem omb yaun gile ve
Jon, be Jon ginei yaun vusa ge gipil
yaun ano. 34 Ayeu tangg gitung ete
amol ve nimdil be ninei yaun nipil
ayeu ok bamo molge ite ma. Be-
mem ayeu tangg givin anongge ve
ganei Pomate nemb yem ru ge, beti
ganei yaun etenik. 35 Jon ei weik
ebe yev ok, be ei ane aivi giro yem
weik ebe lam giro be ane bogbogo
ok be yem tangg aim vevie sawa
sitingge ve ei ane gen vevies ebe
gilgum ok ane.
36 Bemem gen ebe vie molge
gitlek Jon, be ginei ayeu lavo
ok eteik; Kulkul bambamo ebe
Tamangg geb gitangi ayeu ve
nalgum love nas vunu ok, kulkul
etok ete ayeu galgum painge ge
gavang nik. Be kulkul etok ge ete
ginei ayeu lavo gitangi amolmol be
galkik ande eisir itpweng are inei
Tamangg gihlin ayeu beti ganme.
37 Be Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be
ganme ok, ei ok ginei ayeu lavo
givin weik etok ge, bemem yem
ute ei avo siti ite molge. Yem uli ei
na ite ma molge, 38 be upasang ane
yaun ti giengk aplongg aim ite weik
etok ge. Ve gisov yem bwaingg
aim ve ret aplongg aim nivin amol
(ayeu) ete Tame gihlin be ginme ok
ane yaun. 39 Yem tangg aim gitung
dang eteik unei yaun ebe Pomate
ane amolmol kulkul ane inei ok
ge ete gitangi ebe ve niro yem be
unambweg matawangg aim nemb
ta ge ok. Beti lolongg aim painge
ge ve utau gile yaun bambamo
etok. Be yaun bambamo etok ete
ginei ayeu lavo givin weik etok
ge. 40 Bemem yem bwaingg aim
ve ret untangi ayeu unme, be un-
gas ebe ve unambweg matawangg
aim nemb ta ge ok.
41 Ayeu bwaingg ve ret amol-
mol avos nivwat ayeu arengg.
42 Bemem yem, ayeu gatpweng
yem are gikwai ve yem aim tangg
aim givin Pomate ane giengk
aplongg aim ite yapin. 43 Tamangg
gihlin ayeu beti ganme, bemem
yem bwaingg aim ve unaute
awangg yaun. Bemem ginei amol
ti nilgum ve avo nivwat ate be
nitangi yem ninme, atob yem
unpasang aim ate seukie-ngge ve
unaute amol etok ane yaun. 44 Yem
tangg aim givin ve amolmol ge
indi yem vie be avos nivwat yem
arengg aim, be bwaingg aim ve
ret Pomate dongke ge avo nivwat
yem arengg aim. Be ginei dang
etok, okob atob yem aplongg
aim nivin Pomate nam nambed?
45 Lob yem tangg aim nitung unei
atob ayeu namb yem aim yaun
nitangi Tamangg nile, bemem
ma. Amol ebe ve nemb yem aim
yaun nitangi Pomate nile ok ete
Mose, ebe yem tangg aim giluni
ei ve nemb aim ru ok. 46 Bingano,
ginei yem aplongg aim nivin Mose
ane yaun, atob yem aplongg aim
nivin ayeu weik etok ge. Ve etok
awangg yaun bambamo ete Mose
giro bwalbwale be geb gitangi
yem ok. 47 Bemem ginei yem
aplongg aim nivin yaun ete Mose

giro bwalbwale ok ite, okob atob aplongg aim nivin awangg yaun nam nambed?

6

Yisu givkwen amolmol gitangi 5,000

1 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen es bui kapul Galilaia gili ile ipil tavlu. Bui kapul nok ital are ti inei Taibirias. 2 Be Amolmol dubi bamo ti eisir ili gen bwal bwale bambamo ebe ei gilgum ok gikwai beti itau ile ei be ile. 3 Be Yisu nok ande gireu matendubi ti gile gibweg givin ane singamolomb gen. 4 Be as mate ebe eisir Juda ve indi as Sonda Pasova ane ok ande gibloblo. 5 Yisu geb na itin love gili amolmol dubi bamo etok ebe itangi ei ile ok, be ginei gitangi Pilip be ginei; "Wali atob eitit tanvwat ben nangge inend be tanemb nitangi amolmol dubi bamo etenik be inen?" 6 Yisu ei ate gitpweng gen ebe atob nilgum ok are gikwai, bemem ei gilgum ve nili ninei atob Pilip ninei yaun ret, beti ei ginei yaun etok gitangi Pilip.

7 Pilip giwel Yisu avo be ginei; "Ginei eitit tanavgo ben ve aiweng bage tavlu be ano aitol (8) ane mone, weik 200 Kina be tanemb nitangi amolmol dubi bamo etenik inen atob nio is." 8 Be Saimon Pita male Endru, be Endru nok ei Yisu ane singamolomb ti, ei ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; 9 "Nunus natu ti ane ben siti be tis wenk ailu ete giengk ok, bemem ben siti etok gitangi ebe atob amolmol dubi bamo ti dang etenik inen be nitangi ok ite ma molge." 10 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen be ginei; "Unei itangi amolmol ve inambweg golonge." Beti amolmol imbweg golonge ile itak taku dobodobo, be eisir nok as amol gaptol ge gitangi 5,000.

11 Amolmol tepwengge imbweg golonge gikwai kob Yisu geb ben siti etok be ginei ane ta vie gitangi Pomate bekob geb vus-vusa be gibwas gitangi amolmol ve inen. Bekob gilgum dang etok ge gitangi wenk ailu ebok givin weik etok ge. Yisu geb ben tis wenk ailu etok gitangi eisir love gile gitangi ebe eisir ate tas gitung ve inei inen ok. 12 Amolmol tepwengge en ben siti tis wenk ailu etok love gibon is gikwai kob Yisu ginei gitangi ane singamolomb-gen ve inro ben dadanis ebe giengk ok sut nisov dongke, veik ben dadanis ebe giengk ok niyaing ate bwaya. 13 Beti eisir singamolomb iro ben siti etok ane dadanis ebe amolmol en be giengk ok sut gisov sab bage isgabu be ano ailu (12).

14 Eisir ili gen bwal bwale ete Yisu gilgum ok love inei; "Pomate ane amol (propet) kulkul ane ebe inei ve ninme nalk ok etenik bingano molge." 15 Be Yisu ande gitpweng are gikwai ginei eisir veve bais nisov ei be in-gas ei inde be inemb ei ve as amol bamo (king) ebe ve nemb is dabin ok. Beti ei gimdil gikwai eisir be gireu matendubi gile vukuri, gile ve givang ane atane ge nangge etok.

Yisu givang giwei bui dobo

16 Be givin gibok etok eisir singamolomb isov ile itak bui kire 17 be ile ipil ei-vovo ti be es bui kapul nok gile ve ile. Eisir tas gitung ve invang nambe Kapenaum ane. Taku ande tumi gikwai be Yisu gibielk ve eisir ite nangge. 18 Be wavin givang natu ite be ane tine tiate molge. 19 Eisir singamolomb ivwes love ande ile undib ge ikwai alus, bekob ili Yisu ebe givang giwei bui dobo ge gile love ande gile gibloblo eisir tis ei-vovo ok be ipelk anongge. 20 Bemem Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; Unpelk bwaya. Ve ebeik ayeu." 21 Beti eisir ile ve in-gas ei, be seukie-ngge ei-vovo godo gile giro gitung alus.

Amolmol irek Yisu

22 Givin tistumi kob amolmol
ebe nolik imbweg em imbweg
bui tavlu ok inei ve is ate be inei
nolik ei-vovo ti givwev etenik
givin ite ma, be ei-vovo dongke
ge. Be Yisu gile gipil ei-vovo etok
givin ane singamolomb-gen ite,
etok eisir singamolomb ge ete
nolik ile ok be Yisu gibweg tavlu
etenik yapin. 23 Bemem givin
sawa etok ete amolmol Taibirias
ane subu ilaik as ei-vovo love ile
ivwev imbloblo taku ete Amol
Bamo geb ben siti etok be ginei
ane ta vie gitangi Pomate bekob
geb gitangi amolmol dubi bamo
etok en imbweg ok. 24 Amolmol
irek Yisu tis ane singamolomb-gen
nangge etok love ili ma, beti ile
vepias ipil ei-vovo subu be es bui
gili ile ipil bui tavlu be ile ve irek
Yisu nangge Kapenaum.

Yisu ei ben matawas ane

25 Eisir nok ile vunge ve Yisu
nangge ete bui tavlu ok be iu-
tani ei be inei; “Gidung. Wali
mie guvang dang gunme etenik?”
26 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei;
“Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi
yem nanei: Yem urek ayeu ve gisov
gen bwal bwale ebe ayeu galgum
be yem uli ok ane ite ma. Yem
urek ayeu ve gisov ben sitingge ebe
nolik ayeu gab gitangi yem be on
love gibon aim vie-ngge ok ane,
beti ete unme nik. 27 Yem unal-
gum gen utlangg aim ulis ane ge
ite ma. Yem unalgum gen dalgongg
aim matawas ane painge ge. Ve
etok ben matawas ane roro. Be ben
matawas ane nok, atob Pomate
Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang ve
amolmol ok namb nitangi yem. Ve
Tamangg Pomate gili ayeu gitangi
gikwai be geb ane gwangne gi-
tangi ayeu ve ginei nalgum kulkul
etenik.”

28 Beti eisir nok iwel Yisu avo be
inei; “Dang etok be atob amei anal-
gum gen ret veik nilgum be Pomate
ta vevie?” 29 Yisu giwel eisir avos
be ginei; “Pomate ta givin ve yem
unalgum gen dang eteik: Aplongg
aim nivin Amol (ayeu) ete Pomate
gihlin be ginme ok.”

30 Beti eisir iwel Yisu avo be
inei; “Ataob mie nulgum gen bwal
bwale ret veik amei andi be ap-
longg amei nivin mie? 31 Amei-
mei bambamo gen en ben (mana)
nangge taku sawa, be etok gitangi
yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia
ginei. Ve yaun etok ginei dang
eteik: ‘Ei geb ben gulumb ane gi-
tangi eisir be en.’ Dang etok be
mie gitangi ebe atob nulgum gen
ti weik ete Mose gilgum ok me
ma?” 32 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos
be ginei; “Ayeu nanei bingano ge
nitangi yem nanei, Mose ei ate geb
ben gulumb ane etok gitangi eisir
ite ma. Tamangg dongke ge ete
geb ben ano gulumb ane gitangi
yem. 33 Be ben ete Tamangg geb
ok, ete gisov nangge gulumb ginme
gitak be gilgum amolmol nalk ane
be imbweg matawas.” 34 Beti eisir
inei gitangi ei be inei; “Amol Bamo,
mie nomb ben matawas ane etok
nitangi amei nivin as mate walang
ok.” 35 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir;
“Ayeu ate ayeu ben matawas ane.
Be amolmol ebe itangi ayeu inme
ok atob marav-nes is vukuri ite ma,
be amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu
ok atob bui luvus nes is vukuri ite.

36 Ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai
ganei, yem ok ande uli ayeu
gisov matanongg aim gikwai
bemem aplongg aim givin ayeu
ite ma. 37 Amolmol tepwengge
ebe Tamangg geb is gitangi ayeu
ok, atob invang intangi ayeu ge
inme. Be amol ti ginei nitangi ayeu
ninme, okob ayeu gitangi ebe ve
naitin ei ok ite molge ma yapin.
38 Ve ayeu gasov nangge gulumb
ganme ve natau nale ayeu ate angg
tangg gitung ite ma. Ayeu ganme
ve navang mul ve Amol (Pomate)
ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ge
ane ta gitung. 39 Amol nok ta givin

ve ayeu nalgum gen dang eteik: Ei bua ve ret ayeu nangg vier ve amolmol tepwengge ebe ande ei geb gitangi ayeu gikwai ok as amol ti be niengk em niengk nalk aplo ite ma. Ayeu atob nas eisir etok tepwengge itin vukuri nindeb mul ane. 40 Ve Tamangg ta givin ve ginei amolmol tepwengge ebe ili ei Natu ayeu be aplos givin ei ok, atob in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok. Be atob ayeu nas eisir itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane nivin ebe Pomate ve niaing gen walang etenik nikwai ok."

41 Bambamo Juda ane iute ebe Yisu ginei ei ben matawas ane ebe gisov nangge gulumb ginme ok, be tas vavis be inei yaun walang ano gipil ei 42 be inei; "Etenik Josep natu ebe ital inei Yisu ok etenik. Be eitit tali be tatpweng tine gabu tame are gikwai, be namnambed be ei ginei, 'Ayeu gasov nangge gulumb meng gatak nalk?' "

43 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Gaptol unei gen etok ane-avo bwaya. 44 Ve amol ti gitangi ebe nisu ate sin-gege nitangi ayeu ninme ok ite ma. Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok dongke ge atob nirwel amolmol intangi ayeu inme. Be atob ayeu nas eisir itin vukuri nindeb mul ane. 45 Be yaun ti ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol (profet) kulkul ane iro ok ginei dang eteik, 'Amolmol walang ok atob inaute Pomate ane yaun love ma.' Be Yisu ginei, amolmol tepwengge ebe iute Tamangg avo be isov ane lu ge ok, eisir etok ete tas givin ve invang intangi ayeu inme.

46 Amol ti gili Tamangg ite molge ma yapin. Amol (ayeu) ebe gibweg givin Pomate beti ginme ok dongke ge ete nolge gili Tamangg. 47 Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei, amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu ok atob in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok. 48 Ayeu ate ik ayeu ben matawas ane. 49 Warik yem tumbungg aim gen en mana (ben ti ital inei mana) nangge taku sawa, bemem eisir etok tepwengge nolge imat vunkunu be ma. 50 Bemem ginei amol ti nen ben ete gisov nangge gulumb ginme ok, okob ei ok atob nimat vunu bemem atob niengk em niengk nalk aplo ite ma. 51 Ben matawas ane ete gisov nangge gulumb ginme ok ete ayeu ate eteik. Be amol ti ginei nen ben etok, atob ei ninggas ebe ve nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge ok. Be ben ete ayeu ve namb nitangi ei be nen ok, etok ayeu virongg ebe atob namb nitangi amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk be inen veik in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok ane."

52 Yaun etok gilgum bambamo Juda ane aplos, be ivlap yaun gilek be ginme gitangi is ate be inei; "Amol etenik atob nemb utle ulis nitangi eitit be tanen weik ebe ben ok nam nambed?"

53 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Bingano ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei: Ginei yem unen Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng gahlang ve amolmol ok virongg be unum angg tuerk ite, atob yem un-gas ebe ve unambweg matawangg aim nemb ta ge ok niengk aplongg aim ite ma yapin. 54 Amolmol ebe en ayeu virongg be inum awangg tuerk ok ge ete ande inggas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok gikwai, be atob ayeu nas eisir itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane nivin ebe Pomate ve niaing gen walang ok nikwai ok. 55 Ve ayeu virongg tis angg tuerk, etok ben ane roro ebe ve amolmol inen be inum ok. 56 Amolmol ebe en ayeu virongg be inum awangg tuerk ok ete ivang ivin ayeu be ayeu gavang gavin eisir. 57 Matawas ane dabe giengk Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme

ok, be ayeu gabweg matawangg ve Tamangg ane gwangne ane. Dang etok be amolmol ebe en ayeu virongg ok atob inambweg matawas ve ayeu angg gwangne ane weik etok ge. 58 Ben ano roro etok ebe gisov nangge gulumb ginme gitak nalk ok. Be ben nok weik ben ete warik tumbungg aim gen en be imat vun-kunu ok ite ma. Amol ti ginei nen ben ete gisov nangge gulumb ginme ok, atob ei ninggas ebe ve nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge ok." 59 Yisu gibul eisir nangge lum mateu ane ti aplo nangge Kapenaum, be ginei yaun etenik gitangi eisir.

Yaun matawas ane giengk Yisu

60 Yisu ane singamolomb gen anongge iute yaun etok be inei ve is ate be inei, "Amol ret gitangi ebe atob nipasang yaun etok tepwengge niengk aplo ok, ve yaun etok bunam molge?" 61 Bemem Yisu ande gitpweng are gikwai ginei ane singamolomb gen inei yaun walang ano ve yaun galkik ei ginei ginei ok ane, beti ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Yaun ete galkik ayeu ganei ok wat geb bunam gitangi yem me? 62 Ginei dangetok, okob asonge nivin sawa ebe yem ve undi Pomate Natu ayeu ebe meng-gahlang ve amolmol ok ve nareu nale taku ebe warik gabweg ok okob atob yem tangg aim nitung ret? 63 Ngalau Yamar dongke ge gilgum amolmol be imbweg matawas. Be utland ulis gitangi ebe atob nemb it ru ok ite ma molge. Be yaun ete galkik ayeu ganei gitangi yem gile gikwai ok, etok yaun matawas ane be etok Ngalau. 64 Bemem yem ate nik aim amolmol subu ete galkik uvang dongke nik aplos givin yaun etok ite ma." Yisu gitpweng amolmol ebe atob aplos nivin ei ite ok, be tis amol ebe atob ninei ei binge nitangi amolmol valir ane ok are gimungg gikwai. 65 Beti warik ei ginei yaun ti dang eteik be ginei; "Ginei Tamangg nemb ane gwangne nitangi amol ti ite, okob gitangi ebe atob amol etok nitangi ayeu ninme ok ite ma."

66 Yisu ginei yaun etok be ma gikwai kob, ete ane singamolomb gen be tis amolmol ebe itau gile ei ok ikwai ei be ile ve ivang be itau gile ei vukuri ite. 67 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir 12 ebok be ginei; "Yem etenik ok ve unkwai ayeu be unde me?"

68 Be Saimon Pita giwel ei avo be ginei; "Amol Bamo, atob amei anvang antangi amol ret ande? Ve mie dongke ge am yaun ete gilgum amolmol be atob in-gas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok. 69 Be amei aplongg amei givin be atpweng are anei Pomate geb mie ve ane gen roro."

70 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ayeu gab yem 12 etenik ve unvang unvin ayeu. Bemem galkik ande Sadam givang givin yem aim amol ti be ete givang nik." 71 Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil Saimon Iskariot natu Judas. Be Judas nok ei Yisu ane singamolomb ti, bemem bwayage kob ete ei ginei Yisu binge gitangi amolmol ebe ve ines ei vunu ok.

7

Yisu male gen aplos givin ei ite

1 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai bekob givang gideb Galilaia as taku ane ge ve eisir Juda ilgum ve ines ei vunu, beti ei bua ve ret nivang nambe Juda as taku ane nile. 2 Be gibloblo ve eisir Juda indi as Sonda ebe ital inei Sonda lum bes ane ok. 3 Beti Yisu male gen itangi ei ile be inei; "Umdil ukwai taku etenik be ule ebe Judaia as taku ok, veik nulgum am kulkul be am amolmolgen nangge taku eteok indi nivin. 4 Ve amol ti ginei ta givin ve ane binge nivang nemb

taku avwut, okob ei atob nilgum ane gen walang ok nivwaivun ate ge ite ma. Be mie ande ve nulgum gen dang etenik ok-ti nulgum am gen walang ok niengk nitip nitip ge veik amolmol tepwengge indi.” 5 Yisu ei ate male gen ok aplos givin ei ite weik etok ge beti inei yaun dangetok gitangi ei. 6 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Sawa ebe ayeu ve nalgum gen dang dangetok ok meng gihlang ite nangge. Be as mate walang etek etok yem ge aim sawa ebe ve unalgum gen ret nitangi ebe tangg aim gitung ok. 7 Amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin ite ok gitangi ve inemb vavavne nitangi yem ok ite ma, eisir ve inemb vavavne nitangi ayeu ge. Ve gisov as mate walang ok ayeu ganei yaun gipil eisir as luev gen tiate ane bambamo ebe ilgum ilgum ok beti. 8 Be yem ate nok unde be undi Sonda etok, be ayeu wat nale ite ma. Ayeu atob nambweg love nali sawa vie ti kob nale.” 9 Yisu ginei yaun etok gitangi male gen gikwai, be ma ve gibweg ete Galilaia ok yapin.

Yisu gile gili Juda as Sonda lum bes ane

10 Yisu male gen ile ikwai kob ete ei gimdil be gitau gile eisir. Bemem ei givang gi-mumu ate ge. 11 Givin sawa etok ete eisir bambamo Juda ane nas gitung Yisu ve indi, be inei ve is ate be inei; “Wali ande amol etenik gibweg sawa inend ge?” 12 Be amolmol anongge inei Yisu ane yaun bwayage bwayage gitangi is ate be inei; “Ei amol vie molge.” Be eisir subu inei; “Ma! Amol etenok ebe giyo giyo amolmol ok.” 13 Eisir ipelk ve amolmol Juda ane beti inei yaun etok gile gihlang be amolmol tepwengge iute ite ma.

14 Amolmol imbweg ve ili Sonda lum bes ane ivang love ande gile gipil luvwe, bekob ete Yisu gisov lum yamar aplo gile be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol givarkei. 15 Eisir Juda ili ebe ei givnawi kapia ane bwalbwale ok be ikuri vunu-ngge be inei; “Amol etenik gisov lum ti ite, bemem ei ane dabe gwet vie molge ba?” 16 Beti Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; “Yaun ete ayeu gab gitangi yem gilek nok, etok awangg yaun ite ma. Etenok Pomate ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ane yaun. 17 Amol ti ginei ta gitung ve nilgum Pomate ane yaun ano nile, atob ei nitpweng yaun ete ayeu ganei nik ane dabe are. Ve yaun etenik ginme nangge Pomate ane, me ayeu ganei gitangi ebe angg tangg gitung ok. 18 Amolmol ebe ilgum gen gitangi ebe eisir ate as tas gitung ok, eisir ilgum gen eisir ate ares ane ge. Bemem eisir ebe tas givin ve avos nivwat Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok are ok, eisir etok ete amolmol yaun ano ane roro be yaun bingkasop ane ti giengk eisir aplos ite ma.

19 Be Yisu ginei, “Mose geb yaun (lo, me bingsu) subu gitangi yem gikwai, bemem yem tepwengge bwaingg aim ve ret unvang mul ve yaun ete Mose geb gitangi aim ok. Be yem ulgum veve unes ayeu vunu ve ret ane?” 20 Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei; “Gen giwel mie me. Wali ret ve nes mie vunu?” 21 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ayeu galgum gen bwal bwale ti givin Sonda Sabat, be yem uli love ulat baingg aim be avongg aim poke ge. 22 Be warik Mose geb luev ti gitangi yem ve unaure nunus muele utlas ulis. Bingano, bemem luev etok ginme nangge Mose roro ite ma. Luev ete ve inaure utlas ulis ok meng gihlang nangge yem ate aim bambamo-nggen ulu. Be yem ate ok ulgum kulkul ve ure utlangg aim ulis givin Sonda Sabat weik etok ge. 23 Yem ulgum ve unei unvang mul ve yaun ete Mose

geb gitangi yem ok vie ge, beti ulgum kulkul ve ure nunus muele utlas ulis givin Sonda Sabat ok givin weik etok. Be nam nambed be yem tangg aim vavis ve ayeu ve gisov ebe galgum amol gimat ti be utle vie vukuri givin Sonda Sabat ok? 24 Undi amolmol niengk nas ge be unalgum as yaun ite ma. Undi eisir as luev ebe ivang be ilgum ok nimungg bekob unei eisir as yaun."

Yisu ei amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok me?

25 Amolmol Jerusalem ane subu inei ve is ate be inei; "Amol etenik ebe wat eisir ilgum ve ines ei vunu ok me? 26 Bemem taundi ande ei givarkei amolmol nas be ginei ginei yaun bemem amol ti ginei yaun ti gipil ei ite ma molge. Be ande wat eisir awaga ok itpweng ei are inei ei amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok me? 27 Bemem ginei amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok ninme, atob amol ti gitangi ebe ve nitpweng taku ebe ei ginme nangge ok are ok ite ma molge. Be amol etenik eitit tepwengge tatpweng ei ane nam ebe ginme nangge ok are gikwai."

28 Yisu givarkei lum yamar aplo ve ginei ginei mateu gitangi amolmol givarkei, be ginei avo bamo ge be ginei; "Yem unei yem ok ande utpweng ayeu be tis angg nam are gikwai. Bemem ayeu ganme gitangi ebe angg tangg givin ok ite ma. Tamangg gihlin ayeu beti ganme. Be Tamangg ei amol yaun ano ane. Bemem yem utpweng ei are ite ma. 29 Ayeu dongke ge gatpweng ei are. Be ayeu gabweg gavin ei, beti ve ei gihlin ayeu be ganme."

30 Beti eisir Juda as awaga-gen ilgum ve inemb ei ta, ve yaun ete ei ginei ok ane, bemem amol ti gikari bage gipil ei ite ve sawa ebe ve ines ei vunu ok giengk nangge. 31 Be amolmol anongge aplos givin ei be inei; "Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok ginei ninme, atob wat ei nilgum gen bambamo subu nitlek gen ete ande amol etenik gilgum ok."

Eisir Juda ihlin as amolmol kambam tupe subu ile ve inemb Yisu ta

32 Parisai subu iute ebe amolmol inei yaun walang ano gipil Yisu be ilgum ve avos givwat ei are ok binge be tas vavis anongge. Beti Parisai nok tis bambamo da ane ihlin eisir kambam tupe subu be ile ve inemb Yisu ta. 33 Yisu ginei yaun gitangi amolmol givang be ginei; "Atob ayeu navang navin yem sawa siti ge nivin, bekob atob nakwai yem be natangi amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok nale. 34 Be atob yem unalgum ve unrek ayeu bemem atob undi ite, be yem gitangi ebe atob unde taku ete ayeu ve nale nambweg ok ite ma."

35 Beti bambamo Juda ane inei ve is ate be inei; "Taku inend ete atob ei nile be eitit tandi ei vukuri ite ok? Ei atob wat nivang taku undib ge ti, nile Grik as taku be ninei mateu nitangi Grik eisir ate be tis Juda ebe ile imbweg etok ok me? 36 Ei ginei atob eitit lolond ve tandi ei bemem atob tandi siti ite. Be taku ete ei ve nile ok, eitit gitangi ebe atob tande tanambielk ve taku etok ite ma. Wali ei ta gitung namnambed?"

Yaun gipil bui matawas ane

37 As mate mul ane ane ebe eisir Juda ve indi as Sonda lum bes ane etok be ma nikwai ok ande meng gihlang. Eisir ili as mate mul ane etok inei as mate bamo be vie molge ti. Be givin as mate etok ete Yisu gimdil givarkei be ginei yaun avo bamo ge be ginei; "Amol ti ginei bui luvus ges be ve ninum bui, ei nivang nitangi ayeu ninme be ninum. 38 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang eteik: Amol ti ginei aplo givin ayeu, atob ei nimbweg matawe nemb ta

ge weik ebe bui tis dabe ok.” 39 Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil Ngalau yamar, ve amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ok ete atob in-gas Ngalau Yamar. Ve givin etok Yisu ginumul gireu gile ebe gulumb ok ite nangge, beti Ngalau Yamar ginme nalk ite.

Amolmol emb is ate vusa gile dubi ailu

40 Amolmol subu iute Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok love inei; “Etenik Pomate ane amol kulkul ane (Profet) ti ebe eitit tasge ve atob ninme ok bingano molge.” 41 Be eisir subu inei; “Etok Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok.” Bemem eisir subu inei; “Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok gitangi ebe atob menihlang nangge Galilaia as taku ok ite ma. 42 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang eteik ginei: Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok atob nimdil nangge Dawit ane amolmol-gen, be atob tine nikuv ei nangge Betlehem. Be taku etok ebe warik Dawit gibweg ok.” 43 Amolmol inei yaun avo walang ano dangetok gipil Yisu, beti gilgum be eisir emb is ate vusa gile dubi ailu. 44 Eisir subu ilgum ve inemb ei ta, bemem amol ti gikari bage gipil ei ite ma.

Juda as awaga-gen aplos givin Yisu ite

45 Beti eisir kambam tupe ivang sin-ge inumul itangi Parisai be tis awaga Juda ane ile vukuri. Parisai tis eisir awaga ili ebe eisir kambam tupe ivang sin-ge ve inumul ile ok be iutani eisir be inei; “Nam nambed be yem uvang singe unumul unme be unggas Yisu givin ite?” 46 Be eisir kambam tupe iwel Parisai tis eisir awaga avos be inei; “Gimungg ane amol ti ginei yaun avo weik ete amol (Yisu) eteok ginei ok ite ma molge.” 47 Beti eisir Parisai iwel eisir avos be inei; “Ei giyo giyo yem givin me ma? 48 Amei Parisai tis eisir awaga, amei amol ti aplo givin amol etenok ite molge ma yapin. 49 Bemem amolmol bambamo ete ande aplos givin ei ok ete ande Pomate gili eisir etok tiate gikwai, ve gisov eisir itpweng yaun ebe warik Mose geb gitangi eitit ok are ite ma. Amei aplongg amei givin amol etenok ite yapin.”

50 Eisir Parisai nok as amol ti are Nikodimos, amol nok ebe warik gile ve gili Yisu tis tambok be kakie givin ei ok. Nikodimos nok gimdil be ginei; 51 “Mose ane yaun ginei gitangi eitit ginei, eitit tanaute amolmol as yaun be tandi gen tiate ret ebe eisir ilgum ok nimungg, bekob tanalgum eisir as yaun.”

52 Eisir Parisai iwel Nikodimos avo be inei; “Mie amol Galilaia ane ti etenik merav? Ebe gabu Yisu unme nangge etok ok? Ule be uvnawi yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane iro bwalbwale ok vevie be uli kob. Amol (profet) ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ti gitangi ebe atob menihlang nangge Galilaia ok ite ma molge.”

8

Yisu ta viti ve avie wasi ane ti

1 Amolmol tepwengge ivang itangi as nam ge ile, be Yisu gireu matendubi ebe ei oliv givarkei ok gile ve givang etok. 2 Be givin tistumi ge ei gisov nangge matendubi gile gitak be gisov lum yamar aplo gile vukuri, be amolmol iro is ate sut itangi ei ile. Yisu gibweg golonge be ginei ginei mateu gitangi eisir gibweg. 3 Be gidung yaun ane subu ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok tis eisir Parisai inggas avie ti ebe ili ei ges luev wasi ane ok isov lum aplo ile itak ei givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas. 4 Bekob inei gitangi Yisu be inei; “Gidung, amolmol ili avie etenik givang mul ve luev wasi ane. 5 Dangetok be Mose ane yaun ginei dangetok

ginei, tanes amolmol ebe ilgum gen dang dang etenik ok vun-kunu ve vat ge. Be wali mie tam gitung nam nambed?" 6 Eisir Parisai tis gidung yaun ane nok irek luev ebe ve inemb Yisu ta ok beti inei yaun dangetok gitangi ei. Veik ginei ei ninei yaun ti nitlek, okob atob eisir inemb ei ta. Yisu gituk ve gito gito yaun ve bage kuku gireu nalk gibweg.

7 Be eisir nok as kulkul ve iutani ei painge ge ivang, beti ei gimdil givarkei be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Yem aim amol ret ebe gilgum gen tiate ti ite molge ok, amol etok nikari vat nipil avie etenik ulu." 8 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai be ma ve gibweg golonge be gito gito yaun gireu nalk vukuri gibweg. 9 Eisir iute Yisu ane yaun etok, love imdil dongke dongke ile ihlang ikwai lum aplo. Eisir awaga ile ihlang ulu bekob amolmol ebeok itau gile, love ikwai Yisu ei ate ge gabu avie ebe galkik givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas ok.

10 Yisu gimdil givarkei be giutani avie nok be ginei; "Avie, wali ande amolmol ivang? Eisir as amol ti ande ginei miam yaun me ma?" 11 Avie nok giwel Yisu avo be ginei; "Amol Bamo, ma yapin." Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei; "Ayeu ok atob nalgum miam yaun ite weik etok ge. Be ule, bemem nulgum tiate vukuri bwaya."

Yisu ei yev nalk ane

12 Be givin ebe Yisu gibul amolmol vukuri ok, okob ete ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; "Ayeu yev ebe giro nalk be bogbogo ok. Amolmol ebe itau ile ayeu ok gitangi ebe atob invang insov aiweng tumi aplo ok ite ma. Atob matawas ane yev niro nipil eisir." 13 Beti eisir Parisai inei gitangi ei be inei; "Mie gulgum ve mie ate gunei im ate lavo, beti am yaun ete gunei nok ginei lavo ve mie amol bingkasop ane."

14 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Bingano ayeu ate ganei au-ate lavo, bemem yaun ete ayeu ganei ik etok yaun ano molge. Ve gisov ayeu gatpweng taku ebe gamdil nangge be ganme ok are, be gatpweng taku ebe atob nanumul nale nambweg ok are givin gikwai. Bemem yem, yem utpweng taku ebe ayeu gamdil nangge be ganme ok are ite ma. Be taku ete atob ayeu nale nambweg ok yem uni-ni weik etok ge. 15 Yem ulgum amolmol as yaun gitau gile amolmol ge as luev. Be ayeu galgum amol ti ane yaun ite ma, 16 bemem ginei ayeu nalgum amolmol subu as yaun, atob awangg luev ebe galgum yaun ane ok vie be roro dongke. Ve etok ayeu ate ge ete galgum amolmol as yaun ok ite ma. Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok, ete gilgum kulkul givin ayeu. 17 Be yem ate nok aim yaun ti ginei dang-eteik ginei: Ginei amol ailu inei yaun gen ti ane be sulu as yaun avo givang dongke ge, okob yaun ete sulu inei ok etok yaun ano. 18 Dangetok be ayeu ganei au-ate lavo, be Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ei ginei ayeu lavo givin weik etok ge."

19 Beti eisir inei gitangi ei be inei, "Wali mie tamem gibweg taku inend?"

Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Yem utpweng ayeu are ite, beti atob unatpweng Tamangg are ite. Be ginei unatpweng ayeu are atob unatpweng Tamangg are nivin weik etok ge."

20 Yisu ginei yaun etok gitangi eisir givarkei lum yamar aplo ti ebe itak bukuel mone ane giengk giengk ok. Bemem amol ti geb ei ta ite ma, ve sawa ebe ve inemb ei ta ok giengk nangge.

Yem gitangi ebe atob unde unambielk ve taku ete atob ayeu nale nambweg ok ite ma

21 Bekob ginei gitangi eisir be
ginei; “Ayeu ve navang, be atob
yem lolongg aim be unalgum ve
undi ayeu ok, love undi ma, be atob
unmat vunkunu tis aim tiate ge. Be
yem gitangi ebe atob unde unam-
bielk ve taku ete atob ayeu namb-
weg ok ite ma.” 22 Beti eisir Juda
inei ve is ate be inei, “Ei ginei, ‘Yem
gitangi ebe atob unde unambielk
taku ete ayeu ve nambweg ok ite.’
Wali ei ta gitung nam nambed? Ei
wat atob nes ate vunu me?” 23 Be
Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei;
“Yem unme nangge nalk lu ane,
be ayeu, ayeu amol ei goto ane.
24 Beti ayeu ganei gitangi yem gik-
wai ganei, atob yem unmat vunu
tis aim tiate ge. Bingano, ginei yem
aplongg aim nivin dang etok unei
ayeu ate nok eteik ite, okob atob
yem unmat vunu tis aim tiate ge.”

25 Be eisir inei gitangi ei be inei,
“Mie amol ret?” Be Yisu giwel eisir
avos be ginei, “Ayeu ande ganei
gitangi yem gikwai. 26 Awangg
yaun ebe ve nanei nitangi yem, be
tis ebe ve nalgum yem aim yaun
ok walang molge ete giengk nik,
bemem atob ayeu nalgum ite ma.
Yaun ebe gaute nangge Amol ebe
gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ge ete
ayeu ganei vusa gitangi amolmol
nalk ane tepwengge. Be Amol nok
ei amol yaun ano ane.”

27 Yisu ginei yaun etok gipil
Tame, bemem eisir itpweng are
ite ma. 28 Beti ei ginei gitangi eisir
be ginei, “Asonge nivin sawa ebe
yem ve unrun Pomate Natu ayeu
ebe meng gahlang ve amolmol
ok itin nile ei-goto ok, okob atob
unatpweng are nivin sawa etok
unei ayeu ate nok eteik. Kob atob
unatpweng are nivin unei ayeu
galgum gen walang ok gitangi ebe
au-ate angg tangg gitung ok ite ma.
Ayeu ganei yaun ebe Tamangg geb
gitangi ayeu ok ge. 29 Be Tamangg
ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok, ete
givang givin ayeu painge ge. Ei
na vier ve ayeu be ayeu ate ge
gavang angg gen ite ma. Be as mata
walang ok ayeu galgum gen ebe
gipasang ei aplo ok gigas ta ge.”
30 Ei ginei yaun etok gitangi eisir,
love amolmol walang molge aplos
givin ei.

Yaun ano atob nilgum be yem unvang aim gen vie ge

31 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir
Juda ebe nolge aplos givin ei gik-
wai ok be ginei, “Ginei yem un-
gas awangg yaun ta gwangne ge
niengk aplongg aim, okob etok
weik awangg amolmol-gen yem
roro. 32 Be atob yem unatpweng
yaun ano are kob atob yaun ano
nilgum yem be unvang aim gen
vie-ngge.”

33 Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei:
“Ablaham ane vaku amei. Be amei
tangg amei gisgil ebe amol ti gigas
amei ve ane amolmol kulkul ane
tis as mate ti ok, ma molge. Be nam
nambed be ande mie gunei atob
nunggas amei ankwai be anvang
amei gen vie-ngge?”

34 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei;
“Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi
yem nanei: Amolmol tepwengge
ebe ilgum tiate ok, ete gen tiate ane
amolmol kulkul ane eisir. 35 Amol
kulkul ane atob nimbweg nam ta
ninggas ta ite ma. Bemem nam
etok tame ane natu dongke ge ete
atob nimbweg nam ta ninggas ta
ge. 36 Dangetok be ginei Natu nil-
gum yem be unvang aim gen vie-
ngge, atob yem unvang aim gen
vie-ngge dangetok ninggas ta ge.

37 Ayeu ok gali gikwai ganei
Ablaham ane vaku-gen yem.
Bemem yem utau ule Ablaham ane
luev ebe gilgum be givang ok ite
ma. Beti yem ulgum gen ve unes
ayeu vunu. 38 As mate walang
ok ayeu ganei yaun gipil gen ebe
Tamangg ges ru gitangi ayeu be
gali gikwai ok ge. Bemem yem,
yem ulgum gen gitau gile luev ebe

unggas nangge tamangg aim-gen ok."

Yem tamangg aim ete Sadam ok

39 Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei,
"Amei tamangg amei-gen nangge
Ablaham ane amolmolgen." Beti
Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei,
"Ginei Ablaham ane vaku-gen yem
bingano ge, atob yem unalgum
gen dangete Ablaham gilgum ok.
40 Ayeu ganei yaun ano ebe gaute
nangge Pomate avo ok ane yaun
gitangi yem, be yem ulgum ve unes
ayeu vunu ge nakwai. Bemem
Ablaham gilgum gen ti dang etenik
ite ma. 41 Be etenik yem uvang
mul ve tamangg aim-gen as luev
ete ulgum uvang nik."

Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei. "Amei
tinangg amei-gen ikuv amei sinsin-
ge ite ma. Amei Tamangg amei
Pomate dongke ge." 42 Be Yisu
ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Ginei
yem tamangg aim ete Pomate ok
bingano ge, okob atob atob yem
tangg aim nivin ayeu. Ve ayeu gab-
weg gavin Pomate beti ganme. Be
ayeu ate gamdil be ganme gitangi
ebe tangg gitung ok ite ma. Pomate
gihlin ayeu beti ganme. 43 Yem
tangg aim nitung awangg yaun ve-
vie be undi kob ma? Be gen etenik
ane dabe gisov yem bwaingg aim
ve ret unaute awangg yaun.

44 "Tamangg aim ete Sadam ok.
Beti yem lolongg aim gwangne ge
ve unalgum gen ebe tamangg aim
etok ta givin ve unalgum ok. Ei are
giengk yapin dangetok inei, amol
ebe ges amolmol vunu ok. Be ei
ta gisgil ebe gitau gile luev yaun
ano ane ok ma molge, ve yaun
ano ti giengk ei aplo ite ma. Ei
ane nok ete ve ninei yaun bing
kas-kasop ane ok ge, be etok ete
ei ane yaun roro. Ei amol bing-
kasop ane, be yaun bing-kasop ane
walang ok ane tame ei dongke
ge. 45 Bemem ayeu, ayeu ganei
yaun ano ane yaun bemem yem
aplongg aim givin awangg yaun
ite ma. 46 Yem wat tangg aim gi-
tung unei ayeu galgum gen tiate
me? Ginei yem uli dangetok okob
etok vie ve yem unalgum awangg
yaun ve gen tiate ebe galgum ok
ane. Bemem gimdom be ayeu
ganei yaun ano ane yaun gitangi
yem be yem bwaingg aim ve ret
aplongg aim nivin awangg yaun?
47 Amolmol ebe meihlang ve Po-
mate ane natunggen ok, eisir isov
Pomate ane yaun walang ok ane lu
vie-ngge. Be yem etek ge ete Po-
mate ane natunggen yem ite, beti
bwaingg aim ve ret unaute ei ane
yaun."

Ablaham tine gikuv ei ite nangge be ayeu gabweg gimungg

48 Eisir Juda iwel Yisu avo be
inei, "Amei anei gitangi mie gik-
wai anei Mie amol Samaria ane
ti etenik be ngalau tiate ti wat gi-
vang givin mie. Me wat amei ayo
me?" 49 Yisu giwel eisir avos be
ginei: "Ngalau tiate ivang ivin ayeu
ite ma molge. Ayeu galgum ve
avongg givwat Tamangg are, be
yem ulgum ve unei ayeu susweng.
50 Ayeu galgum gen arengg ane ite
ma. Amol ebe ve avo nivwat ayeu
arengg ok ete gibweg nik, be ei
amol etok ebe atob nilgum amol-
mol tepwengge as yaun ok. 51 Be
ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem
nanei: Amol ti ginei gisov awangg
yaun ane lu ge, amol etok ande gi-
gas ebe ve nimbweg matawe nemb
ta ge ok gikwai, be gitangi ebe atob
ei nimat vunu mang-mangi ok ite
ma."

52 Be eisir Juda inei gitangi ei
be inei, "Ande amei atpweng are
roro ge anei ngalau tiate givang
givin mie. Ablaham noge gimat
vunu gikwai, be eisir (profet) ebe
inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok
nolge imat vun-kunu weik etok ge.
Bemem galkik ande mie gunei ti
gunei, 'Amol ti ginei nisov awangg
yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge,

atob ei nimbweg matawe dangetok me rav?' 53 Nam nambed? Mie wat gulgum ve nulgum im-ate nutlek eitit tumbund Ablaham me? Ei nolge gimat vunu gikwai be eisir ebe inei Pomate avo ok, nolge imat vun-kunu ikwai weik etok ge. Be mie amol ret dangete-nik?"

54 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei: "Ginei ayeu ate nalgum ve avongg nivwat arengg, atob awangg yaun ete ganei gipil au-ate ok weik ebe gen sin-ge ok. Bemem Tamangg ebe yem utal ei unei aim Pomate ok, ei dongke ge ete avo givwat ayeu arengg. 55 Bemem yem utpweng ei are ite ma. Be ayeu, ayeu gatpweng ei are gikwai. Ginei ayeu nanei dang etok nanei ayeu gatpweng ei are ite, atob ayeu weik ebe amol bingkasop ane ti weik ete yem ate nik. Bemem ayeu gatpweng ei are gikwai be gasov ei ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge.

56 Tumbungg aim Ablaham bamo lolo givang ve nili sawa ebe ayeu ve menahlang ok love gili be ta vie-ngge. 57 Be eisir bambamo Juda ane inei gitangi ei be inei, "Mie guli Ablaham ite ve miam Sonda bamo gitangi ei ane ite ma." 58 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei: Ablaham tine gikuv ei ite nangge be ayeu gabweg gimungg."

59 Be Juda as awaga-gen tas vavis be bais gisov vat veve ines Yisu vunu, ve gisov Yisu gilgum ve nilgum ate weik ebe Pomate ok. Bemem Yisu gimumu ate ge be gile gihlang gikwai lum yamar aplo.

9

Yisu gilgum amol ti ebe tine gikuv tis matano bop yapin ge ok be vie

1 Yisu givang gile love gili amol ti ebe warik tine gikuv ei tis matano bop yapin ok. 2 Be ane singamolomb-gen iutani ei be inei, "Gidung, amol ret ane tiate ane vavavne ete gilgum be amol etenik tine gikuv ei tis matano bop ge nik? Ei ate ane tiate me tame gabu tine as?"

3 Yisu giwel ane singamolombgen avos be ginei, "Ei ane tiate me tame gabu tine as tiate gilgum beti ei matano bop ite ma. Bemem ei ve matano bop dangetok yapin veik Pomate nemb kulkul nipil ei be nes ane gwangne ru be amolmol indi. 4 Dangetok be eitit tanalgum Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ane kulkul painge ge tis ete as nik, be ginei tambok ninme okob amol ti gitangi ebe atob nilgum kulkul ok ite ma. 5 Ayeu gavang nalk etenik be ayeu weik yev ebe aivi be ane bogbogo giro nalk tepwengge ok."

6 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob giluk avo rulu gisov nalk be gilmu nalk tis avo rulu nok love muai muai kob giro gireu amol matano bop nok matano. 7 Be ginei gitangi amol nok be ginei, "Ule be uvuk nam isov bui kapul Siloam." (Are ete Siloam ok, ane dabe dangeteik inei, "Ihlin ei be gile.") Beti amol nok gile be givuk nalk etok gikwai na, bekob ete matano ponge be gili gen. Bekob ginumul ve gile.

8 Amol nok ane nune-nggen ebe nangge nam dongke ok be tis eisir ebe ok subu ebe warik ili ei gibweg tis matano bop ge ve giutau-tani mone nangge amolmol ok, ili ei be iutani is ate be inei, "Amol etenik ebe wat warik matano bop, be gibweg ve giutau-tani mone nangge amolmol ok, amol nok etenik me?" 9 Be eisir nok as amolmol subu inei, "Gen nok etenik." Be subu inei, "Ma, etenik amol ebeok ti bemem na love weik amol ete matano bop ok." Beti amol nok ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, "Ayeu nok eteik."

10 Be eisir iutani ei be inei, "Wali mie matanom ponge namnambed?" 11 Be ei giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Amol ebe ital are inei

Yisu ok, ei gilmu nalk tis bui love muai muai kob giro nalk nok gireu ayeu matanongg bekob gihlin ayeu be ginei nale be navuk nalk nok nikwai nangge bui kapul Siloam. Beti ayeu gale, be givin ebe gavuk nalk etok gikwai matanongg ok, be seukie-ngge ande matanongg ponge be gali taku." 12 Be eisir iwel amol nok avo be inei, "Wali ande amol nok givang?" Be ei giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ayeu gali ite."

Parisai ilgum ve indi inei amol matano bop etok matano ponge nam nambed?

13 Bwayage kob amolmol inggas amol nok itangi eisir Parisai ile. 14 Yisu gilgum amol matano bop etok be matano ponge givin Sonda Sabat. 15 Beti eisir iutani amol nok vukuri be inei, "Wali mie matanom ponge nam nambed?" Be amol nok ginei lavo gitangi eisir be ginei, "Amol ti giro nalk muai muai siti gireu ayeu nangg, bekob gavuk nalk nok gikwai be seukie-ngge matanongg ponge be gali taku." 16 Beti eisir Parisai subu inei, "Amol ebe gilgum gen etenik ok, Pomate gihlin ei beti ginme ite ma. Ve ei gilgum kulkul ve gilgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas vie tis Sonda Sabat givin givin." Bemem eisir subu inei, "Amol ti ebe gilgum gen tiate ok, gitangi ebe ve nilgum gen bwal bwale ti dangete amol etenik gilgum ok ite ma yapin." Beti eisir emb is ate vusa gile dubi ailu.

17 Beti eisir nok inei gitangi amol ete warik matano bop ok be inei, "Atob mie nunei ret nipil amol ete gilgum mie matanom be ponge ok?" Be amol nok giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ei Pomate ane amol (profet) kulkul ane ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok."

18 Bingano, amol ebe warik matano bop ok nok etok, be ande matano ponge be gili gen. Bemem eisir Juda aplos givin inei amol nok etok ite. Beti ital amol nok tine gabu tame ile 19 be iutani sulu be inei, "Yemlu natungg aim ebe unei tine gikuv ei tis matano bop yapin ok eteik me? Be nam nambed be ande ei matano ponge be gili taku?"

20 Amol nok tine gabu tame iwel eisir bambamo Juda ane avos be inei, "Eilu atpweng are anei eilu natungg amei ebe warik tine gikuv ei tis matano bop yapin ok etenik. 21 Bemem gen ret gilgum ei beti ande matano ponge be gili taku, etok eilu tangg amei gisgil. Be amol ret gilgum ei matano be ponge, etok ok eilu tangg amei gisgil weik etok ge, be unautani ei ate nok. Ve ei ande bamo gitangi ebe ve ninei ate lavo ok."

22 Amol nok tame gabu tine itin yaun etok gireu natus ge ve sulu ipelk ve bambamo Juda. Ve gisov eisir imbiti as yaun ti gimungg gikwai dangetok inei, Ginei amol ti gital Yisu ginei Amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, atob inaitin amol etok nile nihlang be ninei uiye me nes miengk nivin eisir ite. 23 Be gisov yaun etok ane ge, beti amol nok tine gabu tame ipelk ve is ate ane, be itin yaun etok gireu natus ge. 24 Beti bambamo Juda ane ital amol nok gile vukuri be inei gitangi ei be inei, "Avom nivwat Pomate dongke ge are be nam vier ve Yisu. Ve amei atpweng ei are gikwai anei ei amol tiate ane ti."

25 Beti amol nok giwel eisi ande ayeu matanongg ponge be gali taku."

26 Be eisir iutani ei be inei, "Wali ei gilgum be mie matanom ponge nam nambed?"

27 Amol nok giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ayeu ande ginei gitangi yem gikwai. Bemem yem bwaingg aim ve ret unaute, be yem ve unaute ret vukuri? Wat yem ulgum ve unei monahlang ve ei ane singamolomb gen unvin me?"

28 Beti eisir inei gitangi ei be inei,
"Mie ate nok ete ande mengguhlang ve ei ane singamolomb ti. Bemem amei eteik ete Mose ane singamolomb gen amei. 29 Be amei
atpweng are gikwai anei warik
Pomate ei ate kakie givin Mose.
Be wali amol etenok gigas ane
gwangne nangge sawa inend ve
amei tangg amei gisgil."
30 Be amol ebe warik matano bop
ok giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Etenik
gen nangglus ti etenik. Yem unei
yem tangg aim gisgil ei, be wali
ei gigas ane gwangne etok nangge
inend? Bemem ei gilgum ayeu
matanongg be ande gali taku. 31 Be
eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve Pomate gitangi ebe ve niute amol
tiate ti ane yaun ok ite ma. Bemem
amol ebe ginei uiye be ges miengk
gitangi Pomate, be ta givin ve nilgum Pomate ane yaun walang ok
ano nile ok ge, ete atob Pomate
niute ei avo. 32 Warik gimungg
ane be ginme love galkik as mate
etenik, eitit taute yaun ti dang
etenik gipil amol ti ebe tine gikuv
tis matano bop yapin, bekob amol
ti gilgum be ponge ok ite ma molge.
33 Dangetok be ginei Pomate nihlin
Amol etok ite bingano ge, okob gitangi ebe atob ei nilgum gen ti dang
etenik ok ite ma."
34 Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei,
"Tinem gikuv mie tis tiate yapin.
Dangetok be mie gitangi ebe atob
numbul amei ok ite, gitangi ite
molge." Bekob itin ei gile gihlang
gikwai lum mateu ane aplo.
35 Yisu giute binge ve eisir Parisai
itin amol ebe warik matano bop
ok. Be bwayage kob ei gile vunge
ve amol nok be ginei gitangi ei
be ginei, "Mie aplom givin Pomate
Natu ebe meng gihlang ve amolmol ok me ma?" 36 Amol nok giwel
Yisu avo be ginei, "Amol Bamo, os
amol etok ru itangi ayeu be ali ma,
veik aplongg nivin ei?" 37 Be Yisu
ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Amol nok
ete kakie givin mie givarkei nik."
38 Be amol nok ginei gitangi Yisu be
ginei, "Amol Bamo, ayeu aplongg
givin mie. Be giro va dubi supwe
gisov nalk be ges miengk gitangi
Yisu.
39 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amol nok
be ginei, "Ayeu ganme nalk etenik
ve nalgum amolmol as yaun. Be
amolmol ebe ili gen bemem itpweng are ite ok, atob inatpweng
gen ar-kares, be eisir ebe itpweng
gen ar-kares ok, atob inatpweng
gen ti are ite ma." 40 Eisir Parisai subu ebe ivarkei be iute yaun
etok ok, tas gitung ve inei atob Yisu
ninei yaun ret nipil eisir as luev
ebe ivang ok, beti iutani Yisu be
inei; "Amei ok matanongg amei
bop givin me ma?" 41 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, "Ginei yem
matanongg aim bop, atob yem unalgum gen tiate ite ma. Bemem
yem unei dangeteik unei, 'Amei
matanongg amei sang-sangas vie
molge.' Dangetok, be yem aim gen
tiate ete giengk nik."

10

Bing-ai gipil bwelk sipsip as el

1 Be Yisu ginei, "Ayeu nanei
bingano ge nitangi yem nanei:
Amol ti ebe gisov bwelk as el ane
nam avo roro gile ite, be ei ges
kiemk gireu sawa ti gile gisov el
aplo ok, amol etok ei amol vaina
ane ti, be ei amol ti ebe girwel
amolmol as gen giriv be gira ok.
2 Bemem amol ebe givang gitangi
nam avo roro-ngge gile be gile
gisov el aplo ok, amol etok ete
bwelk as tivias ei bingano ge. 3 Be
amol ebe geb nam avo dabin ok,
atob nes nam avo ponge be amol
nok nisov el aplo nile be nital ane
bwelk ar-kares, be nitwem is inde
inahlang inkwai el aplo. 4 Amol
nok atob nes ane bwelk inde
inahlang inkwai el aplo, bekob
atob ei ate nimungg be ane bwelk
tepwengge atob intau inde ei, ve

eisir itpweng ei avo are gikwai. 5 Be bwelk etok wat atob inde intau nile amol ebeok ti sin-ge ite ma, atob inpelk inkwai ve gisov eisir itpweng amolmol ebeok sinsin ge avos are ite ma." 6 Yisu ginei yaun ai etok gitangi eisir Parisai, bemem eisir itpweng yaun etok ane dabe are ite ma.

Yisu ei amol vie ebe geb bwelk sipsip dabin ok

7 Beti Yisu ginei yaun nok vukuri be ginei; "Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei: Bwelk sipsip as nam avo ayeu ate eteik. 8 Be amolmol bambamo ete warik imungg inme inme ok, etok amolmol vaina ane be amolmol ebe irwel amolmol as gen giriv be gira ok ge tepwe etok. Eisir imungg inme bemem bwelk sipsip iute eisir avos ite ma. 9 Bemem ayeu, ayeu nam avo ebe ve insov bwelk sipsip as el aplo inde ok eteik. Dangetok be ginei amol ti nivang nitangi ayeu ninme be nisov el aplo nile, ei wat ninggas tiate ite ma, atob Pomate nemb ei ru be nimbweg vie-ngge. Be atob ei nisov nile be menihlang be nilgum dangetok nivang be atob ninggas ane gen vevies ge.

10 Amolmol vaina ane inme ve gen ti ane givin ite ma. Eisir inme ve invaina bwelk be tis ebe ve ines bwelk vun-kunu, be ebe ve invinvin bwelk niriv be nira ok ge. Bemem ayeu, ayeu ganme veik nalgum be eisir inambweg matawas vie-ngge. 11 Bwelk sipsip as amol vie ebe geb is dabin ok ete ayeu ik. Be atob namb au-ate nawel bwelk sipsip nok be namat vunu ve eisir ane. 12 Amol ebe geb kulkul ve geb bwelk dabin be ei gilgum ve mone ane ge ok, etok bwelk as tivias ei roro ite ma, be etok ei ane bwelk roro ite. Dangetok be ginei ei nili uvun valir ane ebe gituvki gitangi ei tis bwelk gile ok, kob atob nipelk nikwai bwelk be uvun inde be inlat is be in-vinvin is inriv be inra. 13 Ve gisov ei geb kulkul ve none ane ge, be ei gitangi ebe ve nemb ta ve bwelk is likok ane ok ite ma.

14 Ayeu amol vie molge ebe gab bwelk sipsip dabin ok. Be ayeu gatpweng angg bwelk are be eisir ok itpweng ayeu are, 15 Dangete Tamangg gitpweng ayeu are be ayeu gatpweng Tamangg are ok. Be atob ayeu namb au-ate natangi tanmat vunu ane gwangne nale nawel eisir. 16 Awangg bwelk sipsip dubi ti ete ivang nik. Bemem eisir ivang dongke ivin bwelk etenik ite ma, beti atob ayeu namb kulkul ve nanggas eisir inme inpil dongke kob. Veik eisir inaute ayeu avongg, be invang weik bwelk vu dongke ge be tivias dongke. 17 Tamangg ta givin ayeu anongge, ve gisov atob ayeu namb au-ate natangi gimat ane gwangne nale be namat vunu, bekob atob matawangg be namdil vukuri. 18 Amol ti gigas ayeu dalgongg matawangg ane gikwai ite ma. Etok ayeu ate angg tangg givin beti gab au-ate gatangi tanmat vunu ane gwangne gale. Ayeu angg gwangne gitangi ebe ve namat vunu, bekob matawangg be namdil vukuri ok. Yaun etenik ayeu gaute nangge Tamangg avo."

19 Bambamo Juda ane iute yaun etok love emb is ate vusa gile dubi ailu vukuri. 20 Amolmol tavlu bamo ge inei yaun gipil Yisu be inei, "Ngalau tiate givang givin amol etenok beti gilgum ei be welewele, be yem ute ei ane yaun ve ret ane?" 21 Be eisir subu inei, "Ngalau tiate ginei nivang nivin amol ti, atob amol etok ninei yaun dangdang etenik be nilgum amolmol ebe matanos bop ok be ponge ok ite ma yapin."

Eisir Juda bwais ve Yisu

22 Aiweng ebe warik eisir Juda ilgum ben ve es lum yamar bamo ebe givarkei Jerusalem ok ane nam avo ponge ok ande meng gihlang.

Beti eisir veve inalgum ben bamo nok vukuri. Be etok aiweng urwemb ane roro. 23 Be Yisu gilauk givang lum yamar bamo nok ane aplo ti ebe ital inei Solomon ane samuak ok. 24 Beti bambamo Juda ane ile be ivarkei ile idbul ei be iutani ei be inei, “Atob mie nulgum be amei tangg amei nitung walang walang dangetok anvang love asger kob? Ginei mie amol (Kilisi) ebe ve nomb amolmol dabin ok bingano ge, okob unei im ate lavo itangi amei ma?”

25 Beti Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai bemem yem aplongg aim givin ite. Kulkul bambamo ete ayeu galgum ve Tamangg ane gwangne ane ok, kulkul etok ete ginei ayeu lavo gitangi yem gikwai. 26 Bemem awangg bwelk sipsip subu ete yem nok ite, beti aplongg aim givin ite ma. 27 Awangg bwelk sipsip eisir itpweng ayeu avongg are be isov ane lu ge be itau ile ayeu. 28 Eisir ande inggas ebe ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok gikwai, be gitangi ebe atob inmat vunu mang-mangi ok ite ma. Be amol ti gitangi ebe atob ninggas eisir nangge ayeu baingg be inde ok ite ma molge. 29 Tamangg geb eisir etok gisov ayeu baingg. Be gen walang etenik isov Tamangg dongke ge ane gwangne ane lu ge, dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe ve ninggas eisir etok nangge ei bage ok ite ma molge. 30 Be eilu Tamangg eilu gen dongke ge.”

31 Yaun etok gilgum eisir bambamo Juda ane be aplos tiate molge, beti bais gisov vat vukuri ve ines Yisu vunu. 32 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Ayeu gas Tamangg ane kulkul vevies walang ano ru gitangi yem be uli gikwai. Be yem ve unes ayeu vunu nisov gen vie ret?”

33 Be bambamo Juda ane iwel Yisu avo be inei, “Amei algum ve anes mie ve vat gisov gen vevies ete mie gulgum ok ane ite ma. Bemem gisov mie amol ebeok sin-ge ti, bekob guhle Pomate be avom givwat im-ate ve gunei mie Pomate me-rav?”

34 Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei, “Yem ate aim yaun ti ginei dang eteik ginei: ‘Ayeu ganei gikwai ganei yem pomate.’ 35 Ei gital amolmol ebe warik inggas Pomate ane yaun gimungg ok ginei pomate. Dangetok be yaun ete ande iro bwalbwale gisov Pomate ane kapia gile gikwai ok gitangi ebe atob tansin nikwai ok ite ma, atob niengk be niengk dangetok. 36 Be ayeu ok weik etok ge, Tamangg Pomate geb ayeu beti gihlin ayeu be gasov nalk ganme. Be namnambed be yem unei ayeu ganei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Pomate, gisov ebe ganei Pomate Natu ayeu ok?

37 Bingano, ginei ayeu nalgum Tamangg ane kulkul ite, okob etok gitangi ginei yem aplongg aim nivin awangg yaun bwaya. 38 Bemem ayeu galgum ei ane kulkul, be ginei yem ande bwaingg aim ve ret aplongg aim nivin awangg yaun okob etok gitangi ebe yem undi niengk kulkul bambamo ete ayeu galgum ok be aplongg aim nivin ok. Veik unatpweng are be tangg aim nitung dangeteik unei: Tamangg givang givin ayeu, be ayeu gavang gavin Tamangg.”

39 Beti eisir bambamo Juda ane ilgum veve inemb Yisu ta vukuri, ve gisov ebe ei ginei dangetok ginei, ‘Ayeu gabweg gavin Tamangg,’ ok, bemem ei geb ate lili gile gikwai.

40 Yisu ginumul gile vukuri love ges bui Joldan gili gile gipil tavlu be gile gihlang nam dabe ti ebe warik Jon gilgum kulkul ve ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol nangge ok, be gibweg etok. 41 Bekob amolmol anongge ivang itangi ei ile, be eisir

nok inei ve is ate be inei, “Bingano, Jon ei gilgum gen bwal bwale ti ite ma. Bemem yaun bambamo ete ei ginei gipil amol etenik ok, yaun etok ano molge.”

42 Be amolmol anongge nangge taku etok aplos givin Yisu.

11

Lasarus gimat vunu

1 Amol gimat ti are Lasarus nangge nam Betania. Malia gabu mala-vie Mata, sulu as nam etok. 2 (Be Malia etok ebe warik gimsuli marasin ukwas ti gireu Yisu utle ulis bekob gisin gibui ve ei ate dabe-lan ok. Be gen nok luvu Lasarus ete gigas gimat ok.) 3 Malia gabu mala-vie Mata nok emb yaun gile ve Yisu be inei, “Amol Bamo, am nune ebe tam givin ei gitlek molge ok ete ande gigas gimat be giengk ik.” 4 Yisu giute ebe Lasarus gigas gimat ok binge be ginei, “Gimat ete Lasarus gigas ok ebe ve nes amolmol vunu ok ite ma, ei ane gimat etok atob nes Pomate ane gwangne be tis ane bogbogo ru nitangi amolmol be indi, kob atob avos nivwat Pomate Natu ayeu arengg ve ebe gas Lasarus itin ok.”

5 Yisu ta givin Malia gabu mala-vie Mata be luvus Lasarus anongge. 6 Be ei ande giute ebe Lasarus gigas gimat ok binge gikwai, bemem gibweg as mate ailu givin nangge taku ete gibweg ok. 7 As mate ailu etok gile gikwai kob ei ginei gitangi ane singamolomb gen amei be ginei, “Eitit tandumul tande Juda as taku vukuri.”

8 Beti amei singamolomb inei gitangi ei be anei, “Gidung, vasovnik ge bambamo Juda ane ilgum ve ines mie ve vat, be mie ve nunumul nule eteok ve ret ane?”

9 Be Yisu ginei bing ai ti gitangi amei singamolomb gipil sawa ebe Pomate geb yapin ve atob ei nimat vunu ane ok be ginei, “As mate ti ane as matano sawa gitangi 12. Dangetok be amol ti ginei nivang tis ebe as givarkei nangge ok, atob ei nirau nile ei dabe me nitut va nipil vat be tis ei wakas ite ma. Ve atob as niro taku be bogbogo be atob ei nile va lavo ebe ve nivang ok vevie. 10 Bemem ginei ei nivang tis tambok atob ei ninding taku niriv be nira ve etok tambok aiweng tumi tiate.”

11 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob ginei gitangi amei singamolomb vukuri be ginei, “Eitit and nune Lasarus ande giengk, bemem atob tande kob ayeu nas ei itin.” 12 Be amei awel ei avo be anei, “Amol bamo, ginei ei matano giengk beti giengk, atob ei matano sang-sangas kob nimdil vukuri.” 13 Yisu ginei ebe ande Lasarus gimat vunu ok. Bemem amei singamolomb anei bwat ei ginei Lasarus matano giengk beti giengk.

14 Beti ei ginei lavo gitangi amei be ginei, “Lasarus ande gimat vunu gikwai. 15 Bemem etok vie ve ayeu gabweg gavin tis sawa ete ei gimat vunu ok ite. Be ayeu galgum etok veik yem undi awangg gwangne ebe atob namb kulkul nipil ei ok veik aplongg aim nivin ayeu. Dangetok be unamdil be tale.”

16 Be Tomas (ebe ital are ti inei bwa-bwak ok) ginei gitangi amei singamolomb subu be ginei, “Unamdil be tale, veik eitit ok tanmat vunu tavin ei.”

Inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, be inambweg matawas ane dabe Yisu

17 Yisu givang love gibielk Betania be giute inei ispun Lasarus tis ebe walirik, be ande as-mate aivat gile gikwai. 18 Betania nok giengk gile gibloblo Jerusalem ge, 19 beti amolmol Juda ane anongge inme ve imbweg ivin Malia gabu mala-vie Mata be emb bing bwai bwaya gitangi sulu veik aplos

bunam molge ve luvus ane bwaya.
20 Mata giute ebe inei Yisu ete
givang ve ginme nik ok, be ei
gile gihlang be gile ve niro Yisu
ta nangge luev. Bemem Malia ei
gibweg ebe nam aplo ok yapin.
21 Mata gile vunge ve Yisu be
ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei, “Amol
Bamo, ginei walirik mie numbweg
etenik atob ayeu luvungg nimat
vunu ite ma. 22 Bemem ayeu gat-
pweng are dangetok ganei gen ret
ete galkik mie ve nutani Pomate be
nilgum ok, atob Pomate nemb gen
etok nitangi mie bingano ge.”
23 Yisu ginei gitangi Mata be
ginei, “Mie luvum atob matawe be
nimdil vukuri.” 24 Be Mata giwel
Yisu avo be ginei, “Ayeu ok gat-
pweng are, ve asonge ei matawe
be nimdil vukuri nindeb mul ane,
nivin ebe amolmol ebe imat vun-
kunu ok ve inamdil vukuri ok.”
25 Be Yisu ginei, “Inamdil vukuri
nangge taku gimat ane, ane dabe
ayeu. Be inambweg matawas ane
dabe ayeu. 26 Amolmol ete galkik
imbweg nik ginei aplos nivin ayeu,
okob eisir ok atob inmat vunu,
bemem dalgos atob nimbweg
matawe dangetok nindeb mul ane.
Mie aplom givin yaun etok me
ma?”
27 Mata giwel Yisu avo be ginei,
“Amol Bamo, ayeu aplongg givin
ganei mie amol (Kilisi) ebe ve
nomb amolmol dabin ok. Be
Pomate ane Natu mie, ebe warik
Pomate ginei atob ninme nalk ok.”

Yisu giteng

28 Mata ginei yaun etok gikwai
bekob gile gital kawa-vie Malia
ginme be gigas ei gile aikawe kob
ginei bwaya-gege gitangi ei be
ginei, “Gidung ete ande ginme ok,
be ei giutani mie.” 29 Malia giute
yaun etok be seukie-ngge gimdil
be gitangi Yisu gile. 30 (Ve Yisu
gibielk ebe nam ok ite nangge, ei
givang taku ebe galkik Mata gile
vunge ve ei nangge ok ge nangge.)
31 Beti eisir Juda ebe imbweg ivin
Malia nangge nam aplo ve emb
bing bwai bwaya gitangi ei ok, ili
ebe ei gimdil be seukie-ngge gile
gihlang ok be ivang mul ve ei ile.
Eisir inei bwat Malia gile ve nilgum
tangir nangge ebe taku gimat ane
ok.
32 Malia gile love gibielk ve taku
ebe Yisu gibweg ok be gili ei, be
giro va dubi supwe gisov nalk
gibloblo Yisu va be ginei, “Amol
Bamo, ginei mie numbweg etenik
atob ayeu luvungg nimat vunu ite
ma.”
33 Yisu gili Malia be tis eisir Juda
ebe ivin Malia ok iteng ok, be aplo
bunam molge be veve niteng. 34 Be
ginei, “Yem uspun Lasarus giengk
inend?” Be eisir inei gitangi ei be
inei, “Amol Bamo, unme tale be
uli.”
35 Yisu matano rulu bwal bwale.
36 Beti eisir Juda ili be inei ve
is ate be inei, “Ta-undi e, ei ta
givin amol (Lasarus) etenik gitlek
molge.” 37 Bemem amolmol subu
inei, “Amol etenik ebe gilgum amol
matano bop ti be matano ponge
ok. Be ei gitangi ebe atob nemb
Lasarus ru be nimat vunu ite ok me
ma?”

Yisu ges Lasarus itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane

38 Yisu aplo bunam molge, be
gile love gibielk Lasarus ane um-
bub. Be nalk avo nok itav gisov vat
avo bamo ti, be itak vat tap-tape ti
ve gisil nalk avo avut. 39 Be Yisu
ginei, “Undug-dug vat bamo etok
ikwai nalk avo.” Be Lasarus nok
luvu-avie Mata ginei gitangi Yisu
be ginei, “Amol Bamo, amei aspun
ei tis ebe walirik ba ande as mate
aivat gile gikwai be atob uve tiate
molge.” 40 Be Yisu ginei gitangi
ei be ginei, “Ayeu ganei gitangi
mie gikwai ganei ginei mie aplom
nivin, atob mie nuli Pomate ane
gwangne nisov matanom. Bemem
ande wat mie tam-givalngan yaun
ete ayeu ganei gitangi mie ok me?”

41 Beti eisir indug-dug vat bamo
etok gikwai nalk avo.
Yisu gidank gireu gulumb be
ginei, “Tamangg, ayeu ve nanei
angg tangg vie nitangi mie ve
mie gute awangg tanggir gikwai.
42 Ayeu gatpweng are gikwai
ganei mie gute awangg yaun tis
as mate walang ok gigas ta ge.
Bemem gisov amolmol bambamo
ete ivarkei meid-bul ayeu ik ane ge,
beti ayeu ganei yaun etenok. Veik
eisir inatpweng are roro-ngge inei
mie guhlin ayeu beti ganme.”
43 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai
kob gital avo bamo ge be ginei,
“Lasarus, umdil be mohlang.”
44 Lasarus gimdil be meng gih-
lang gikwai nalk avo tis kambam
den-den ebe idgin ei bage tis va
be dabe ta ok ge. Beti Yisu ginei
gitangi eisir be ginei, “Unahlang
kambam den-den etok ikwai ei be
ile.”

Eisir awaga be tis Parisai imbiti Yisu ane yaun ve ines ei vunu

45 Eisir Juda ebe itau ile Malia be
ile ok, ili gen bamo ete Yisu gilgum
ok love aplos givin Yisu. 46 Bemem
eisir Juda nok subu inumul itangi
eisir Parisai ile be inei gen ete Yisu
gilgum ok binge gitangi eisir.
47 Beti eisir Parisai be bambamo
ebe emb da nangge lum yamar ok,
iro eisir awaga sut be inei gitangi
eisir be inei, “Amol etenik ande
gilgum gen bwal-bwale walang
ano molge be atob eitit tanalgum
ei nam-nambed? 48 Ve ginei eitit
nand niro ei ta ge be nilgum
ane gen painge ge, atob amolmol
tepwengge aplos nivin ei ge. Kob
atob amolmol Rom ane as amol
bamo atob ninme be niyaing eitit
and lum yamar, be ninggas eitit
and amolmol gen tepwengge.”
49 Be givin Sonda bamo etok ete
eisir emb amol ti are Kaiapas, ve
nemb ane sukus-gen ebe tepwe
emb kulkul da ane nangge lum ya-
mar ok dabin. Kaiapas nok gimdil
be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Wat
yem utpweng are ite me? 50 Me
wat ande yem tangg aim givalngan yaun etok me? Gen etok vie
ve amol dongke etenik ge nimat
vunu niwel amolmol tepwengge,
veik amolmol tepwengge inamb-
weg matawas.”
51 Kaiapas ginei yaun etok gi-
tangi ebe ei-ate ta gitung ok ite
ma. Ve givin Sonda bamo etok
ete emb ei ve nemb ane amolmol
gen ebe tepwe emb kulkul da ane
nangge lum yamar ok dabin ok,
beti ei ginei yaun etok gipil gen ebe
atob menihlang nindeb mul ane
ok. Ve atob Yisu nimat vunu niwel
amolmol Juda ane. 52 Be ei atob
nimat vunu ve eisir Juda ane ge ite
ma. Bemem atob ei nimat vunu
veik niro Pomate ane amolmol gen
ebe imbweg iriv be ira nangge nalk
etenik sut insov dongke be inamb-
weg weik ebe eisir vu dongke ok.
53 Be givin as mate etok ge ete eisir
ilgum yaun be irek luev ebe ve ines
Yisu vunu ok.
54 Beti Yisu gilek be ginme givang
eisir Juda nas vukuri ite ma. Ei
tis ane singamolomb gen imdil ik-
wai taku etok be ile love imbielk
nam dabe ti are Epraim be imb-
weg etok. Nam dabe etok giengk
gibloblo taku sawa ebe amolmol ti
gibweg ite ok.
55 Be sawa ebe amolmol Juda ane
ve inalgum as ben Sonda Pasova
ane ok ande ginme gibloblo. Beti
eisir Juda nangge taku walang ok
imdil be ireu Jerusalem ile ve in-
pasang is ate yapin. 56 Eisir Parisai
tis bambamo Juda ane nok ilgum
ve indi Yisu nangge ete Jerusalem
ok, be isov lum yamar aplo ile be
iutau-tani is ate be inei, “Yem tangg
aim gitung nam-nambed? Atob
ei ok ninme ve nili Sonda nivin
me ma?” 57 Bambamo Juda ane
tis eisir Parisai nok ande inei gi-
tangi amolmol tepwengge gikwai
inei, Ginei amol ti gili Yisu nangge

sawa ti okob nile ninei binge nitangi eisir. Veik inde be inemb ei ta.

12

Malia giro marasin ukwas ti gireu Yisu utle ulis nangge Betania

1 As mate bage tavlu be ano dongke (6) ge giengk nangge ebe ve Juda as Sonda Pasova menihlang ok. Be givin sawa etok ete Yisu gimdil gile Betania. Be nam dabe nok, ete Lasarus, amol ebe warik Yisu ges itin nangge taku gimat ane vukuri ok ane nam. 2 Be givin as mate etok ete eisir ilgum ben ve Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen nangge nam dabe nok. Mata ei geb kulkul ve giro giro ben be luvu Lasarus gile gibweg givin Yisu tis amolmol subu ebe imbweg ve en ben ok. 3 Bekob Malia givwat marasin ukwas ti ebe ane vat (mone) bamo molge ok, gisov gen-mate ti be gitangi Yisu gile be giro marasin ukwas nok gireu Yisu va bekob gisin gibui ve ei ate dabelan. Marasin etok ane ukwas givirviri nam aplo ete eisir imbweg ve en ben ok tiate molge. 4 Yisu ane singamolomb ti are Judas Iskariot, amol nok ebe atob bwayage kob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol ebe ve ines ei vunu ok, gimdil be ginei, 5 "Marasin etenik gitangi ebe ve tanemb nitangi amolmol be inavgo ve mone Sonda bamo ti ane, be tanemb mone nok nitangi amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok." 6 Ei ta gitung amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok beti ginei yaun avo etok ite ma. Ve ei amol ebe geb eisir singamolomb as ting mone ane dabin ok, bemem ei amol vaina tine ti. Be gen subu subu ebe amolmol bais vier gisov ting etok ok, ete ei givwat givwat gigas ta ge.

7 Beti Yisu ginei, "Nangg aim vier, ve avie etenik gilgum gen vie etenik ve gipasang ayeu utlangg ulis nalk avo ane yapin. 8 Yem asonge unambweg unvin amolmol ebe wambal ma ve is ok ninggas ta ge, kob atob unemb eisir ru. Bemem ayeu gitangi ebe atob navang navin yem ninggas ta ge ok ite ma."

Bambamo da ane inei ines Lasarus vunu

9 Eisir Juda dubi bamo ti iute ebe Yisu gibweg nangge Betania ok binge beti imdil be ivang itangi ei ile. Be eisir nok ile ve Yisu ane ge ite ma, eisir ve indi Lasarus ebe warik Yisu ges ei itin nangge taku gimat ane vukuri ok nivin weik etok ge. 10 Beti bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane ok ilgum Lasarus ane yaun be inei atob ines ei vunu nivin weik etok ge. 11 Ve gisov eisir Juda anongge molge tas gitung Lasarus ebe gimdil nangge taku gimat ane vukuri ok, beti eisir bwais ve bambamo da ane be aplos givin Yisu.

Yisu gisov Jerusalem gile weik amol (King) bamo ti

12 Amolmol bamo ge ande imbweg nangge Jerusalem gikwai ebe ve indi Sonda Pasova ane ok, be givin tistumi eisir iute binge inei Yisu atob nireu nile Jerusalem. 13 Beti eisir imdil be bais gisov eilan tis range tis range be iro Yisu avkavut nangge luev be ital dangeteik inei:

"Avond nivwat Pomate are!
Ve gihlin Amol ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok, be ginme weik Amol Bamo (King) ti.
Pomate geb ane gwangne gitangi ei, ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok."

14 Be givin etok ete Yisu gibweg giwei bwelk dongki ti be givang ve gile. Be gen etok gitangi yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok. Ve yaun etok ginei dang eteik:

15 "Atob yem unei nitangi amolmol Jerusalem ane unei, Unpelk bwaya. Galkik etenik yem aim Amol (King) Bamo ebe ve nemb aim dabin ok,

gibweg giwei bwelk dongki
vaku ti be gitangi aim gilek."
16 Be givin sawa etok ete amei
singamolomb tangg amei gisgil
yaun etok ane dabe. Bemem
givin ebe Yisu matawe be gimdil
gikwai taku gimat ane be gigas
ane bogbogo ok, okob ete amei
atpweng are anei avo ete giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei yaun
gipil ei bingano ge. Beti amei
tangg amei gitung gile gen ebe
warik amolmol ilgum gitangi ei ok
vukuri.
17 Amolmol ebe ivarkei ivin,
givin ebe Yisu gital Lasarus be
gimdil gikwai nalk avo be meng
gihlang vukuri be ili gisov matanos
givin ok, inei gen ete Yisu gilum
ok ane yaun gitangi amolmol subu
givin be iute. 18 Beti amolmol ebe
iute gen bwal bwale etok ane binge
ge ok, tepwengge imdil be iro Yisu
av-kavut nangge luev ile. 19 Beti
eisir Parisai inei ve is ate be inei,
"Undi kob. Ve eitit and yaun ebe
tanei ok atob ano ma. Ve amolmol
tepwengge ete ande ivang itangi ei
ge ile ok."

Amolmol Grik ane subu irek Yisu ve indi ei

20 Amolmol Grik ane subu
ivin eisir bambamo ebe ireu ile
Jerusalem ve ines miengk nivin
Sonda Pasova ane ok be ile. 21 Eisir
nok ivang itangi Pilip ile be inei,
"Amei veve andi Yisu." (Pilip ei
amol Betsaida ane gideb Galilaia
ane.) 22 Beti Pilip gile ginei ve
Endru be gabu ile inei lavo ve
Yisu. 23 Yisu giwel sulu avos be
ginei yaun-ai ti gipil ei ate ebe
atob nimat vunu ok be ginei,
"Sawa ebe Pomate Natu Ayeu ebe
meng gahlang weik amolmol ok
ve nanggas angg bogbogo ok ande
gibloblo tepwe. 24 Be Ayeu nanei
bingano ge nitangi yem nanei:
Yanggo ano natu dongke ge ginei
gisov nalk aplo gile be gipiel ite,
atob nes ano ite ma. Ei nisov nalk
aplo nile be nipiel nikwai bekob
atob tuvu vukuri be nireu love nes
ano anongge nitlek ano dongke
ete mate ane ok. 25 Amolmol
ebe tas gitung utlas ulis bamo
molge ok, atob inmat vunu vukuri
nindeb mul ane be atob inyengk
em inyengk nalk aplo. Bemem
amolmol ebe tas gitung utlas ulis
ite be inggas vavavne be imat
vunu ve awangg kulkul ane ok,
ete atob inambweg matawas vie-
ngge nindeb mul ane ninggas ta
ge. 26 Amol Grik ane ti me amol
ebeok ti ginei ta gitung ve nilgum
awangg kulkul, okob ei nitau nile
awangg luev ge. Be taku ete ayeu
ve nambweg ok ete atob angg
amolmol kulkul ane inambweg
invin ayeu nangge taku etok invin.
Ve ginei amol ti nilgum awangg
kulkul, atob Tamangg avo nivwat
amol etok are.

Yisu ginei luev ebe atob nimat vunu dang-inend ok lavo

27 Be Yisu ginei, Ayeu ande
atengg giro gireu gireu be gakur-
kuri anongge. Be atob ayeu
namdom au-ate? Gitangi ebe
ayeu nanei ve Tamangg be nanei,
'Tamangg, omb ayeu ru be uitin
gen bunam ete ve menihlang nipil
ayeu ok nikwai ok me ma?' Ma
yapin. Ayeu atob nanei yaun
dangetok ite. Ve etok awangg gen
bunam ebe ve nanggas ok roro.
28 Tamangg, ulgum veik am binge
nivang nemb taku avut." Yisu
ginei yaun etok gikwai, bekob avo
ti gisov nangge gulumb dang eteik:
"Ayeu ande galgum be arengg
bamo gikwai, be atob nalgum
vukuri be menihlang bamo ge."
29 Amolmol ebe tis dubi-dubi
ivarkei etok ok iute avo etok be
inei, "Ta-unaute walpap bamo ti
ebe gitut ok." Be eisir subu inei,
"Angela ti wat ginei yaun gitangi ei
me?"
30 Be Yisu giwel yaun ete eisir
inei ok be ginei, "Avo etok meng
gihlang ve nemb ayeu ru ite ma.

Avo etok meng gihlang ve nemb yem ru. 31 Be galkik as mate etenik, etek sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol as yaun ok. Be atob ei nitin nalk etenik ane tivie nikwai. 32 Galkik etenik ayeu gavarkei gawei nalk, bemem bwayage kob nivin ebe amolmol valir ane veve inrun ayeu itin nale nawei ei-givsangin ok, okob atob ayeu narwel amolmol tepwengge intangi ayeu inme." 33 Yisu ve nes luev ebe atob nimat vunu ane ok ru nitangi amolmol, beti ginei yaun etok.

34 Beti amolmol iwel Yisu avo be inei, "Mose ane yaun ginei yaun ti gitangi amei dang eteik: Amol (Kilisi) Bamo ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, gitangi ebe atob nimat vunu ok ite molge. Be nam nambed ande mie gunei, 'Atob eisir inrun Pomate Natu ebe meng gihlang weik amolmol ok itin?' Be Pomate Natu ete meng gihlang weik amolmol ok, wali nangge?"

35 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei: "Ayeu weik yev ebe giro taku be bogbogo ok, be atob niro yem sawa sitingge nivin bekob. Dangetok be yem unalgum aim kulkul tis ete yev giro aim nangge nik. Velob aiweng tumi ninme nisum aim avut. Ve amol ti ginei nimdil be nivang tis tambok aiweng tumi tiate, atob ei ta nisgil taku ebe ve nile ok. 36 Dangetok be aplongg aim nivin yev nok, tis sawa ete yev etok giengk givin yem nik. Veik unvang weik amolmol ebe ivang tis yev ge ok.

Amolmol Juda ane anongge aplos givin Yisu ite

Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai kob gile be givang givuai-vun ate ge be givang eisir nas gil-kili vukuri ite ma. 37 Yisu gilgum gen bwal bwale walang ano molge be eisir ili gikwai, bemem aplos givin ei ite ma. 38 Be gen dangetok, beti yaun ti ebe warik Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti are Aisaia ginei ok ande ano gile. Ve Aisaia ginei dang eteik: "Amol Bamo, Asav ge aplos givin mateu ete amei anei anei ok?

Be Mie gos am gwangne ru gitangi asav? Ma yapin."

39 Eisir aplos givin Yisu ite, ve gisov Aisaia nok ge giro yaun ti vukuri dangeteik;

40 "Pomate gilgum eisir matanos be avu-avu gikwai, beti eisir ok atob indi gen bemem atob indi gen ano ti ite ma.

Be gilgum aplos love dad-dani be tulkwe weik ebe vat ok.

Beti bwais ve ret tas nitung gen vevie niengk aplos be inro is ate vukir, be invang intangi ayeu inme veik nalgum be meinahlang amolmol vie ane."

41 Warik Aisaia gili gen ti weik ebe mev ok be gili Kilisi ane gwangne, beti ei ginei yaun etok gipil Kilisi ei ate.

42 Bingano, eisir awaga subu nangge Juda ok aplos givin Yisu givin. Bemem inei is ate vusa ite ve ipelk ve eisir Parisai. Ve eisir tas gitung inei lob Parisai inaitin eisir inde invarkei dume ane inkwai amolmol bui ane. 43 Be givin ve eisir tas givin ve amolmol ge avos nivwat eisir ares, be bwais ve Pomate avo nivwat eisir ares.

Asonge Yisu nilgum amolmol as yaun, ve gisov Ei ate ane yaun ebe ginei ok ane

44 Yisu ginei yaun avo bamo ge gitangi amolmol be gine; "Amolmol ebe aplos givin ayeu ok, eisir aplos givin ayeu ge ite ma. Bemem etok weik ebe eisir aplos givin Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok givin weik etok ge. 45 Be amolmol ebe ili ayeu ok, etok weik eisir ili Tamangg givin weik etok ge. 46 Ayeu ganme nalk etenik weik yev ti ebe giro taku be bogbogo ok. Veik amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin ok, invang insov bogbogo etok aplo. 47 Be amol ti ginei

giute awangg yaun bemem bua ve ret nilgum ano nile, okob ayeu wat nalgum ei ane yaun ite ma. Ve ayeu ganme ve nalgum amolmol as yaun okob-ti, ayeu ganme ve namb eisir ru. 48 Bemem amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ayeu be bwais ve inaute awangg ok, eisir etok ete atob in-gas yaun nindeb mul ane. Be yaun bambamo ebe ayeu ganei ganei ok ete atob nemb vavavne nitangi eisir, nivin ebe gen bambamo etenik ve ma nikwai ok. 49 Ve gisov ayeu galgum gen be ganei yaun ti gitangi ebe angg tangg gitung ok ite ma. Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok, ete ginei yaun be tis gen bambamo ete ayeu galgum be ganei ok, gitangi ayeu ve nalgum be nanei. 50 Be ayeu gatpweng are ganei Tamangg ane yaun etok ete gilgum amolmol be atob inambweg matawas nemb ta ge. Beti yaun bambamo ete ayeu ganei ganei ok, ebe ga-gas nangge Tamangg ok ge."

13

Yisu givuk ane singamolombgen vas

1 Gibloblo ve eisir Juda inalgum as ben Sonda Pasova ane. Be givin etok Yisu gitpweng are gikwai ginei sawa ebe ei ve nikwai nalk etenik be ninumul nitangi Tame nile ok, ande gibloblo tepwe. Be ei ta viti ve ane amolmol gen ebe imbweg nangge nalk ok, be givang tis aplo bunam ge ve eisir ane painge love gimat vunu sin-ge.

2 Be givin as mate etok ane gibok Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen amei an ben ambweg. Be Sadam ande gitwep Saimon Iskariot natu Judas gile gikwai, ve ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol ebe ve inalgum Ei tiate tiate ok. 3 Yisu gitpweng are ginei Tame ande geb gen walang ok gitangi ei gikwai. Be gitpweng are givin ginei Pomate gihlin ei be ginme, beti atob ninumul nitangi Pomate nile vukuri. 4 Yisu ve nes ane ta givin amei singamolomb ru nitangi amei beti gimdil nangge lavo ebe gibweg ok be giwaulu ane kup malar ane gikwai be gile giro taol ti. 5 Bekob gimsuli bui gisov bele kap-kapul bambe givuk amei singamolomb vangg amei, bekob gisin gibui ve taol ebe galkik giro. 6 Yisu gilgum dangetok ge giwei giwei love gibielk ve Saimon (ebe ital are ti inei Pita ok). Be Pita ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Amol Bamo, mie ve nuvuk ayeu vangg me?"

7 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei; "Mie tam gisgil gen ete ayeu ve nalgum nik. Bemem mul ane kob atob mie nutpweng are."

8 Be Pita ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Amol Bamo, ginei dangetok okob mie nuvuk ayeu vangg ge Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei; "Ginei ayeu navuk mie vam ite, atob ayeu nali mie weik angg singamolomb ti ite ma." 9 Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei; "Amol Bamo, mie nuvuk ayeu vangg ge ite bemem baingg tis dabangg ok nivin."

10 Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be geb bing ai ti gipil amolmol aplond be ginei: "Ginei amol ti ande giringk bui gikwai atob ei utle tom ite ma, atob ei nivuk va ge be atob utle tepwengge vie. Be yem tepwengge ande utlangg aim vie love amol dongke-ngge." 11 (Yisu gitpweng amol ebe atob ninei Ei binge nitangi amolmol ebe ve inalgum ei tiate tiate ok are gikwai, beti ginei yem tepwengge ande utlangg aim vie gikwai bemem amol dongke ge ete ma).

12 Yisu givuk ane singamolomb gen amei vangg amei gikwai kob gino ane kup vukuri be ginumul gile gibweg lavo vukuri. Bekob giutani amei be ginei; "Ande yem utpweng gen ete galkik ayeu galgum gitangi yem ok are me ma? 13 Yem utal ayeu unei Gidung, be utal ti unei Amol Bamo, yem utal

etok ok gile gitangi roro ge. 14 Ayeu
Gidung be ayeu Amol Bamo, be
vasov nik-ge ayeu gavuk yem
vangg aim. Dangetok be yem ok
unvuk aim nune-nggen vas weik
etok ge. 15 Ayeu gas luev etok ru
gitangi yem, dangetok be yem ok
unvang mul ve luev ete galkik ayeu
galgum gitangi yem be uli nik ge.
16 Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi
yem nanei: Amol kulkul ane ti
gitlek ane amol bamo ebe geb ei
dabin ok ite, be amol ruer ane ti
gitlek amol ebe gihlin ei be gile.
17 Dangetok be ginei yem unvang
mul ve luev ete galkik ayeu gas ru
gitangi yem ok, atob yem unvang
tis tangg aim vevie-ngge.
18 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi
yem tepwengge ite ma. Ayeu gat-
pweng amolmol ebe gab eisir ve
awangg gen ok are gikwai. Bemem
yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia
ok galkik yaun etok ande ano gile.
Be yaun nok dangeteik; 'Amol ebe
eilu an ben gisov bele dongke ok,
geb va itin ve nivkwe ayeu pal-
palali.'
19 Gen etok ano gile ite nangge
bemem ande ayeu ganei ane
yaun gimungg gitangi yem gikwai.
Dangetok be asonge nivin ebe gen
etok ve menihlang ok, atob yem
unatpweng are roro ge unei Ayeu
ate nok eteik. 20 Be ayeu nanei
bingano ge nitangi yem nanei;
"Ginei amol ti ninggas amol kulkul
ane ti ebe ayeu gahlin gile ok nipil
ane nam nile, etok weik ei gigas
ayeu givin. Be amol ete gigas ayeu
ok weik ebe gigas Tamangg ebe
gihlin ayeu be ganme ok.

*Judas atob ninei Yisu binge ni-
tangi amolmol ebe ve inalgum ei
tiate tiate ok*

21 Yisu ginei yaun etok givang
be aplo bunam molge. Be ginei
vusa ge gitangi amei singamolomb
be ginei: "Ayeu nanei bingano
ge nitangi yem nanei; Yem ate
etenik aim amol ti atob ninei
ayeu binge nitangi amolmol ebe
ve inalgum ayeu tiate tiate ok."
22 Yisu ginei dangetok beti amei
singamolomb nangg amei giro
amei ate ta avarkei be tangg amei
gisgil amei ate ge, ve wali ei ginei
yaun etok gipil amol ret roro ge.
23 Amei singamolomb amei amol
ti ebe Yisu ta givin ei gitlek ok,
amol nok gibweg gile gibloblo Yisu.
24 Beti Pita giruk na ve amol nok
be ginei; "Mie utani Ei ma. Unei
Ei ginei yaun etok gipil amol ret?"
25 Beti amol nok gile gibloblo Yisu
be giutani ei be ginei; "Amol Bamo;
Mie gunei yaun galkok gipil amol
ret?" 26 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be
ginei; "Amol etok atob ayeu nasgil
ben siti tis rulk be namb nitangi ei."
Bekob Yisu gisgil ben siti tis rulk be
geb gitangi Saimon Iskariot natu
Judas.
27 Judas gen ben etok givang
nangge, be Sadam ande gitwep ei
aplo gile gikwai tis ebe galkik. Be
Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Gen
ret ete mie tam gitung ve nulgum
nok, ulgum seukie." 28 Amei sing-
amolomb tavlu ebe ambweg ve
an ben ok, tangg amei gisgil yaun
ete Yisu ginei gitangi Judas Iskar-
iot ok ane dabe. 29 Judas Iskar-
iot nok ei amol ebe geb amei-mei
ting mone ane dabin ok, beti eisir
singamolomb tavlu inei bwat Yisu
ginei gitangi ei ve nile be nivgo ben
Sonda Pasova ane, me nemb gen ve
amolmol subu ebe gen ma ve is ok.
30 Judas gen ben etok gikwai bok-ti
gimdil be seukie-ngge gile gihlang
gikwai nam aplo, be givin etok ete
taku ande tumi ve tambok.

Luev vaku ti

31 Judas Iskariot gile gihlang
gikwai kob Yisu ginei gitangi amei
singamolomb tavlu ebe ambweg
ok be ginei; "As mate etenik atob
Pomate ane Amol ayeu, atob
nanggas angg bogbogo. Be atob

amolmol avos nivwat Pomate are, ve gisov Pomate ane Amol ayeu ane ge. 32 Be ginei Ayeu nalgum be amolmol avos nivwat Pomate are, atob Pomate avo nivwat ane Amol ayeu, be tis Ei ate ok arengg amei. Be kasop ge atob Ei nemb bogbogo nitangi Ayeu. 33 Nunus gaptol, gibloblo ve atob ayeu navang nakwai yem. Be atob unrek ayeu love undi ma. Nolge ayeu ganei yaun eteik gitangi eisir Juda gikwai beti ve nanei nitangi yem vukuri nanei; Taku ete ayeu ve nale ok, yem gitangi ebe atob unde ok ite. 34 Dangetok be ayeu ve namb luev vaku eteik nitangi yem: Tangg aim nivin aim nune-nggen dangete ayeu tangg givin yem ok. 35 Ginei yem tangg aim nivin aim nune-nggen ano molge, atob amolmol tepwengge inatpweng yem are inei awangg singamolomb gen yem bingano molge."

Yisu ginei atob Pita nes Ei are ta

36 Pita giutani Yisu be ginei; "Amol Bamo. Wali atob mie nuvang?"

Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei; "Galkik as mate etenik atob mie gitangi ebe ve nutau nile ayeu love nule taku ete ayeu ve nale ok ite ma. Bemem mul ane kob atob mie nutau nile ayeu."

37 Pita giutani Yisu vukuri be ginei; "Amol Bamo, nam nambed beti atob ayeu natau nale mie tis as mate etenik ite? Ayeu gapasang au-ate gikwai ve atob namat vunu navin mie ane?" 38 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei; "Mie gunei atob numat vunu nuvin ayeu me-rav? Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi mie nanei: Atob kav-kavav niteng ite nangge be atob mie nos ayeu arengg ta nitangi bulwer aitol."

14

Yisu ei luev ebe ve tanvang tantangi Tamand (Pomate) tande ok

1 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amei singamolomb be ginei; "Atengg aim ireu be tangg aim itung walan-walang bwaya. Be aplongg aim nivin Ayeu ge weik ete aplongg aim givin Pomate ok. 2 Tamangg ane nam aplo walang molge ete giengk ok. Be ginei dangetok ite, okob nolge ayeu nanei nitangi yem nikwai nanei; Ayeu atob nale be napasang yem lavongg aim yapin. 3 Be ginei ayeu nale be napasang yem lavongg aim nikwai, kob atob nanumul nanme be nanggas yem tande unambweg unvin ayeu. Veik taku ete ayeu ve nale ok, ete yem ok atob unambweg unvin ayeu nangge taku etok unvin. 4 Yem ande utpweng luev ebe givang gitangi taku ete ayeu ve nale ok are gikwai."

5 Be Tomas ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Amol Bamo, amei tangg amei gisgil taku ete mie ve nule ok, be atob amei anatpweng luev etok are nam nambed?"

6 Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei: "Ayeu luev, be yaun ano ane dabe ayeu, be inambweg matawas ane dabe ayeu. Amol ti gitangi nisu ate sin-ge nitangi Tamangg nile ite ma yapin. Ayeu navin ei okob. 7 Ginei galkik ande yem utpweng ayeu are, okob atob unatpweng Tamangg are weik etok ge. Be galkik etenik ande yem utpweng Tamangg are gikwai, be ande uli Ei gikwai."

8 Be Pilip ginei gitangi Yisu be ginei; "Amol Bamo, amei tangg amei givin anei Mie nos Tamem ru be amei andi, veik anautani Mie vukuri bwaya."

9 Be Yisu ginei: "Pilip; Ayeu gavang gavin yem tis ebe warik bemem mie gutpweng ayeu are ite me-rav? Amol ti ginei gili Ayeu, etok weik ebe ei gili Tamangg ok. Be nam nambed be mie gunei; 'Os Tamem ru itangi amei?' 10 Ayeu gavang gavin Tamangg be Tamangg

givang givin ayeu. Bemem mie wat aplom givin ite me? Be yaun bambamo ete ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok, etok ayeu ganei gitangi ebe tangg gitung ok ite ma. Tamangg ebe givang givin ayeu ok, ete Ei ate gilgum ane kulkul. 11 Dangetok be aplongg aim nivin ge, ve Ayeu gavang givin Tamangg be Tamangg givang givin ayeu. Be ginei ma kob tangg aim nitung nile kulkul bambamo ebe ayeu galgum ok, veik aplongg aim nivin ayeu.

12 Bingano; Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei: Amol ti ginei aplo givin ayeu, atob ei nilgum gen bwal-bwale bambamo weik ete ayeu galgum galgum ok. Be atob ei nilgum gen bambamo subu nivin nitlek ete ayeu galgum ok. Ve Ayeu atob natangi Tamangg nale, 13-14 be gen ret ret ete yem veve unautani ve ayeu arengg ane ok, atob ayeu nalgum nitangi ete yem unei ok. Be gen walang ete yem utani ayeu ve nalgum nitangi yem ok, atob naute yem aim yaun ge. Veik nas Tamangg ane bogbogo ru nitangi amolmol.

Yisu ginei atob nemb Ngalau Yamar ninme nalk

15 “Ginei yem tangg aim givin ayeu ano-ngge, okob unsov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge. 16 Be ayeu atob nautani Tamangg be nemb amol ebe ve nemb yem avongg aim ru ok be ninme, veik niro yem ta. Be atob nivang nivin yem nemb ta ge. 17 Be etok Ngalau Yamar yaun ano ane. Amolmol ebe iute mateu bemem aplos givin ite ok, gitangi ebe atob in-gas Ngalau Yamar nok ok ite ma. Ve eisir ili ei ite be itpweng ei are ite weik etok ge. Bemem yem utpweng ei are gikwai, ve ei givang givin yem, be atob yem un-gas ei be nimbweg nangge aplongg aim.

18 Ve ayeu bwaingg ve ret navang nakwai yem be unkuk lili weik ebe nunus mandav ok. Beti atob ayeu nanumul natangi yem nanme vukuri. 19 Kasop gege atob amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok indi ayeu vukuri ite ma, bemem yem ge ete atob undi ayeu. Ayeu gabweg matawangg beti atob yem ok unambweg matawangg aim weik etok ge. 20 Be nivin sawa etok okob atob yem unatpweng are unei Ayeu gavang gavin Tamangg, be yem uvang uvin ayeu be ayeu gavang gavin yem weik etok ge. 21 Amol ti ginei giute awangg yaun be gisov ane lu vie-ngge, amol etok ete ta givin ayeu ano ge, be atob Tamangg ta nivin ei. Be ayeu ok atob tangg nivin ei weik etok ge, be atob nas au-ate ru nitangi ei nivin.”

22 Yisu ginei yaun dangetok beti Juda ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Amol Bamo, gimdom beti mie gunei atob amei ge andi mie be amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok atob indi mie ite?” 23 Yisu giwel Juda avo be ginei; “Amol ti ginei ta givin ayeu anongge, okob ei nisov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge. Be atob Tamangg ta nivin ei. Be eilu Tamangg amei-gabu atob anme be anvang anvin ei tis as mate walang ok. 24 Amol ti ginei ta givin ayeu ano molge ite, amol etok ei givang mul ve ayeu avongg vevie ite ma. Be yaun (mateu) bambamo ete yem ute ayeu ganei ganei ok, etok ayeu ate angg yaun ite ma. Etok Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok ane yaun.

25 Ayeu ganei gen walang ok ane yaun gitangi aim tis ete gavang gavin yem nangge nik.

26 Bemem yem aim amol ebe ve nemb yem ru be niro yem ta ok ete Ngalau Yamar ei ate. Be atob Tamangg nihlin be ninme ve awangg gwangne ane. Kob atob ninei gen walang ok lavo-lavo nitangi yem. Be atob ei nilgum kob atob yem tangg aim nitung nile

yaun bambamo ebe warik ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok.

27 Ayeu atob navang nakwai yem, beti gab angg yaun bongong gitangi yem gilek ve niengk nivin yem. Awangg yaun bongong ete gab gitangi yem gilek nok, weik ebe amolmol dabas ungglus ane emb ok ite ma. Dangetok be gaptol tangg aim itung walang ano be unpelk bwaya. 28 Ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai ganei: 'Atob ayeu nakwai yem be nale, bekob atob nanumul natangi yem nanme vukuri.' Be warik ginei yem tangg aim nivin ayeu ano molge, okob sawa etenik atob yem tangg aim vevie-ngge, ve gisov ayeu atob natangi Tamangg nale. Ve Tamangg ei Amol Bamo gitlek ayeu. 29 Ayeu ande ganei gen bambamo etok ane yaun gimungg gitangi yem be ute gikwai. Be asonge ginei gen etok ano nile be yem undi, kob atob unatpweng are unei awangg yaun ano molge.

30 Ayeu atob kakie vu-vung gwangne navin yem vukuri ite. Ve nalk etenik ane tivie ete ginme nik ve nes ayeu vunu. Amol nok gitangi ebe ve nilgum gen ti dangetok nitangi ayeu ok ite, ve ei ane gwangne gitangi awangg ite ma. 31 Bemem ayeu galgum ve ganei amolmol nalk ane inatpweng are ro-ro ge inei, Ayeu tangg givin Tamangg gitlek molge, beti gasov Tamangg ane yaun ane lu ge.

Dangetok be unamdil be tale.

15

Yisu ei wain ane dabe

1 Wain ane dabe Ayeu, be Tamangg ei um wain ane tivie. 2 Be Ayeu angg walo ebe ges ano ite ok, ete Tamangg gidbwen gilkili gikwai, be walo ebe ges ano ok ete Tamangg ges ningge pikpok be gipasang love sang vie ge veik nes ano anongge. 3 Dangetok be yem ande aplongg aim sang gikwai, givin ebe ayeu ganei yaun (mateu) gitangi aim ok. Ve gisov yem aplongg aim givin yaun ete ayeu ganei ok. 4 Dangetok be yem unvang unvin ayeu nemb ta ge kob atob ayeu navang navin yem weik etok ge. Ve wain walo sin-ge ti gitangi ebe atob nes ano ok ite ma, walo etok nitu nangge dabe be nile kob atob nes ane ano. Dangetok be ginei yem unvang unvin ayeu ite, atob yem ok unes ano ite weik etok ge.

5 Ayeu weik wain dabe be yem weik ebe wain nok ane walo ok. Amol ti ginei givang givin ayeu be ayeu gavang gavin ei, atob ei nes ane ano walang ano molge. Ve ginei yem bwaingg aim ve ayeu, okob yem ate ge gitangi ebe atob unalgum gen ti ok ite ma molge. 6 Amol ti ginei nivkir dume nitangi ayeu, atob inkari ei nile nihlang nikwai weik wain walo ebe nolge ainggwen gikwai ok. Be um tivie atob niro wain walo ete ainggwen ok sut nisov dongke be nitak yev nisov.

7 Ginei yem unvang unvin ayeu, be upasang awangg yaun (mateu) vie-ngge giengk aplongg aim okob gen ret ret ete yem tangg aim givin ve un-gas, be utani ayeu ve gen etok ane ok, atob ayeu namb nitangi yem. 8 Ginei yem omb aim kulkul love aim kulkul etok ges ane ano vevies ge, atob yem aim gen ete ulgum ok nes Pomate ane bogbogo ru nitangi amolmol be atob ayeu nali yem nanei angg amolmol gen yem roro. 9 Tamangg ta givin ayeu, beti ayeu ok tangg givin yem weik etok ge. Dangetok, be yem unvang unsov awangg tangg givin etok ane lu nemb ta ge. 10 Ginei yem unsov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge, atob yem unvang unsov awangg tangg givin ebe tangg givin yem ok aplo nemb ta ge. Dangete ayeu

gasov Tamangg ane yaun ane lu ge beti gavang gasov Tamangg ane ta givin ebe ta givin ayeu ok ane lu ge ok. 11 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi yem, gisov ayeu tangg givin ve angg tangg-vevie nilek nivang nivin yem be nilgum be yem tangg aim vevie nemb avut ge. 12 Be awangg luev ebe tangg givin ve yem unvang mul ok dangeteik: Tangg aim nivin aim ate dangete ayeu tangg givin yem ok. 13 Amol ti ginei geb ate giwel ane nunegen be gimat vunu ve eisir ane, okob amol etok ta givin ane nunegen anongge gitlek gen subu subu. 14 Ginei yem unsov awangg yaun ete ganei gitangi yem ok ane lu ge, atob ayeu natal yem nanei angg nune-nggen. 15 Be atob natal yem nanei amolmol kulkul ane vukuri ite ma. Ve gisov amolmol kulkul ane, eisir itpweng gen ebe as amol bamo ta gitung ok are ite ma. Bemem yem, ayeu gatal yem ganei angg nune-nggen ve gisov yaun bambamo ebe ayeu gaute nangge Tamangg ok, ete ganei tepwengge binge gitangi yem be utpweng are gikwai.

16 Yem omb ayeu ve aim gen ite ma. Ayeu kob gab yem ve angg gen gikwai. Be gatak yem usov kulkul veik unalgum love aim kulkul nok nes ane ano vevies ge. Dangetok be ginei yem utani Tamangg ve gen ti ane, be unei gisov ayeu arengg, atob Tamangg nemb nitangi yem. 17 Be ayeu gab luev ti gitangi yem gikwai be ganei: Tangg aim nivin aim nune-nggen bingano ge.

Amolmol dabas ungglus atob bwais ve Pomate ane amolmol gen

18 Dangetok be ginei amolmol dabas ungglus ane ginei ve inalgum yem tiate tiate, okob atob yem unatpweng are ve eisir ilgum gen etok gitangi ayeu gimungg gikwai. 19 Bingano, ginei yem dabangg aim ungglus dangete eisir ok, okob atob eisir indi yem weik as nune-nggen be atob tas nivin yem weik ete eisir ate tas givin is ate ok. Bemem ayeu gab yem ve angg gen gikwai be atob yem unvang mul ve amolmol dabas ungglus ane as luev vukuri ite ma. Beti atob amolmol dabas ungglus ane bwais ve yem be inalgum yem tiate tiate. 20 Bemem yem tangg aim nitung nile yaun ebe warik ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai ok. Ayeu ganei dang eteik: Amol kulkul ane ti gitangi ebe atob nitlek ane amol bamo ebe geb ei dabin ok ite ma. Eisir emb bunam gitangi ayeu, beti atob inalgum nitangi yem ok weik etok ge. Be ginei eisir inaute awangg yaun be insov ane lu ge, okob gitangi ebe atob inaute yem aim yaun be insov ane lu ok weik etok ge. 21 Bemem atob eisir inalgum gen bambamo etok nitangi yem, ve gisov yem ande mohlang ve awangg amolmol gen gikwai. Be givin ve eisir itpweng Tamangg ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok are ite weik etok ge.

22 Bingano, ginei ayeu nale be nanei mateu nitangi eisir ite, okob Pomate atob nili eisir ninei amolmol tiate ane ite ma. Bemem galkik etenik Pomate gili eisir ginei amolmol tiate ane roro, ve gisov ayeu gale be ganei mateu gitangi eisir gikwai. 23 Amol ti ginei givkir dume gitangi ayeu, etok weik ebe ei givkir dume gitangi Tamangg ok. 24 Amol ti gitangi ebe atob nilgum kulkul bamo dangete ayeu galgum ve eisir ane ok ite ma, be bingano ginei ayeu nalgum kulkul etok ve eisir ane ite, okob Pomate atob nili eisir ninei amolmol tiate ane ite. Bemem ayeu galgum gen bambamo etok be eisir ili gikwai, bemem bwais be ivkir dumas gitangi eilu Tamangg amei gabu. 25 Dangetok be eisir as luev etok galkik gilgum yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok be ano gile. Yaun nok ginei dang eteik: ‘Eisir

ilgum ayeu tiate tiate sin-gege be ane dabe ma.'
26 Bemem atob ayeu nahlin amol ebe ve niro yem ta ok be nitangi yem ninme. Amol nok ei gibweg givin Tamangg, be amol nok ei Ngalau Yamar yaun ano ane. Be atob ei ninme kob ninei ayeu lavo nitangi yem. 27 Dangetok be yem ok unalgum kulkul ve unei awangg yaun nivin weik etok ge. Ve gisov yem uvang uvin ayeu tis ebe warik vaku ge ok be painge love galkik as mate etenik.

16

1 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi yem, ve gisov ayeu tangg givin ganei yem unvarkei gwangne be aplongg aim nivin ayeu gwangne ge. 2 Atob eisir inaitin yem unde unahlang unkwai lum mateu ane aplo be unde ve unvang unkwai eisir. Be asonge nivin sawa ebe amolmol ebe ve ines yem vunu ane ok ve menihlang ok, atob eisir tas nitung inei eisir ilgum gen vie gitau gile ebe Pomate ane luev ok. 3 Eisir itpweng eilu Tamangg are ite, beti atob inalgum gen bambamo etok nitangi yem. 4 Bemem ande ayeu ganei gen bambamo etok ane yaun binge gimungg gitangi yem gikwai, dangetok be ginei nivin ebe eisir ve inalgum gen dangetok nitangi yem ok, okob atob yem unatpweng are unei ayeu ganei gen bambamo etok ane yaun gimungg gitangi yem gikwai.

Ngalau Yamar ane kulkul

Warik ayeu ate gavang gavin yem beti ganei yaun etenik gitangi yem ite. 5 Bemem galkik etenik ayeu ve nanumul natangi Amol ebe gihlin ayeu be ganme ok, nale vukuri. Bemem yem aim amol ti giutani ayeu be ginei; Wali mie ve nuvang? Amol ti giutani ayeu dangetok ite ma. 6 Ve gisov yaun ete galkik ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok gilgum yem be aplongg aim bunam molge. 7 Bemem ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei; Gen etok vie ve ayeu nakwai yem be nale. Ve ginei ayeu nakwai yem be nale ite, okob Ngalau ebe ve niro yem ta ok atob nitangi yem ninme ite ma. Bemem ginei ayeu nale, okob atob ayeu nahlin ei be ninme. 8 Nivin ebe amol nok (Ngalau Yamar) ve ninme ok, okob atob ei nes gen tiate ane dabe ru, be nes luev gen vevies ane ru be luev ebe Pomate gilgum amolmol as yaun ok ane dabe ru nivin nitangi amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok. 9 Be gen ebe gilgum beti eisir ilgum gen tiate ok, ebe atob Ngalau nes ru nitangi eisir ok dang eteik: Eisir aplos givin Ayeu ite. 10 Be luev gen vevies ane ane dabe ebe atob ei nes ru nitangi eisir nivin ok dang eteik: Ayeu atob natangi Tamangg nale, be atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite. 11 Be luev ebe Pomate gilgum amolmol as yaun ok ane dabe ebe atob ei nes ru nitangi eisir ok ete dangeteik: Pomate gilgum amol bamo (Sadam) ebe geb nalk etenik dabin ok ane yaun be ande gitin ei gikwai.

12 Awangg yaun ebe ve namb nitangi yem ok walang molge ete giengk nik. Bemem galkik atob kulkul bamo molge nitangi yem, ebe ve unatpweng awangg yaun bambamo etok tepwengge are ok. 13 Bemem nivin ebe Ngalau yaun ano ane ve ninme ok, okob atob ei nitwem yem be unatpweng yaun ano walang ok are be ma. Atob ei ninei yaun nitangi ebe ei ate ane ta gitung ok ite ma, yaun ebe ei giute nangge Pomate ok ge ete atob ninei yaun etok ge nitangi yem. Be atob ninei gen ebe ve menihlang nindeb mul ane ane ok ane yaun binge nitangi yem nivin. 14 Atob ei ninggas awangg yaun nilek be ninei nitangi yem. Ei atob nilgum dangetok, kob atob amolmol avos nivwat

ayeu arengg. 15 Be Tamangg ane
gen walang ete giengk givin ei ate
ok, etok ayeu angg gen tepwengge.
Beti ayeu ganei dangetok ganei:
Atob Ngalau Yamar ninggas yaun
ebe ayeu gab gitangi ei ok nilek be
ninei binge nitangi yem.

Aplos bunam be tas vevias ane yaun

16 Kasop-gege atob yem undi
ayeu vukuri ite nitangi sawa undib
siti-ngge, bekob atob undi ayeu
vukuri. 17 Be eisir singamolomb
subu inei ve is ate be inei: Yaun ete
ei ginei gitangi eitit ok ane dabe
nam nambed? Ei ginei; Kasop-
gege atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite
nitangi sawa undib siti-ngge bekob
atob undi ayeu vukuri. 18 Be ginei
ti givin ginei: Ayeu ve navangg
Tamangg ane. Be sawa undib
siti ete ei ginei ok, ane dabe nam
nambed? Eitit tatpweng ei ane
yaun ete ginei nik ane dabe are ite
ba.
19 Yisu ande gitpweng are ginei
amei singamolomb veve anautani
ei. Beti ei ginei gitangi amei be
ginei: Wat yem utau-tani aim ate
ve yaun ebe galkik ayeu ganei gi-
tangi yem be ganei; Kasop-gege
atob yem undi ayeu vukuri ite ni-
tangi sawa undib siti-ngge bekob
atob undi ayeu vukuri ok ane me?
20 Ayeu nanei roro ge nitangi yem
nanei: Atob yem unteng be ap-
longg aim bunam anongge ve ebe
ande ayeu gamat vunu ok ane. Be-
mem amolmol ebe dabas ungglus
ok atob tas vevias ge. Bemem yem
aim aplongg aim bunam etok atob
nirau-lili kob atob tangg aim vevie
anongge. 21 Ginei avie ti gitpweng
are ginei kasop-gege be atob ei
ninggas nunus, atob ei aplo bunam
molge ve sawa etok ebe atob ei
ninggas vavavne bamo molge ok.
Bemem mul ane kob, nivin ebe
ande ei vie ve nunus gikwai ok
okob atob ei ta nitung gen bunam
etok vukuri ite ma. Atob ei ta vevie
ge ve ande ei vie ve nunus etok gik-
wai. 22 Dangetok be galkik etenik
ande yem aplonggaim bunam. Be-
mem asonge nivin ebe yem ve undi
ayeu vukuri ok, okob atob tangg-
aim vevei anongge. Kob atob
amol ti gitangi ebe ve nemb yem
aim tangg-aim vevie etok nikwai
ok ite molge. 23 Be Yisu ginei;
Sawa etok ma nikwai kob atob
yem unautani ayeu vukuri ve gen
ane dabe dabe ane ite ma. Be
ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem
nanei; Ginei yem utani Tamangg
ve gen ti ane, be unei gisov ayeu
arengg, atob Tamangg nemb ni-
tangi yem. 24 Warik yem utani ve
gen ti ane bemem unei gisov ayeu
arengg ite ma. Bemem galkik ginei
yem ve unautani gen be unei nisov
ayeu arengg, atob yem un-gas gen
ete utani ve un-gas ok. Kob atob
tangg aim vevie ge.

Yisu gibweg giwei luev nalk etenik ane gikwai

25 Ayeu ganei yaun bambamo
etenik be ganei gipil bing ai ge gi-
tangi yem. Bemem nindeb mul
ane atob ayeu nanei bing ai ti
vukuri ite ma. Atob ayeu nanei
Tamangg ane yaun be nanei yaun
ano vusa bupwe ge nitangi yem.
26 Be nivin sawa etok ete atob yem
ate ge unautani Tamangg ve gen
ane be unei nisov ayeu arengg. Be
ayeu wat nautani Tamangg ve yem
ane ite ma. 27 Ve Tamangg ei ate
ta givin yem, be gitangi ebe atob
nemb yem ru ok. Be ei ta givin yem
ve gisov ebe yem tangg aim givin
ayeu, be aplongg aim givin unei
ayeu gabweg gavin Pomate beti
ganme ok. 28 Warik ayeu gabweg
gavin Tamangg beti gamdil gak-
wai ei be gasov nalk ganme, beti
galkik ve nakwai nalk be nanumul
natangi Tamangg nale vukuri.

29 Beti amei singamolomb anei;
“Ke, ande mie gunei yaun ano vusa
roro-ngge, be gunei gipil bingai ite

ma. 30 Be ande amei atpweng are
anei mie gusge ve gunei amol ti
niutani mie bekob ok ite ma. Ve
mie ate gutpweng gen walang ok
are gikwai. Beti amei aplongg amei
givin anei Mie gubweg guvin Po-
mate beti gunme.

31 Yisu giwel ane singamolomb
gen amei avongg amei be ginei:
"Galkik etenik ge ete yem aplongg
aim givin me-rav? 32 Be unaute.
Ginei as mate etok menihlang,
bingano ande meng gihlang gikwai
be atob amolmol invin-vin yem
tepwengge be atob unvang ata-
tane untangi aim nam dabe ge
unde. Be yem tepwengge atob
unvang unkwai ayeu be ayeu
ate ge atob nambweg. Bemem
ayeu ate ge atob nalgum au-ate
bwam-bwam nambweg ite ma,
Tamangg ei givang givin ayeu.
33 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem
unvang unvin ayeu gwangne ge
be unvang aim gen bongong vie-
ngge, beti ganei yaun etok gitangi
yem. Be atob amolmol inemb
bunam walang ano nitangi yem.
Bemem yem unro aim ate ta be
unvarkei gwangne ge. Ve ayeu
gabweg gawei nalk etenik ane gen
walang ok gikwai.

17

*Yisu ges miengk ve ane sing-
amolomb gen ane*

1 Yisu ginei yaun etok gikwai
bekob gidank gireu gulumb ve nes
miengk be ginei; "Tamangg, as
mate ebe ayeu ve namat vunu
ane ok ande meng gihlang gik-
wai. Be os Natum ane bogbogo
ru itangi amolmol, veik atob Na-
tum nes miam bogbogo ru nitangi
eisir. 2 Ve mie gob am gwangne
gitangi ei gikwai. Be mie gob ei ve
nemb amolmol tepwengge dabin,
be ei gitangi atob nitak amolmol
ebe mie gob eisir gitangi ei ok in-
ambweg matawas nem ta ge ok.
3 Be inambweg matawas nemb ta
ge, ane dabe dangeteik: Eisir itp-
weng are inei Mie dongke ge Mie
Pomate bingano molge. Be itp-
weng are givin inei Mie guhlin Yisu
Kilisi beti ginme.

4 Ayeu gas miam bogbogo ru gi-
tangi amolmol nalk ane be ili gik-
wai. Be kulkul ebe mie gob gitangi
ayeu ve nalgum ok, ete ande ayeu
galgum be ma gikwai. 5 Tamangg,
os awangg bogbogo as mate etenik
ane ru itangi eisir. Bogbogo ebe
warik gabweg gavin mie, givin ebe
gupasang nalk ite nangge be gob
gitangi ayeu ok.

6 Ayeu ganei mie arem binge gi-
tangi amolmol nalk eteik ane, ebe
mie gob eisir gitangi ayeu ok gik-
wai. Be etok miam amolmol gen
ebe gob eisir gitangi ayeu ok. Be
eisir nok ande isov miam yaun ane
lu vie-ngge. 7 Be galkik ande eisir
itpweng are inei gen bambamo ete
mie gob gitangi ayeu gikwai ok,
gen etok tepwengge ginme nangge
mie dongke ge. 8 Be yaun bam-
bamo ete mie gob gitangi ayeu ok,
ete ande ayeu gab gitangi eisir gik-
wai, be ipasang vie-ngge giengk ap-
los. Be itpweng are roro ge inei,
warik ayeu gabweg gavin mie beti
ganme. Be aplos givin inei mie
guhlin ayeu beti ganme.

9 Ayeu gas miengk ve eisir eteik
ge ane, be gas miengk ve amolmol
ebe dabas ungglus ane ok givin ite
ma. Ayeu gas miengk ve amolmol
ebe mie gob gitangi ayeu ok ge. Ve
eisir etok ande meihlang ve miam
amolmol gen gikwai. 10 Be gen
bambamo ebe giengk givin ayeu
ok, etok miam gen, be ebe giengk
givin mie ok etok awangg gen, be
mie gos awangg bogbogo ru gitangi
eisir gikwai.

11 Ayeu atob navang nalk eteik
vukuri ite ma, Ayeu ve natangi mie
nalek bemem eisir eteik ete atob
invang ete nalk ik. O Tamangg,

Mie nam nuli eisir vie-ngge veik invang insov ares ete mie gob gitangi ayeu ok, ane gwangne ane lu ge. Veik invang weik gen ano dongke dangete tutlu gen ano dongke ok. 12 Givin ebe ayeu gavang gavin eisir ok, ayeu gab eisir dabin viengge be ivang isov mie arem ebe gob gitangi ayeu ok ane gwangne ane lu ge. Be eisir as amol ti lavo bun ite ma. Amol dongke ge (Judas Iskariot) ebe are giengk yapin ve atob nimat vunu mang mangi ok, ete ei dongke ge ande lavo bun. Be ei gilgum dangetok, beti yaun ebe giengk miam kapia ok ande ano gile. 13 Be Ayeu ete ve natangi mie nalek nok, beti ganei yaun eteik nangge nalk veik awangg yaun bwai bwaya nemb eisir eteik avut be invang tis tas vevie-ngge.

14 Ayeu ganei miam yaun (mateu) gitangi eisir eteik, be amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok bwais ve eisir. Ve gisov eisir eteik ivang mul ve luev nalk eteik ane ite dangete ayeu ok, ve ayeu amol ebe gavang mul ve luev nalk eteik ane ok ite ma. 15 Ayeu gautani mie ve ganei nunggas eisir inkwai nalk eteik ite ma. Ayeu gas miengk be gautani mie ve ganei nam nuli eisir vie-ngge be invang aikawe inkwai Sadam tis ane gwangne. 16 Ayeu amol nalk eteik ane ite ma, beti eisir ok weik amolmol nalk eteik ane ite weik etok ge. 17 Miam yaun, etok yaun ano ano molge. Be ayeu tangg givin ve ganei mie nomb am yaun ano nok nisov eisir aplos nile be nemb kulkul nangge eisir aplos love nilgum be inro is ate vukir be meinahlang ve miam amolmol gen bingano ge. 18 Warik mie guhlin ayeu ganme be gavang gasov amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok aplo nangge nalk, beti galkik ayeu ve nahlin eisir ebe mie gob gitangi ayeu ok, ve inde be invang insov amolmol dabas ungglus ane aplo nangge nalk weik etok ge. 19 Ayeu atob nawel eisir be namb dalgongg matawangg ane nitangi mie, veik namb eisir ru. Be bingano molge, eisir atob meinahlang ve miam amolmol gen roro.

20 Be ayeu gas miengk ve eisir eteik ane ge ite ma, ayeu gas miengk ve amolmol ebe iute yaun (mateu) ebe eisir inei, be aplos givin ayeu ok ane givin weik etok ge. 21 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei eisir etok tepwengge invang invin is ate weik gen ano dongke ge, dangete ayeu Tamangg mie guvang guvin ayeu be ayeu gavang gavin mie ok. Dangetok be ayeu tangg givin ve ganei eisir ok invang invin tutlu weik etok ge. Veik amolmol nalk ane subu ebeok tepwengge aplos nivin inei mie guhlin ayeu beti ganme. 22 Be miam gwangne ebe gob gitangi ayeu gikwai ok, ete ande ayeu gab gitangi eisir gile veik miam gwangne etok niro eisir ta be invang invin is ate weik gen dongke ge dangete tutlu ok. 23 Ayeu gavang gavin eisir be mie guvang guvin ayeu, dangetok be ayeu tangg givin ve mie nulgum eisir be tas nivin is ate anongge be invang weik gen ano dongke. Veik amolmol nalk ane subu ebeok tepwengge inatpweng are roro-ngge inei mie guhlin ayeu beti ganme. Be mie tam givin eisir dangete tam givin ayeu ok.

24 Tamangg, Ayeu tangg givin ganei amolmol ebe mie gob eisir gitangi ayeu ok, atob inambweg taku ebe ayeu ve nambweg ok invin. Ayeu tangg givin ve eisir indi awangg gwangne ebe warik mie tam givin ayeu be gob gwangne etok gitangi ayeu gimungg bekob gob nalk etenik gideb mul ane ok. 25 O Tamangg, Mie amol yaun ano ane bingano molge. Amolmol nalk ane itpweng mie are ite ma. Bemem ayeu ge ete gatpweng mie are. Be amolmol ebe mie gob eisir gitangi ayeu ok ge ete itpweng are

inei Mie guhlin ayeu beti ganme.
26 Ayeu ganei mie arem vusa gitangi eisir gikwai, be eisir ok atob inei mie arem vusa nitangi amolmol ebeok subu nivin weik etok ge. Eisir atob invang mul ve luev tas nivin is ate ane be atob tas nivin amolmol ebeok subu nivin, weik ete mie tam givin ayeu ok. Be ayeu ok atob navang navin eisir weik etok ge.

18

Amolmol valir ane emb Yisu ta

1 Yisu ges miengk etok gikwai kob tis ane singamolomb-gen amei as bui Kidron ane kap-kapul gili ale apil tavlu. Be um ti giengk etok beti amei avang ale asov um nok aplo.
2 Be Judas, amol ebe atob ninei Yisu binge nitangi amolmol valir ane ok ei ok gitpweng taku etok are gikwai. Ve as mate walang ok Yisu tis ane singamolomb gen amei aro amei ate sut asov taku dongke etok ge. Be ei gitpweng are gikwai ginei Yisu atob nile taku etok. 3 Beti Judas nok gitwem amolmol valir ane subu be tis amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok, as amolmol kambam tupe ane subu be tis eisir Parisai be ile love imbielk ve taku ete Yisu givang ok.
4 Yisu ande gitpweng gen walang ete ve menihlang nipil ei ok are gikwai, beti ei givang gile gibloblo Judas nok tis ane amolmol-gen be ginei: “Yem urek amol ret?”

5 Be eisir iwel ei avo be inei; “Amei arek Yisu Nasaret ane ete anme nik.”

Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir; “Ayeu nok eteik.” Be Judas, amol ebe ve ninei Yisu binge ok, givarkei givin amolmol valir ane nok. 6 Be givin ebe Yisu ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ayeu nok eteik” ok, be eisir tepwengge iteru inumul be imbieg ile itak nalk.

7 Be Yisu giutani eisir vukuri be ginei; “Yem urek amol ret?” Be eisir iwel Yisu avo be inei; “Yisu Nasaret ane.”

8 Be Yisu giwel eisir avos be ginei: “Ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai ganei Ayeu nok eteik. Be ginei yem urek ayeu ete unme nik, okob nangg aim vier ve eisir eteik be inde.” 9 Yisu ginei yaun avo etok givang mul ve yaun ake ti ebe warik ginei gimungg ok. Be yaun ake nok dangeteik; “Eisir ebe Mie gob is gitangi ayeu ok, as amol ti lavo bun ite ma.”

10 Be Pita ane buyag valir ane ti giengk, beti ei bage gisov ane buyag nok be gispe amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok, ane amol kulkul ane ti are Malkus talngelan tavlu gideb bage mol ane gili. 11 Beti Yisu ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; “Bagem vier ve am buyag inumul isov lavo ile iengk. Mie wat tam gitung ve gunei ayeu nanggas gen bunam ete ve ninme nik bwaya me?”

Yisu givarkei Anas na

12 Amolmol valir ane dubi bamo etok tis as amol bamo ebe gitwem is ok, be tis eisir kambam tupe ane subu ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok emb Yisu ta be idgin bage ta, 13 bekob inggas ei itangi Anas ile gimungg. Anas nok lawe ete Kaiapas ok, Kaiapas nok ei amol bamo ti ebe geb amolmol kulkul da ane dabin givin sawa etok ok. 14 Be ei nok ete warik ginei gitangi eisir bambamo Juda ane be ginei; “Etok vie ve amol dongke etenik ge nimat vunu niwel amolmol tepwengge” ok.

Pita ges Yisu are ta

15 Pita be tis eisir singamolomb nok as amol ti itau ile Yisu be ile. Be amol bamo ebe geb amolmol kulkul da ane subu dabin ok, ei gitpweng amol nune etok are gikwai beti amol nok gile gisov taku ebe ve inalgum amolmol as yaun ok aplo gile givin Yisu. 16 Be Pita givarkei dume ane yapin gibloblo

nam avo. Beti amol ebe galkik givin Yisu be gabu isov nam aplo ile ok, gile ginei gitangi avie kulkul ane ti ebe geb nam avo dabin ok, be gigas Pita gisov gile. 17 Avie nok giutani Pita be ginei; “Amol etok ane singamolomb ti ete mie nik me-rav?”

Be Pita ginei; “Ma, ayeu ma.” 18 Taku luvus bamo molge beti amolmol kulkul ane subu be tis eisir kambam tupe subu imban yev ti be ivarkei ile idbul be imuailuv ivarkei. Be Pita ok givarkei etok givin eisir ve gimuailuv yev.

Amol bamo ebe geb amolmol da ane subu dabin ok, giutani Yisu ve ninei ane yaun lavo

19 Amol bamo ebe geb amolmol da ane subu dabin ok, giutani Yisu ve ane singamolomb gen ane be tis yaun ebe ei ginei ginei gitangi amolmol ok ane. 20 Beti Yisu giwel ei avo be ginei dang eteik: “As mate walang ok ayeu ganei yaun gavarkei amolmol tepwengge nas nangge taku gitip bamo, be gabul amolmol nangge lum mateu ane aplo be nangge lum yamar bamo ebe eisir Juda iro is ate sut isov ok aplo. Be ayeu ganei yaun ti gavuaivun au-ate ge ite ma. 21 Be mie gutani ayeu ve ret ane? Mie nutani amolmol ebe iute awangg yaun ebe ganei ganei ok. Ve eisir ok itpweng yaun ebe ayeu ganei ganei ok are. 22 Beti eisir kambam tupe as amol ti givtav Yisu be ginei, “Ret ginei beti mie nunei yaun avom dangetok nitangi amol bamo da ane?”

23 Yisu giwel amol nok avo be ginei; “Ginei ayeu ganei yaun tiate ti, okob mie unei yaun tiate ete ayeu ganei ok vusa itangi amolmol tepwengge be inautema. Bemem ginei ayeu ganei yaun avo roro gitangi ebe ganei ok, okob mie guvtav ayeu sin-gege ve ret ane?”

24 Bekob ete Anas geb Yisu tis wal ebe geb bage ta ge gitangi Kaiapas gile.

Pita ges Yisu are ta vukuri

25 Pita givarkei lavo ok ge ve gimuailuv yev givarkei. Beti eisir inei gitangi ei be inei; “Mie etenik ete wat Amol etok ane singamolomb ti givin me?” Be Pita ginei; “Ma, ayeu ite.”

26 Bekob amol bamo ebe geb amolmol da ane subu dabin ok, ane amol kulkul ane ti, be amol nok ane gwade ete Pita gispe talngelan tavlu gili ok, be ei ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; “Bingano molge, mie amol etenik ete ayeu gali mie guvang guvin amol etenik nangge ete um aplo ok.” 27 Be Pita ginei vukuri ginei; “Ma ayeu ite.” Be seukie-ngge kavkavav giteng as bamo ane.

Inggas Yisu itangi Pilata ile

28 Gn tistumi-ngge amolmol valir ane inggas Yisu nangge Kaiapas ane nam be itangi amol bamo Rom ane, ebe geb eisir dabin ok ile. Be eisir Juda eisir ate isov Rom as amol bamo nok ane simbel aplo ile ite ma, ve eisir iyamar is ate ve atob inatwep amol ebeok ti ane nam inde ite. Eisir ipelk ve ande ipasang is ate gikwai ve inen ben Sonda Pasova ane. 29 Beti Pilata gimdil be gitangi eisir gile be giutani is be ginei; “Amol etenik gilgum gen ret beti yem ve unalgum ei ane yaun?” 30 Be eisir iwel Pilata avo be inei; “Ginei amol etenik nilgum gen tiate ite, okob atob amei an-gas ei antanggi mie anme ve ret ane?”

31 Be Pilata ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Dangetok be kob yem ate nok unalgum ei ane yaun iatngi yem ate aim luev ebe ulgum ulgum amolmol as yaun ok.”

Eisir Juda iwel Pilata avo be inei; “Yem Rom unei gikwai unei amei Juda gitangi ebe atob anes amolmol vunu ok ite ma.”

32 Warik Yisu ginei yaun ebe ve
nimat vunu ane ok, be gineuev ebe
atob nimat vunu ane ok lavo givin.
Beti galkik ei ane yaun etok atob
ano nile. Ve luev ete ve ines amol-
mol nireu ei givsangin ok, etok
amolmol Rom ane ge as luev etok.

33 Beti Pilata ginumul gile gi-
varkei taku ebe ve inaute amolmol
as yaun ok, be gital Yisu gile be giu-
tani ei be ginei; "Mie Juda as Amol
Bamo (King) ebe gob eisir dabin ok
me?"

34 Yisu giwel Pilata avo be giutani
ei be ginei: "Yaun etenok meng gih-
lang nangge mie ate am tam gitung
me lob ubu inei lavo gitangi mie,
inei ayeu Amol ti dangetok?"

35 Pilata giwel Yisu avo be ginei;
"Ayeu amol Juda ane ti beti mie
gunei yaun dangetok gitangi ayeu
e? Mie ate am bambamo gen be
tis eisir bambamo ebe emb kulkul
da ane nangge lum yamar ok, ete
inggas mie itangi ayeu inme. Be
wali mie gulgum gen tiate ret?"

36 Beti Yisu giwel Pilata avo
be ginei: "Luev ebe ayeu ve
menahlang weik Amol Bamo ok,
etok weik ebe luev nalk etenik
ane ok ite ma. Ve ginei ayeu
ve luev nalk etenik ane, okob
awangg amolmol gen atob ines
valir nitangi eisir Juda, kob atob
amol ti gitangi ebe atob nemb ayeu
natangi amolmol valir ane nale
ok ite. Bemem luev ete ayeu ve
menahlang weik Amol Bamo ok,
etok weik luev nalk etenik ane ite
ma.

37 Beti Pilata giwel ei avo be
ginei; "Dangetok beti mie Amol
Bamo ti ebe gob amolmol dabin
ok me-rav?" Yisu giwel Pilata
avo be ginei; "Yaun nok ete ande
mie ate gunei nok. Ayeu Amol
Bamo (King) ebe gab engge dabin
ok. Einangg gikuv ayeu be ganme
nalk etenik ve gisov gen dongke
eteik ge ane: Ayeu ganme ve nanei
yaun ano ane yaun nitangi amol-
mol. Dangetok be amolmol tep-
wengge ebe ivang mul ve yaun ano
ane luev ok, eisir iute awangg yaun
be isov ane lu ge." 38-39 Be Pilata
ginei gitangi ei be ginei; "Yaun ano,
etok gen ret?"

*Pilata ginei ines Yisu nireu ei-
givsangin*

Pilata ginei yaun etok bekob
ginumul gitangi eisir bambamo
Juda ane gile be ginei gitangi eisir
be ginei; "Ayeu gali amol eteik ane
tiate ti ebe gilgum ok ite ma. Bema
yem tangg aim givin ve ayeu dabin
ok be nitangi aim nilek me nam
nambed?"

40 Be eisir tepwengge iwel Pilata
avo be ital yaun avos bambamo ge
be inei; "Ma, Amol etenok ite. Amei
tangg amei givin anei mie nuhlang
Barabas." (Barabas nok ei amol
ti ebe ges amolmol vun-kunu, be
girwel amolmol as gen giriv be gira
ok.)

19

1 Beti Pilata ginei be amolmol
valir ane irau Yisu ve bidbid,
2 bekob inggolong ei weik ebe king
ok be ipasang wal du-duli ti ve
gululung be es gisov Yisu dabe gile
be ino kup muele ti gireu utle ulis.
3 Bekob ivang itangi ei na ile be
inei; "As mate mie. Juda as amol
bamo (king) ebe gob eisir dabin
ok." Be ivtav ei.

4 Pilata gitangi eisir bambamo
Juda ane gile vukuri be ginei; "Tau-
naute, ayeu gab ei gitangi yem ate
gilek vukuri, veik undi be unatp-
weng are roro ge ve ayeu gali gen
tiate ti ebe ei gilgum ok ite." 5 Be
Pilata geb Yisu gitangi eisir gile tis
gululung ebe ipasang ve wal du-
duli ok be tis kup muele ebe ino
gireu ei utle ulis ok ge. Be ginei gi-
tangi eisir be ginei; "Taundi Amol
e."

6 Amolmol bambamo ebe emb
kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar

ok be tis eisir kambam tupe ane, nas gile giwei Yisu be ital yaun avos bambamo ge be inei; “Os ei ireu ei-givsangin ile, Os ei ireu ei-givsangin ile.”

Be Pilata ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Yem ate nok un-gas ei unde be unes ireu ei-givsangin ile. Ve ayeu gali gen tiate ti ebe ei gilgum ok ite ma.”

7 Beti eisir bambamo Juda ane iwel Pilata avo be inei; “Amei-mei luev ti giengk dangetok ginei amol etenik nimat vunu nikwai. Ve ei ginei yaun gipil ate be ginei, ‘Pomate ane Natu Ayeu.’ ”

8 Pilata giute yaun etok be ta ongo-nge bamo molge. 9 Beti ginumul gile givarkei taku ebe ve inaute amolmol as yaun ok vukuri be giutani Yisu be ginei; “Mie amol nam inend ane?” Bemem Yisu ginei yaun ti gitangi ei ite. 10 Beti Pilata ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Namnambed be mie guwel awangg yaun ite? Awangg gwangne gitangi ebe ve nahlang mie be nule ok, be awangg gwangne gitangi ebe ve nas mie nireu ei-givsangin ok. Bemem mie wat gutpweng etok are ite me?”

11 Yisu giwel Pilata avo be ginei; “Ginei Pomate ebe gibweg einggoto ok nemb gwangne nitangi mie ite, atob miam gwangne etenok gitangi ebe atob numbweg nuwei ayeu ok ite ma. Dangetok be amol ebe gitak ayeu gisov mie bagem ok, ei ane tiate bamo molge gitlek miam.”

12 Pilata giute yaun etok beti gilgum ve ginei nihlang Yisu be nile. Bemem eisir bambamo Juda ane ital yaun avos bambamo ge gitangi ei be inei; “Ginei mie guhlang amol etenok be gile, atob amei andi mie weik amol ti ebe ges valir gitangi amol bamo Rom ane (Sisa) ebe geb amolmol tepwengge dabin ok. Amol ebe gital ate ginei king ok, amol etok ebe ges valir gitangi amol bamo (Sisa) ebe geb amolmol tepwengge dabin ok.”

13 Pilata giute yaun etok be gigas Yisu gitangi eisir gile, be ei ate gile gibweg giwei lopong ebe imbweg ve iute iute amolmol as yaun ok nangge taku ebe ital inei vat taptape ok. Be ital are etok giengk Hibru avos inei Gabata. 14 Be as mate dongke etok ge giengk ebe ve inamdil ti vukuri be Juda undi as Sonda Pasova ane ok. Be givin etok ande as matano gile givarkei luvwe ge, be Pilata ginei gitangi eisir bambamo Juda ane be ginei; “Taundi aim amol bamo (king) ebe geb aim dabin ok e.”

15 Be eisir ital yaun avos bamo ge ginumul gitangi Pilata be inei; “Os ei vunu ireu ei-givsangin ile ikwai.”

Beti Pilata giutani eisir be ginei; “Yem tangg aim givin ve ayeu nas yem aim amol bamo (king) ebe geb yem dabin ok nireu ei-givsangin nile me?”

Be eisir bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok iwel Pilata avo be inei; “Amei-mei amol bamo ti ebe geb amei dabin givin ok ti givang ite ma. Be amol bamo ebe geb amei dabin ok, ete Rom as amol bamo (Sisa) ei dongke ge.” 16 Beti Pilata geb Yisu gitangi eisir gile ve ines ei nireu ei-givsangin.

Amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei-givsangin

17 Beti eisir itwem Yisu be ile. Yisu ei ate gigas ane ei-givsangin be amolmol valir ane itwem ei be ile love imbielk ve taku ti ebe ital inei dabas tulkwe ok. Be ital giengk Hibru avos inei Golgada. 18 Kob ete es ei gireu ei-givsangin nangge taku etok. Amolmol valir ane es amol ailu gireu ei-givsangin givin, amol ti gikaiwel tavlu be ti gikaiwel tavlu be Yisu gisov luvwe.

19 Be Pilata giro yaun ake ti bwalbwale dang eteik: Juda as Amol Bamo (King) ebe geb eisir

dabin ok etenik. Ei Yisu Nasaret ane. Be es yaun etok gile Yisu ane ei-givsangin gideb dabe ane. 20 Be taku ete es Yisu gireu ei-givsangin nangge ok giengk gibloblo nam luvwe ge, be amolmol Juda ane ebe ilauk ilek be inme ok, ili be isam yaun nok. Be Pilata giro yaun nok ve Hibru be tis Rom be Grik as yaun givin weik etok ge. 21 Beti eisir Juda as amolmol bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok, ile inei gitangi Pilata be inei; "Mie nuro nunei 'Juda as Amol Bamo (King)' ite ma. Mie nuro dang eteik nunei, "Amol etenik ginei, 'Amolmol Juda ane as Amol Bamo (King) ayeu.' "

22 Be Pilata giwel eisir avos be ginei; "Gitangi ite. Yaun ete ande ayeu garo bwalbwale gikwai ok, atob niengk lavo."

23 Amolmol valir ane es Yisu gireu ei-givsangin gile gikwai kob bais gisov ane kup malar ane be isiel gil-kili gile ake aivat, be ivwat ake dongke dongke gitangi is ate ge. Be ivwat ane kup undib bamo ebe nangge savwalo be gisov love gile gitak va ok givin. Bemem Yisu ane kup undib bamo etok ane lavo ebe iril ok giengk ite ma. 24 Beti eisir valir ane nok inei ve is ate be inei; "Eitit tanaure kup undib bamo etenik gil-kili bwaya, be tanes bwas be tandi, tanei amol ret atob nivwat kup etenik." Amolmol valir ane ilgum gen dangetok beti yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ande ano gile. Ve yaun nok ginei dangeteik: "Eisir imbwas awangg kup gitangi is ate ge be ivwat.

Be es bwas ve indi inei amol ret atob nivwat awangg kup undib bamo ebe nangge savwalongg be gisov love gile gitak vangg ok."

25 Yisu tine gabu malavie ebe Kilaupas arwe ok be tis Malia Magdala ane, sotol ivarkei imbloblo Yisu ane ei-givsangin ebe gikaiwel. 26 Yisu gili tine be tis ane singamolomb ayeu (Jon) ebe ta givin ayeu gitlek ok, ebe avarkei ale ambloblo ei ane ei-givsangin ebe gikaiwel ok, be ginei gitangi tine be ginei: "Ute kob; Galkik etenik ande mie natum etenok." 27 Bekob ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei: "Galkik etenik ande mie tinem etenok." Beti givin sawa etok ge ayeu gagas Malia gale ebe angg nam ok be gab ei dabin.

Yisu gimat vunu

28 Yisu gitpweng are ginei ande ei geb ane kulkul walang ok love ande ma gikwai, be ei gilgum veik nilgum yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok be ano nile. Beti ginei: "Ayeu bui ges au." 29 Be bui vavis (viniga) gen-mate ti gibweg etok, beti eisir iro gen muai-muai ti weik ebe kol muai-muai ok utuv gisov bui vavis nok bekob idgin gisa kabut ti be isu gireu gitangi Yisu gile ve ninum. 30 Yisu ginum bui nok gikwai bekob ginei; "Ande ma gikwai." Ei ginei yaun etok gikwai be gitle atle dubi butu be gimat vunu.

Amolmol valir ane iro Yisu ve i gisov ra-rali

31 Be givin as mate etok ete eisir Juda ipasang is ate ve Sonda Pasova ane. Beti eisir ile iutani Pilata veik ninei be eisir inde be ines amolmol ebe ikaiwel ei givsangin ok vas bud-butu, veik inmat vunu seukie-ngge, be inemb eisir inde intak inkwai ei-givsangin. Ve eisir bwais ve amolmol ebe ve inmat vun-kunu ok utlas ulis nikaiwel ei givsangin sinsin-ge nivin ete Sonda Sabat ok. 32 Beti amolmol valir ane ile be es amol ailu ebe es is gireu ei ivin Yisu ok vas budbutu. 33 Bekob itangi Yisu ile, bemem ili ebe ande ei gimat vunu gikwai ok beti es ei va butu ite. 34 Bemem eisir valir ane nok as amol ti giro Yisu gisov ete ra-rali ok ve i. Be seukie-ngge twerk tis bui givwat dodo-donge gisov i nok

lavo. 35 Ayeu Jon ebe gali gen etok
gisov matanongg ok, ete ganei gen
etok ane yaun. Be ayeu ate gali
ganei yaun ete ayeu ganei ok, etok
yaun ano molge. Dangetok be yem
aplongg aim nivin ge.
36 Gen bambamo etok meng gih-
lang, beti yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok ande ano gile. Ve
yaun nok ginei dang eteik: “Atob
eisir ines ei tulkwe ti butu ite.”
37 Be yaun nok ti vukuri ginei dang
eteik: “Atob eisir matanos nitut
nimbweg amol ebe warik iro ve i
ok.”

Ispun Yisu gisov nalk avo ebe itav nangge vat ok

38 Bwayage kob Josep Arimatia
ane gile be giutani Pilata ve nivwat
Yisu utle ulis nile be nispun. Be
Josep nok ei amol ti ebe givang
mul ve Yisu ane yaun ge ok, be-
mem ei ginei ate vusa ite ve gipelk
ve eisir bambamo Juda ane. Beti
Pilata ginei gitangi ei ve nile be
nivwat. Josep gile be geb Yisu
utle ulis nangge ei givsangin gisov
meng gitak nalk. 39 Be Nikodimos,
amol ebe warik gitangi Yisu gile
gimungg mate ge ok, givwat ei ailu
ane tui ebe itak gisov gen-mate
dongke ge ok be givang givin Josep.
Be ei tui etok ane bunam gitlek
padi bek ti ane bunam. 40 Amol
gabu ile be ilgum gen gitangi eisir
Juda as luev ebe ispun ispun as gi-
mat ok, be gabu iravu Yisu utle ulis
tis ei tui ukwas etok ve kambam
bogbogo bamo ti. 41 Be nalk avo
gimat ane ti giengk gibloblo taku
ete es Yisu gireu ei nangge ok. Be
nalk avo nok giengk aikawe molge
gikwai nam ite, be ispun gimat ti
gisov nalk avo nok ite nangge. 42 Be
as mate etok ete eisir Juda ipas-
pasang is ate ve Sonda Pasova ane,
be Josep gabu Nikodimos gitangi
ebe atob invwat Yisu utle ulis inde
sawa ti kob inaspun ok ite, beti
gabu itak Yisu utle ulis gisov nalk
avo etok tupe ge.

20

Yisu matawe be gimdil vukuri

1 Givin Sonda tistumi-ngge, tumi
gisov nalk ge nangge be Malia Mag-
dala ane be tis avie gaptol subu ile
ve invail Yisu ane umbub. Malia
Magdala ane nok gili vat bamo ebe
giengk gisil Yisu ane nalk avo ok,
ande gidug-dug gile giengk aikawe
gikwai nalk avo. 2 Beti ei gituvki ge
gitangi Pita be tis ayeu Jon ebe Yisu
ta givin ayeu gitlek ok, ginme be
ginei; “Ande ivwat Amol Bamo gik-
wai nalk avo be amei tangg amei
gisgil. Wali ande ile itak ei giengk
sawa inend?”
3 Beti eilu Pita amdil be ale ete
nalk avo ok. 4 Eilu Pita amei gabu
ge atuvki ve ale, bemem ayeu gab
tulkwangg vier be gabielk ebe nalk
avo ok gimungg bekob Pita. 5 Ayeu
gabielk be gavarkei ete nalk dobo
ok ge be gatlek nangg gisov nalk
avo ebe Yisu giengk ok, okob gali
kambam bogbogo ebe giengk nalk
aplo ok bemem gasov nalk avo
nok gale ite. 6-7 Be Pita vemul
ginme kob mang-mangi gisov nalk
avo gile. Pita vepie gisov nalk
aplo gile be gili kambam bogbogo
bamo ebok be tis kambam den-
den subu be tis kambam den ebe
iravu Yisu dabe ok ge giengk nalk
aplo. Be imual kambam ebe iravu
Yisu dabe ok love vie-ngge be itak
giengk atane ge. 8 Bekob ayeu
vepiangg gasov nalk avo gale gavin
be gali gen bambamo etok be ap-
longg givin ge ganei Yisu ande
matawe be gimdil vukuri. 9 (Givin
sawa etok ete eisir itpweng yaun
ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok
are ite nangge.) Ve yaun etok
ginei dangeteik; Atob Yisu matawe
be nimdil nangge taku gimat ane
vukuri. 10 Bekob eilu anumul ale
ebe nam ok.

Malia Magdala ane gili Yisu

11 Malia ginumul gile givarkei
gibloblo nalk avo be gitlek na gisov
nalk avo be giteng giteng givarkei.

12 Bekob gili angela ailu ino gen
bogbogo ge be ande ile imbweg
Yisu lavo ebe giengk ok nangge ebe
nalk avo ok. Amol ti gibweg gideb
dabe ane be ti gibweg gideb va ane.
13 Be sulu iutani Malia be inei; “Mie
guteng ve ret?”

Malia giwel sulu avos be ginei;
“Ande amolmol inme be ivwat
awangg Amol Bamo gikwai, be
ayeu gali taku ebe ande ile itak
ei giengk ok ite.” 14 Malia ginei
yaun etok gikwai be veve niro na
vukir ok gili Yisu ete givarkei nik.
Bemem Malia gitpweng ei are ite.

15 Yisu giutani Malia be ginei;
“Mie guteng ve ret?”

Malia gili ei be ginei bwat amol
ebe geb taku etok dabin ok, beti
giwel ei avo be ginei; “Amol bamo,
ginei mie guvwat ei gikwai, kob
unei taku ebe gule gutak ei giengk
ok binge itangi ayeu, veik nale be
navwat ei.”

16 Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei;
“Malia.”

Malia giro na vukir be ginei gi-
tangi ei giengk Hibru avos ge be
ginei; “Raboni.” Tanro are etok
vukir tanei “Gidung.”

17 Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei;
“Bagem inme omb Ayeu bwaya. Ve
Ayeu gareu gale ebe Tamangg ok
ite nangge. Bemem mie nu-numul
nutangi awangg male gen nule
be nunei; ‘Ayeu ve nareu natangi
Tamangg, be yem Tamangg aim
nale. Ayeu atob natangi angg Po-
mate, be yem aim Pomate nale.’ ”

18 Beti Malia Magdala ane
nok ginumul gitangi amei sing-
amolomb ginme be ginei; “Ande
ayeu gali Amol Bamo gikwai.” Be
ei ginei yaun ebe Yisu ginei gitangi
ei ok gitangi amei.

Yisu gile gihlang ve ane sing-amolomb gen

19 Givin Sonda etok ane gibok,
amei singamolomb aro amei ate
sut asov nam ebe ayengk ok aplo
ale ambweg be as nam avo gile.
Ve amei anei bwat atob bambamo
Juda ane ines amei vunu nivin,
beti apelk be as nam avo gile.
Bekob Yisu ginme givarkei gisov
amei luvwe butu ge be ginei gi-
tangi amei be ginei; “Aplongg aim
bunam bwaya.” 20 Ei ginei yaun
etok gikwai kob ges bili lavo ebe
giengk bage be tis ra-rali ok ru gi-
tangi amei. Beti amei tangg amei
vevie-ngge ve ande ali Amol Bamo.
21 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amei vukuri
be ginei; “Aplongg aim bunam
bwaya. Tamangg gihlin ayeu be
ganme, dangetok beti atob ayeu
nahlin yem be unde weik etok
ge.” 22 Ei ginei yaun etok bekob
giyuw avo ukwas giwei amei be
ginei; “Un-gas Ngalau Yamar ilek.
23 Ginei yem tangg aim nivalngan
amolmol subu as gen tiate ebe il-
gum ok, okob eisir as tiate etok
atob ma nikwai. Be ginei yem ung-
gas eisir as tiate etok ane yaun ta
niengk, okob atob eisir as tiate etok
atob niengk dangetok.

Tomas gabu Yisu

24 Givin ebe Yisu ges ate ru gi-
tangi amei ok, be givin etok ete
amei-mei amol ti gibweg givin ite.
Amol nok are Tomas, be ital are
ti inei (bwa-bwak ve tine vie ve
sulu ailu gipil dongke.) 25 Beti amei
subu ebe ali Yisu gikwai ok, anei
gitangi ei be anei; “Ande amei ali
Amol Bamo.”

Bemem Tomas nok ginei gitangi
amei be ginei; “Ginei ayeu nali bili
lavo ebe giengk ei bage tap-tape
ok ite, be natak baingg kuku nisov
bili lavo ebe giengk ei ra-rali ok ite,
atob ayeu aplongg nivin ite. Ma
yapin.”

26 Amei singamolomb ambweg
amei nam aplo ge dangetok love
ande Sonda ti gile gikwai. Be givin
etok ete Tomas ok gibweg givin
amei be tepwe ambweg ebe nam
aplo ok be as nam avo gile. Bekob

Yisu ginme givarkei gisov amei luvwe butu ge be ginei; “Aplongg aim bunam bwaya.” 27 Bekob ginei gitangi Tomas be ginei: “Utak bagem iwei ayeu baingg tap-tape be uli bili lavo ebe giengk ayeu baingg tap-tape ok. Be bagem kuku isov bili lavo ebe giengk ayeu ra-ralingg ok ile be uli. Be aplom ailu ailu bwaya be aplom nivin ge.”

28 Be Tomas giwel ei avo be ginei; “Amol Bamo, Mie awangg Pomate.”

29 Yisu ginei gitangi Tomas be ginei; “Ande mie guli ayeu gisov matanom beti aplom givin me-ra? Bemem ayeu avongg nivwat eisir ebe ili gen ano ite, be aplos givin ge ok ares.”

Yaun ete Jon giro bwalbwale gisov kapia etenik ok ane dabe

30 Yisu gilgum gen bambamo walang molge giengk ane singamolomb-gen amei nangg amei be ali, bemem ayeu Jon garo gen etok tepwengge ane yaun gisov kapia etenik ite ma. 31 Bemem ete ande ayeu garo gikwai nik, etok ayeu galgum veik yem aplongg aim nivin unei Yisu ei eitit and Amol Bamo (Mesia) ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok. Be Pomate ane Natu ei. Dangetok be ginei eitit aplond nivin ei, atob eitit tanambweg matawand nemb ta ge ve ei ane.

21

Yisu ges ate ru gitangi ane singamolomb-gen bage tavlu be ano ailu

1 Bwayage kob Yisu ges ate ru gitangi ane singamolomb-gen amei dubi ti nangge bui kapul Taibirias. Ei ane luev ebe ges ate ru gitangi amei ok dang eteik; 2 Givin sawa etok ete Saimon ebe ital are ti inei Pita ok gabu Tomas ebe ital inei Bwa-bwak ok, be Natanael Kana-an ane nangge Galilaia as taku. Be eilu Jems be tis Yisu ane singamolomb-gen subu as amol ailu ivin. 3 Pita ginei gitangi amei be ginei: “Ayeu ve nale ve nalgum wenk.” Beti amei anei gitangi ei; “Tale ma.” Beti amei ale be asu ei-vovo ti gile givwew be ale, bemem tambok undib etok amei anggas wenk natu ti ite molge ma yapin.

4 Be gibloblo ve niro vusa ane, be Yisu ande gile givarkei ebe alus ok. Bemem amei ali ei be tangg amei gisgil ve anei bwat amol ebeok ti. 5 Be bwayage kob Yisu giutani amei be ginei; “Nunus gaptol, ande ulgum wenk subu me ma?” Be amei awel ei avo be anei; “Ma yapin.” 6 Be ei ginei gitangi amei be ginei; “Baingg aim vier ve aim wasang isov gielk indeb ei-vovo tavlu ane indeb baingg aim mol ane, be atob un-gas wenk subu.” Beti amei atak amei wasang gisov gielk gile vukuri love ande wenk anongge molge gisov wasang gile, be amei algum ve anarwel wasang nipil bemem gitangi ite.

7 Beti amei singamolomb amei amol ti ayeu, ebe Yisu ta givin gitlek ok ganei gitangi Pita be ganei; “Amol Bamo nok eteok.” Pita giute ebe, Amol Bamo nok eteok ok, beti givir-viri ane kup ebe galkik giwaulu be giengk ok gireu ate be vepie gisov bui be gikutkwet. 8 Be amei subu avwes ei-vovo be arwel wasang tis wenk ale apil ebe alus ok, ve amei avwew aikawe kasop gege akwai ebe alus ok.

9 Amei avwes love ale atung alus be ali yev mate ti giengk etok be ande itak wenk gile yev nok be yev gen giengk, be ben subu ok giengk givin. 10 Yisu ginei gitangi amei be ginei; “Unde unvwat wenk galk gisov wasang ok subu unme.” 11 Beti Pita gile ebe ei-vovo ok, be girwel wenk tis wasang gipil aplo gile. Be wenk ete gisov wasang ok, anongge be bambamo ge. Wenk nok gitangi 153. Wenk etok gitlek

molge bemem wasang giti-titip ite ma.
12 Be Yisu ginei gitangi amei be ginei; “Unme be unen ben kob.” Be amei mei amol ti gitangi ebe ve niutani Yisu be ninei; “Mie amol ret,” ok ite ma. Ve amei atpweng are gikwai anei Amol Bamo nok etenik. 13 Bekob Yisu geb ben tis wenk gitangi amei be an.
14 Yisu matawe be gimdil nangge taku gimat ane gikwai kob ete ges ate ru gitangi ane singamolomb-gen amei. Be etenik ei ges ate ru bulwer aitol ane etenik, ve nolge ei ges ate ru mate ane beti ve luvwe ti ane be amei ali ei gikwai.

Yisu gabu Pita

15 Amei tis Yisu an ben be ma gikwai kob ei ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; “Jon natu Saimon, Mie wat tam givin ayeu anongge gitlek eisir subu etenik me?” Pita ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Amol Bamo bingano, mie guli gikwai gunei ayeu tangg givin mie.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Mie nomb ben nitangi awangg bwelk sipsip be nomb eisir dabin vie-ngge.”
16 Yisu giutani Pita vukuri be ginei; “Jon natu Saimon, mie tam givin ayeu me ma?” Pita giwel Yisu avo be ginei; “Amol Bamo, bingano. Mie guli gikwai gunei ayeu tangg givin mie.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei be ginei; “Mie nomb ben nitangi awangg bwelk sipsip be nomb is dabin vie-ngge.”
17 Yisu giutani Pita bulwer aitol ane be ginei; “Jon natu Saimon, mie tam givin ayeu me ma?” Be Pita aplo bunam ve ebe Yisu gituani ei ve yaun dongke nok ge bulwer ailu gikwai beti ve ti vukuri ok. Beti ei giwel Yisu avo be ginei; “Amol Bamo, mie gutpweng gen walang ok are be ma gikwai, be mie guli gikwai gunei ayeu tangg givin mie.” Be Yisu ginei gitangi ei, “Nam nuli awangg bwelk vie-ngge.”
18 Ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi mie nanei: “Mie guvang utlem ulis matas ge ete mie ate gubiti am bika be guvang gitangi ebe am tam gitung ok. Bemem asonge nivin ebe mie babamos amol ok, okob atob mie nurun bagem itin be amol ti atob nidgin mie bagem ta weik ete warik idgin ayeu baingg ta ok. Be atob in-gas mie nule taku ebe mie buam ve nule ok.” 19 (Yisu ginei yaun etok ve ges luev ebe asonge Pita nimat vunu nireu ei-givsangin, be nilgum Pomate are menihlang bamo ge ok ru yapin). Yisu ginei yaun etok be ma gikwai kob ginei gitangi Pita be ginei; “Uvang mul ve ayeu.”

Eisir singamolomb as amol ti ebe Yisu ta givin gitlek ok ane yaun

20 Pita girau na lili be gili eisir singamolomb as amol ti ebe Yisu ta givin ei gitlek ok, gitau gile sulu Yisu ve gile. Amol nok ebe warik gibweg gile gibloblo Yisu be en ben imbweg be giutani Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, amol ret atob ninei mie binge nitangi bambamo valir ane ok.” 21 Ete Pita gili amol nok be giutani Yisu be ginei; “Amol Bamo, amol etok atob nam nambed?” 22 Yisu giwel Pita avo be ginei; “Ginei ayeu tangg nitung ti ve amol etok atob nimbweg painge love ayeu nanumul nanme sin-ge, okob etok miam gen givin ite ma. Be mie unme be utau ile ayeu.”
23 Beti yaun ete amol etok atob nimat vunu ite ok, ande eisir singamolomb subu ok iute be ma. Bemem Yisu ginei ete atob amol etok nimat vunu ite ok ite ma. Ei ginei dangeteik ginei; “Ginei ayeu tangg nivin ve amol etok nimbweg love ayeu nanumul nanme kob ok, okob etok miam gen givin ite.”
24 Be amol etok, ete ayeu ate nok ete ganei gen bambamo etok ane yaun nik. Be ande ayeu garo yaun etenik gisov kapia gikwai. Be ande

eitit tatpweng are tanei yaun ete ayeu ganei ok, ano molge.

25 Yisu gilgum gen bambamo subu givin be amei ali. Bemem ginei amol ta gitung ve niro gen bambamo etok tepwengge ane yaun nitangi ge nisov kapia, atob kapia nok niengk nalk bamo nik avut.

Aposol

Yisu gibiti yaun ve ginei atob nihlin Ngalau Yamar be ninme

1 O Tiopili, Ayeu garo yaun mate
ane gikwai gipil gen bambamo
ebe Yisu gilgum be gibul ok, givin
ebe ei geb ane kulkul vaku-ngge,
2 be ginme love gitangi ebe Pomate
gigas ei gireu gile gulumb ok. Givin
sawa etok Pomate gigas Yisu gireu
gile ite nangge, be Ngalau Yamar
geb Yisu avwut be ginei yaun
kulkul ane gitangi amolmol ebe
warik ei geb eisir yapin ve in-gas
mateu intangi nam-nam ge inde
ok. 3 Ei gigas vavavne be gimat
vunu bekob matawe be gimdil
vukuri be ges ate ru gitangi ane
amolmol kulkul ane be givang
givin eisir gitangi as-mate 40. Be
gilgum kulkul walang ano nangge
eisir nas veik indi be inatpweng
are roro-ngge inei ei gimat vunu
bemem ande matawe vukuri. Be
ei ginei yaun gipil ebe Pomate
ve nemb amolmol dabin ok lavo
gitangi eisir givin. 4 Yisu givang
givin eisir ge nangge be ges bing
ve eisir be ginei; "Yem unamdil
unkwai Jerusalem bwaya, be
unambweg love Tamangg nemb
gen ebe warik gibiti ane yaun ge
be ayeu ganei binge gitangi yem
ok, nikwai kob unvang! 5 Ve Jon ges
bui sanggu gipil yem ve bui singe,
bemem bwayage kob atob yem un-
gas Ngalau Yamar."

Yisu gireu gulumb gile

6 Givin sawa etok eisir aposel
imbweg dongke ivin Yisu, be eisir
iutani ei be inei, "Amol Bamo, atob
sawa etenik ge mie nomb amei ru
be nomb gwang-ne nitangi amei
Israel be amei ate anemb amei
nalk dabin dang warik me ma?"
7 Be Yisu ginei gitangi eisir, "Yem
gitangi ebe atob unatpweng sawa
ebe Tamangg ei ate ta gitung ok
are ok ite. 8 Bemem Ngalau Yamar
atob niro yem ta be unei awangg
yaun ebe gamat vunu be gamdil
vukuri ok, nangge Jerusalem be
nangge Juda as taku be nangge
Samaria as taku be tis taku walang
ok." 9 Yisu ginei yaun etok gik-
wai kob eisir ivarkei be itlo ei ebe
gireu gulumb gile ok, be umbim
ti ginme gisil Yisu be eisir ili ei
vukuri ite. 10 Eisir ivarkei be nas
giro gulumb ta ivarkei be seukie-
ngge ili amol ailu ino kup bog-
bogo ge be inme ivarkei imbloblo
eisir. 11 Be sulu inei, "Yem amol-
mol Galilaia ane ebenik, unvarkei
be nangg-aim iro gulumb ta dang-
etok bwaya, ve Yisu ebe galkik uli
ok ete ande Pomate gigas ei gikwai
yem be gireu gulumb gile gikwai.
Be Yisu nok atob ninumul ninme
weik ete galkik uli ei gireu gulumb
gile ok."

Eisir emb amol ti ve geb kulkul giwel Judas

12 Bwayage-kob eisir aposel
nangge matendubi ebe ei oliv
givarkei ok, be ilumul ile itak
Jerusalem vukuri. Matendubi nok,
giengk aikawe kasop-gege gikwai
nam bamo Jerusalem. 13 Eisir isov
Jerusalem ile be ipil as nam ile
imbweg nam aplo ei-nggoto ane.
Be eisir nok ares eteik, Saimon
Pita gabu Jon, be Jems gabu Endru,
Pilip gabu Tomas, be Batolomai
gabu Matai be Alapai natu Jems.
Be Saimon, amol ebe gilgum ve
nitin amolmol Rom ane inkwai
Israel ok, gabu Judas Jems natu.
14 Eisir etok tis avie gaptol subu
be tis Yisu tine Malia be male-
nggen tepwengge ipil dongke be
es miengk geb ta-ngge tis as-mate
walang ok. 15 Be bwayage-kob Yisu
ane amolmol-gen gitangi 120 iro
isate sut ve inkasa, be Pita gimdil
givarkei amolmol tepwengge nas
ve ninei yaun be ginei;

16-20 “Angg nune-nggen, Warik
Ngalau Yamar geb Dawit avut be
ginei yaun ebe giengk kapia Sam
ane ok gipil Judas ve asonge Judas
nitwem amolmol valir ane be in-
emb Yisu ta. Be yaun etok galkik
ande ano gile. Yaun nok ginei
dang-eteik:

‘Ei ane nam atob niengk bun sin-
ge.’

Be yaun nok ake ti givin weik eteik,

‘Amol ti atob niwel ei be ninggas ei
ane kulkul.’

(Judas gigluend ve ate be
gikaiwel love subwe girun bekob
beleinge gile gitak be ta ges vier
gile gihlang. Be amolmol ivwat
ei ane kulkul tiate ebe gilgum ok
ane mone ile be ivgo nalk sawa
ete ei gimat giengk ok ve ei ate
utle ulis ane. Be gideb mul ane
kob amolmol Jerusalem ane iute
binge inei nolge Judas gimat vunu,
beti eisir ital taku ete Judas gimat
giengk ok inei, “Taku twerk ane.”)

Judas nok ei ameimei amol
ti ebe warik Yisu geb amei ve
analgum kulkul anvin amei ate
ok. 21-22 Dang-etok be eitit tanemb
amol vaku ti ve ninggas Judas
ane kulkul be nivang nivin eitit
veik ninei Amol Bamo Yisu ane
binge ebe gimat vunu bemem
ande matawe be gimdil vukuri
ok nitangi amolmol. Bemem eitit
tandi amol ti ebe givang givin eitit
givin ebe Jon ges bui sanggu gipil
Yisu be ginme love ebe Yisu gikwai
eitit be gireu gulumb gile ok.”
23 Beti eisir ital amol ailu ares gile
gihlang, amol ti are Josep ebe ital
inei Basabas ok (be are ti Jastas.)
Be amol ti are Matias. 24 Bekob
es miengk gitangi Pomate be
inei, “Amol Bamo, Mie gutpweng
amolmol tepwengge aplos are
gikwai, dang-etok be mie nos sulu
ailu eteik as amol ti ebe mie tam
givin ok ru nitangi amei, 25 ebe
ve ninggas kulkul etenik niwel
Judas ok. Ve nolge Judas gikwai
kulkul etenik be givang taku tiate
ebe ei gilgum ve nimbweg ok ane
gikwai.” 26 Be eisir es bwas ivang
love emb Matias ve nemb kulkul
niwel Judas be nivang nivin eisir
aposel 11 ebe ivang yapin ok.

2

Ngalau Yamar ginme nalk.

1 Givin as-mate etok eisir Juda
iro as ben sut veve indi as Sonda
Pendekos, be Yisu ane amolmol-
gen tepwengge iro is-ate sut isov
taku dongke-ngge be imbweg.
2 Be seukie-ngge avo bil-bilinge
ti meng-gihlang nangge gulumb
weik ebe wavin vuvu-vunge ve
ginme ok, love geb nam ete eisir
imbweg ok avut. 3 Be eisir ili gen
weik ebe yev ane amble ok gile
gitak be gen etok gitip gilkili be
gibwas ate gitangi eisir ananos ge.
4 Ngalau Yamar geb eisir avut be
givin sawa etok ge Ngalau Yamar
geb eisir avos ru be inei yaun
giengk amolmol walang ok avos
gitangi ge gile. 5 Be givin etok
amolmol Juda ane as amolmol
mateu ane subu ebe imbweg itangi
taku walang ok ge gile ok, iro is-ate
sut isov Jerusalem ge be imbweg
etok.

6 Amolmol tepwengge iute gen
bil-bilinge etok be tepwengge
iro isate sut ile ipil dongke-ngge.
Bekob iute ebe Yisu ane amolmol-
gen inei yaun giengk eisir avos
gitangi ge ok, be ikuri vunu-
ngge. 7 Be tas gitung gile ma be
ilat bais be inei, “Nam-nambed
ete ande eisir etenik inei yaun
giengk eitit avond gitang-tangi ge
nik? Ve etok eisir Galilaia ane
ge bambamo etenik? 8 Be wali
nam-nambed ete ande eitit etenik
tepwengge taute ebe eisir inei
yaun giengk eitit avond be gile
gitangi roro-ngge weik ebe eitit
ate taute be tanei nangge tamand-
gen tis tinand-gen avos ok? 9 Ve
etenik eitit amolmol avo ti ane
ti ane nangge Patia be Midia be

nangge Ilam tis Mesopotamia be Judia tis Kapadosia, be nangge Pontas be Esia. 10 Be nangge Frisia tis Pampilia be Aigipten, be nangge Libia as taku ebe gibloblo Sairini ok, be tis eitit Rom ane ebe tanme tambweg etek ok. 11 Be eitit Juda be tis amolmol subu ebe ivang mul ve eitit Juda and luev ok be eitit Krit be tis Arabia ane bambamo ete taro it-ate sut tanme tambweg etek? Bemem ande eitit etenik tepwengge taute ebe eisir inei Pomate ane gen bwalbwale bambamo giengk eitit and yaun be gile gitangi roro-ngge.” 12 Be tas gitung gile ma be inei, “Gen etenik wat tis ane lavo ti?” 13 Bemem eisir nok as amolmol subu ilgum molok gile Yisu ane amolmol-gen be inei eisir inum bui vavis.

Pita ginei mateu

14 Bwayage-kob Pita gimdil be givarkei givin aposel 11 ebok be gital yaun avo bamo gitangi amolmol tepwengge be ginei, “Eitit Juda be tis amolmol tepwengge ete galkik tanme tambweg Jerusalem nik unaute kob! Gen bamo etenik ane dabe dang eteik: 15 Yem unei amei anum bui vavis beti gilgum dabangg-amei gwet be tiate, bemem dang-etenok ite. Vasov nik ge 9 kilok tistumi be gitangi ebe ve inum bui vavis ok ite nangge. 16 Bemem gen etenik gitangi yaun ebe warik Joel amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ginei ok. 17-21 Ve Pomate ginei;

‘Atob ayeu nalgum dang-eteik nindeb mul ane. Ayeu atob namb angg Ngalau Yamar nitangi amolmol tepwengge. Be yem natunggaimgen tepwengge amol be avie, atob inei mateu avos weik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok. Be aim amol gaptol singamolomb atob indi gen walang ano weik ebe mev ok, be atob nasu mev nitangi tumbunggaimgen. Be atob ayeu namb Ngalau Yamar nitangi angg amolmol kulkul ane weik etok ge, avie be amol. Be atob eisir inei mateu avos weik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok. Atob ayeu nalgum as-matano be menihlang weik tambok, be nalgum aiweng be niro mwele weik ebe twerk ok. Be nangge nalk atob ayeu nalgum gen bwalbwale bamo ti. Atob twerk tis yev be yev umkumk bamo nimungg, bekob atob Amol Bamo ane as-mate ebe ve ninumul ninme ok menihlang. Be ei ane as-mate etok atob tandi tanei as-mate bamo ti, be atob bogbogo weik ebe yev giro taku be bogbogo ok. Be nivin etok atob amolmol tepwengge ebe as tangir gitangi Pomate gile ok, ete atob Pomate nemb eisir ru.’ ”

22 Be Pita ginei; “Yem amolmol Israel ane, unaute yaun eteik okob. Pomate ginei Yisu Nasaret ane lavo gitangi yem gipil gen bwalbwale be tis gen bambamo ebe Yisu gilgum ok be yem utpweng are gikwai, ve gen etok Yisu gilgum nangge yem aim taku. 23 Be Pomate gili be gitpweng are gimungg ginei, atob ei nemb Yisu nitangi yem ninme. Bemem kob atob yem unemb ei nitangi amolmol tiate ane nile be ines ei nireu ei-givsangin. Be etok weik ebe yem ate os ei vunu ok. 24 Bemem Pomate ges ei itin vukuri be gihlang ei gikwai tanmat vunu ane gwang-ne, ve gitangi ebe atob tanmat vunu ane gwang-ne nemb ei ta ok ite ma. 25 Ve warik Dawit ginei yaun gipil Yisu nok be ginei;

‘Ayeu gali Amol Bamo givang gibloblo ayeu geb ta-ngge, be ei givang givin ayeu beti

gen ti gitangi ebe atob nisgul
ayeu be nambieg ok ite ma.
26 Beti ayeu ganei aplongg vusa tis
ta-ngg vevie-ngge. Be ayeu
utlangg ulis ok weik etok ge,
atob nisge gen vie nivang
painge ge.
27 Ve atob mie tam nivalngan ayeu
dalgongg matawas ane be
niengk em niengk taku gi-
mat ane ite. Be atob tam
nivalngan am amol vie be
nimat vunu be utle nipiel ite.
28 Mie gos luev matawas ane ru
gitangi ayeu gikwai, be atob
nutak ayeu nambweg navin
mie tis ta-ngg vevie-ngg ge.'
29 Be Pita ginei gitangi eisir be
ginei, "Angg nune-nggen, ayeu
nanei eitit tumbund Dawit ane
yaun lavo vevie nitangi yem be
unaute kob. Dawit ginei yaun etok
gipil ei ate ite ma. Ei gimat vunu
be ispun ei gikwai, be ane umbub
ete eitit tamb dabin tavang nik.
30 Bemem Dawit ei Pomate ane
amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok, be
ei gitpweng Pomate ane yaun ebe
gibiti be ginei 'bingano molge' ok
are gikwai. Ve Pomate ginei; 'Atob
ayeu namb miam vaku ti ve nemb
amolmol dabin weik ete mie nik.'
31 Dawit gili be gitpweng gen ebe
Pomate ve nilgum ok are gimungg
gikwai, beti ei ginei yaun gipil
Kilisi ebe atob matawe be nimdil
vukuri ok be ginei;
'Pomate gitangi ebe atob nes ei bal
nangge taku gimat ane love
utle nipiel ok ite.'
32 Be Pita ginei, Yisu nok ete
Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge
taku gimat ane be amei tepwengge
matanongg-amei gitut gibweg ei,
beti anei ane yaun. 33 Be galkik
ande ei gireu gile gibweg gibloblo
Pomate be gigas Ngalau Yamar
nangge Tame ane, ebe warik ginei
yapin ve nemb nitangi ei ok. Beti
galkik ei nok ge ane gwang-ne
ete gilgum gen bambamo ete ande
yem uli be ute nik. 34 Dawit ei ate
gireu gulumb gile ite, bemem ei
ginei,
'Pomate ginei gitangi Amol Bamo
dang-eteik,
35 'Mie numbweg numbloblo ayeu
ge love ayeu natak amol-
mol ebe ili mie tiate ok tep-
wengge insov miam gwang-
ne ane lu okob.'
36 Dang-etok be eitit Israel ane
tepwengge tanatpweng gen etok
are vevie okob. Ve Yisu ebe yem
os ei gireu ei-givsangin gile ok,
ete ande Pomate gitak ei ve Amol
Bamo ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin
ok.

Amolmol anongge iro is-ate vukir be iringk bui sanggu

37 Amolmol iute yaun etok love
aplos bunam molge be tas gitung
gile ma be inei gitangi Pita be tis
ane sukus-gen be inei, "Atob amei
analgum amei ate nam-nambed
ge?" 38 Be Pita ginei gitangi eisir
be ginei, "Tepwengge unro aim
ate vukir be unringk bui sanggu
ve Yisu Kilisi ane gwang-ne ane
veik nisin aim tiate walang ok
nikwai. Be Pomate atob nemb
Ngalau Yamar nitangi yem. 39 Ve
warik Pomate ginei yapin ginei
atob nemb gen etok nitangi yem
tis natungg-aimgen be tis amolmol
taku ti ane nivin. Bingano, Po-
mate ei eitit and Amol Bamo, be ei
ginei gikwai ginei ei tang-givin ve
nemb Ngalau Yamar nitangi amol-
mol tepwengge ebe gital eisir be
itangi ei ile ok. 40 Be Pita ginei yaun
subu givin gitangi eisir be ginei
gwang-ne ge be ginei, "Nangg-aim
undi aim ate-ngge, velob unyaing
aim ate be un-gas vavavne unvin
amolmol tiate ane. 41 Amolmol
bon ge aplos givin Pita ane yaun
be iringk bui sanggu. Be givin as-
mate etok ge amolmol ebe iro is-
ate vukir be meihlang ve Pomate
ane amolmol-gen ok gitangi 3,000.
42 Be eisir nok ivang ivin aposel be

en Pasa ve tas gitung Yisu be aposel imbul eisir, be en ben gisov dongke be es miengk ivin is-ate gigas tangge.

Amolmol ebe vasov aplos givin Pomate ok, as mateu vie

43 Amolmol tepwengge ili gen bambamo be tis gen bwalbwale bambamo ebe aposel ilgum ok be ipelk anongge. 44 Be Pomate ane amolmol-gen tepwengge ivang ivin is-ate vie-ngge be ili eisir ate as gen weik ebe eisir tepwengge as gen ok. 45 Eisir nok emb as nalk tavlu be tis as gen subu subu gitang-tangi ge be amolmol ebeok ivgo, bekob ivwat mone gen etok ane ile be imbwas gitangi amolmol ebe ben be gen walang ok ma ve is ok. 46 Eisir tepwengge aplos dongke-ngge be as-mate walang ok eisir isov lum yamar bamo aplo ile. Be en ben ivin is-ate gitang-tangi as nam ge tis tas vevias ge be aplos dongke-ngge. 47 Be avos ges Pomate tis as-mate walang ok, be amolmol ebeok tepwengge tas givin eisir be ipasang eisir vie-ngge. Be as-mate walang ok Amol Bamo geb kulkul ve gigas amolmol ebe geb eisir ru ok ile isov ei ane amolmol-gen aplo ivin.

3

Amol kubuk ane ti givang vie vukuri

1-2 As-mate ti givin gibok (3 kilok) Pita gabu Jon ile ve insov lum yamar aplo inde ve eisir as as-matano ebe ve ines miengk ok givin gibok. Be amol kubuk ane ti gibweg gibloblo lum yamar bamo etok ane nam avo bamo ti ebe ital are inei ‘Vie Molge’ ok. Amol nok ane Sonda bamo gitangi 40. Ei va mwaimuai (gimat) yapin givin ebe tine gikuv ei ok, be gitangi ebe ve nivang ok ite. Be as-mate walang ok amolmol ivwat amol nok ile itak ei gibweg gibloblo lum yamar bamo etok ane nam avo bamo ebe ital inei ‘Vie Molge’ ok, veik niutautani mone be tis gen subu subu nangge amolmol ebe ile ve insov lum yamar aplo inde ve miengk ane ok. 3 Amol nok gili Pita gabu Jon ebe ile ve inde insov lum aplo ok, be giutani sulu ve ginei inemb ei ru be inemb mone siti ve ei. 4 Pita gabu Jon ivarkei vas ta be nas giro amol nok ta ivarkei, bekob Pita ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Nam roro-ngge nitangi eilu.” 5 Amol nok girau na lili gitangi sulu be ginei bwat atob sulu inemb gen ti nitangi ei. 6 Bekob Pita ginei, “Ayeu mone ma ebe ve namb mie ru be namb nitangi mie ok. Bemem gen ebe ayeu ve namb nitangi mie ok ete dang-eteik: Ayeu nanei nitangi mie ve Yisu Nasaret ane ane gwang-ne be nanei ‘Umdil be uvang.’ ” 7 Bekob Pita bage gile geb amol nok gibweg bage mol be girun ei itin ve nivarkei, be seukie-ngge amol nok va gwang-ne be vie vukuri. 8 Be vepie gile givarkei bekob givang givin Pita gabu Jon be isov lum aplo ile. Amol nok givang be vepie vepie be avo givwat Pomate are. 9 Amolmol bambamo ebe imbweg lum yamar aplo ok, ili amol nok ebe ande va walo gwang-ne be ei ate givang be avo givwat Pomate are ok, 10 be itpweng are inei amol etenik ebe warik va mwai muai be gen ma ve ane be gibweg gibloblo nam avo lum yamar bamo etenik ane ebe ital inei vie molge ok, ve giutautani mone be gen nangge amolmol ok. Be eisir avos poke-ngge be tasgitung gile ma-ngge ve gen ete meng-gihlang gipil ei ok.

Pita ginei mateu givarkei lum yamar aplo

11 Amol nok bua ve ret nikwai Pita gabu Jon, be ei geb sulu bais be sotol tepwe ile ivarkei lum yamar bamo nok ane aplo ti ebe ital inei ‘Solomon ane nam aplo’ ok,

be nam aplo etok isil avwut ite be salang salang ge weik ete samuak ok. Amolmol tepwengge ili be ikuri is-ate vunu-ngge be iro isate sut ile idbul sotol. 12-16 Pita gili amolmol anongge ebe inme be ingik is-ate be ilgum ve indi amol etok ok, be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Avongg-aim pikpok ve gen etenik ane bwaya ve etek eitit Israel ane ge tepwe etenik. Be eilu mei gwang-ne gitangi ebe ve unalgum gen ti dang-etenik ok ite. Velob yem tangg-aim nitung unei eilu algum gen gitangi ebe Pomate ane luev ok beti gilgum be amol etenik va walo gwang-ne be givang, bemem ma. Be tangg-aim itung yaun dang-etok be unatlo eilu vun-kunu bwaya. Ve etenik Amol ebe yem omb ei gitangi bambamo mateu ane be tis bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok, ane gwang-ne ete giro amol ete ande uli be utpweng are nik ta. Givin ebe yem ulgum ei ane yaun ok, be Pilata gilgum ve ginei nihlang ei be nile, bemem gitangi ite, ve yem bwaingg-aim ve ei. Be Amol nok ei Pomate ane amol vie molge ti be ei amol yaun ano ane. Bemem yem uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi ei be unei gitangi Pilata ve nihlang amol ti ebe ges amolmol vunkunu ok nikwai kapual-lu be nitangi yem nilek. Be Amol vie dongke ebe ve ninggas eitit tantangi luev matawas ane tande ok ete yem os ei vunu. Bemem eitit tumbud-gen Ablaham gabu Isak as Pomate (ebe warik inei uye be es miengk gitangi ok,) ete ges ane Amol kulkul ane Yisu nok ane gwang-ne be tis ane bogbogo ru gitangi eitit ve ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, be eilu avang ve anei yaun nipil gen etok. Be eilu aplongg-amei givin ei beti ei ane gwang-ne gilgum amol etenik be vie be yem tepwe-ngge ande uli gisov matanongg-aim.

17 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu nanei bingano-ngge nitangi yem nanei, yem tis aim bambamo-nggen ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin ok utpweng gen etok are vevie ite beti ulgum gen dang-etok gipil Yisu. 18 Bemem yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei ok ginei dang-eteik: Pomate ginei, ‘Awangg amol ebe gab gitangi yem gilek ve nemb aim dabin ok atob ninggas bunam tis vavavne.’ Beti galkik gen ete yem ulgum ok, ande gilgum be yaun etok ano gile.

19 Dang-etok be unro aim-ate vukir be unvang mul ve Pomate ane luev, veik atob ei nisin yem aim gen tiate walang ok nikwai. 20 Ginei yem unalgum dang-etok atob Amol Bamo nemb ane gwang-ne ninme niro yem ta. Be atob ei nihlin Yisu, Amol Bamo ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok ebe warik ei ate geb yapin ok nitangi yem. 21 Bemem atob nimbweg nangge gulumb ok love Pomate nipasang gen walang ok be nile lavo vukuri okob, dang-ebe warik Pomate ei ate ginei gitangi ane amolmol yaun ane ebe inei ane yaun ano vusa ok. 22 Ve Mose ginei dang-eteik; Pomate ei eitit and Amol Bamo, be atob ei nemb eitit ate and amol ti be nitak ei be nivarkei ve yem aim amol ebe ve ninei Pomate avo ok weik ete ayeu ik. Be eitit tansov amol nok ane yaun walang ok ane lu ge. 23 Be ginei amol ti nivkir dume nitangi Pomate ane amol kulkul ane etok ane yaun, atob ei nimbweg matawe nivin Pomate ane amolmol ite, Pomate atob nes ei vunu nikwai. 24 Amolmol ebe warik inei Pomate avo ok, ete Samuel ei-ate be tis eisir subu ebe meihlang gideb mul ane ok. Be eisir inei yaun gipil gen ete galkik meng-gihlang givin as-mate etenik ok. 25 Be yaun ebe Pomate gibiti be ginei gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei ei avo ok, yaun etok inei gipil yem roro. Dang-

etok beti atob yem un-gas gen ebe warik Pomate ginei ane yaun ge gitangi tumbungg-aim gen ok unvin. Ve Pomate ginei gitangi Ablaham be ginei, ‘Atob ayeu namb gen vie molge ti nitangi amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk. Be gen vie etok atob menihlang nangge miam amolmol-gen.’ 26 Pomate geb ane amol kulkul ane gitangi yem gilek gimungg, be ei tanggivin ve ginei yem untau aim luev gen tiate walang ok ane, veik atob ei na nili yem be unambweg viengge.”

4

Pita gabu Jon imbweg kapual-lu

1 Pita gabu Jon inei yaun gitangi amolmol ivang, be amolmol subu ebe emb da gitangi Pomate ok be tis amol bamo ebe geb eisir kambam tupe lum yamar ane dabin ok, be tis Sadukai subu ivang itangi sulu ile. 2 Eisir nok tas-vavis anongge gitangi sulu, ve ebe imbul amolmol be inei yaun gipil Yisu ebe gimdil nangge taku gimat ane ok be inei, ei ges luev ru ve amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok atob inamdil vukuri. 3 Beti eisir emb sulu ta be ile itak sulu imbweg kapuallu givin gibok, be imdil kob inei sulu as yaun. 4 Bemem amolmol ebe iute Pita ane yaun be aplos givin ok, ete amol gaptol ge gitangi 5,000.

5 Givin tistumi eisir Juda as amolmol bambamo be tis awaga be gidung yaun ane subu iro is-ate sut isov Jerusalem ile ve inkasa. 6 Be amolmol subu ebe emb da gitangi Pomate ok tis as amol bamo Anas, tis ane amolmol gen subu be Kaiapas gabu Jon be Aleksanda ok ile isov kasa etok aplo ivin. 7 Eisir itak Pita gabu Jon ivarkei amolmol tepwengge nas be iutani sulu be inei, “Amol ret geb gwang-ne gitangi yemlu be ginei beti yemlu ulgum kulkul etenik?” 8 Ngalau Yamar geb Pita avut be ginei gitangi eisir, “Yem bambamo be tis awaga Israel ane, 9 yem wat galkik ve unautani eilu ve gen vie ebe eilu algum gitangi amol kubuk ane etok be givang vie vukuri ok me? 10 Ginei dang-etok, okob yem ate be tis amolmol Israel ane tepwengge unaute kob! Yisu Nasaret ane ebe warik yem os ei gireu eigivsangin gile bekob Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, ete gilgum amol etenik be givang vie vukuri. 11 Be yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei yaun gipil Yisu nok dang-eteik;

‘Twelk ebe warik yem amolmol kulkul ane uli taite be bwaingg-aim ok, ete ande meng-gihlang ve twelk nam ane vie molge ti.’

12 Be Pita ginei, amol nok ete Pomate gihlin ei, be meng-gihlang be givarkei ve nemb eitit ru. Be amol ti nangge nalk gitangi ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok givang ite molge.

13 Beti eisir ili Pita gabu Jon ebe ipelk ite be gabu inei yaun gwangne ge ok, be tas-gitung walang ano. Be itpweng are givin inei sulu isov lum bamo ti ite, sulu amol nam ane ebe warik ivang ivin Yisu ok. 14 Be eisir ili amol kubuk ane ebok ebe givarkei givin sulu ok, beti inei yaun ti gitangi sulu ite. 15 Beti eisir inei gitangi sulu ve inde inahlang inkwai be inde ve invang. Sulu ile ihlang ikwai kob eisir atengge kakie be iutani isate be inei. 16 “Atob eitit tanalgum amol ailu etenik nam-nambed ge? Ve amolmol tepwengge nangge Jerusalem ok ande ili be itpweng gen bwalbwale ebe sulu ilgum gitangi amol kubuk ane etok ok are love ma. Be eitit gitangi ebe atob tan-vuaivun yaun gen etenik ane ge ok ite ma. 17 Bemem lob yaun etenik nivang nemb taku walang ok avut be amolmol inaute be ma. Dang-etok

be eitit tandi be tanes bing gwang-ne ge nitangi amol ailu etenik be tanei nitangi sulu tanei inbul amolmol ve Yisu are ane vukuri bwaya."
18 Beti eisir ital Pita gabu Jon inumul ile, be es bing gwang-ne ge gitangi sulu be inei sulu inei Yisu ane yaun be inbul amolmol ve Yisu are ane vukuri bwaya. 19 Bemem Pita gabu Jon iwel eisir avos be inei, "Yem ate tangg-aim itung vevie be undi kob, unei Pomate gili luev inend vie, tansov yem aim yaun ane lu me tansov Pomate ane yaun ane lu? 20 Bemem eilu wat avonggamei nitu ite, eilu atob anei yaun nipil gen ebe eilu ate ali be aute ok painge-ngge." 21-22 Bambamo yaun ane be tis awaga es bing gwang-ne ge gitangi sulu vukuri bekob ihlin sulu be ile. Ve eisir irek luev ebe ve intak sulu inambweg kapual-lu ok love ili ma. Ve eisir ipelk ve amolmol, ve gisov amolmol tepwengge avos givwat Pomate are ve gen ebe gilgum gitangi amol kubuk ane etok ok ane. Amol nok ane Sonda bamo gitlek 40 be gireu.

Amolmol bui ane es miengk gitangi Pomate ve niro eisir ta be inei mateu

23 Bambamo yaun ane tis eisir awaga ilgum Pita gabu Jon as yaun be ma gikwai, bekob gabu inumul itangi as nune-nggen ile be iput yaun ebe bambamo yaun ane be tis awaga be amolmol ebe emb da gitangi Pomate ok, inei gitangi sulu ok lavo gitangi as nune-nggen.
24 Eisir iute gikwai kob tepwengge aplos gisov dongke be es miengk gitangi Pomate be inei; "Amol Bamo. Mie gupasang gulumb tis nalk be gielk be tis gen walang ebe givang aplo givin ok. 25 Warik miam Ngalau Yamar geb amei tumbungg-amei be miam amol kulkul ane Dawit avut be ei ginei,

'Nam-nambed be amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite ok tas-vavis
ve Amol Bamo,
be ilgum yaun sinsin ge gipil ei?
26 Be amolmol bambamo ebe emb
amolmol dabin nangge nalk
ok, be tis eisir bambamo
subu ipil dongke be ilgum
yaun ve ines Amol Bamo ane
Amol ebe geb ve nemb eitit
dabin ok?'

27 Bingano. Yaun etenik ano molge. Ve Herodes geb yaun be Pilata tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be tis amolmol Israel ane iro isate sut isov nam dabe bamo etenik be ilgum yaun ve ines miam amol kulkul ane vie Yisu, ebe gob ve nemb amei dabin ok vunu.
28 Eisir ipil dongke ve inalgum gen tepwe ebe warik mie gunei ane yaun ge ve atob menihlang ok, be ano nile. 29 O Amol Bamo, galkik mie tam-nitung yaun ete eisir inei ok, be nuro am amolmol kulkul ane amei ta veik anvarkei gwang-ne be anei miam mateu.
30 Mie nos am gwang-ne ru nitangi amolmol be nulgum amolmol ebe tis gimat ok utlas vie vukuri. Be nulgum gen bwalbwale be tis gen bambamo subu ve am amol kulkul ane vie, Yisu ane gwang-ne."
31 Eisir es miengk love ma, ok ili nam ete iro is-ate sut isov be imbweg ok gigikie be Ngalau Yamar ginme geb eisir tepwengge avut, be inei Pomate ane mateu gwang-ne ge ivang be ipelk ite.

Pomate ane amolmol as gen gipil dongke ge

32 Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok tepwengge aplos dongke be as tas-gitung gen gile dongkengge. Amol ti galkik gili ane gen ginei etok ei-ate ge ane gen ok ite, ma molge. Etok ei ane gen roro bemem eisir tepwengge as gen.
33 Eisir aposel ilgum kulkul gwang-ne ge ve inei Amol Bamo Yisu ane binge ebe gimdil vukuri ok. Be

Pomate geb ane yaun bwaibwaya gitangi ane amolmol tepwengge.
34 Be as amol ti gisut ate ve gen ti ane ite molge, ve amolmol emb as nalk tis nam be amolmol nam dani ane ivgo,
35 bekob ivwat gen etok ane mone ile itak giengk eisir aposel nas. Bekob aposel imbwas mone nok gitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok.
36 Givin sawa etok amol ti gibweg, amol nok are Josep be eisir aposel ital ei are ti inei Banabas. Tanro are etok vukir tanei, amol ebe ges amolmol tas ta ok. Amol nok nangge eisir vu Liwi ane nangge nusawa Saipras.
37 Ei geb ane nalk sawa ti be amol ti givgo bekob givwat mone nalk etok ane gile geb gitangi eisir aposel be eisir emb gitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok.

5

Ananias gabu Sapaira as yaun

1 Amol ti are Ananias gabu arwe Sapaira imbweg etok. Ananias nok geb ane nalk tavlu siti be amol ti givgo.
2 Bemem ei gitak mone nalk etok ane tavlu giengk ve ane be arwe gili gen etok givin, be ei givwat mone tavlu-ngge gile be geb gitangi aposel.
3 Bekob Pita gimdil be ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Sadam girau gile mie. Mie guyo Ngalau Yamar be gutak mone nalk etok ane tavlu giengk ve im ve ret ane?
4 Wat givin ebe amolmol ivgo nalk etok ite nangge ok be wat mie tam-gitung ve gunei etok mie ate ge am nalk sawa etok. Beti givin ebe mie gob nalk nok gitangi amolmol be ivgo ok ete mie tam-gitung gunei mone etok, etok mie-ate ge am gen. Be galkik mie ve numdom etenik? Be mie guyo amolmol ge ite mie guyo Pomate givin.”
5 Ananias giute yaun etok gikwai be seukie-ngge gibieg gile gitak be gimat vunu. Amolmol ebeok tepwengge iute gen etok ane binge be ipelk anongge.
6 Bekob amol gaptol subu ile isum ei utle ulis gisov babal be ivwat ile ispun nangge taku gimat ane.
7 As-matano sawa aitol gile gikwai kob Ananias nok arwe gile, be ei giute gen bunam etok ane binge ite.
8 Be Pita giutani ei be ginei, “Yemlu uvwat mone dang-etok ge ve aim nalk sawa etok ane me?” Be ei giwel Pita avo be ginei, “Bingano mone nok etenok ge.”
9 Be Pita ginei gitangi ei, “Namnambed be yemlu am amol uli Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar weik gen molok molok ti be ve unyo unyo ei? Ute, amol gaptol etenik ivwat arwem ile ispun beti ete ande inme ivarkei nam avo nik ve atob invwat mie nule nuvin.”
10 Be seukie-ngge avie nok gibieg gile gitak nalk gibloblo Pita va be gimat vunu. Be amol gaptol nok isov ile be ili avie nok ebe ande gimat vunu be giengk ik, beti ivwat ei ile ispun gibloblo arwe.
11 Pomate ane amolmol-gen be tis amolmol ebeok tepwengge iute gen etok ane binge be ipelk anongge.

Eisir aposel ilgum gen bwalbwale be tis gen gwang-ne gwang-ne walang ano

12 Eisir aposel ilgum gen bwalbwale be tis gen bambamo walang ano molge gitangi amolmol. Be amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok tepwengge iro is-ate sut isov dongke be imbweg nangge Solomon ane samwak.
13 Amolmol ebeok avos givwat aposel ares bemem eisir subu ipelk ve is-ate ane be inme ikasa ivin ite.
14 Bemem amol be avie anongge molge aplos givin Amol Bamo be ile isov ei ane amolmol-gen aplo tis as-mate walang ok.
15 Be eisir nok inggas as amolmol ebe tis gimat ok giwei as yemb be ile itak giengk nam luvwe, veik Pita nitak bage niwei eisir me nivang nilek be ninme be ane dalgo ge nitav

tulu ve eisir be vias vukuri. 16 Be amolmol nangge nam dabe subu ebe gibloblo Jerusalem ok, inggas amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be tis eisir ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok be inme ge. Be amolmol ebe tis gimat walang ano ok tepwengge utlas vie vukuri.

Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane inggas eisir aposel ikwai kapual-lu

17-18 Beti amolmol ebe emb da gitangi Pomate ok tis as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok dubis tinas be tas-vavis anongge gitangi eisir aposel. Be emb eisir ta be ile itak is imbweg kapual-lu ivin amolmol tiate ane, amolmol da ane nok nangge Sadukai. 19 Bemem givin tambok, Amol Bamo ane angela ane ti gisov gile be ges nam avo kapual-lu ane ponge be gihlin eisir aposel ile ihlang, be ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; 20 "Yem unde be unsov lum yamar aplo unde be unbul amolmol ve luev ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok." 21 Eisir aposel iute yaun etok be isov ane lu ge, be ile isov lum yamar bamo nok aplo ile givin tistumi-ngge be emb kulkul ve inei mateu gitangi amolmol ivang. Be amolmol da ane nok tis as amol bamo ital bambamo yaun ane subu tis awaga tepwengge be inme ipil dongke, bekob emb yaun gile nam kapual-lu ane ok ve in-gas aposel inme.

22 Givin ebe eisir kambam tupe imbielk nam kapual-lu ane ok, be ili aposel lavos bun. Beti ilumul ile be inei yaun gwang-ne gitangi bambamo yaun ane be inei, 23 "Amei ambielk nam kapual-lu ane be ali es nam avo avut love gwang-ne molge, be amolmol ebe emb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok ivarkei nam avo walang ok avwut gitangi-ngge. Be amei as nam avo ponge be asov nam aplo ale, bemem ali amol ti gibweg ite."

24 Eisir kambam tupe lum yamar ane as amol bamo be tis amolmol da ane iute dang-etok, be tasgitung walang ano be inei, wali atob tanei yaun etek avond dang? 25 Bekob amol ti gitangi eisir gile be ginei, "Unaute kob. Amolmol ebe yem utak is imbweg kapual-lu ok, ete ande ile be isov lum yamar aplo ile be imbul amolmol ivang ok." 26 Beti eisir kambam tupe nok tis as amol bamo ile be inggas aposel inme, bemem es eisir ite ve ipelk velob amolmol ines eisir vunkunu ve vat. 27 Eisir kambam tupe inggas aposel ile be itak eisir ivarkei bambamo yaun ane nas. Be amol bamo ebe geb da gitangi Pomate ok giutani eisir be ginei. 28 "Amei as bing be anei gwang-ne molge gitangi yem be anei yem unbul Yisu ane yaun nitangi amolmol vukuri ite. Bemem ande yem umbul aim yaun etenik be amolmol tepwengge nangge Jerusalem iute love ma. Wat yem ulgum ebe veik unei nitangi amolmol be unei amei eteik ebe as Yisu vunu ok me?" 29 Beti Pita tis ane sukusgen iwel eisir avos be inei, "Amei atob anvang mul ve Pomate ge ane yaun be wat anvang mul ve amol ti ane yaun ite ma. 30 Yem os Yisu vunu gireu ei-givsangin gile, bemem eitit tamand-gen as Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, 31 be gigas ei gireu gile einggoto be gitak ei gibweg givin ane gwang-ne nangge ane taku vie givin ei-ate. Be galkik etenik ande ei weik eitit and Amol Bamo ebe ve nemb it ru ok. Veik amolmol nangge Israel inavkir dumas nitangi as gen tiate be Pomate atob ta nivalngan eisir as tiate etok. 32 Yaun bambamo etenik amei ali ane ano gikwai beti amei be tis Ngalau Yamar ebe Pomate geb singe gitangi amolmol ebe isov ei ane yaun ane lu ge ok anei ane yaun."

33 Bambamo yaun ane be tis awaga iute yaun etok love gilgum

aplos tiate molge be ve ines eisir aposel vunkunu. 34 Bemem gidung ti ebe geb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, are Gamaliel be ei Parisai ti, be amolmol ili ei inei amol vie ti. Gamaliel nok givarkei be ginei gitangi bambamo yaun ane be tis awaga ve inemb aposel inde inahlang siti bekob. 35 Bekob ginei, "Yem amolmol Israel ane, yem tangg-aim itung love vie kob unalgum gen ete tangg-aim gitung ve unalgum ok nipil eisir etenik. 36 Yem uli, warik Tiudas gimdil be ginei, Ayeu amol gwang-ne ti, be gilgum be amolmol gitangi 400 itau ile ei. Bemem bwayage-kob amolmol es ei vunu be ane amolmol-gen ebe ivang mul ve ei ok, ipelk iriv be ira be as kulkul ete ve inalgum ok gile gisole. 37 Be bwayage-kob givin ebe gavman ve niro amolmol ares ok, be Judas nangge Galilaia ei gimdil be ginei yaun gisov amolmol weik etok ge be eisir itau ile ei be ilgum ve inaitin gavman. Bemem kob amolmol es ei vunu weik etok ge, be amolmol ebe itau ile ei ok ipelk iriv be ira. 38 Dang-etok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei, unalgum gen ti nitangi eisir etenok bwaya be nangg-aim vier ve eisir be invang. Ve ginei amolmol ge tasnitung be inalgum kulkul etenik, atob nitangi ite. 39 Bemem ginei Pomate nivarkei mate ve kulkul etenik ane, atob gitangi ebe ve yem unemb eisir etenik ta ok ite. Bemem lob yem weik amolmol ebe ve ines valir nitangi Pomate ok."

Eisir aposel tas vevias ge ve ebe inggas mai-mayas ve Yisu ane kulkul ane ok

40 Beti bambamo yaun ane be tis awaga iute Gamaliel avo-ngge be ital eisir aposel inme be irau is bekob es bing be inei gwang-ne ge gitangi eisir be inei eisir inbul amolmol ve Yisu are ane vukuri bwaya. 41 Eisir aposel ikwai bambamo yaun ane be ile ihlang tis tasvevias ge, ve Pomate gili ginei eisir gitangi ebe ve in-gas gen bunam ve Yisu ane kulkul ane ok. 42 Be givin as-mate walang ok eisir ilgum kulkul ve inei Yisu Kilisi ane binge gitangi amolmol nangge lum yamar bambamo aplo be nangge as nam be inei Yisu ei Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok.

6

Eisir emb amolmol (7) bage tavlu be ano ailu ve inemb eisir aposel ru

1 As-mate subu gile gikwai be amolmol ebe aplos givin Yisu ok ande meihlang anongge molge. Beti amolmol ebe inei Grik avos ok, tas vavis ve eisir ebe inei Juda avos roro ok, be inei, 'As-mate walang ok yem Juda upasang amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok vie molge, bemem yem uli amei-mei avie gaptol ebe arwas gen imat ikwai is ok givin ite.' 2 Beti eisir aposel 12 ebok ital eisir tepwengge ile ipil dongke be inei gitangi eisir be inei, "Ginei amei bwaingg-amei ve Pomate ane yaun be analgum ve anbwas ben be gen nitangi amolmol ge, atob vie ite. 3 Dang-etok be yem ate unemb aim amolmol subu ebe uli eisir unei eisir gitangi, be givin ve Ngalau Yamar givang givin eisir be itpweng gen walang ok are ok nitangi 7. Veik eitit tanemb eisir etok ve inemb kulkul bwas ane dabin. 4 Be amei ate atob analgum kulkul tis as-mate walang ok ve anes miengk be anbul amolmol ve Pomate ane yaun ane." 5 Amolmol tepwengge iute yaun etok be tasvevias ge, be emb Stiven ei amol ti ebe aplo givin Pomate gwang-ne molge ok, be Ngalau Yamar geb ei avut, be Pilip gabu Prokoras, be Naikena gabu Taimon, be Pamenas gabu Nikolas. Nikolas nok ei amol Antiok ane ti, be warik ginme givang givin eisir Juda be givang mul ve Juda as luev ok. 6 Bekob itak eisir dubi etok ile ivarkei aposel

nas bekob eisir aposel itak bais giwei eisir be es miengk giwei eisir ve in-gas Pomate ane kulkul.

7 Be givin etok Pomate ane yaun
givang geb taku walang ok avut,
be amolmol ebe aplos givin Po-
mate ok meihlang bon ge nangge
Jerusalem. Be amolmol ebe emb
kulkul da ane ok walang ge aplos
givin Pomate givin weik etok ge, be
isov mateu ane lu-ngge.

Amolmol emb Stiven ta

8-9 Pomate geb ane yaun bwaib-
waya be tis ane gwang-ne gitangi
Stiven be giro ei ta be gilgum gen
bwalbwale be tis gen bambamo
walang ano molge. Beti amolmol
lum yamar (mateu) ti ane imdil be
es valir ve avos ge gitangi Stiven.
Eisir etok lum yamar ti ane nangge
Juda as taku, ebe ital inei amolmol
ebe emb kulkul sin sin-ge ivin as
amol bamo ok as lum yamar. Be
eisir nok nangge Sairini, Aleksan-
dria, be Silisia tis Esia. 10 Bemem
Ngalau Yamar geb dabas-gwet vie
gitangi Stiven be givin ebe ei ginei
yaun ok, be amolmol gitangi ebe
ve inambweg inwei ei ane yaun
ok ite. 11 Beti eisir inei yaun
bingkasop gisov amolmol subu be
ile inei, “Amei aute amol etenik
ginei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil
Mose gabu Pomate.” 12 Be eisir
as yaun bingkasop etok ete gilgum
amolmol tepwengge tis as awaga
be gidung ebe emb Mose ane yaun
dabin ok aplos tiate molge. Be
imdil ile emb Stiven ta bekob ing-
gas ei itangi bambamo yaun ane
ile. 13 Bekob ile inggas amolmol
ebe ve inalgum yaun bingkasop
nipil ei ok inme. Be eisir nok inei,
“Amol etenik ginei yaun ungglus
ungglus gipil eitit and lum yamar
be tis Mose ane yaun tis as-mate
walang ok be amei aute. 14 Be amei
aute ei ginei ti givin ginei, ‘Yisu
Nasaret ane atob niaing lum ya-
mar bamo etenik nikwai be niwel
Mose ane yaun ebe warik geb gi-
tangi eitit ok vukuri.’ ” 15 Amolmol
tepwengge ebe imbweg nam yaun
ane aplo ok nas giro Stiven ta be
ili ei na meng-gihlang weik ebe Po-
mate ane Ngalau kulkul ane ti ok.

7

Stiven ginei mateu

1 Be amolmol ebe emb da gi-
tangi Pomate ok as amol bamo
giutani Stiven be ginei, “Yaun ete
eisir inei gipil mie ok ano me
ma?” 2 Be Stiven giwel amol
nok avo be ginei, “Angg nune-
nggen be tamanggen, unaute kob.
Warik eitit tumbund Ablaham gib-
weg Mesopotamia ge nangge be
gimdil gile Heron ite nangge. Be
givin etok Pomate ges ate ru gi-
tangi ei be ginei; 3 ‘Umdil ukwai
am nalk be tis am bambamo-nggen
be ule nalk ebe atob ayeu nas ru
nitangi mie ok.’ 4 Beti Ablaham
gimdil gikwai ane taku (nalk) be
gile gibweg nangge Heron. Be
gideb mul ane Ablaham tame gi-
mat vunu gikwai kob Pomate gih-
lin ei be gile gibweg taku ete ande
galkik Israel inggas ve as nalk ok.
5 Pomate geb nalk sawa ti gitangi
Ablaham ebe ve ninggas ve ane
nalk roro ok ite ma. Bemem Po-
mate ginei, nindeb mulane atob
ei nemb nalk etok nitangi Abla-
ham ei ate be tis ane vaku gen ebe
asonge inme inahlang nindeb mul
ane ane ok. Givin sawa etok Abla-
ham natu ma nangge be Pomate
ginei yaun etok. 6 Pomate ginei
gitangi Ablaham be ginei; ‘Miam
vaku-nggen atob inambweg amol-
mol taku ti ane as nalk be nalk tivie
atob in-gas miam vaku-nggen ve as
amolmol kulkul ane ebe ve inemb
kulkul sinsin-ge be mone ma ve is
ok. Be atob nalk tivie inalgum eisir
tiate tiate dang-etok nitangi Sonda
bamo 400.’ 7 Bemem bwayage-kob
atob ayeu nalgum eisir ete iaing
miam vaku-nggen ok as yaun, be

atob miam vaku-nggen inamdil inkwai taku etok be inme inei uye be ines miengk nitangi ayeu nangge taku etenik.’ 8 Be Stiven ginei, Pomate geb yaun gwang-ne ti gitangi Ablaham, ve niure amolmol utlas ulis veik meinahlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen. Beti givin ebe Ablaham arwe gikuv nunus amol ti ok, be ivang love ande nunus nok ane as-mate 8 gile gikwai kob tame Ablaham giure ei utle ulis, be ital nunus nok are inei Isak. Beti Isak giure Jakob, be Jakob gilgum weik etok ge gitangi natu-nggen be eitit tumbund-gen vu 12 etok givin.

9 Eitit tumbund-gen vu 12 nok tas vavis ve Josep, be emb ei gitangi amolmol nam dani be ivgo be inggas ile kob amolmol Aigipten ane ivgo ei vukuri nangge eisir, ve nemb kulkul sinsin-ge nivin amolmol Aigipten ane. Bemem Pomate givang givin ei, 10 be bage gitin gen bunam walang ok gikwai ei. Be geb ane yaun bwaibwaya be tis dabas-gwet vie gitangi ei givin ebe givarkei Palao na ok. Palao nok ei amol bamo (king) ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Aigipten ok. Palao gili Josep ei amol vie beti geb ei ve nemb amolmol dabin nangge Aigipten, be ei geb Palao ane nam dabin givin.

11 Givin etok taku bom nangge Aigipten tis Kanaan as taku, be amolmol marav-ges is giriv be gira tiate molge. Be eitit tumbund-gen as ben ma ebe ve inen ok. 12 Be Jekob guite binge inei ben giengk nangge Aigipten, beti ei gihlin natu-nggen, eitit tumbund-gen be ile. 13 Be as-mate ti eisir ilumul ile vukuri, be givin etok Josep ginei ate lavo gitangi kawe-nggen. Be givin etok ete Palao gitpweng Josep ane bambamo-gen are. 14 Josep geb yaun gile ve tame Jakop bamo be tis ane dani-nggen tepwengge ve intangi ei inde ete Aigipten ok, be eisir nok gitangi 75. 15 Beti Jakop gimdil be gisov gile gibweg Aigipten love gimat vunu, be eitit tumbund-gen ok imat vunu givin weik etok ge. 16 Be amolmol ivwat eisir utlas ulis ile ispun nangge nalk sawa ti ebe warik Ablaham givgo nangge Hemo nantu-nggen nangge Sikem ok.

17 Gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun ge gitangi Ablaham ok gibloblo ve ano nile. Be amolmol Israel ane meihlang bamo-ngge nangge Aigipten. 18 Be bwayage-kob amol bamo (king vaku) ti meng-gihlang be geb amolmol dabin nangge Aigipten, bemem ei tang-gisgil Josep. 19 Amol bamo nok geb kulkul bamo molge gitangi eitit tumbund-gen be gilgum eisir tiate tiate molge. Be avo girau is ve ginei intak natus-gen ebe vasov tinas-gen ikuv is ok inyengk nam luvwe veik inmat vunkunu. 20 Be givin sawa etok ete Mose tine gikuv ei, nunus nok vie molge be Pomate ta givin ei. Mose tame gabu tine emb ei dabin nangge as nam gitangi aiweng aitol. 21 Be bwayage-kob emb ei gile gihlang be giengk nam luvwe. Be amol bamo (king) natu avie gili be givwat ei gile givkwen be geb dabin weik ebe natu roro ok. 22 Imbul Mose ve Aigipten as mateu (luev) be tis as itpweng gen arkares ane tepwengge be ei meng-gihlang weik amol gwang-ne ti, ve yaun be kulkul ane givin. 23 Mose ande ane Sonda bamo gitangi 40, be ei tang-gitung ve nile be nitlek na be nili ane bambamo-nggen Israel ane. 24 Ei givang ve gile be gili amol Aigipten ane ti gilgum Israel amol ti tiate, beti ei geb Israel etok ru be ges Aigipten etok vunu. 25 Be Mose ginei bwat atob ei-ate ane bambamo-nggen ok inatpweng are inei Pomate geb ei ve nemb eisir ru bemem ma, eisir itpweng gen etok are ite. 26 Imdil tistumi ti

ane be Mose gile Israel ailu ebe es isate ok, be ei gilgum ve nes sulu as valir gili, be ginei ‘Angg nune gabu, yemlu vu dongke be gabu unes ai-mate bwaya.’ 27 Bemem amol ebe gilgum ane nune tiate ok gitin Mose gilumul gile be ginei. ‘Amol ret geb (gitak) mie ve nomb amei dabin be nupasang amei-mei yaun? 28 Mie wat ve nos ayeu vunu weik ebe nolik gos amol Aigipten ane etok vunu ok me?’ 29 Mose giute yaun etok be gimdil gikwai Aigipten be gile gibweg sawa ge nangge Midia as taku. Be mulane kob ei geb avie be natu ailu.

30 “Ivang love ande Sonda bamo 40 gile gikwai, kob Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti gile gihlang ve Mose nangge taku sawa ti ebe amolmol ti gibweg ite ok, gibloblo matendubi Sinai. Ngalau kulkul ane nok givarkei gisov yev ebe meng-gihlang nangge taku dadani ti aplo ok. 31 Mose gili gen etok be gikuri ate vunu-ngge be gile gibloblo ve nili vevie. 32 Ok giute avo ti ginei yaun gitangi ei be ginei, ‘Mie tumbum-gen Ablaham gabu Isak be Jakop as Pomate ayeu.’ Mose dalgo givang be bua ve ret na nile nili gen etok vukuri. 33 Be Pomate ginei gitangi ei, ‘Omb vam taptape (su) ikwai vam velob nulgum be nalk etenok tom. Ve nalk sawa ete mie guvarkei guwei nok, nalk yamar. 34 Ayeu gali ebe amolmol ilgum awangg amolmolgen Israel ane tiate tiate nangge Aigipten ok gikwai. Be gaute eisir as tangir gikwai beti ete gasov ganme nik ve namb eisir ru be nanggas eisir inkwai gen bunam etok. Dang-etok be unme. Ayeu ve nahlin mie be nule Aigipten ok.’

35 Be Stiven ginei, Mose nok ebe warik eisir itin ei be inei, ‘Amol ret geb me gitak mie ve nomb amei dabin be nupasang amei-mei yaun’ ok, ete Pomate gihlin ei weik amol bamo ti be gile ve nemb eisir Israel ane ru. Be Pomate ei ate giro Mose ta, ve ane ngalau kulkul ane ebe ges ate ru gitangi ei nangge yev ebe meng-gihlang nangge taku dadani aplo ok. 36 Mose gilgum gen bwalbwale walang ano nangge Aigipten, bekob ete gigas eisir Israel ane be ile. Be ei gilgum gen bwalbwale anongge nangge gielk mwele be nangge taku sawa ebe amolmol ma ok givin gitangi Sonda bamo 40. 37 Be ei nok ge ete ginei gitangi eisir Israel be ginei, ‘Atob Pomate nemb yem ate aim amol ti be nitak ei nivarkei ve aim amol ebe ve ninei Pomate avo ok, dang-ete ayeu ik.’ 38 Mose nok ge ete givang givin eisir Israel nangge taku sawa ebe amolmol ma ok. Be ei nok ge ete givang givin eitit tumbund-gen, be givin angela ebe ginei yaun gitangi ei nangge matendubi Sinai givin ebe Pomate geb ane yaun matawe ane gitangi ei, ve nemb nitangi eitit ok, givin weik etok ge. 39 Bemem eitit tumbud-gen bwais ve ret insov Mose ane yaun ane lu be ivkir dumas gitangi ei, be tas-gitung gilumul gile Aigipten vukuri. 40 Beti inei gitangi Alon be inei, ‘Mie upasang amei-mei pomate subu veik inatwem amei. Ve Mose gigas amei akwai Aigipten be gigas amei anme etenik, be wali ande ei givang inend ge ve amei tangg-amei gisgil?’ 41 Be givin etok ete eisir ipasang bwelk bulimakao dalgo ti ve as pomate, be emb da gitangi as pomate bingkasop etok. Be tas-vevias anongge ve gen ebe eisir ate bais ipasang ok be ilgum ben bamo be en gitle as pomate nok gili. 42 Beti Pomate bage vier ve eisir be inei uye be es miengk gitangi viteukawe tis aiweng be as-matano. Be gen etok gile gitangi yaun ti ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok iro ok. Ve yaun etok ginei dang-eteik:

'Yem Israel. Warik yem umbweg
taku sawa ebe amolmol ma
ok gitangi Sonda bamo 40,
be os bwelk bulimakao be tis
sipsip vunkunu be omb ve
da, bemem yem omb da etok
gitnagi ayeu ite ma.
43 Yem uvwat pomate Molok ane
lum yamar bes be tis pomate
Refan ane viteukawe dalgo,
be upasang gen bambamo
etok giengk ve unei uye be os
miengk gitangi. Dang-etok
be atob ayeu nahlin yem be
unamdil unkwai taku etenik
be unde unambweg Babilon
tavlu ane.'
44 Warik eitit tumbud-gen imb-
weg taku sawa ebe amolmol ma ok,
be givin etok ete eisir ipasang Po-
mate matawe ane, ane lum yamar
bes ti veik nes ru ve Pomate givang
givin eisir. Eisir ipasang lum ya-
mar bes nok gitangi ebe Mose ginei
gitangi eisir ve inpasang dang-
etok ok. 45 Be bwayage-kob eisir
ivwat lum yamar bes etok be ivang
ivin Josua ile be inggas amolmol
taku ti ane as nalk. Be Pomate
gitin eisir nalk tivie ikwai be eitit
tumbud-gen inggas eisir as nalk ve
is. Be lum yamar bes nok givarkei
taku etok painge love Dawit meng-
gihlang be geb amolmol dabin sin-
ge. 46 Pomate ane yaun bwaib-
waya geb Dawit avwut be Dawit
ges miengk be giutani Pomate ve
ginei Pomate ninei be ei nitav ane
nam ti roro, veik Jakop ane vaku
gen insov aplo inde be ines miengk
invang. 47 Bemem Solomon, ei
amol etok ete gitav Pomate ane
nam. 48 Bemem Amol Bamo Po-
mate ei-ate gibweg nam ebe amol-
mol itav ok ite, gitangi yaun ebe
ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei ei
avo ok inei ok. 49 Ve Pomate ginei
dang-eteik.
'Ayeu ate eteik ete gab gulumb be
tis nalk dabin gipil dongke.
50 Be yem gitangi ebe atob untav
awangg nam ti ebe ve nayap
nambweg ok ite, ve ayeu
ate eteik ete gapasang gen
walang etenik.'
51 Be Stiven ginei, "Yem mon-
gai tinangg-aim be aplongg-aim
dadani molge weik ebe amolmol
gitip ane ok. As-mate walang ok
yem bwaingg-aim ve Pomate ane
Ngalau Yamar be uitin weik ebe
warik tumbungg-aim gen ilgum
ok. 52 Yem aim bambamo-nggen
es Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane
ebe inei ei avo ok, ebe inei yaun
gipil amol vie ebe ve menihlang ok
vunkunu be ma. Be amol vie nok
ande meng-gihlang gikwai, be atob
yem unei ei binge nitangi amol-
mol valir ane be ines ei vunu weik
etok ge. 53 Be yem etenik ebe
nolge unggas Pomate ane yaun ebe
ane ngalau kulkul ane geb gitangi
Mose ok gikwai, bemem usov yaun
etok ane lu ite."

Amolmol es Stiven vunu ve vat

54 Amolmol iute Stiven ane yaun
bambamo etok love gilgum aplos
tiate molge be tasvavis anongge ve
ei. 55 Bemem Ngalau Yamar geb ei
avut be na giro gulumb ta be gili
Pomate ane boggogo be Yisu ebe
givarkei givin ei tis ane gwang-ne
ok. 56 Bekob ginei, "Unaute! Ayeu
gali gulumb ande sawa gisov be Po-
mate Natu ebe meng-gihlang weik
amolmol ok, givarkei givin Pomate
tis ane gwang-ne. 57 Amolmol tep-
wengge ele-leinge be avos bam-
bamo be isil talngas avo ve bais.
Be tepwengge imdil giengk ti ge
ile be emb Stiven ta. 58 Be itin ei
gile gihlang nam bage ve ines ei ve
vat. Be amolmol ebe galkik inei
yaun bingkasop gipil ei ok iwaulu
as kup be itak giengk givin amol
singamolomb ti are Saul, ve geb
dabin. 59 Be eisir ilgum kulkul ve
es Stiven ve vat. Stiven ges miengk
be ginei; "Amol Bamo Yisu, Unggas
ayeu dalgongg ilek." 60 Be givswen
va dubi be gital yaun avo bamo ge
be ginei, "Amol Bamo uli ve nomb

tiate etenik niwel nitangi eisir!" Stiven ginei yaun etok gikwai be gimat vunu.

8

1-2 Be Saul ei tang-givin ve ginei ines Stiven vunu. Beti ei gili ebe ande Stiven gimat vunu ok, be ta vevie anongge.

Saul gilgum ve niaing amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok

Amolmol subu ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge ok, ilgum tangir bwal bamo molge ve Stiven ane bekob ivwat ei utle ulis ile ispun.

Be givin sawa etok ge amolmol ilgum Pomate ane amolmol-gen tiate tiate molge nangge Jerusalem. Beti amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok ipelk ikwai eisir aposel be ile nambe Judia tis Samaria as taku ane. 3 Be Saul gilgum ve gipil amolmol bui ane as nam gile be girwel avie be amol nangge as nam aplo ile itak be gile gitak is imbweg kapual-lu.

Aposel inei mateu nangge Samaria

4 Amolmol bui ane ipelk iriv be ira itangi nam dabe ge ile be inei Pomate ane mateu binge. 5 Pilip gisov gile Samaria as nam dabe bamo ti be ginei Yisu ane binge gitangi amolmol nangge eteok be ginei, Yisu ei Amol Bamo ebe Pomate geb ve nemb eitit dabin ok. 6 Amolmol iute Pilip ane yaun be ili gen bwalbwale bambamo subu ebe ei gilgum ok, be aplos givin ei ane yaun ge. 7 Amolmol ebe ngalau tiate ivang ivin is ok ilgum eisir be yayai avos bambamo ge be ile ihlang ikwai eisir. Be amolmol kubuk ane ebe vas be bais dubi bingbleng ok utlas vie vukuri. 8 Beti amolmol nam dabe bamo etok ane tepwengge tas-vevias anongge.

9 Be Amol ti gibweg nam dabe etok, amol nok are Saimon, ei amol dueb tine ti be gilgum gen subu weik waru ok givin. Ei gilgum gen dang-etok beti amolmol tepwengge nangge Samaria tas gitung walang ano molge. Be ei gilgum ate weik ebe amol bamo ti ok. 10 Beti amolmol bambamo be tis amolmol tepwengge iute ei ane yaun ge be inei, 'Amol etenik gigas gwang-ne etek nangge pomate ebe ital inei gwang-ne molge' ok ane, beti eisir ili ei weik Pomate.

11 Be as-mate subu ei gilgum gen subu meng-gihlang nangglus ti weik ebe gen bwalbwale ok geb tangge be eisir ili, beti gilgum amolmol tepwengge iute ei ane yaun ge. 12 Bemem givin ebe Pilip ginei mateu be ginei yaun ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok, be tis Yisu Kilisi are ve Yisu ei amol ebe geb amolmol dabin ok, be amolmol tepwengge iute love aplos givin ei ane yaun be iro isate vukir be iringk bui sanggu. 13 Be Saimon ei ate ok aplo givin Pilip ane yaun weik etok ge be giro ate vukir be giringk bui sanggu givin. Bekob givang givin Pilip be gili kulkul bwalbwale walang ano ebe meng-gihlang ok be tang-gitung walang ano.

14-16 Eisir aposel ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok iute binge ve amolmol Samaria ane ande iringk bui sanggu ve Yisu Kilisi ane gwang-ne ane gikwai bemem eisir inggas Ngalau Yamar ite nangge ok, beti eisir ihlin Pita gabu Jon isov itangi eisir ile. Givin ebe sulu imbielk ok be itak bais giwei eisir be es miengk gitnagi Pomate veik nemb eisir ru be nemb Ngalau Yamar natangi eisir. 17 Pita gabu Jon itak bais giwei eisir be es miengk giwei eisir be tepwengge inggas Ngalau Yamar. 18 Saimon gili ebe Pita gabu Jon itak bais giwei amolmol be es miengk be eisir inggas Ngalau Yamar ok, beti ei givwat mone subu gitangi sulu gile be ginei, 19 "Gabu unemb gwang-ne etenok nitangi

ayeu nivin. Veik ginei ayeu natak baingg niwei amol ti be seukiengge ei ninggas Ngalau Yamar."

20 Bemem Pita giwel ei avo be ginei, "Gen bambamo ete Pomate geb sin-ge weik ebe gen vie gitangi amei ok, gen etok gitangi ebe atob tanavgo ve mone ok ite ma. Be miate tis am mone etenok atob nureu yev nule. 21 Eteik miam kulkul givin ite ma yapin. Ve Pomate gitpweng mie are ginei mie amol vie ite molge. 22 Dang-etok be mie nuro imate vukir be nuvkir dumem nitangi am gen tiate bambamo etok, be nos miengk nitangi Pomate veik nisin gen tiate bambamo ete mie tam-gitung giengk aplom ge ok tepwengge nikwai. 23 Ve ayeu gali ganei gen tiate walang ano molge ete gingik giengk mie aplom nik, be mie gusov gen tiate walang ok ane yaun ane lu-ngge, be atob mie nunggas vavavne ve am tiate bambamo etok ane." 24 Saimon giwel Pita avo be ginei, "Yemlu ate unwel ayeu be unes miengk nitangi Pomate, veik gen bambamo ete gabu unei ane yaun ok, ti menihlang nipil ayeu bwaya."

25 Pita gabu Jon inei Amol Bamo ane mateu gitangi amolmol gikwai kob gabu ilumul ireu ile Jerusalem vukuri. Be nangge luev sulu inei mateu gitangi Samaria as nam dabe subu ebe giengk gibloblo luev ok givin givin ve ile.

Pilip ginei mateu gitnagi amol bamo Itiopia ane

26 Amol Bamo ane ngalau kulkul ane ti ginei gitangi Pilip be ginei, 'Mie umdil be usov luev ebe nangge Jerusalem be gisov gile Gesa ok ule.' 27 Beti Pilip gimdil be gile. Be amolmol Itiopia ane as avie bamo (kwin) ebe geb eisir dabin ok Kandesi ane amol ti ebe geb ei ane mone tis gen walang ok dabin ok gireu gile ve ges miengk nangge Jerusalem. 28 Amol nok gibweg giwei ane wil kar ebe bwelk hos girwel ok be gilumul ve nivang ane nam ane be ei gisam kapia ti ebe warik Pomate ane amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok are Aisaia giro ok lawe-lawe ve gile. 29 Be Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi Pilip be ginei; 'Seukie ule omb wil kar eteok ta.' 30 Beti Pilip gituvki gile gibloblo be giute ebe amol nok gisam kapia etok ok, be Pilip giutani ei be ginei, "Mie ok ande gutpweng yaun etenok are me ma?" 31 Be amol nok giwel Pilip avo be ginei, "Ma! Ginei amol ti ninei lavo vevie nitangi ayeu, atob ayeu natpweng are bemem ma." Bekob ginei ve Pilip, "Upil unme umbweg uvin ayeu."

32 Be yaun ebe galkik amol Itiopia ane etok gisam nangge luev ok ginei dang-eteik;

"Amolmol inggas ei ile weik bwelk
sipsip ebe ve ines vunu ok,
be ei weik bwelk sipsip natu
ebe iving buplu bemem ya-
yai ite ok.

33 Be givin ebe ve inalgum ei ane
yaun ok, be ilgum ei ane
yaun gitangi luev ebe ilgum
amolmol as yaun ok ite be
ilgum be ei mai-mae bamo
molge. Be amol ti gitangi ebe
ve ninei ei ane vaku-nggen
lavo ok ite, ve nolge es ei
vunu gikwai."

34 Bekob amol ebe geb gen dabin ok giutani Pilip be ginei, "Mie unei yaun etenik lavo vevie itangi ayeu kob. Wali amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok ginei yaun etenik gipil amol ret? Ei ginei gipil ei ate me ginei gipil amol it?" 35 Beti Pilip ginei Pomate ane yaun etok be ginei Yisu ane mateu lavo vevie gitangi amol nok. 36 Sulu ivang love imbielk ve bui ti, be amol nok ginei gitangi Pilip be ginei; "Tauli-e. Bui ete givwev nik be gen ret givalval

awangg luev avut beti ayeu garingk bui sanggu ite?"

37 (Be Pilip ginei gitangi ei, "Mie gitangi ebe ve nuringk bui sanggu ok, ginei mie aplom givin Pomate tis aplom tepwengge." Be amol nok giwel Pilip avo be ginei, "Ayeu aplongg givin ganei Yisu Kilisi ei Pomate Natu.")

38 Bekob ei ginei be bwelk hos tis wilkar etok ivarkei be gabu vepias ile itak be ivang ile itak ebe bui ok be Pilip ges bui sanggu gipil ei. 39 Bekob gabu ipil ikwai bui inme ivarkei, be seukei-ngge Amol Bamo ane Ngalau Yamar ginme be gigas Pilip gile gikwai, be amol bamo nok gili ei vukuri ite. Be amol bamo ebe geb gen dabin ok ta-vevie anongge be gile gipil ane bwelk hos tis wilkar galkik ok be gitau gile luev dani be gile ve givang. 40 Pilip gibielk nam dabe bamo Asdot bekob givang gitangi nam dabe walang ok gile be gibul amolmol ve Pomate ane mateu, be bwayage-kob gibielk Sisaria as taku.

9

Saul giro ate vukir be meng-gihlang amol bui ane

1 Saul ta-vavis be gilgum ve ges Amol Bamo Yisu ane amolmol-gen vunkunu giriv be gira. Ei givang gitangi amol bamo ebe geb da nangge lum Yamar ok gile 2 be giutani ei ve niro kapia ti be ninei yaun lavo nitangi bambamo ebe emb lum mateu ane dabin nangge Damaskus as taku ok. Ve ginei Saul nili amolmol subu nangge etok ebe aplos givin Yisu ane mateu ok, atob ei nemb eisir ta be ninggas is inreu inde Jerusalem. Bekob Saul ei ate givwat kapia etok be gile.

3 Saul givang gile love ande gile gibloblo nam bamo Damaskus, be seukie-ngge Amol Bamo ane bogbogo giro nangge gulumb gisov ginme gitut gipil ei. 4 Saul gipelk ve yev aivi etok love gikari ate gile gitak nalk, be giute avo ti ginei yaun gitangi ei dang-eteik; "Saul. Nam-nambed be mie gulgum ve nuyaing ayeu?" 5 Be Saul ginei; "Amol Bamo mie ret?" Be avo galkok ginei, "Ayeu Yisu ebe mie gulgum ve guyaing ayeu ok. 6 Bemem galkik etenik ge mie numdil be nule nuhlang nam ok, be atob amol ti ninei gen ebe atob mie nulgum ok lavo nitangi mei." 7 Be amol-mol ebe ivin Saul ok iute yaun etok givin bemem ili amolmol ano ite, beti eisir tumi-ngge ivarkei. 8 Saul gimdil givarkei be matano ponge bemem gitangi ebe ve nili gen vevie ok ite, beti amolmol emb ei bage be itwem ei ile ihlang ebe nam bamo Damaskus. 9 Saul gili taku ite gitangi as-mate aitol, be gen ben be ginum bui ite.

10 Be amol bui ane ti gibweg ete Damaskus ok are Ananias, be gili gen ti weik ebe mev ok be Amol Bamo ginei; "Ananias." Be Ananias avo be ginei, "Amol Bamo ayeu ete gabweg nik." 11 Be Amol Bamo ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Umdil ule luev ebe ital inei roro-ngge ok ule, be nutani amolmol ete imbweg Judas ane nam ok, ve amol Tasas ane ti are Saul ei ges miengk gibweg nam etok. 12 Amol nok gili gen ti weik ebe mev ok be gili amol ti are Ananias gisov gile ve nitak bage niwei ei be nilgum ei matano be vie vukuri."

13 Ananias giwel Amol Bamo avo be ginei, "Amol Bamo, Ayeu gaute amolmol anongge inei amol etenok ane yaun, ebe gilgum miam amolmol-gen tiate tiate nangge Jerusalem ok binge gikwai. 14 Be ei gigas yaun gwang-ne gikwai nangge amolmol bambamo ebe emb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar nangge Jerusalem ok gikwai. Beti ete ginme nik ve ninggas amolmol ebe inei uye be es miengk gitangi mie ok inde

inambweg kapual-lu."

15 Bemem Amol Bamo ginei gitangi Ananias be ginei, "Umdil be ule. Ve ande ayeu gab amol etok gikwai ve nilgum awangg kulkul, ve nimbul awangg yaun nitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be tis as amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok be tis amolmol Israel ane. 16 Be ayeu ate atob nas gen bunam ebe asonge ei ninggas ve awangg kulkul ane ok ru nitangi ei ate."

17 Beti Ananias gimdil be gile love gibielk ve Judas ane nam be gisov nam aplo gile be gitak bage giwei Saul be ginei, "Angg nune, Amol Bamo Yisu ei ate ebe ges ate ru gitangi mie nangge luev givin ebe mie guvang ve nunme etenik ok, ete gihlin ayeu be ganme veik mie nuli taku vukuri. Be Ngalau Yamar atob nemb mie avut." 18 Be seukie-ngge gen weik wenk galgale ok ebe gisil Saul matano ok beleinge gile gitak be Saul gili taku vevie vukuri. Givin etok ge Saul giringk bui sanggu. 19 Be bwayage-kob ei gen ben be utle gile lavo vukuri be givang givin amolmol bui ane nangge ete Damaskus ok.

Saul ginei mateu nangge Damaskus

20 Saul givang givin amolmol bui ane nangge ete Damaskus ok love as-mate subu gile gikwai kob ei gimdil be givang gitangi Juda as lum mateu ane walang ok gile be ginei mateu gipil yisu be ginei, Yisu ei Pomate Natu. 21 Amolmol tepwengge iute Saul ane yaun ebe ginei ok be ikuri vunu-ngge be inei, 'Amol etenik ebe warik gilgum ve niaing Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok, be ei gilgum mateu tiate etok givang ete Jerusalem ok, beti ete galkik ginme nik ve atob nemb amolmol ebe inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate nangge taku etenik ok ta be ninggas is nitangi amol bamo ebe geb kulkul da ane nangge lum yamar ok nile.'

22 Bemem Saul ginei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi eisir be ginei lavo givin ginei Yisu ei amol ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok. Saul gilgum be amolmol Juda ane ebe imbweg Damaskus ok, gitangi ebe ve inwel ei avo ok ite.

Amolmol Juda ane tas-vavis ve Saul beti ei gipelk gikwai taku etok

23 As-mate subu gile gikwai kob amolmol Juda ane ilgum yaun ve inei ines Saul vunu. 24 Be yaun etok givang love gisov Saul talngavo inei eisir Juda ivarkei luev walang ok avwut givin as be tambok be ilgum ve ines ei vunu. 25 Bemem Saul ane amolmol bui ane subu inme be inggas ei tis tambok ile itak ei gisov vak bamo ti ebe ipasang ve bweng ok be ivwat ei ile itu gisov nam dabe etok ane simbel vat ane sagin dume ane gile gitak.

Saul gibweg Jerusalem

26 Bwayage-kob Saul gireu gile Jerusalem, be ei gilgum ve ginei nile nivang nivin Yisu ane singamolomb-gen bemem eisir ipelk ve ei be aplos givin ei ane yaun ite. Be ili ei inei Yisu ane amol kulkul ane ti ite. 27 Bemem kob Banabas gigas ei be gabu itangi eisir aposel ile, be giput Saul ane yaun ebe Amol Bamo ges ate ru gitangi ei nangge luev be ginei yaun gitangi ei ok lavo gitangi eisir aposel. Be tis ebe ei givarkei gwang-ne be ginei Yisu ane yaun nangge Damaskus ok. 28 Beti Saul gibweg givin eisir aposel nangge ete Jerusalem ok, bekob givang geb taku avut nangge Jerusalem ve ginei mateu gitangi amolmol. Saul gipelk ve ate ane ite ma, ei givarkei va ta be ginei mateu gwang-ne molge. 29 Saul kakie givin eisir Juda ebe inei Grik avos ok love inggo is-ate gisov mateu. Beti eisir ilgum ve inemb Saul ta be ines ei

vunu. 30 Bemem givin ebe Saul ane
nune-nggen iute yaun etok binge
ok, be eisir inggas ei isov ile Sisaria
as taku, bekob ihlin ei be gisov gile
Tasas.
31 Be givin sawa etok amolmol
bui ane nangge Judia tis Galilaia
be Samaria as taku walang ok
ivang vie-ngge. Ve galkik Saul
ande meng-gihlang amol bui ane
be gilgum tiate gitangi eisir vukuri
ite. Be amolmol walang ge meih-
lang ve Pomate ane amolmol. Be
Ngalau Yamar giro eisir ta be ivang
tis ipelk ve Pomate ge.

Pita gilgum Inias be utle vie vukuri

32 Pita givang geb taku walang
ok avut, be sawa ti ei gisov gile ve
nili Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe
imbweg nangge nam dabe Lida ok.
33 Pita gibielk ve amol ti are Inias
nangge nam dabe etok, amol nok
gigas gimat va dubi bingbleng be
utle gisa yemb be giengk ge dang-
etok gitangi Sonda bamo 8. 34 Be
Pita ginei gitangi ei, “Inias. Galkik
etenik ge atob Yiso Kilisi nilgum
be mie utlem vie vukuri. Umdil
be umwal am yemb.” Be seukie-
ngge Inias gimdil nangge yemb be
givarkei. 35 Amolmol tepwengge
nangge Lida be tis Seron ili ei ebe
ande utle vie vukuri ok, be iro is-
ate vukir itangi Pomate ile.

Pita ges avie ti ebe gimat vunu ok are Tapita itin be matawe vukuri

36 Nangge nam dabe Jopa avie
ti gibweg etok are Tapita. Tantal
ares etok niengk Grik avos tanei
Dokas. As-mate walang ok avie
nok gilgum mateu vie molge ve
geb amolmol ebe gen ma molge
ve is ok ru. 37 Givin sawa etok
ei gigas gimat be gimat vunu. Be
amolmol ivuk ei utle ulis be ivwat
ireu ile itak giengk nam aplo ti
ebe giengk einggoto ok. 38 Be nam
dabe ete Jopa ok giengk gibloblo
Lida ge, beti givin ebe Pomate
ane amolmol-gen iute binge inei
Pita ande ginme gibweg Lida ok,
beti eisir ihlin amol ailu ile be
iutani Pita be inei, “Mie numb-
weg taku etenok manang bwaya,
be utangi amei nunme seukie-ngge
kob.” 39 Beti Pita gimdil be givin
sulu be ile. Sotol ivang love im-
bielk be amolmol inggas Pita ireu
ile nam aplo ebe gimat giengk ok.
Be avie gaptol ebe arwas-gen imat
ikwai is ok itangi Pita ile be iteng
be es wambal bambamo ebe Tapita
gipasang be geb gitangi eisir givin
ebe gibweg matawe-ngge ok ru gi-
tangi Pita. 40 Bekob Pita gitin amol-
mol tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai
nam aplo be givswen ve dubi be
ges miengk. Bekob girau na lili gi-
tangi Tapita ebe giengk ok be ginei,
“Tapita, umdil!” Tapita matano
ponge be gili Pita, bekob gimdil be
gibweg. 41 Pita geb ei gibweg bage
be girun ei itin be givarkei bekob
gital Pomate ane amolmol-gen be
tis avie gaptol ebe arwas-gen imat
ikwai is ok be isov nam aplo ile,
bekob geb Tapita ginumul gitangi
eisir gile. 42 Gen etok ane binge geb
taku avut nangge Jopa, be amolmol
anongge iute be aplos givin Amol
Bamo. 43 Pita gibweg as-mate subu
nangge ete Jopa ok givin amol ti
ebe gipasang gen ve bwelk buli-
makao ulis ok are Saimon.

10

Pita gabu Konilius

1 Amol ti gibweg ete Sisaria ok
are Konilius. Ei amol tis are ti ebe
gitwem amolmol valir ane dubi ti
gitangi 100 ok. Amolmol valir ane
nok ebe ital eisir inei amolmol Itali
ane as amolmol valir ane ok. 2 Be
Konilius nok tis natu-nggen tep-
wengge ipelk ve Pomate, be ei gi-
pasang amolmol Juda ane ebe gen
ma ve ok vie molge be ges miengk
gitangi Pomate tis as-mate walang
ok.
3 Imbweg love gibok ti be Konil-
ius gili gen ti weik ebe mev ok be ei

gili Pomate ane Ngalau kulkul ane ti bupwe ge gitangi ei gile be ginei. “Konilius.”

4 Konilius ate gireu be na giro Pomate ane Ngalau kulkul ane nok ta be ginei, “Amol Bamo nam-nambed?” Be Pomate ane Ngalau kulkul and nok ginei gitangi ei, “Miam miengk be tis am gen walang ebe gob gitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok, ande Pomate gili miam gen etok tepwengge gikwai be ei tang-gitung mie ete givang nik. 5 Dang-etok be galkik etenik mie nuhlin amolmol subu inde Jopa ok be in-gas amol ti are Saimon be are ti Pita be inme etenik. 6 Saimon nok gibweg ane ulis ebe gipasang gen ve bwelk bulimakao ulis ok ane nam gibloblo gielk kire-ngge.”

7 Pomate ane Ngalau kulkul ane etok ginei yaun gitangi Konilius be ma gikwai kob gile. Bekob Konilius gital ane amolmol kulkul ane ailu be tis amol valir ane ti be itangi ei ile. Amol valir ane etok ei ok gipelk ve Pomate givin, be as-mate walang ok ei givang givin Konilius ve geb ane gen dabin. 8 Konilius ginei yaun bambamo etok tepwe gitangi sotol bekob gihlin sotol be ile Jopa.

Pita gili gen weik ebe mev ok

9 Sotol ivang ile love tambok be iengk luvwe. Be imdil kob ile love ande ile imbloblo Jopa. Be givin as-mate etok Pita gisov ane nam aplo gile be gipil gile ebe nam aplo einggoto ane ok gile ve nes miengk, as-matano ande givarkei luvwe-ngge, 10 be Pita ges miengk givang love ande marav-ges be veve nen ben. Eisir ipasang ei ane ben ivang nangge, be givin etok ei gili gen ti weik ebe mev ok, 11 be gili gu-lumb ande ponge be gen ti weik ebe kambam bogbogo bamo ti ok, imbiti ane isi aivat etok ta be itu gisov nangge einggoto gisov ginme gitak nalk. 12 Be gen matawas nalk ane tepwengge gisov kambam etok aplo. 13 Be avo ti ginei gitangi Pita dang-etok; “Pita! Umdil be os wenk etenok vunkunu be on.” 14 Bemem Pita giwel avo etok be ginei, “Amol Bamo, ayeu bwaingg. Ayeu gan gen ti dang-etok ite ebe warik, ve amei Juda amei luev giengk dang-etok ve atob anen gen sinsin-ge ite.” 15 Bemem avo etok ginei vukuri gitangi Pita be ginei, “Gen walang ete ayeu gapasang ok, yem undi gen etok ti unei tiate me tom-tom ite.” 16 Avo etok meng-gihlang vukuri bulwer aitol ane, be seukie-ngge kambam bamo etok girun ate gireu gulumb gile.

17 Pita tang-gitung gile ma be ginei, mev ete ayeu gali nik ane dabe nam-nambed? Ei tang-gitung gitung givang ge, be sotol aitol ebe Konilius gihlin is ok imbielk be iutau-tani amolmol ve Saimon ane nam ane painge love imbielk ve Saimon ane nam be ile ivarkei nam avo. 18 Be iutani gipil be inei, “Amol ti are Saimon be are ti Pita ei ginme gibweg etek givin yem me ma?”

19 Pita tang-gitung gitung gen ebe gili ok gibweg be Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Ute kob! Amol aitol irek mie be ete ivarkei nam avo ok. 20 Dang-etok be umdil be usov ule utak be uvin sotol be unde, be tam-itung walang ano bwaya ve ayeu ate gahlin sotol beti inme.”

21 Pita gisov gile be ginei ve sotol, “Amol ete gaptol urek ok, ete ayeu ate etenik be nam-nambed?” 22 Sotol iwel Pita avo be inei, “Amolmol valir ane dubi ti gitangi 100, as amol bamo ebe gitwem is ok are Konilius gihlin amei beti anme. Be amol nok amolmol Juda ane tepwe ili ei inei amol vie molge ti. Ei gipelk ve Pomate be as-mate walang ok ei gilgum mateu vie molge gitangi amolmol Juda ane ebe gen ma ve is ok ve geb is ru. Be walirik givin gibok ti be Pomate

ane Ngalau kulkul ane ti ginei gitangi ei ve nemb yaun ninme ve mie be nule ete ei ane nam ok, be ei ve niute miam yaun. 23 Beti Pita ginei gitangi sotol ve inpil inde ebe nam aplo ok bekob. Pita geb sotol dabin tis tambok etok, be imdil ane tistumi kob Pita ei ate be tis amolmol bui ane subu nangge Jopa ivin sotol be tepwe ile.

Pita gile Konilius ane nam

24 Eisir ivang love tambok be iengk luvwe be imdil tistumi kob imbielk Sisaria. Konilius geb yaun ve ane amolmol-gen be iro sut isov ei ane nam ile be imbweg ve isge eisir. 25 Pita givang gile ve nile nisov nam aplo be Konilius ginme gihlang be gikari ate gile gitak gibloblo Pita va be avo givwat Pita are. 26 Bemem Pita geb ei itin be ginei, “Umdil. Mie nuli ayeu weik Pomate ite ve ayeu ok amol sin-ge ti.” 27 Pita gabu Konilius kakie ivin isate be isov nam aplo ile. 28 Pita gili amolmol anongge ebe imbweg nam aplo ok be ginei, “Yem ate utpweng are gikwai, ve amei Juda gitangi ebe ve kakie me ande anambweg anvin amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ite. Bemem Pomate ges ru gitangi ayeu ve ginei ayeu nali amol ti nanei tiate me tomtom ok ite. 29 Beti ayeu gasov yem aim yaun ane lu ge be ganme. Be ayeu ve nautani yem, Yem omb yaun gile ve ayeu ve gen ret ane?” 30 Be Konilius ginei, “Givin walirik as-mate ti ayeu gas miengk gabweg angg nam aplo givin gibok, be seukie-ngge amol ti ginme givarkei ayeu nangg gili ge. Amol nok ane kambam ringenk molge. 31 Be ei ginei, ‘Konilius; Pomate giute miam miengk gikwai be tanggitung miam gen ebe gulgum gitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok ete givang nik. 32 Dang-etok be mie nuhlin amolmol subu be inde Jopa ok be in-gas amol ti are Saimon be are ti Pita ei ginme gibweg etok givin ane ulis, ebe gipas-pasang gen ve bwelk bulimakao ulis ok. Be ei ane nam givarkei gibloblo gielk kire-ngge.’ 33 Beti ayeu gahlin amol aitol seukie-ngge be itangi mie ilek, be mie gulgum vie ve gusov yaun ane lu ge be gunme. Be galkik etenik ande amei tepwengge ete anme ambweg Pomate na nangge etenik be asge mie ge, ve anaute yaun ebe Amol Bamo geb gitangi mie ve nunei ok.”

Pita ginei mateu nangge Konilius ane nam

34 Pita gimdil givarkei be ginei: “Bingano molge. Galkik ayeu gatpweng are roro-ngge ganei Pomate gili amol ti vie molge gitlek amol ti ite ma, ei gili amolmol tepwengge gitangi ate-ngge. 35 Ei tang-givin amolmol tepwengge ebe ipelk ve ei be es as luev vie-ngge ok. 36 Yem utpweng yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi amei amolmol Israel ane ok are gikwai, be yaun nok ginei Yisu Kilisi lavo ginei Yisu ei amolmol tepwengge as Amol Bamo ebe geb amolmol ru ok. 37 Be yem ate utpweng yaun ebe warik Jon ginei gipil bui sanggu ok are gikwai, ve givin sawa etok kulkul etok menggihlang nangge Galilaia gimungg bekob givang geb Judia as taku walang ok avut. 38 Be yaun nok gipil Yisu Nasaret ane nok ge. Ve Pomate geb Ngalau Yamar tis ane gwang-ne gitangi ei, be Pomate ei ate givang givin ei be givang geb taku walang ok avut be geb amolmol ebe Sadam gitwem eisir ok ru. 39 Be gen bambamo ebe ei gilgum nangge amei Juda amei taku be tis Jerusalem ok, ete amei ali gikwai beti anei ane yaun. Be Amol nok ete amolmol es ei vunu gireu ei givsangin gile. 40-41 Bemem asmate ebe aitol ve ane ok okob ete Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be ges ei ru gitangi

ane amolmol-gen ebe warik ei ate geb yapin ve inei ei ane yaun ok. Amolmol tepwengge ili ei ite, bemem amei ebe an be anum avin ei givin ebe ei gimdil nangge taku gimat ane gikwai kob ok ge ete ali ei. 42 Be ei gihlin amei ve ginei ande be anbul amolmol be ane, Pomate geb amol dongke etok ge ve niute be nipasang amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg matawas be tis ebe imat vunu ok as yaun. 43 Be Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei yaun gipil Yisu be inei, 'Pomate gisin amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ok as gen tiate gikwai ve Yisu ane gwang-ne.'

Pomate geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok

44 Pita ginei yaun givang nangge be Ngalau Yamar ginme gireu amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg ve iute Pita ane yaun ok. 45-46 Be amolmol Juda ane subu ebe aplos givin Pomate ok, ebe ivin Pita nangge Jopa be tepwe ile ok iute ebe Konilius tis ane amolmol-gen inei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos be avos ges Pomate are ok, be ikuri vunu-ngge be inei, "Pomate ande geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok givin weik etok ge." Be Pita ginei, 47 "Eisir etenik ande inggas Ngalau Yamar givin dang-ebe warik eitit ok, be gen ti givarkei luev bui sanggu ane gili ve eisir ite ma." 48 Bekob ginei gitangi eisir ve inringk bui sanggu ve Yisu Kilisi ane gwangne ane. Eisir iringk bui sanggu gikwai bekob Konilius ginei gitangi Pita ve nimbweg nivin eisir as-mate subu nivin bekob.

11

Pita giput yaun lavo gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Jerusalem

1 Eisir aposel be tis amolmol bui ane ebe inambweg Juda as taku ok iute binge inei amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ande inggas Pomate ane mateu givin weik etok ge ok. 2 Beti givin ebe Pita gibielk Jerusalem ok, be amolmol subu ebe ivarkei gwangne ve inaure amolmol utlas ulis veik meinahlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok inggo ei be inei, 3 "Mie gule ete amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis ite ok as nam be gon be gunum guvin eisir gikwai," 4 Beti Pita ginei gen tepwengge ebe meng-gihlang ok lavo lavo gitangi eisir be ginei; 5 "Ayeu gabweg ete Jopa ok love as-mate ti ayeu gas miengk gabweg love gali gen ti weik ebe kambam bogbogo bamo ti ok be imbiti ane isi aivat etok ta ve wal be itu gisov nangge gulumb gitangi ayeu ginme. 6 Ayeu nangg gitung vevie ge be gali gen matawas ebe ivang nalk ok tepwengge giengk kambam bamo etok aplo. 7 Bekob gaute avo ti ginei gitangi ayeu dang-eteik; 'Pita, Umdil be os wenk etenok vunkunu be on.' 8 Bemem ayeu ganei, 'Amol Bamo, Ayeu gan gen dang dang-etok ti ite molge. Ve amei Juda amei luev giengk dang-etok ve atob anen gen sinsin-ge ite.' 9 Be avo galkok ginei gitangi ayeu vukuri be ginei, 'Gen bambamo ete ande ayeu gapasang be vie gikwai ok, yem undi gen etok ti unei tomtom me tiate ite.' 10 Avo etok meng-gihlang vukuri bekob kambam bamo etok girun ate gireu gulumb gile vukuri.

11 Be givin sawa etok ge amol aitol ebe ihlin is nangge Sisaria ok imbielk ve nam ete ayeu gabweg ok. 12 Be Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi ayeu dang-eteik, 'Umdil be uvin sotol be unde, be tam-itung yaun walang ano bwaya. Beti awangg nune-nggen bage tavlu be ano ailu (6) etenik imdil ivin ayeu be amei tepwe ale love ambielk Sisaria be asov amol ebe gihlin sotol

aitol etok ok ane nam aplo ale. 13 Be amol nok ginei gitangi amei ve ei gili Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti ginme givarkei ei ane nam aplo be ginei gitangi ei be ginei, ‘Uhlin amolmol subu inde Jopa ok be ingas amol ti are Saimon be ei are ti Pita be inme etenik. 14 Be atob ei ninei yaun ebe ve nemb mie be tis am amolmol-gen ru ok nitangi mie. Amol nok ginei dang-etok gitangi amei. 15 Bekob ayeu gamdil be ganei yaun. Ayeu ganei yaun gavang be Ngalau Yamar ginme gireu eisir weik ebe warik eitit ok. 16 Be givin etok ge ayeu tangg giro Amol Bamo ane yaun ebe warik ginei ok. Ve Ei ginei dang-eteik ginei; ‘Jon ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol ve bui sin-ge. Bemem yem atob ungas Ngalau Yamar weik ebe aim bui sanggu ok.’ 17 Be Pita ginei; Eisir ok aplos givin Yisu Kilisi weik ete eitit ok, beti Pomate geb gen vie etok sin-gege gitangi eisir dang-ebe warik geb gitangi eitit ok. Be ayeu gitangi ebe ve navarkei Pomate gili ok ite ma.”

18 Eisir iute Pita ane yaun love tumi-ngge imbweg, bekob avos givwat Pomate are be inei, ‘Pomate giro amolmol ebe dabas ungglus ok ebe nangge Juda ite ok vukir veik inambweg matawas invin weik etok ge.’

Amolmol bui ane nangge Antiok

19 Stiven gimat vunu gikwai, bekob amolmol bui ane ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok inggas bunam bamo molge love ili ma be ipelk iriv be ira. Amolmol subu ipelk nambe Pinisia as taku be tis nusawa Saipras ane ile, be inei Pomate ane yaun (mateu) gitangi amolmol Juda ane ge ebe warik ile imbweg taku etok ok. 20 Bemem kob amolmol bui ane subu nangge Saipras be tis Sairini imdil ile Antiok be inei Amol Bamo Yisu ane yaun binge gitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok givin. 21 Be Amol Bamo ane gwang-ne giro eisir ta be amolmol anongge aplos givin ei be iro isate vukir itangi ei ile.

22 Amolmol bui ane nangge Jerusalem iute yaun etok binge beti ihlin Banabas be gisov gile Antiok. 23 Banabas givang love gibielk be gili ebe Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya giengk givin eisir ok be ta vevie anongge. Be giro eisir ta be ginei aplos nivin Amol Bamo be ines miengk nitangi ei nemb ta-ngge. 24 Banabas ei amol vie ti ebe aplo givin Pomate gwang-ne molge ok, be Ngalau Yamar ane gwang-ne givang givin ei, beti giro amolmol anongge vukir be aplos givin Pomate.

25 Bwayage-kob Banabas gimdil gile Tasas ve nili Saul. 26 Banabas gibielk ve Saul bekob gigas ei be gabu ile imbweg Antiok gitangi Sonda bamo ungglus ti ivin amolmol bui ane, be imbul amolmol anongge ve Pomate ane yaun nangge etok. Beti amolmol ital eisir ebe aplos givin Kilisi ok inei “Bui ane” (Kristen) gimungg ge nangge Antiok. 27 Givin as-mate etok amolmol subu ebe inei Pomate avo ok isov nangge Jerusalem ile Antiok. 28 Be eisir nok as amol ti are Agabas, be Ngalau Yamar geb ei avut be gimdil be ginei yaun ebe asonge amolmol marav-nes is nemb taku walang ok avut nangge nalk ok binge. (Be bwayage-kob yaun etok ano gile givin ebe amol bamo Klodias meng-gihlang be geb amolmol dabin ok.) 29 Beti eisir singamolomb tas-gitung ve inei inemb as nune-nggen ebe imbweg Judia as taku ok ru be inemb mone ebe giengk eisir ane ok siti nitangi eisir nile. 30 Eisir ilgum gen nok gikwai kob emb mone nok gitangi Banabas gabu Saul be ivwat ile emb gitangi bambamo ebe em lum mateu ane dabin ok.

12

Herodes ges Jems vunu be gitak Pita gibweg kapual-lu

1 Givin sawa etok Herodes meng-
gihlang be geb amolmol dabin, be-
mem ei gilgum mateu tiate molge
gitangi amolmol bui ane. 2 Ei ginei
be ane amolmol valir ane es Jon
male Jems vunu ve buyag valir
ane. 3 Herodes gili ginei amol-
mol Juda ane tas-givin luev etok
anongge, beti givin ebe eisir Juda
imbweg ve inalgum as ben bamo
ti ebe tas-gitung tumbus-gen ebe
warik Pomate ane ngalau kulkul
ane ges eisir nangge Aigipten ite
ok, 4 be givin etok ete ei geb Pita
ta weik etok ge be gile gitak ei gib-
weg kapual-lu, be geb ane amol-
mol valir ane dubi aivat ve in-
emb Pita dabin. Eisir valir ane
nok as amolmol ano aivat aivat gi-
tangi dubi aivat etok ge. Herodes
nok tang-gitung ve ginei inalgum
as ben bamo etok be ma nikwai
kob ninggas Pita nile nihlang be
nivarkei amolmol tepwengge nas
veik ines ei vunu. 5 Beti Pita gib-
weg nam kapual-lu ane be amol-
mol valir ane as kulkul ve emb ei
dabin nangge etok. Bemem amol-
mol bui ane es miengk painge-ngge
gitangi Pomate veik nemb ei ru.

Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane inggas Pita gikwai kapual-lu

6 Herodes tang-gitung ve ginei
tistumi kob ninggas Pita nangge
kapual-lu nile nihlang be nitak ei
nivarkei amolmol nas. Be givin
tambok etok ge Pita giengk gisov
amolmol valir ane ailu sawa, be
idgin ei bage tis va ta ve seng ailu.
Be amolmol valir ane ebe emb
nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok emb
nam avo dabin ivarkei dang-etok.
7 Be seukie-ngge Amol Bamo ane
ngalau kulkul ane ti gibielk ve Pita
nangge ete nam kapual-lu ane nok
aplo be be ane aivi giro be bogbogo
molge. Ngalau kulkul ane nok bage
gile Pita be giuki ve nes ei itin be
ginei, “Umdil seukie.” Be seukie-
ngge seng ailu ebe idgin Pita bage
tis va ta ok beleinge gile gitak. 8 Be
ngalau kulkul ane nok ginei gitangi
Pita be ginei, “Umbiti am bika be
uno vam taptape,” Be Pita gilgum
gitangi ei yaun ge. Bekob ngalau
kulkul ane nok ginei gitangi ei,
“Uno am kup malar ane be utau
ile ayue.” 9 Pita gimdil be givang
mul ve ngalau kulkul ane nok, be
ei tang-gisgil gen ebe ngalau kulkul
ane etok gilgum ok, be ei ginei
bwat ebe giengk mev ok ge.

10 Sulu ivang ile be itlek amol
mate ane ebe givarkei ve geb nam
kapual-lu ane dabin ok, be gabu
ile love itlek amol mul ane be kob
imbielk ve nam avo aen ebe ve
inde inahlang gitip ok. Be nam avo
aen etok ei ate ges ate ponge be
sulu ivang ile ihlang be gabu ivang
luev ti ile ve ivang. Be seukie-ngge
Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane nok
gikwai Pita be gile ve givang.

11 Bekob Pita na sangas be
gitpweng gen ete ginme gihlang
ve ei ok are be ginei, “Galkik
ande ayeu gatpweng are roro-ngge
ganei Pomate gihlin ane ngalau
kulkul ane ginme be gigas ayeu
gakwai Herodes bage be tis gen
bambamo ebe amolmol Juda ane
tas gitung ve inalgum nitangi ayeu
ok.”

12 Pita ta gitung ge dang-etok gik-
wai kob gile gipil Jon ebe ital are ti
inei Malaka ok tine Malia ane nam.
Be amolmol anongge iro isate sut
isov nam etok ile be es miengk imb-
weg. 13 Pita givang gile be giding-
ding nam avo be ginei unes nam
avo ponge, be avie kulkul ane ti are
Roda gile ve nes nam avo ponge.
14 Avie nok ande gitpweng Pita avo
are be ta-vevie anongge be ges nam
avo ponge ite nangge be gituvki
ginumul gile ginei gitangi eisir be
ginei Pita ete givarkei sagin dume
ok. 15 Be eisir inei gitangi Roda be
inei, “Gen giwel mie me?” Bemem

Roda ginei gwang-ne ge be ginei, bingano molge Pita ete givarkei sagin dume ok. Beti eisir iwel ei avo be inei, “Etenok Pita dalgo matas.”

16 Bemem Pita giding-ding nam avo painge-ngge givang be bwayage-kob eisir es nam avo ponge. Be givin ebe eisir matanos ile ili Pita ok be ikuri vunu-ngge. 17 Be Pita ges bage ge ve eisir ve ginei inei yaun walang ano bwaya. Bekob giput gen ebe Amol Bamo gilgum ve gigas ei gikwai kapual-lu ok lavo gitangi eisir. Bekob ginei, “Unde be unei gen etenik binge nitangi Yisu male Jems be tis awangg nune-nggen tepwengge.” Bekob ginumul gisov vukuri be gile ve givang sawa ti. 18 Givin tistumi amolmol valir ane ili ebe ande Pita lavo bun ok be ikuri ge be inei, “Wali ande ande amol etek givang dang?” 19 Beti amol bamo Herodes gihlin ane amolmol valir ane ile ve inrek Pita. Bemem eisir irek love ili ma. Beti Herodes ta-vavis be gilgum yaun ve nes amolmol valir ane ebe em Pita dabin nangge kapual-lu ok vunkunu. Bekob ete gimdil nangge Judia as taku be gisov gile gibweg Sisaria as nam.

Herodes gimat vunu

20 Herodes tavavis anongge ve amolmol nangge Taia be tis Saidon. Bemem nalk sawa ete ei gibweg ok ete eisir as ben lavo etok. Beti amolmol tepwengge inei yaun gisov dongke ve intangi ei inde. Eisir ivang itangi Blastas amol ebe geb Herodes ane nam dabin ok ile gimungg, be inei yaun gitangi ei ve nes yaun bamo etok vunu.

21 Be givin as-mate ebe Herodes gitak yapin ve niute amolmol as yaun ok, be ei gino amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok as kup be gile gibweg taku ebe ve niute amolmol as yaun ok. Be ei ginei yaun avo vie molge gitangi amolmol. 22 Beti amolmol tepwengge emb avos ponge be avos givwat ei are be inei, “Yaun avo etenik ginme nangge amol ti ane ite ma. Yaun etenik ginme nangge pomate ti.” 23 Bemem Herodes ei ate avo givwat Pomate are ite be ei tang-givin ve amolmol avos nivwat ei ge are. Beti Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ti geb gimat gitangi ei be mwatmwat gidbwen ei aplo be gimat vunu.

24 Bekob ete Pomate ane yaun meng-gihlang gwang-ne ge be givang geb taku walang ok avut.

25 Banabas gabu Saul ilgum as kulkul etok ve emb mone gitangi bambamo nangge Jerusalem be ma gikwai kob gabu inggas Jon ebe ital are ti inei Malaka ok givin be inumul ile Antiok.

13

Eisir emb Banabas gabu Saul ve inemb kulkul mateu ane

1 Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok be tis gidung subu ebe imbweg ivin amolmol bui ane nangge Antiok ok ares eteik, Banabas gabu Saimon ebe ital are ti inei ‘Tumtumi molge’ ok, be Lusias nangge Sairini. Be Saul gabu Herodes ane ulis ebe geb nalk siti-ngge dabin ok ane nune Maneyen. 2 Eisir nok iyamar ben be es miengk gitangi Pomate ivang, be Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi eisir,” “Yem unemb Banabas gabu Saul ve inalgum kulkul ebe ayeu gatal sulu ve inalgum ok.”

3 Beti eisir iyamar ben be itak bais be es miengk giwei sulu gikwai kob ihlin sulu be ile.

Banabas gabu Saul inei mateu nangge nusawa Saipras

4 Ngalau Yamar gihlin Banabas gabu Saul be isov ile nam dabe ti are Selusia. Bekob gabu ipil eivovo nangge etok be ilaik ile isov nusawa Saipras. 5 Sulu imbielk nam dabe ti are Salamis be gabu inei Pomate ane yaun bing nangge Juda as lum mateu ane nangge etok

be Jon ebe ital are ti Malaka ok geb sulu ru be geb kulkul givin sulu.

6 Sulu ivang emb taku walang ok avut nangge ete nusawa Saipras ok bekob gabu es gili ile ipil nam dabe ti are Pepos. Be nangge etok sulu ile vunge ve amol ti are Ba Jisas, amol nok dueb tine be gilgum gen subu weik waru ok givin givin. Be ei amol Juda ane ti be ei giyo-giyo amolmol ginei ei amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok. 7 Be ei gibweg givin amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok are Sesias Polas. Sesias Polas nok ei amol ti ebe dabe-gwet vie molge ok, be ei gital Banabas gabu Saul ile ei ane nam, ve ei tang-givin ve sulu inei Pomate ane yaun nitangi ei be niute. 8 Bemem Ba Jisas nok, ebe ital are ti giengk Grik avos inei Elimas ok, gilgum ve ginei Banabas gabu Saul avos gil-kili veik amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok aplo nivin sulu as yaun bwaya. 9 Bemem Ngalau Yamar geb Saul ebe ital are ti vukuri inei Pol ok avut be na giro Ba Jisas ta be ginei; 10 "Sadam natu mie roro-ngge. Mie gos valir gitangi luev vie walang ok be luev bingkasop ane be tis luev gen tiate ane walang ano gingik giengk mie aplom. Be mie gulgum ve guyaing Amol Bamo ane luev vie walang ok, be asger kob mie nukari am mateu tiate bambamo etok nikwai subu? 11 Be ute! Galkik etenik atob Amol Bamo nilgum mie be matanom nitu be nuli taku vukuri ite love sawa ti okob." Be seukie-ngge ei matano avuavu be giding taku giriv be gira ve girek amolmol ebe ve inemb ei bage be inatwem ei ok. 12 Amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok gili gen etok love aplo givin be tang-gitung Pomate ane yaun bamo molge.

Banabas gabu Pol emb kulkul nangge Antiok gideb Pisidia ane

13 Pol tis ane nune-nggen ebe ivang ivin ei ok, ipil ei-vovo nangge Pepos be ilaik ile isov Pega gideb Pampilia as taku ane. Bekob Jon ebe ital inei Malaka ok gikwai sulu be gilumul gile Jerusalem vukuri. 14 Banabas gabu Pol ikwai Pega be ile nam dabe bamo ti are Antiok gideb Pisidia as taku ane. Be givin Juda as Sonda Sabat sulu isov Juda as lum mateu ane aplo ile imbweg. 15 Eisir bambamo isam yaun ebe warik Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok as yaun gikwai kob amol bamo ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin ok geb yaun gile ve Banabas gabu Pol be ginei, "Angg nune gabu. Gabu tangg-aim gitung yaun ti ebe ve unes amolmol tas ta ok giengk okob gabu unei." 16 Beti Pol gimdil be girun bage itin veik amolmol tumi-ngge. Bekob ginei, "Yem amolmol Israel ane be tis yem amolmol gitip ane ebe upelk ve Pomate ok unaute kob. 17 Amolmol Israel ane etenik as Pomate geb eitit tumbund-gen, be givin ebe eisir imbweg amolmol subu as nalk nangge Aigipten ok, be ei gilgum be eisir meihlang anongge molge. Be bwayage-kob ei ate ge gigas eisir ikwai Aigipten as taku. 18 Be givkwen eisir nangge taku sawa ebe amolmol imbweg ite ok gitangi Sonda bamo 40. 19 Be bwayage-kob ei ges amolmol anongge gitangi dubi 7 vunkunu nangge Kanaan be geb eisir as nalk gitangi amolmol Israel ane, be eisir imbweg etok gitangi Sonda bamo 450. 20 Be gideb mul ane kob ei geb eisir as awaga-gen be ivang love gitangi ebe amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok, Samuel meng-gihlang be geb amolmol dabin. 21 Be givin sawa etok eisir tas-givin ve in-gas amol bamo ti ebe ve nemb eisir dabin ok. Beti Pomate geb Kis natu Saul ve nemb eisir dabin. Saul geb eisir dabin gitangi Sonda bamo 40. Be Saul nok ane dani-nggen ete Benyamin ane amolmol-gen ok. 22 Bemem

bwayage-kob Pomate gitin ei gikwai kulkul etok be geb Dawit ve amolmol Israel ane as amol bamo (king) ebe geb is dabin ok. Pomate ginei yaun gipil Dawit nok be ginei, ‘Galkik ande ayeu gali amol ti ebe ayeu gali ei vie be tang-givin ei ok. Jesi natu Dawit be ei atob nilgum gen walang ebe ayeu tang-givin ve ei nilgum ok ano nile.’ 23 Pomate gilgum ane yaun ebe warik gibiti ok ano gile ve geb amol ebe ve nemb amolmol Israel ane ru ok be meng-gihlang nangge Dawit ane vaku gen. Be amol nok are Yisu. 24 Yisu meng-gihlang ite nangge be Jon ginei mateu gitangi amolmol Israel ane be ginei inro is-ate vukir inkwai as gen tiate aplo be inringk bui sanggu. 25 Gibloblo ve Jon nilgum ane kulkul be ma, be ei giutani amolmol Israel ane be ginei, “Yem tangg-aim gitung namnambed gipil ayeu? Ayeu amol ebe yem usge ei ok ite ma. Bemem unaute kob! Amol etok atob nivang mul ve ayeu be ninme. Be ei amol tis are bamo gitlek ayeu be ayeu gen bwam-bwam.”

26 Be Pol ginei; Angg nune-nggen, Ablaham ane vaku-nggen be tis yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite be aplongg-aim givin Pomate ok, Pomate geb yaun ebe geb eitit dabin ok gitangi eitit gikwai. 27 Be amolmol ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok tis as awaga-gen itpweng amol nok are be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok as yaun ebe isam givin Sonda Sabat walang ok, ok are ite. Bemem eisir ilgum gen etok gitangi yaun ebe warik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok inei ve asonge eisir inalgum ok ano gile. 28 Eisir ili ei ane gen tiate ti ebe gilgum ok ite, bemem inei gitangi Pilata be ges ei vunu sin-gege. 29 Eisir ilgum gen bambamo ebe warik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok iro ok gikwai kob iru ei beleinge nangge ei givsangin be ile ispun gisov taku gimat ane. 30 Bemem Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. 31 Be as-mate walang ano ei ges ate ru gitangi amolmol ebe warik ivang ivin ei nangge Galilaia be ireu ile Jerusalem ok be ili ei gikwai. Be eisir nok ete galkik emb kulkul ve inei ei ane yaun gitangi amolmol Juda ane. 32 Be amei anei Pomate ane bing vie gitangi yem be anei; Gen ebe warik Pomate ginei ve nemb nitangi eitit tumbud-gen ok, 33 ete galkik ande ei geb gen etok gitangi eisir natus-gen eitit. Ei ges Yisu itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, be gen etok gitangi yaun ti ebe ebe giengk Sam ailu (2) ane ok. Ve yaun etok ginei dang-eteik:

‘Ayeu natungg mie. Be galkik etenik ande mei Tamem Ayeu.

34 Pomate ges Yisu itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane veik utle nipiel nangge taku gimat ane bwaya. Ve warik ei ate ginei yaun nok ge ake ti givin dang-eteik;

‘Atob ayeu namb gen vevies tepwe ebe warik ganei ve namb nitangi Dawit ok nitangi yem.’

35 Dang-ebe yaun ebe giengk kapia Sam ane ginei ok. Ve yaun etok ginei dang-eteik;

‘Atob mie tam nivalngan am amol kulkul ane vie etok be utle nipiel niengk taku gimat ane ite.’

36 Givin ebe Dawit geb amolmol dabin ok, ei gilgum ane kulkul gitau gile Pomate ane yaun ge. Be mul-ane kob ei gimat vunu be amolmol ivwat ei utle ulis ile ispun gito givin ane bambamo gen, be utle gipiel giengk taku gimat ane. 37 Bemem, amol ebe Pomate ges ei itin nangge taku gimat ane ok, ei utle gipiel ite ma. 38 Angg nunenggen, Dang-etok be yem unatpweng yaun eteik are vevie kob. Amei anei mateu gitangi yem be anei, Yisu ei Amol ebe gisin amolmol as tiate tepwengge gikwai ok.

39 Be Mose ane yaun gitangi ebe
atob nisin eitit and gen tiate nikwai
love Pomate nital eitit ninei amol-
mol vie ane ok ite ma. Amolmol
ebe aplos givin Yisu ok ge ete atob
Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol
vie ane. 40 Dang-etok be unemb
aim-ate dabin vie-ngge, veik gen
ete Pomate ane amolmol ebe inei
Pomate avo ok inei ok menihlang
nipil yem bwaya. 41 Be yaun ete
eisir inei inei ok dang-eteik;

'Yem amolmol ebe uli Pomate ane
yaun weik gen sin-ge ok yem
unaute kob. Yem tangg-
aim gitung yaun walang ano
be ulat baingg-aim bemem
asonge yem unmat vunu. Ve
galkik etenik ayeu galgum
kulkul ti, be ginei amol ti
ninme be ninei yaun kulkul
etok ane binge nitangi yem
atob yem aplonggaim nivin
ite yapin.'

42 Pol gabu Banabas imdil ve
inde inahlang inkwai lum mateu
ane aplo, be amolmol inei gitangi
sulu be inei, "Sonda mul ane kob
gabu undumul unme be unei yaun
etenik vukuri be amei anaute."
43 Amolmol tepwengge ile ihlang
ikwai lum aplo be amolmol Juda
ane subu be tis eisir ebe nangge
Juda ite ok subu, ebe ipelk ve Po-
mate ok, eisir itau ile Pol gabu Ba-
nabas. Be sulu inei yaun be es
bing ve eisir be inei invang insov
Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya ane
lu-ngge.

44 Givin Sonda amolmol nam
etok ane tepwengge iro is-ate sut
ile ve inaute Amol Bamo ane ma-
teu. 45 Givin etok eisir Juda ili
ebe amolmol anongge molge iro
is-ate sut ile ve inaute Pol ane
yaun ok, be tas-vavis anongge be
inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Pol
gabu Banabas be tis as yaun ebe
inei ok. 46 Bemem sulu ivarkei
gwang-ne ge be inei, "Bingano eilu
avang ve anei Pomate ane ma-
teu nitangi yem amolmol Juda ane
nimungg. Bemem yem bwaingg-
aim be uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi
yaun etenik. Beti etok weik ebe
yem unei gipil aim-ate be unei,
'Amei gitangi ebe atob anambweg
matawangg amei nemb ta-ngge ok
ite.' Dang-etok beti atob eilu an-
vang antangi amolmol ebe nangge
Juda ite ok ande. 47 Ve Amol Bamo
ginei gitangi amei dang-eteik,

'Ayeu gab yem weik ebe amolmol
dabas ungglus ane as dau
ok, veik unemb eisir ru be
unes luev ebe Pomate ve
nemb eisir dabin ok ru ni-
tangi amolmol nalk ane tep-
wengge.'

48 Amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite
ok iute yaun etok be tas-vevias
anongge be avos givwat Amol
Bamo ane mateu. Be eisir ebe
Pomate tang-givin be geb eisir ve
inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge
ok, aplos givin Pomate.

49 Be Amol Bamo ane mateu gi-
vang geb taku etok avut. 50 Bemem
eisir Juda inei yaun gisov avie gap-
tol ebe tis ares be ivang mul ve
Juda as luev ok be tis awaga nam
etok ane, ebe nangge Juda ite ok
ve ines Pol gabu Banabas vunu.
Be itin sulu be ile ve ivang ikwai
eisir as taku. 51 Sulu iro nas vukir
gitangi eisir be guni gitangi eisir
be kuku gilumul veik ines eisir as
gen tiate ru nitangi eisir ate, be
gabu ile Aikoniam. 52 Givin sawa
etok Ngalau Yamar geb amolmol
bui ane ebe imbweg Antiok ok avut
be ivang tis tas-vevias ge.

14

Pol gabu Banabas ilgum kulkul nangge Aikoniam

1 Pol gabu Banabas ilgum weik
etok ge nangge Aikoniam, sulu isov
Juda as lum mateu ane aplo ile
be inei mateu ivang love amolmol
Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge
Juda ite ok walang ano iro is-ate
vukir be aplos givin Kilisi.

2 Bemem Juda subu ebe aplos
givin Kilisi ite ok inei yaun gisov
eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok be
ilgum eisir be tas-vavis gitangi
amolmol bui ane. 3 Pol gabu
Banabas imbweg Aikoniam sawa
undib molge be gabu ilgum kulkul
ve inei mateu tis aplos dongke-
ngge nangge etok. Be Pomate
giro sulu ta be gabu ilgum gen
bwalbwale tis gen bambamo
walang ano, veik amolmol indi be
inatpweng are inei Pomate ane
yaun bwaibwaya etok gen ano
molge. 4 Bemem kob amolmol
nangge nam dabe bamo etok emb
is-ate vusa gile dubi ailu, amolmol
tavlu ile ivin eisir Juda be tavlu ile
ivin Pol gabu Banabas. 5 Bwayage-
kob amolmol Juda ane be tis eisir
ebe nangge Juda ite ok tis as awaga
gen imdil be ilgum ve ines Pol gabu
Banabas vunu ve vat. 6 Bemem
sulu ande itpweng gen etok are
gikwai, beti gabu ipelk ile nam
dabe natu ailu ebe giengk Likonia
as taku ok, nam dabe natu ailu nok
ares Listra tis Debi, be tis nam dabe
subu ebe giengk gibloblo nam
dabe ailu etok ok. 7 Sulu imbweg
etok be ilgum kulkul ve inei mateu
gitangi amolmol taku etok ane.

Pol gabu Banabas ilgum kulkul nangge Listra

8 Amol ti gibweg ete Listra ok,
amol nok va muai-muai tis ebe
tine givkuv ei ok, be gitangi ebe
ve nivang ok ite. 9 Amol nok gib-
weg ve giute Pol ane yaun ebe
ginei ginei ok. Pol na giro amol
nok ta be gili ginei ei aplo givin
gwang-ne molge gitangi ebe atob
utle vie vukuri ok. 10 Beti Pol gi-
tal avo bamo ge gitangi amol nok
be ginei, 'Umdil be uvarkei.' Be
seukie-ngge amol nok vepie gile
givarkei be gilauk. 11 Amolmol
tepwengge ili gen ete Pol gilgum
ok, be ital yaun avos bambamo ge
giengk eisir ate avos ge be inei,
'Eisir pomate ande meihlang weik
ebe amolmol ok be isov nalk itangi
eitit inme.' 12 Be eisir ital Banabas
are ti inei Sus. Sus etok amolmol
Grik ane as pomate ti. Be Pol ei
amol yaun ane, beti eisir ital ei
inei Hemis. Ve eisir ital as po-
mate yaun ane inei Hemis. 13 Be
pomate Sus nok ane lum yamar
givarkei luev den, be amol bamo
ebe geb kulkul ve geb da gitangi
pomate Sus nok nangge ane lum
yamar etok ok, gigas bwelk buli-
makao avkwan subu be tis monok
subu ebe indul yapin ok. Be givang
gile ve nile nihlang sawa ebe lum
givarkei ok ve nemb gen etok ve da
nitangi Pol gabu Banabas. Ve amol-
mol tas-givin ve inemb da nitangi
sulu.

14 Banabas gabu Pol iute gen ete
eisir veve inalgum nitangi sulu ok
binge love gabu aplos bunam be
isi-sisiel as kup be gabu vepias ile
ihlang amolmol tepwengge nas be
ital yaun avos bambamo be inei;
15 "Ret ginei beti yem ve unalgum
gen dang-etok nitangi eilu? Eilu
amolmol sin-ge weik ete yem nik.
Be eilu anme etenik ve anei Po-
mate ane binge vie nitangi yem
veik yem untau aim luev tiate bam-
bamo etenik ebe gitangi ve nemb
aim ru ite ok be unro ai-mate vukir
untangi Pomate matawe ane unde.
Ei amol ebe gipasang gulumb tis
nalk be gielk tis gen walang etenik
ok. 16 Be warik gimungg ane Po-
mate na vier ve amolmol be ilgum
gen gitangi ebe eisir ate tas-gitung
ok. 17 Bemem Pomate givwaivun
ate molge ite, ei ges ate ru gitangi
eitit ve gilgum gen vevies-ge gi-
tangi eitit. Ei geb ur nangge gu-
lumb gisov be gilgum eitit and ben
be meng-gihlang ano anongge, be
ei gilgum be eitit tavang tis tand ve-
viand ge." 18 Banabas gabu Pol inei
yaun etok, bemem sulu ate ilgum
kulkul bamo ve ivarkei amolmol
ebe ilgum ve inemb da nitangi sulu
ok gil-kili.

Amolmol es Pol ve vat

19 Bwayage-kob amolmol Juda
ane subu nangge Antiok be tis aikoniam ane inme, be inei yaun gisov
amolmol aplos love gilgum amolmol be tas-vavis be es Pol ve vat
gile gitak bekob irwel gile giengk
nam bage. Be eisir inei bwat ande
ei gimat vunu. 20 Bemem givin ebe
amolmol bui ane inme be ivarkei
ile idbul Pol ok, okob ete ei gimdil
be givang gile gihlang nam luvwe
vukuri. Be imdil tistumi kob sulu
Banabas imdil ikwai nam dabe
etok be ile nam dabe ti are Debi.
21 Sulu inei mateu gitangi amolmol nangge Debi ivang love iro
amolmol anongge vukir be meihlang ve amolmo bui ane. Bekob
gabu ilumul ile Listra tis Aikoniam
be Antiok vukuri. 22 Be gabu as
kulkul ve iro amolmol bui ane ta
be es bing gwang-ne ge gitangi eisir
be inei, “yem untau unde Pomate
ane yaun vie etenik ge, ve Pomate
atob nemb eitit dabin. Bemem
atob eitit tan-gas gen bunam be
tis vavavne walang ano nimungg
bekob.” 23 Pol gabu Banabas emb
eisir as amolmol subu ve as awagagen gitangi nam dabe ge, bekob
gabu iyamar ben be es miengk be
emb eisir nok gitangi Pomate ebe
aplos givin ei ok ile.

Pol gabu Banabas inumul ile Antiok gideb Siria ane

24 Be bwayage-kob sulu ivang
emb Pisidia as taku walang ok avut
love gabu ile ihlang ve Pampilia
as taku. 25 Be gabu inei mateu gitangi amolmol nangge nam
dabe Pega bekob gabu isov ile nam
dabe ti are Atelia. 26 Sulu inggas
eivovo nangge Atelia be ilaik ile
isov nam dabe bamo ti ebe warik
amolmol bui ane emb sulu gisov
Pomate bage ve nemb sulu dabin
be ane yaun bwaibwaya nivang
nivin sulu be niro sulu ta veik gabu
inalgum kulkul ete ande gabu ilgum be ma gikwai ok. Be nam
dabe nok are Antiok weik etok ge.
27 Pol gabu Banabas imbielk Antiok
bekob gabu iro amolmol bui ane
sut be iput gen bambamo ebe Pomate gilgum gitangi sulu ok lavo
gitangi eisir be inei, ‘Pomate ande
ges luev ru gitangi amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite ok, be meihlang
ve amolmol bui ane.’ 28 Be sulu
imbweg etok manang ivang ivin
amolmol bui ane.

15

Amolmol bui ane ikasa nangge Jerusalem

1 Amolmol bui ane subu nangge
Judia isov ile Antiok be imbul
amolmol be inei, ‘Ginei yem uvang
mul ve Mose ane yaun ebe ve
inaure utlas ulis ok ite, atob
Pomate ninggas yem untangi Ei ate
unde ite.’ 2 Pol gabu Banabas iute
yaun etok be tas vavis anongge be
gabu inggo amolmol Juda ane ve
yaun etok ane. Beti amolmol bui
ane emb Pol gabu Banabas nok
be tis eisir ate as amolmol subu
be ireu ile nam bamo Jerusalem
ve inpasang yaun etok invin eisir
aposel be tis awaga yaun ane.

3 Be ihlin eisir be ile. Eisir nok
ivang nambe Finisia tis Samaria
as taku ane ile be inei gen ebe
Pomate gilgum ve giro amolmol
ebe nangge Juda ite ok vukir be
inme ihlang ve amolmol bui ane
ok, lavo gitangi eisir nam dabe ailu
etok. Amolmol bui ane nangge
nam dabe ailu etok iute yaun etok
be tas-vevias anongge.

4 Pol gabu Banabas be tis as
amolmol-gen mibielk Jerusalem,
be amolmol bui ane be tis eisir
aposel be awaga inggas eisir.
Bekob Pol gabu Banabas iput gen
bambamo ebe Pomate giro sulu
ta be ilgum ok lavo gitangi eisir.
5 Bemem amolmol bui ane subu
nangge Parisai imdil be inei, ‘Yem
unaure eisir ebe nangge Juda ite

ok utlas ulis be unes bing gwang-ne ge nitangi eisir ve invang mul ve Mose ane yaun ge ma.'

6 Beti eisir aposel tis eisir awaga ipil dongke ve inpasang yaun etok.
7 Eisir kakie gipil yaun etok ivang be Pita gimdil be ginei, "Angg nune-ngge. Yem ate utpweng gen etok are gikwai, ve warik Pomate geb ayeu ve nanei ei ane binge vie nitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok veik inaute be inro is-ate vukir be aplos nivin Pomate.
8 Be Pomate ei gitpweng amolmol tepwengge are, be ei ges ru gi-tangi eitit ve ei tang-givin amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi eisir dang ebe warik geb gitangi eitit ok. 9 Be ei geb Ngalau Yamar gitlek ate ti gi-tangi eitit be eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok ite. Ma molge. Eisir aplos givin Pomate beti Pomate gilgum eisir aplos vie.

10 Be nam-nambed be yem bwaingg-aim ve gen ebe Pomate ginei eitit tanalgum ok be uli aim yaun weik gen vie molge gitlek Pomate be ve unvang mul ve yem-ate aim yaun? Me wat yem ulgum ve undi Pomate ane gwang-ne me? Beti ve unemb gen bunam etok nitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok, ve insov Mose ane yaun ane lu ge? Warik eitit tumbud-gen be tis eitit ate ok gitangi ite weik etok ge. 11 Bemem eitit aplond givin tanei Pomate atob nemb eitit be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru ve Amol Bamo Yisu ane ta-viti be tis ane yaun bwaibwaya ane ge."

12 Amolmol tepwengge tumi-ngge imbweg be iute yaun ebe Banabas gabu Pol inei ok. Sulu inei yaun gipil gen bwalbwale ebe Pomate giro sulu ta be ilgum nangge amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok as taku ok.

13 Banabas gabu Pol inei as yaun love ma gikwai. Kob Jems gimdil be ginei, "Angg nune-nggen unaute awangg yaun okob.
14 Simon Pita ande ginei lavo gitangi yem gikwai, ve Pomate ges ane tang-givin ru gitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ve geb eisir as amolmol subu be meihlang ve ane amolmol-gen. 15 Dang-etok be yaun etenik be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok as yaun gitangi ate-ngge. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik,

16 'Amol Bamo ginei; Bwayage-kob atob ayeu nanumul nanme be naro Dawit ane bambamo-nggen ebe imbweg iriv be ira ok sut inpil dongke vukuri. Be atob nasin eisir as tiate ebe ilgum ok tepwe nikwai, be nalgum eisir be inambweg vie.

17 Kob atob amolmol tepwengge ebe nangge Juda ite ok ebe ayeu gab eisir yapin ve in-vang invin ayeu ok, atob in-rek Amol Bamo.

18 Yaun etenik ebe warik Amol Bamo ginei vusa ok.'

19 Beti Jems ginei ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei eitit tanalgum dang-eteik; "Amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ebe ande iro is-ate vukir itangi Pomate ile ok, etok eitit tanemb bunam nitangi eisir bwaya. 20 Bemem eitit tandi be tanro kapia ti nitangi eisir nile be tanes bing bingkas-kasop ane ok bwaya. Be inkari luev wasi ane subu, be inen bwelk ete amolmol emb savwalos avut ok bwaya, be tis twerk ok weik etok ge. 21 Ve Mose ane yaun etenik amolmol isam nangge nam dabe walang ok be inei ginme gihlang givin Sonda sabat walang ok nangge as lum mateu ane gitang-tangi ge tis ebe warik."

Kapia gitangi amolmol bui ane ebe nangge Juda ite ok

22 Beti eisir aposel tis eisir awaga be amolmol bui ane emb as amol ailu be ihlin sulu ve invin Pol gabu Banabas be insov inde Antiok. Eisir emb Judas ebe ital are ti inei Basabas ok gabu Silas. Sulu etok ebe amolmol bui ane ili sulu inei sulu amol bamo ok. 23 Be eisir emb kapia nok gitangi sulu be ivwat. Be kapia etok ginei dang-eteik.

"Yem-aim nune-nggen amei, aposel be tis awaga avongg-amei ges amei nune-nggen yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok, nangge Antiok tis Siria be Silisia. As-mate vie yem tepwengge.

24 Amei aute binge gikwai ve amei-mei amolmol subu ebe ahlin is ite be eisir ate ivang itangi yem ilek gitangi ebe tas-givin ok be ilgum yem be aplongg-aim bunam ok.

25 Beti amei aro amei ate sut be anei yaun gisov dongke be amb amei amol ailu etenok be ivin eitit and amol ailu ebe tand givin sulu anongge ok. Banabas gabu Pol be itangi yem ilek.

26 Pol gabu Banabas nok sulu ipelk ve is-ate ane ite ma, sulu ilgum veik inalgum Yisu Kilisi eitit and Amol Bamo are menihlang bamo-ngge.

27 Beti amei ahlin Judas gabu Silas ilek be atob sulu inei yaun etok lavo nitangi yem nivin.

28 Ngalau Yamar givang givin amei be amei anei yaun etok love gwang-ne be anei; Atob amei anemb bunam ti vukuri nitangi yem ite. Bemem yaun eteik ge ete amei anei yem unalgum ano nile.

29 Dang-eteik; Yem unen gen ete emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkas-kasop ane ok, be tis twerk be bwelk ete amolmol emb savwalos avut ok ite molge. Be unkari aim luev wasi ane bambamo ete ulgum ulgum ok nikwai subu. Ginei yem unalgum dang-ete ande amei anei gitangi aim nok, be ungil-gili aim-ate nitangi gen bambamo etok tepwengge, okob atob yem unvang vie-ngge. Ameimei yaun nok etenok ge."

30 Pol gabu Banabas be Judas gabu Silas imdil be ile love im-bielk Antiok be iro amolmol bui ane sut bekob emb kapia nok gitangi eisir. 31 Givin ebe eisir isam kapia etok ok, be tas-vevias anongge ve yaun ebe giengk kapia etok ok ane. 32 Judas gabu Silas ok sulu amol ebe inei Pomate avo ok, beti sulu iro eisir ta be inei yaun subu gitangi eisir givin. 33 Judas gabu Silas imbweg sawa undib siti nangge ete Antiok ok. Be bwayage-kob eisir emb sulu bais be ihlin sulu ilumul ile Jerusalem vukuri, be gabu inggas amolmol Antiok ane as yaun tas-vevias ane ile be inei gitangi amolmol Jerusalem ane. 34 (Bemem Silas tang-givin anongge ve ginei nimbweg ete Antiok ok.)

35 Pol gabu Banabas imbweg ete Antiok ok be gabu emb kulkul ivin amolmol subu ve imbul Amol Bamo ane mateu gitangi amolmol.

Pol gabu Banabas emb is-ate vusa

36 As-mate subu gile gikwai kob Pol ginei gitangi Banabas be ginei, "Tutlu tandumul tantangi and nune-nggen nangge nam dabe walang ebe warik tanei Amol Bamo ane mateu gitangi eisir ok tande, be tandi tanei eisir ivang vie-ngge me ma?" 37 Banabas tang-givin ve ginei ninggas Jon ebe ital inei Malaka ok nivin be sotol inde. 38 Bemem Pol ginei, 'Amol etenik warik gipelk gikwai tutlu nangge Pampilia, be geb kulkul givin tutlu ite. Dang-etok be tutlu tangas ei

bwaya. 39 Beti sulu iwel is-ate
avos painge love gabu emb is-ate
vusa, Banabas gigas Jon Malaka be
gabu ipil eivovo ti be ilaik ile isov
nusawa Saipras. 40 Be Pol geb Silas
ve nivang nivin ei. Be amolmol
bui ane nangge etok es miengk
gitangi Amol Bamo veik ane yaun
bwaibwaya nivang nivin sulu be
niro sulu ta. 41 Bekob gabu imdil
be ivang nambe Siria tis Silisia as
taku ane ile, be emb kulkul ve iro
amolmol bui ane ta nangge etok.

16

Timoti gile givang givin Pol gabu Silas

1 Pol gabu Silas ivang love im-
bielk Debi tis Listra, be nangge Lis-
tra sulu ili amol ti nangge etok,
amol nok are Timoti, be ei tine
nangge Juda be tame nangge Grik.
Be sulu tine isgabu ge aplos givin
Pomate. 2 Amolmol bui ane nangge
Listra tis Aikoniam inei Timoti lavo
be inei, ‘Timoti ei amol vie molge.
3 Pol tang-givin ve ninggas Timoti
ninme nivang nivin ei, beti gigas ei
gile be giure utle ulis. Pol gilgum
gen etok ve amolmol Juda ane ebe
imbweg taku etok ok itpweng are
inei Timoti tame nangge Grik. Beti
ei gilgum etok veik eisir indi Timoti
weik amol Juda ane ti. 4 Sotol ivang
itangi nam dabe walang ok ile be
inei yaun ebe warik eisir aposel
be tis eisir awaga ipil dongke be
inei nangge Jerusalem ok gitangi
amolmol be inei eisir invang mul
ve yaun etok ge. 5 Beti amolmol bui
ane aplos givin Pomate gwang-ne
molge, be amolmol anongge iro is-
ate vukir itangi Pomate ile givin as-
mate walang ok.

Pol giengk mev giro amol Masedonia ane ti

6 Ngalau Yamar givarkei sotol gili
ve ginei inei mateu nitangi amol-
mol nangge Esia as taku bwaya.
Beti ivang nambe Prisia tis Galeisia
as taku ane ile. 7 Sotol ivang love
imbielk Misia as taku be ilgum ve
inde inahlang Bitinia as taku, be-
mem Amol Bamo ane Ngalau gi-
varkei sotol gili. 8 Beti sotol itlek
Misia as taku be isov mang-mangi
ge nambe Troas ane ile. 9 Be
givin tambok Pol giengk mev be
gili amol Masedonia ane ti ginme
be ginei yaun gwang-ne gitangi ei
be ginei, ‘Mie nos gielk gili nunme
nupil ete Masedonia ik be nomb
amei ru. 10 Pol gili gen etok gikwai
kob, ete amei amdil be arek luev ve
ande ete Masedonia ok. Amei atp-
weng are anei Pomate gital amei ve
ginei ande be anei mateu nitangi
amolmol nangge eteok.

Avie ti are Lidia ei giro ate vukir be meng-gihlang avie bui ane

11 Beti amei anggas eivovo
nangge Troas be alaik roro-ngge
love ale asov nusawa ti are
Samotres. Be amdil kob ale asov
nam dabe ti are Niapolis. 12 Be
nangge etok amei ale atak be
avang ve luev ge love ambielk taku
ti ebe warik amolmol Rom ane ile
imbweg ok, be taku nok are Pilipai.
Be etok amolmol Masedonia ane as
nam dabe bamo ti etok ebe warik
gimungg ane ok. Be amei ambweg
etok sawa undib siti. 13 Be givin
Juda as Sonda, amei avang ale
ahlang akwai nam luvwe be ale
love ambielk ve bui bamo ti. Ve
ame anei bwat eisir Juda as taku
ebe es miengk nangge nangge ok
giengk etok. Be nangge bui kire
amei ali avie gaptol subu ebe tis
dubi imbweg ok, beti amei ale
ambweg avin eisir be kakie avin
is. 14 Be avie Taiataira ane ti are
Lidia, ei avie ti ebe geb kulkul ve
giril kambam muele vevies ge ve
mone ane ok. Be ei avie ti ebe
ginei uye be ges miengk gitangi
Pomate ok. Be Amol Bamo gilgum
be ei tang-givin anongge ve niute
yaun ebe Pol ginei ginei ok ge.
15 Lidia nok tis ane bambamo-
nggen iringk bui sanggu gikwai

kob ei giutani amei be ginei, “Ginei yem tangg-aim gitung unei ayeu aplongg givin Amol Bamo ano molge, okob unpil awangg nam unme be unambweg.” Be ei girwel amei ge ve ginei ande.

Pol gabu Silas imbweg kapual-lu nangge Pilipai

16 Amei ambweg love as-mate ti be avang ve ande taku ebe es es miengk ivang ok, be avie ti ebe geb kulkul sinsin-ge be mone ma ve ane ok givang ginme be giro amei ta nangge luev. Be avie nok ngalau tiate ti givang givang ei. Be as-mate walang ok ngalau tiate nok giro ei ta be ginei yaun ebe giengk aplo ge ok binge gitang-tangi amolmol. Be gilgum be amolmol ivgo ei ane tivie ebe geb ei dabin ok ve mone bamo molge. 17 Avie nok gitau gile amei, be gital gital dang-etok ginei; “Etenik Pomate bamo eingoto ane, ane amolmol kulkul ane etenik. Be as-mate walang ok eisir inei luev ebe Pomate ve ninggas eitit tantangi ei ate tande ok lavo gitangi eitit.” 18 As-mate walang ok avie nok gilgum dang-etok painge-ngge love Pol ande gikwes be girau lili gitangi ngalau tiate nok be ginei, “Ayeu nanei yaun gwang-ne nitangi mie ve Yisu Kilisi ane gwang-ne ane, be mie nukwai avie etenok be nule.” Be seukie-ngge ngalau tiate etok gile gihlang gikwai avie nok be gile.

19 Avie nok ane bambamo-nggen ili ebe ande eisir as mone ane dabe ande givang gikwai ok, beti tas-vavis be emb Pol gabu Silas ta be irwel sulu ile ivarkei amolmol bambamo nas nangge nam luvwe. 20 Bekob inggas sulu itangi bambamo ebe iute amolmol as yaun be ipas-pasang ok ile be inei, “Amol ailu etenik nangge Judia, be sulu inme be ilgum amolmol eitit and nam ane be tas-vavis ano anongge. 21 Be gabu inei yaun subu gitangi ebe atob eitit tan-gas ta be tavang mul ok ite. Ve yaun etok givang mul ve eitit Rom ane and luev ite ma.” 22 Be amolmol tepwengge ok inei yaun bingkasop gipil Pol gabu Silas givin weik etok ge, beti amolmol bambamo ebe iute amolmol as yaun be ipas-pasang ok iwaulu Pol gabu Silas as kup be inei gitangi amolmol ve inrau sulu ve bueng. 23 Irau sulu ve bueng avo anongge gikwai kob ile itak sulu imbweg kapual-lu, be emb yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi amol ebe ve nemb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok ve nemb sulu dabin vie-ngge. 24 Amol ebe geb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok giute ebe amolmol emb yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi ei ok, beti ei gigas Pol gabu Silas gile be gitak sulu isov nam aplo ti atane ge nangge nam kapual-lu ane, be ginei be gabu isweng vas gisov ei avo ti gile bekob giving ta.

25 Be givin tambok luvwe amolmol subu ebe imbweg nam kapual-lu ane ivin ok, iute ebe Pol gabu Silas inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate imbweg ok. 26 Be seukie-ngge gikuri ges bamo molge love twelk nam kapual-lu ane tepwengge gigikie murk bamo, be nam avo kapual-lu ane walang ok pingpong be avos givkwav ge. Be gen ebe idgin amolmol kapual-lu ane bais tis vas ta ok tepwengge bingbleng gile gitak gikwai. 27 Amol ebe geb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok gimdil be gili ebe ande nam avo tepwengge avos givkwav ge ok, be aplo bunam molge ve ginei bwat ande amolmol kapual-lu ane tepwengge ipelk be ma. Beti giput ane buyag valir ane be veve niro ate vunu.

28 Bemem Pol gital yaun avo bamo-ngge gitangi ei be ginei, “Uyaing imate bwaya. Ve amei tepwe ete ambweg nik.” 29 Bekob amol nok gital yaun avo bamo veik amolmol inaute be intung dau be invwat inme. Be ei gituvki

gisov nam kapual-lu ane aplo gile, amol nok gipelk be gikur-kuri anongge love gikari ate gile gitak nalk gibloblo Pol gabu Silas vas. 30 Bekob gimdil be gigas sulu ile ihlang be ginei, “Yemlu amol bamo ge isgabu, be atob ayeu namdom veik Pomate nemb ayeu, ru?”

31 Be sulu inei gitangi ei be inei, “Mie aplom nivin Amol Bamo Yisu, okob atob Pomate nemb mie be tis am bambamo-nggen ru.” 32 Bekob sulu inei Amol Bamo ane mateu gitangi amol nok be tis ane amolmol-gen ebe tepwe iengk nam dongke ok. 33 Be givin tambok etok ge amol nok gigas Pol gabu Silas gile be givuk sulu as bid ebe bueng gen is ok. Bekob amol nok tis ane bambamo-nggen iringk bui sanggu. 34 Amol nok gigas sulu ile ane nam be geb ben gitangi sulu ve inen. Be ei tis ane bambamo-nggen imbweg tis tas-vevias ge ve ande eisir aplos givin Pomate.

35 Be bwayage as giro vusa kob amolmol bambamo ebe iute amol-mol as yaun be ipas-pasang ok, ih-lin amolmol valir ane subu ile be inei gitangi amol ebe galkik geb nam kapual-lu ane dabin tis tam-bok ok be inei, “Mie nuhlang amol ailu etenok be inde ve invang.” 36 Beti amol nok ginei yaun nok gi-tangi Pol be ginei, “Amolmol bam-bamo ebe iute amolmol as yaun be ipasang ok emb yaun ginme ve ayeu be inei nahlang yemlu Silas be unde ve unvang. Dang-etok be gabu unvang tis aplongg-aim vie-ngge ve unde.

37 Bemem Pol ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Ma yapin! Eilu amol Rom ane bemem eisir ipasang eilu amei yaun vevie kob ite be irau eilu ve bueng nangge amolmol tepwengge nas be itak eilu ambweg nam kapual-lu ane sin-gege. Be galkik atob eisir inahlin eilu bwaya-gege dang-etok be ande anahlang ankwai nam kapual-lu ane ok ite. Eisir ate inme be in-gas eilu ande anahlang.”

38 Beti amolmol valir ane inggas yaun etok inumul ile be inei gi-tangi Rom as amolmol bambamo ebe iute amolmol as yaun be ipas-pasang ok. Givin ebe eisir iute lavo vevie ve Pol gabu Silas etok sulu amol Rom ane ok, be ikuri vunu-ngge. 39 Beti bambamo ebe iute iute amolmol as yaun ok ile be inei yaun tas-viti ane gitangi sulu, ve sulu ok amol Rom ane bemem eisir tas-gisgil be ilgum sulu tiate. Bekob inggas sulu ile ihlang ikwai kapual-lu be inei gitangi sulu ve inkwai nam dabe etok be inde ve invang. 40 Pol gabu Silas ile ihlang nangge kapual-lu be gabu mang-mangi ile ipil Lidia ane nam be iro amolmol bui ane ta be inei yaun subu gitangi eisir gikwai kob ile ve ivang.

17

Amolmol Tesalonaika ane ilgum ve ines Pol gabu Silas

1 Pol gabu Silas ivang ve ile love itlek nam dabe Ampipolis be tis Apolonia be gabu imbielk Tesalon-aika, be nangge etok amolmol Juda ane as lum mateu ane ti givarkei etok. 2 Be Pol gilgum ane kulkul weik ebe gilgum givang givang ok. Ei gisov lum mateu ane nok aplo gile givin Sonda be kakie givin eisir Juda be iwel is-ate avos gisov yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok, eisir ilgum dang-etok gitangi Sonda aitol. 3 Pol ginei Pomate ane mateu ane dabe gitangi eisir be ginei, “Pomate atob nemb Kil-isi amol ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok be ninme be atob ninggas vavavne be nimat vunu bekob matawe be nimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Be Yisu nok ete ayeu ganei ane yaun gitangi yem nik, ete ei Amol ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok.” 4 Amolmol subu iute Pol ane yaun ebe ginei ok be isov sulu as yaun

ane lu ge. Be amolmol dubi bamo ti nangge Grik, eisir etok ebe inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate ok be tis eisir ebe tis ares ok arwasgen, eisir etok ete tepwengge isov Pol gabu Silas as yaun ane lu givin weik etok ge.

5 Bemem eisir Juda ane tasvadbu ve ili ebe ande amolmol bamo-ngge ile ivin Pol gabu Silas ok, beti ile iro amolmol bwambwam ane subu ebe kulkul ma ve is be ivang nam luvwe sinsi-nge ok sut be inei yaun walang ano gisov amolmol aplos, be gilgum amolmol tas-vavis anongge. Beti eisir nok ile ivarkei Jeson ane nam avo avut be itut ane nam avo ponge ve indi Pol gabu Silas be in-gas is intangi amolmol tepwengge inde.

6 Bemem eisir irek sulu love ili ma, beti bais gisov Jeson tis amolmol bui ane subu be ilgum eisir tiate tiate bekob inggas is itangi bambamo nam etok ane ile be inei, “Eisir etenik ebe ilgum gen tiate nangge nam dabe walang ok gitangi ge be ilgum be amolmol tasvavis giriv be gira ok etenik, be galkik ete ande inme imbweg ivin eitit nangge and nam nik. 7 Be Jeson gigas eisir ipil ane nam ile. Be eisir etenik ebe bwais ve insov amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok Sisa ane yaun ane lu ok. Be inei yaun gitangi ebe ve tanei ok ite be inei, ‘Amol ti ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok ete gibweg nik, amol nok are Yisu.’ ”

8 Amolmol nam dabe etok ane tepwengge tis as amolmol bambamo ebe em is dabin ok iute yaun etok love ikuri vunu-ngge be kokwangg be ele-leinge. 9 Be inei gitangi Jeson tis ane nune-ngge ve inavgo as yaun etok, bekob bais vier ve eisir be ile ve ivang.

Pol gabu Silas emb kulkul nangge nam dabe Beria

10 Be givin tambok etok ge amolmol bui ane ipelk be ihlin Pol gabu Silas be ivang Beria ane ikwai. Sulu ivang love imbielk Beria, bekob gabu isov Juda as lum mateu ane aplo ile. 11 Be amolmol Juda ane ebe imbweg Beria ok, aplos dadani weik Juda subu ebe imbweg Tesalonaika ok ite ma, eisir etok iute yaun be isov ane lu ge. Be as-mate walang ok eisir isam yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok veik indi inei Pol gabu Silas as yaun etok ano me ma? 12 Be amolmol anongge meihlang amolmol bui ane, be avie gaptol Grik ane subu ebe tis ares ok be tis amol gaptol Grik ane subu ok aplos givin Yisu weik etok ge. 13 Bemem givin ebe eisir Juda ebe imbweg Tesalonaika ok iute binge ve Pol ginei Pomate ane mateu binge gitangi amolmol Beria ane ok, beti eisir imdil ile nam dabe etok ve inalgum amolmol be aplos tiate veik inro gen tiate it-kitin vukuri. 14 Beti amolmol bui ane nangge Beria iute binge be ihlin Pol gile gihlang alus seukie-ngge gikwai be Silas gabu Timoti imbweg ete Beria ok yapin. 15 Amolmol ebe ivin Pol be ile ok, ivang love imbielk nam dabe ti are Atens bekob inumul nangge etok. Be Pol geb yaun giengk eisir ve indumul inde be inei nitangi Silas gabu Timoti ve intangi ei inde seukie-ngge.

Pol ginei mateu nangge Atens

16 Pol gibweg Atens ok ve gisge Silas gabu Timoti, be aplo bunam molge ve gili ebe eisir nam dabe etok ane emb kulkul ve inei uye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ano anongge ok. 17 Beti ei gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile be kakie givin eisir Juda be tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ebe inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate matawe ane ok, be tis eisir ebe iro is-ate sut isov nam luvwe ok givin tis as-mate walang ok. 18 Be nangge etok amolmol Grik ane as amolmol

dubi ailu imbweg. Eisir dubi ti ital is inei Epikurian, be dubi ti ital inei Stoik. Be eisir nok as amolmol subu ebe itpweng gen arkares ok eisir es valir ve avos ge gitangi Pol. Be subu inei, “Amol etenik ebe ginei yaun sinsin-ge ok, be ei veve ninei yaun ret etenik?” Be amolmol subu imdil be inei, “Wat ei ginei yaun gipil nam dabe subu as pomate me?” Pol ginei mateu be ginei Yisu Kilisi ane yaun ebe gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok lavo gitangi eisir, beti eisir yaun etok. 19 Beti eisir inggas ei itangi bambamo as kasa lavo ile be iutani ei be inei, “Amei tanggamei givin ve anaute yaun vaku ete mie gob gitangi amolmol ok vukuri kob. 20 Ve amei aute mie gunei yaun subu meng-gihlang nangglus ti beti amei tangg-amei givin ve anatpweng yaun etok ane dabe are kob. 21 (Amolmol Atens ane be tis amolmol taku ti ane ebe ile imbweg etok ok tepwengge as ete ve inaute be inei yaun ebe meng-gihlang vaku vaku ok yapin.)

22 Beti Pol givarkei amolmol bambamo ebe iute yaun ok nas nangge kasa lavo be ginei, “Ayeu gali yem amolmol nam dabe etenik ane unei mateu gitangi pomate bingkas-kasop ane gwangne molge. 23 Ve galkik ayeu gavang yem-aim nam luvwe be gali gen bambamo ebe yem upasang ve unei uye be os miengk gitangtangi ok, love gali taku da ane (alta) ti be iro yaun ti dang-eteik. ‘Etenik Pomate ebe eitit tali be tatpweng are ite ok ane taku da ane (alta) etenik.’ Beti ayeu ve nanei Pomate ete yem uli ei ite be unei uye be os miengk gitangi ok lavo nitangi yem. 24 Pomate ebe gipasang gulumb tis nalk be tis gen walang etenik ok, ete ei gulumb be nalk ane tivie. Be ei gibweg lum yamar ebe amolmol bais itav ok ite ma. 25 Be ei ginini ebe girek ate ve gen ti ane, be giutani eitit amolmol ve tanemb ei ru be tanemb gen etok nitangi ei ok ite. Ma molge. Ve ei ate geb amolmol be gilgum be matawas be inggas wavin, be geb tis ane gen walang ok givin. 26 Amolmol walang ete tambweg nalk etenik ok and tumbund dongke-ngge, be ei geb eitit and sawa ebe ve tanvang matawand ok, be geb and nalk be tis and nam ebe ve tanambweg ok yapin. 27 Pomate gilgum gen etok veik amolmol inrek ei, be ginei gitangi okob atob lolos invang love kob indi ei. Ve Pomate givang aikawe gikwai amol ti ite molge. Ve amolmol subu inei dang-eteik inei,

28 ‘Gisov Pomate ane ge beti eitit
tambweg matawand,’

Be yem ate etenik ok, aim amolmol subu ebe itpweng yaun are ok inei givin weik etok ge inei;

‘Eitit ok Pomate ane natu-nggen
eitit givin weik etok ge.’

29 Be Pol ginei, Dang-etok be ginei Pomate ane natu-nggen eitit givin, okob tan-tau ete tamb tuvweng ve Pomate gipil gol me silva me vat ebe amolmol tas-gitung be bais ipasang ok! 30 Warik amolmol itpweng gen are ite be ilgum gen giriv be gira, bemem givin etok Pomate ginei yaun ti gitangi eisir ite be na gile gili eisir ge. Bemem galkik asmate etenik Pomate ginei gwangne molge be ginei, amolmol tepwengge nangge nam dabe walang ok inro is-ate vukir. 31 Ve ei ande geb as-mate ti gile givarkei gikwai ebe ve nilgum amolmol nalk ane tepwengge as yaun ok. Be ei ane luev ebe atob nilgum amolmol as yaun ok, atob vie be roro dongke. Be ei geb amol ti gikwai ebe ve nemb as-mate etok dabin ok. Amol nok ete Pomate ges ru gitangi eitit ve ges ei itin nangge taku gimat ane vukuri.

32 Amolmol iute ebe Pol ginei

asonge amolmol inamdil nangge taku gimat ane ok, be gilgum molok gile ei. bemem eisir subu inei, Bwayage-kob ame anaute miam yaun etenok vukuri. 33 Beti Pol gikwai eisir be gile. 34 Bemem amolmol subu aplos givin ei be ivang ivin ei, eisir nok ete as amol ti are Daionisia ei amol bamo ti ebe gibweg taku yaun ane ok, be avie ti are Damaris be tis amolmol subu givin.

18

Pol geb kulkul nangge Korint

1 Bekob Pol gimdil nangge Atens be gile gibweg Korint. 2 Be nangge etok ei gili amol Juda ane ti are Akwila. Akwila nok tine gikuv ei nangge Pontas. Sulu arwe Prisila ikwai Pontas be ile imbweg Rom bekob gabu ikwai Itali be ile imbweg etok, ve amol bamo Klodias ginei amolmol Juda ane tepwengge inamdil inkwai Itali as nam bamo Rom. Pol gile gili sulu arwe 3 be gibweg givin sulu nangge etok be tepwe emb kulkul gisov dongke ve iril nam sel ve mone ane. 4 Pol tang-givin anongge ve ginei eisir Juda be tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok tepwengge aplos nivin Pomate kob. Beti Juda as Sonda sabat walang ok ei gisov eisir as lum mateu ane aplo gile be ginei yaun gitangi eisir Juda be tis amolmol Grik ane gipil dongke.

5 Givin ebe Silas gabu Timoti nangge Masedonia be ile imbielk ve Pol ok, be ei gilgum kulkul va pale-ngge ve ginei Yisu lavo gitangi amolmol Juda ane be ginei "Yisu ei amol (Mesia) ebe ve nemb amolmol ru ok." 6 Bemem eisir iute Pol ane yaun ite be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil ei. Beti ei gilgum weik ebe gititi seksek gikwai ane kup ok veik eisir inatpweng as gen tiate are be ginei, "Ginei yem unvang love Pomate ninggas yem ite, etok yem aim gen be ayeu angg gen givin ite. Be galkik etenik atob ayeu nakwai yem be nale nambweg navin amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok." 7 Pol gile gihlang gikwai lum mateu ane aplo be gile gipil amol ti ane nam gibloblo Juda as lum mateu ane nok. Amol nok are Tisias Jastas, be ei amol Juda ane ite. Tisias Jastas nok, ei ok ginei uye be ges miengk gitangi Pomate. 8 Be Juda as awaga ti are Krispas, tis natu-nggen ok aplos givin Pomate weik etok ge. Be amolmol anongge nangge Korint ebe iute Pol ane yaun ok love aplos givin be iro isate vukir be iringk bui sanggu.

9 Ivang love tambok ti Pol giengk be Amol Bamo ginei gitangi ei be ginei, "Uli ve nupelk be nunei yaun etenok painge-ngge be utlem bua bwaya. 10 Ve ayeu gali ganei angg amolmol-gen tepwe ete imbweg taku etenok. Ayeu gavang gavin mie ete gavang nik be amol ti gitangi ebe atob nilgum gen ti nitangi mie ok ite." 11 Beti Pol gibweg ete Korint ok gitangi Sonda bamo ungglus ti be dani ti ve gibul amolmol ve Pomate ane mateu.

12 Bemem givin ebe Galio menggihlang amol bamo be geb amolmol dabin nangge Akaia ok, okob ete amolmol Juda ane tepwengge inei yaun gisov dongke be ile emb Pol ta, be inggas ei itangi taku ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok ile 13 be inei; "Amol etenik ginei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi amolmol be girwel is ve ginei inei uye be ines miengk nitangi Pomate. Bemem ei gilgum gen gitangi be eitit and luev ok ite ma." 14 Pol veve niwel eisir avos ge, be Galio ginei gitangi eisir Juda be ginei, "Ginei yaun etenik nipil gen tiate subu me gen ungglus ungglus ebe amol ti gilgum ok, okob atob ayeu navarkei be napasang yaun etenik. 15 Bemem ginei yem os valir gisov yem ate aim luev be tis aim yaun,

okob ayeu gitangi ebe ve napas-pasang yaun dang dang-etenik ok ite. Be yem ate ge kob unpasang aim gen. Ayeu bwaingg ve ret napasang yaun dang dang-etenik.” 16 Be gitin is tepwengge ile ihlang ikwai taku ebe ipas-pasang yaun ivang ok. 17 Beti eisir tas-vavis be ile emb Sostenis, amol bamo ebe geb lum mateu ane dabin ok ta be es ei gibloblo taku ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun nangge ok. Bemem Galio gili gen etok ve na ge be gilgum gen ti ite.

Pol gilumul gile Antiok gideb Siria ane vukuri

18 Pol gibweg ete Korint ok love aiweng subu gile gikwai kob geb amolmol bui ane nangge etok bais be veve nivang Siria as taku ane. Beti Prisila gabu arwe Akwila ivin ei be tepwe ile ve inpil eivovo nangge nam dabe ti are Senkria. Bekob ete Pol ges dabe-lan nagge etok, ve gisov ei gibiti yaun ti givin Pomate gimungg gikwai. 19 Sotol ivang love imbielk Epeses, be Prisila gabu arwe imbweg etok be Pol ei ate ge gisov lum mateu ane aplo gile be kakie givin eisir Juda. 20 Be eisir iutani ei ve nimbweg nivin eisir siti bekob, bemem Pol bua ve ret nimbweg etok. 21 Be givin ebe ei gimdil ve nivang ane ok okob ete ginei gitangi eisir be ginei; “Ginei Pomate ei ate tanivin, kob atob ayeu nanumul natangi yem nanme vukuri.” Be gile gipil eivovo ve nivang Siria ane.

22 Eivovo givang love gile gisov Sisaria, be Pol gile gitak nangge etok be gireu gile geb amolmol bui ane bais nangge Jerusalem, bekob gisov gile gibweg Antiok nangge Siria as taku. 23 Ei gibweg love kob gimdil be givang gitangi nam dabe walang ok nangge Galeisia be tis Frisia as taku ve giro amolmol bui ane ta.

Apolos geb kulkul nangge Epesas

24 Givin etok amol Juda ane ti are Apolos, tine gikuv ei nangge Aleksandria as taku. Be amol nok gile gibweg ete Epesas ok. Apolos nok ei amol ti ebe ginei yaun avo vie-ngge ok, be ei gitpweng Pomate ane mateu are vie molge. 25 Amolmol imbul ei ve Amol Bamo ane luev, love gilgum be ei aplo giteng giteng anongge be gimdil be gibul amolmol be ei ginei Yisu ane yaun ano bupwe bupwe ge gitangi amolmol. Bemem ei ges bui sanggu gipil amolmol weik ebe Jon gilgum gilgum ok ge be ei gilgum weik ete Yisu ane aposel-gen ok ite ve tang-gisgil. 26 Ei gimdil ve ninei mateu be givarkei tis aplo dongke-ngge nangge Juda as lum mateu ane aplo be ginei mateu. Prisila gabu arwe Akwila iute Apolos ane mateu ebe ginei ginei ok, be ma gikwai kob gabu inggas ei ile ebe as nam ok be inei Pomate ane yaun lavo vevie gitangi ei. 27 Be bwayage-kob ei tang-gitung ve ginei nile nambe Akaia ane. Beti amolmol bui ane nangge Epesas iro ei ta be iro kapia ti gimungg gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Akaia be inei lavo, ve ginei Apolos gibielk ve eisir okob in-gas ei vie-ngge. Givin ebe Apolos gibielk ok, be ei geb amolmol ebe Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya geb eisir avut love aplos givin ei ok ru vie molge. 28 Apolos gilgum kulkul gwang-ne molge nangge amolmol tepwengge nas ve giwel eisir Juda avos be gitin as gen ungglus ungglus ebe inei be ilgum ok gikwai-kwai. Be ginei Yisu lavo gitangi eisir givang mul ve yaun ebe Pomate ane kapia ginei ok, ve Yisu ei amol ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok.

19

Pol geb kulkul nangge Epesas

1 Givin ebe Apolos gibweg Korint
ok, be Pol givang nangge Esia as
taku ane matendubi ane ge love
gile gihlang Epesas. Be nangge
etok ei gili amolmol bui ane subu
imbweg etok. 2 Be giutani eisir
be ginei, “Givin ebe yem uro aim-
ate vukir be uringk bui sanggu ok,
okob unggas Ngalau Yamar givin
me ma?” Be eisir iwel Pol avo
be inei, “Ma! Amei aute Ngalau
Yamar ane yaun ti ite.” 3 Be Pol
giutani eisir vukuri be ginei, “Be
wali Yem uringk bui sanggu dang
inend?” Be eisir iwel Pol avo be
inei, “Jon tis ane amolmol-gen es
bui sanggu gipil amei.”

4 Be Pol ginei, “Amolmol ebe iro
is-ate vukir ikwai as tiate aplo ok,
ete Jon ges bui sanggu gipil eisir
be ginei gitangi eisir ve aplos nivin
amol ti ete ve nivang mul ve ei
be ninme ok. Be amol nok Yisu
ei ate. 5 Eisir iute yaun etok love
iro is-ate vukir anongge be iringk
bui sanggu ve Amol Bamo Yisu are
ane. 6 Bekob Pol gitak bage gi-
wei eisir be Ngalau Yamar meng-
gireu eisir love inei yaun giengk
amolmol nam dani avos, be inei
yaun weik amolmol ebe inei Po-
mate avo ok. 7 Amolmol ebe iringk
bui sanggu ok ete gitangi 12.

8 Pol gibweg etok gitangi aiweng
aitol be geb kulkul gwang-ne
molge ve ginei yaun (mateu) tis
aplo dongke-ngge gitangi amolmol
nangge as lum mateu ane aplo tis
as-mate walang ok. Be ges eisir
tas ta be ginei luev ebe Pomate
geb amolmol dabin ok lavo lavo
gitangi eisir givin. 9 Bemem
amolmol subu aplos dadani molge
be aplos givin Pol ane yaun ite be
inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil
Amol Bamo Yisu ane luev nangge
amolmol tepwengge nas. Beti Pol
gimdil be gigas amolmol bui ane
be imdil ikwai eisir be ile. Be
as-mate walang ok ei ginei yaun
nangge Tiranas ane lum mateu
ane. 10 Ei gilgum dang-etok gitangi
Sonda bamo ailu veik amolmol
tepwengge ebe imbweg Eisia as
taku ok, eisir Juda be tis amolmol
ebe nangge Juda ite ok inaute Amol
Bamo ane yaun.

Siva natu-nggen as yaun

11 Pomate giro Pol ta be gilgum
gen bwalbwale be tis gen gwang-
ne gwang-ne walang ano molge.
12 Ve amolmol ivwat ei ane kam-
bam denden ebe gisin vavank ok
be tis ane kup kulkul ane ile irvu
amolmol ebe tis gimat ok utlas
ulis be utlas vie vukuri. Be eisir
ebe ngalau tiate givang givin is ok,
ngalau itate nok ile ihlang ikwai
eisir.

13 Be eisir Juda as amolmol dubi
ti ebe ivang itangi nam dabe ge ile
ve itin ngalau tiate gikwai amol-
mol ok, eisir ok lolos ve inaitin
ngalau tiate ve Amol Bamo Yisu
are ane be inei ‘Ayeu nanei yaun
gwang-ne nitangi mie ve Yisu ebe
Pol ginei ane yaun ok ane are.’
14 Be eisir ebe ilgum kulkul etok
ok ete Juda as amol bamo ti ebe
geb da gitangi Pomate nangge lum
yamar ok, are Siva natu-nggen gi-
tangi 7 ete ilgum. 15 Bemem ngalau
tiate nok ti giwel eisir avos be ginei
‘Ayeu gatpweng Yisu are be gatp-
weng Pol are weik etok ge, bemem
ayeu tangg-gisgil yem.’

16 Be amol ebe ngalau tiate gi-
vang givin ei ok vepie gile gih-
lang be ges eisir tiate molge love
twerk twerk ge be gisi-sisiel as
kup. Beti eisir ipelk ikwai nam
etok be ivang tis tavos rial ge
ve ile. 17 Be bwayage-kob eisir
ebe nangge Juda ite ok, be tis
amolmol Juda ane ebe tepwengge
ile imbweg Epesas ok iute yaun
etok binge love ikuri vunu-ngge be
avos givwat Amol Bamo Yisu are
anongge. 18 Be amolmol ebe ap-
los givin Pomate ok inme be inei
as tiate bambamo ebe warik ilgum

ilgum ok vus-vusa. 19 Be amol-
mol ebe dueb tinas be waru tumbu
ok, iro as kapia dueb ane nok
tepwengge sut be ikari tepwengge
gireu yev gile nangge amolmol tep-
wengge nas. Be eisir ivnawi mone
kapia nok ane love gitangi 50,000
kina. 20 Be gisov luev gwang-ne
etok ane ge beti Amol Bamo ane
yaun meng-gihlang bamo ge be
geb taku walang ok avwut.

Amolmol Epesas ane avos tiate gitangi Pol

21 Gen etok ma gikwai kob ete
Pol tang-gitung ve ginei nivang ni-
tangi nam dabe ge nangge Mase-
donia be tis Akaia as taku love
nile nihlang Jerusalem be ginei,
“Ayeu nali amolmol nangge Mase-
donia tis Akaia as taku be nangge
Jerusalem nikwai kob nale be nali
amolmol Rom ane nivin.” 22 Beti
ei gihlin ane amol ailu ebe emb
kulkul ivin ei ok, Timoti gabu Iras-
tas be imungg ile Masedonia as
taku be eiate gibweg ete Esia ok as-
mate subu givin bekob.

23 Be givin sawa etok ge amolmol
Epesas ane subu ili Amol Bamo ane
yaun be tis ane luev weik gen tiate.
24 Ve amol ti ebe gipas-pasang gen
dalgo ve silva ok are Demitrias,
ei gipasang eisir as pomate avie ti
are Atemis ane lum baleu ti dalgo
natu-natu anongge be gitak giengk
ve amolmol inavgo ok. Be ei gigas
mone bamo molge ve ane kulkul
etok ane be givgo amolmol ebe il-
gum kulkul etok ivin ei ok ve mone
bamo givin. 25 Beti ei giro amolmol
kulkul ane nok be tis eisir subu
ebe ilgum kulkul weik etok givin
ok tepwengge sut be ginei, “Yem ut-
pweng are gikwai ve eitit tanggas
mone bamo molge ve kulkul etenik
ane. 26 Be yem-ate ande uli be ute
gikwai ve Pol ande girwel eitit and
amolmol anongge itangi ei ile be
giro eisir aplos vukir. Be ei gilgum
nangge ete Epesas nik ge ite, ei
givang gitangi nam dabe walang
ok nangge Esia as taku be ginei
gitangi amolmol ginei pomate ete
eitit baind tapasang nik etok gen
sin-ge. 27 Be Pol ane yaun etok
gitangi ebe atob niaing eitit and
kulkul mone ane etenik ok. Be gen
etok ge ite, ei gitangi ebe atob ni-
aing eitit and pomate avie Atemis
ebe amolmol tepwengge nangge
nalk be nangge Esia as taku inei
uye be es miengk gitangi ok ane
lum yamar be tiate ok.”

28 Amolmol tepwengge iute yaun
etok love gilgum aplos tiate molge
be ital yaun avos bambamo ge be
inei; “Eitit Epesas ane and avie
Atemis ei avie tis are bamo molge.”
29 Amolmol tepwengge nangge
nam dabe etok ilgum yaun bamo
molge love inggo is-ate giriv be
gira. Be tepwengge bais gisov
amol Masedonia ane ailu, Gaius
gabu Aristakas be tepwe ituvki
ile ihlang nam luvwe. Be sulu
ailu etok ebe ivang ivin Pol ok.
30 Pol tang-givin ve nile nivin eisir,
bemem amolmol bui ane bwais
ve ret ei nile. 31 Be amolmol
bambamo subu ebe emb amolmol
dabin nangge Esia as taku ok, eisir
nok ete tas-givin Pol anongge, be
emb yaun gile ve ei be inei ei nile
nikasa nivin eisir bwaya. 32 Ve
eisir dubi bamo etok tas-gitung
yaun walang ano be gilgum be
inei yaun ti avos vie ite. Be as
amolmol subu ile imbweg kasa
lavo sinsin-ge be tas-gisgil yaun
ebe ve inei ok. 33 Be eisir Juda isu
Aleksanda gile gihlang amolmol
tepwengge nas be iutani ei ve ninei
ane yaun lavo, beti Aleksanda bage
gireu be veve ninei yaun ge, 34 ete
amolmol ili ei be itpweng are inei
ei Juda ti, beti eisir tepwengge avos
gisov dongke be ital yaun avos
bambamo ge be inei, “Eitit Epesas
ane and Atemis ei avie bamo. Eisir
ital yaun dongke etok ge gitangi as-
matano sawa ailu.

35 Be bwayage-kob amol ebe

ginei amolmol bambamo as yaun gitangi amolmol nangge Epesas ok gimdil be geb yaun bwaibwaya gitangi eisir be ginei, “Yem amolmol Epesas ane unaute kob. Amolmol tepwengge itpweng are inei Epesas ei nam dabe bamo ti ebe geb Atemis bamo ane lum yamar be tis ane vat yambal ebe gisov nangge gulumb ginme gitak ok dabin ok. 36 Be yaun etenik giengk gitip ge be tanei yaun walang ano bwaya. 37 Be yem unggas amol ailu etenik unme bemem sulu ivaina gen ti nangge lum yamar me inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil eitit and pomate avie ite ma. 38 Dangetok be ginei Demitrias tis ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun tasvavis ane ti gitangi amol ti, okob inpasang as yaun etok tis as-mate ebe emb yapin ve inpas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok. 39 Be ginei yem aim yaun subu giengk givin okob unei aim gen tis as-mate ebe itak ve yaun sawa ane yapin ok. 40 Be galkik as-mate etenik eitit talgum gisov molge, be gitangi ebe atob tan-gas ane vavavne ok. Ve yaun etenik ane dabe ma molge. Be ginei eisir bambamo inautani eitit ve yaun etenik ane, okob atob eitit tanei ret?” 41 Amol ebe ginei amolmol bambamo as yaun gitangi amolmol ok, ginei yaun etok gikwai, bekob ginei be amolmol indi-dili ikwai kasa lavo.

20

Pol givang gitangi nam dabe ge nangge Masedonia as taku love gile gihlang Akaia nangge Grik as taku

1 Yaun bamo etok ma gikwai kob Pol giro amolmol bui ane sut be ginei yaun be ges eisir tas ta gikwai kob geb eisir bais be gimdil gile Masedonia. 2 Ei givang gitangi nam dabe walang ok nangge Masedonia as taku be geb yaun anongge gitangi eisir veik yaun etok niro eisir ta. Be bwayage-kob gibielk Akaia. 3 Be gibweg etok gitangi aiweng aitol. Pol tang-gitung ve nipil eivovo be nivang Siria ane, be ei gitpweng are ginei eisir Juda ilgum ve ines ei vunu beti ei tanggitung ve ninumul nambe Masedonia as taku ane nile vukuri. 4 Piras natu Sapata nangge nam Beria givang givin Pol, be Aristakas gabu Sekandas nangge Tesalonaika be Gaius nangge Debi, be Timoti gabu Tikikas be Tropimas nangge Eisia as taku, 5 eisir etok imungg ile be isge amei nangge Troas. 6 Be Sonda ebe Juda ilgum as ben bamo ebe tas-gitung tumbus-gen ebe warik Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane ges eisir vunkunu ite ok gile gikwai kob amei anggas eivovo nangge Filipai be ale. Amei avang love as-mate bage tavlu gile gikwai kob ambielk ve eisir nangge Troas be ambweg etok gitangi Sonda ti.

Pol gilgum Yutikas be matawe vukuri nangge Troas

7 Givin soki gibok amei aro amei ate sut ale ambweg ve anen ben. Be Pol tang-gitung ebe asongkob tistumi nimdil nikwai Troas ok, beti ei ginei yaun undib molge givang love ande tambok luvwe. 8 Be eisir itung lam anongge be iravi gikaiwel nam aplo ete amei ambweg ok. 9 Be amol singamolomb ti are Yutikas, ei gibweg giwei nam avo natu ti ebe giengk einggoto ane ok ve giute giute yaun ebe Pol ginei ginei ok love matane geingk be giengk love tang-givalngan ate be gibieg nangge nam aplo etok love gile gitak ebe nalk. Be amolmol isov ile itak nalk be ile emb ei itin bemem ande gimat vunu gikwai. 10 Pol gisov gile gitak be gile gival bobo giwei Yutikas be gimwal bage gitle ei gili be ginei, “Atengg-aim ireu bwaya ve ei gimat vunu ite.” 11 Bekob Pol ginumul gipil nam aplo gile ve nen ben. Pol gen ben gikwai kob kakie givin eisir vukuri

painge love as bamo be gile ve givang. 12 Yutikas matawe vukuri be eisir inggas ei ile tis tas-vevias ge.

Pol gimdil nangge Troas be gile Mailitas

13 Amei amungg ale apil eivovo be alaik ale asov nam dabe ti are Asos ve an-gas Pol nangge etok, ve ei ate ginei yapin ginei atob ei nivang ve luev nile Asos kob amei in-gas ei nangge etok. 14 Pol ginme gipil eivovo nangge Asos be amei alaik love ale love ale asov Mitilini as nusawa ti. 15 Be asmate ti gikwai kob nangge etok be ale love avuev ambloblo nusawa ti are Kaios be giro vusa kob ale asov nu sawa Samos. Be ayengk etok be amdil kob ale asov Mailitas. 16 Pol ande tang-gitung yapin ve nitlek Epesas be nile mang-mangi. Ei bua ve ret nimbweg vuvung gwang-ne nangge ete Esia as taku ok. Pol tang-givin ve seukie-ngge nimbielk Jerusalem be ginei sawa gitangi okob ei ve nili Sonda Pendekos ane nangge etok.

Pol geb amolmol bambamo nangge Epesas bais ve nivang

17 Amei ambielk Mailitas be Pol geb yaun gile ve awaga Epesas ane ve intangi ei inme. 18 Eisir nok imbielk ve Pol bekob ei ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Yem ate utpweng awangg kulkul ebe warik gabielk Esia as taku vaku-ngge be tis ebe gabweg gavin yem be galgum ok are gikwai. 19 Be yem uli gikwai ve as-mate walang ok eisir Juda ilgum yaun painge-ngge ve ines ayeu vunu, be gen dang-etok ete gilgum be ayeu gagas gen bunam walang ano molge. Bemem ayeu gali auate weik gen sin-ge ti be galgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul. 20 Be yem-ate uli gikwai, ayeu gapelk ve gen ti ite, ayeu gavarkei nangge kasa lavo be ganei yaun ebe ve nemb yem ru ok gitangi yem givin as-mate walang ok, be nangge yem-ate aim nam ok givin weik etok ge. 21 As-mate walang ok ayeu gas valir gwangne molge gitangi eisir Juda be tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be ganei inro is-ate vukir intangi Pomate inde be aplos nivin eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu. 22 Be unaute kob. Galkik ande Ngalau Yamar geb ayeu avwut be gihlin ayeu ve nareu nale ete Jerusalem ok. Be ayeu gali siti ite, gen ret atob menihlang ve ayeu nangge etok? 23 Gen dongke eteik ge ete ayeu gatpweng are. Ve nangge nam dabe walang ok, Ngalau Yamar ginei yaun gitangi ayeu gimungg, ve atob ayeu nambweg kapual-lu me nanggas gen bunam. 24 Bemem ayeu tangg gitung utlangg ulis ite ma. Ayeu galgum ve ganei namb angg kulkul ebe Amol Bamo Yisu geb gitangi ayeu ve nalgum ok be ma okob. Be kulkul nok ebe ve nanei mateu nipil Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya ok. 25 Ayeu gavang gavin yem be ganei ayun ebe Pomate ve nemb eitit dabin ok, ane binge gitangi yem. Be galkik etenik atob yem undi ayeu nangg vukuri ite. 26 Beti ayeu ve nanei yaun lavo nitangi yem yapin ve ginei Pomate ninggas yem aim amolmol subu ite, okob etok awangg gen givin ite. 27 Ve ayeu ganei gen walang ebe Pomate tanggitung ve nilgum ok binge gitangi yem gikwai. 28 Dang-etok be unemb aim ate dabin be tis Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe givgo is ve ane gen, ve ei ate Natu ane twerk ok, be Ngalau Yamar geb yem ve unemb eisir dabin ok dabin vevienngge. 29 Be ayeu gali gikwai ganei, atob ayeu navang nakwai yem, kob atob amolmol tiate ane atob inme be indi-dili amolmol bui ane niriv be nira. 30 Be yem-ate ok atob aim amolmol subu inamdil be inei yaun bingkas-kasop veik inarwel amolmol bui ane inde invin eisir. 31 Dang-etok be nangg-aim undi aim ate vevie-ngge. Tangg-aim itung, as-mate walang ok tambok

be as ayeu gayap ite ayeu garo yem ta be ganei yaun tis matanongg rulu ge gitangi yem givin ebe gabweg gavin yem ok, gitangi Sonda bamo aitol. 32 Be galkik atob ayeu namb yem nitangi Pomate be tis ane yaun bwaibwaya unde, be ei ane yaun etok gitangi atob niro yem ta be nemb gen walang ok ebe Pomate geb gitangi ane amolmol-gen ok nitangi yem. 33 Ayeu tanggisgil ebe gavwat amol ti ane mone me ane kup tis kambam ok, ma molge. 34 Yem ate uli be utpweng are gikwai ve ayeu baingg ailu eteik ete geb kulkul ve geb ayeu ate tis angg amolmol-gen ru. 35 Ayeu gabul yem be ganei yaun gwang-ne ge gitangi yem painge-ngge veik eitit tanemb kulkul gwang-ne ge be tanemb amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok ru. Tangg-aim nitung Amol Bamo Yisu ane yaun ebe ei-ate ginei ok, ve ei ginei dang-eteik; ‘Tanemb amolmol ru etok gen vie molge gitlek ebe ve tanvwat gen nangge amolmol ok.’ Ve Pomate gili luev etok vie molge gitlek ebe ve tanvwat gen nangge amolmol ok.

36 Pol ginei yaun etok gikwai kob giro vandubi supwe gisov nalk be ges miengk givin eisir. 37 Bekob eisir emb ei bage be iteng anongge ve ei ane, 38 ve eisir tas-gitung ei ate ane yaun ebe ginei ve atob indi ei na vukuri ite ok. Eisir ilgum gen bambamo etok be ma gikwai kob emb ei gipil eivovo be gile.

21

Pol gile Jerusalem

1 Amei amdil akwai eisir be ale apil eivovo be alaik roro-ngge love ale asov nusawa Kos. Be amdil tistumi kob ale asov nusawa Rodo, bekob nangge etok be alaik love ale asov Patras. 2 Be nangge etok amei ali eivovo ti veve nile Pinisia as taku beti amei vepiangg-amei ale apil eivovo etok be alaik ve ale. 3 Amei alaik ale love atlek nusawa Saipras be avang nambe Siria as taku ane ale love ale asov Taia, ve intak wambal nam dabe etok ane nile nitak. 4 Amei ambielk ve amolmol bui ane nangge namb dabe etok be ambweg avin eisir gitangi Sonda ti. Ngalau Yamar geb eisir nok avwut be inei gitangi Pol ve nile ete Jerusalem ok bwaya, velob amolmol ines ei vunu. 5 Amei ambweg love amdil ve anvang ane be amolmol nam dabe etok ane tis arwas-gen be natus-gen ivin amei ale ahlang ebe alus ok, be nangge eteok amei aro vangg-amei dubi supwe gisov nalk be as miengk. 6 Bekob amb baingg-amei be amei ale apil eivovo ve ale be eisir ilumul ile as nam.

7 Amei apil eivovo nangge Taia vukuri be alaik ale love ale asov Tolemes. Amei ambielk ve amolmol bui ane nangge etok be ambweg avin eisir as-mate ti. 8 Be amdil tistumi kob ale love ambielk Sisaria, be ale ambweg avin Pomate ane amol ruer ane (yaeng-waga) ti. Amol nok are Pilip. Eisir 7 ebe ebe warik amolmol emb eisir nangge Jerusalem ok ete as amol ti ete Pilip ok. 9 Pilip nok natu avienggen aviat be eisir ilgum kulkul ve inei Pomate avo gitangi amolmol givin, be eisir nok emb amol ite. 10 Amei ambweg etok love ande as-mate subu gile gikwai, kob amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ok are Agabas gisov nangge Judia as taku ginme gibielk ve amei. 11 Agabas nok gitangi amei ginme be geb Pol ane bika be geb tuvweng ve gidgin ei-ate bage tis va ta bekob ginei, “Ngalau Yamar ginei atob eisir Juda ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok atob inadgin bika eteik ane tivie ta weik eteik, bekob inemb ei nitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok nile.”

12 Amei be tis nam tivie ok aute yaun etok be anei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi Pol ve nireu nile ete Jerusalem ok bwaya. 13 Bemem

Pol giwel amei avongg-amei be ginei. “Yem unteng be unyaing awangg luev bwaya. Ve ayeu ande gapasang auate gikwai ve nambweg kapual-lu me namat vunu ane ok givin wiek etok ge. Veik nalgum Amol Bamo Yisu are menihlang bamo ge.” 14 Amei algum ve anemb ei ta bemem gitangi ite, beti amei tumingge ambweg be anei, Pomate ane tang-gitung atob ano nile. 15 Amei ambweg love as-mate subu gile gikwai kob apasang amei gen ve anvang Jerusalem ane. 16 Be amolmol bui ane subu nangge Sisaria ivin amei ale be inggas amei apil amol Saipras ane ti are Nason ane nam, ve ei tang-givin ve ginei amei anambweg anvin ei. Be Nason nok ei amol bui ane muanggane ti.

Pol girngav Jems

17 Givin ebe amei ambielk Jerusalem ok, be amolmol bui ane nagge etok inggas amei tis tasvevias ge. 18 Be amdil tistumi kob Pol givin amei be tepwe ale ve andi Jems. Be bambamo tepwengge ande iro is-ate sut be kakie imbweg ivin Jems. 19 Pol geb eisir bais gikwai kob giput gen bambamo ebe Pomate giro ei ta be gilgum givin ebe givang givin amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok lavo be eisir iute. 20 Eisir iute yaun etok love avos givwat Pomate are be inei gitangi Pol dang-eteik; “Mie ate guli gikwai, ve eisir Juda anongge meihlang ve amolmol bui ane gikwai bemem eisir inggas Juda as luev ta painge-ngge ete ivang nik. 21 Be eisir nok ete iute binge inei mei gunei gitangi eisir Juda ebe imbweg ivin amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be gunei, eisir invang mul ve Mose ane yaun bwaya, be inaure natus-gen utlas ulis bwaya be invang mul ve as luev muanggane vukuri ite. 22 Dang-etok be ginei amolmol inaute ebe ande mie gubielk ok binge, kob atob tanalgum etenik nam-nambed? 23 Dang-etok be mie nulgum gen nitau nile yaun ete amei veve anei nitangi mie nik ge. Ameimei amol aivat imbiti yaun ti gili be Pomate gili gikwai be ete imbweg nik. 24 Dang-etok be mie nule nuvin eisir be nulgum gen bambamo ete sotol ve inalgum ok nuvin, veik Pomate nili yem vie. Be mie nomb sotol as da dabaslan ane nivin, nivin ebe ve ines sotol dabas lan ok veik amolmol tepwengge inatpweng are inei yaun bambamo ete inei gipil mie ok, etok yaun bingkasop. Be atob eisir inatpweng are inei mie ate ok guvang mul ve Mose ane yaun givin weik etok ge. 25 Bemem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite be nolge meihlang ve amolmol bui ane ok ge, ete nolge eitit tanei yaun gisov dongke be taro kapia gile ve eisir gikwai. Be tanei eisir inen bwelk ete emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok bwaya, be inen bwelk twerk me bwelk ete amolmol emb savwalos avut be gimat ok bwaya. Be intau luev wasi ane subu.”

26 Beti givin tistumi Pol gile givin sotol aivat nok be ilgum gen bambamo ebe galkik inei gitangi ei ve nilgum ok, givin sotol gikwai kob gile gisov lum yamar aplo ve ninei yaun lavo nitangi amol bamo lum yamar ane ve atob Sonda ti nikwai kob atob sotol utlas vie vukuri. Kob atob nivwat ei ate be tis amol aivat ebok as da nile nemb nitangi ei nangge ete lum yamar ok veik Pomate nili ninei ande sotol utlas ulis vie vukuri.

Eisir Juda emb Pol ta nangge lum yamar aplo

27 Gibloblo ebe ve asmate 7 etok ma nikwai ok, be eisir Juda subu ebe imbweg Esia as taku ok, ili Pol ebe givang lum yamar aplo ok be avos girau amolmol tepwengge be ile emb ei ta. 28 Be ital yaun avo

bambamo ge be inei, “Wali ande amolmol Israel ane inme inemb amei ru ma! Amol etenik ebe givang gitangi taku walang ok gile be gibul amolmol be ginei amolmol inavkir dumas nitangi Israel as yaun be tis Mose ane yaun be tis lum yamar ok. Be gen etok ge ite. Ei gigas amolmol subu ebe nangge Juda ite ok isov lum yamar aplo ile be ande ilgum taku yamar etok be tiate gikwai.” 29 (Eisir inei yaun etok ve gisov as-mate ti be eisir ili amol Epesas ane ti are Tropimas ebe gilauk givang nam luvwe givin Pol ok, beti eisir inei bwat Pol gigas ei gisov lum yamar aplo gile gikwai.)

30 Beti amolmol tepwengge nangge Jerusalem avos girau isate geb taku avut be subu ituvki ile emb Pol ta nangge lum yamar aplo be inggas ile ihlang, be es lum yamar ane nam avo walang ok avut seukie-ngge.

31 Eisir ilgum ivang ve ines Pol vunu, be yaun givang love gisov amolmol valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok talngavo, ve amolmol tepwengge nangge Jerusalem ele-leinge be avos bambamo be ilgum ve ines Pol vunu. 32 Beti ei gigas ane amolmol valir ane subu tis as amolmol bambamo ebe itwem is ok be isov intangi eisir ile. Givin ebe amolmol ili eisir valir ane be tis as amol bamo etok ok, be ipelk be es Pol vukuri ite. 33 Eisir valir ane nok as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok givang gitangi Pol gile be geb ei ta, bekob ginei gitangi ane amolmol valir ane ve inadgin ei ta ve seng. Bekob amol bamo nok giutani eisir be ginei; “Amol ret etenik? Be ei gilgum gen tiate ret?” 34 Amolmol dubi bamo etok ital yaun ti roro ite, eisir ital yaun iro avkavut ge be avos bambamongge, be eisir valir ane as amol bamo giute yaun roro ti ite. Beti ginei gitangi ane amolmol valir ane be inggas Pol ile ebe eisir ate as nam ok. 35 Eisir inggas Pol ile love veve inpil kiet be amolmol ilgum ve ines Pol, beti eisir valir ane bais gisov Pol be ivwat ei einggoto ge. 36 Be amolmol ebe ivang mul ve eisir ok ital yaun avos bambamo-ngge be inei, ‘Tanes ei vunu nikwai.’

Pol ginei ate lavo gitangi eisir Juda

37 Eisir valir ane inggas Pol be veve insov as nam aplo inde ge, be Pol giutani amol bamo ebe geb eisir valir ane dabin ok be ginei Grik as yaun ge gitangi ei be ginei; “Gitangi ebe ayeu nanei yaun ti nitangi mie bekob ok me ma?” Be eisir valir ane as amol bamo ginei gitangi ei be ginei, “Ayeu ganei bwat mie gutpweng Grik as yaun are ite? 38 Be ayeu ganei bwat mie amol etenik nangge Aigipten ebe warik gunei yaun gisov amolmol 4,000 be ivwat buyag valir ane be ile inggas amolmol nangge Aigipten be ile imbweg taku sawa ok.” 39 Be Pol giwel amol bamo nok avo be ginei, “Ayeu amol Juda ane ti be awangg nam are Tasas gideb Silisia as taku ane. Be awangg taku ei tis are, beti ayeu gautani mie veik nunei be ayeu nanei yaun siti nitangi amolmol dubi bamo etenik bekob.”

40 Beti amol bamo ebe geb eisir valir ane dabin ok yab-ge ve ginei Pol ninei ane yaun. Beti Pol givarkei ebe kiet ok be girun bage itin veik amolmol tepwengge indi be tumi-ngge. Amolmol tepwengge imbweg tumi-ngge be iute ebe Pol ginei yaun giengk eisir Juda avos ok be ginei.

22

1 “Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu nanei aute lavo nitangi yem be unaute kob.” 2 Eisir iute ebe Pol ginei yaun giengk eisir Juda avos ok be tepwengge imbweg gikias-ma ve iute

ei ane yaun ebe ginei ginei ok. Pol ges vu ane yaun dang-eteik:

3 “Ayeu amol Juda ane ti, be einangg gikuv ayeu nangge Tasas gideb Silisia as taku ane, bemem ayeu ganme gabweg etenik love ande bamongg nangge taku etenik. Be eitit and amol bamo Gameliel gibul ayeu ve eitit tumbud-gen as luev walang ok be ayeu gatpweng are gikwai, beti ayeu gavarkei gwang-ne ve gatau gale Pomate weik ete yem ulgum nik. 4 Ayeu galgum ve gayaing amolmol ebe aplos givin mateu vaku etenik ok, be gas eisir subu vunkunu giriv be gira be gatak avie be amol imbweg kapual-lu givin. 5 Amol bamo ebe geb da gitangi Pomate nangge lum yamar ok be tis bambamo ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok itpweng awangg luev etok are gikwai bekob inei lavo itangi yem. Ayeu galgum dang-etok gavang, bekob ete eisir bambamo nok iro kapia ti gitangi eisir Juda ebe imbweg Damaskus ok be ayeu gavwat kapia nok be gale veik namb eisir bui ane ta be nanggas is nanumul nale Jerusalem veik ingas vavavne ve as tiate ebe ilgum ilgum ok ane.

Pol giput ane yaun ebe menggihlang ve amol bui ane ti ok

6 Ayeu gavwat kapia etok be gavang ve gale love ande asmate luvwe be ande gale gabloblo Damaskus. Be seukie-ngge gen aivi bogbogo bamo ti gisov nangge gulumb ginme gitut gibweg ayeu be giro ayeu nangg avut. 7 Love gabieg gale gatak nalk be gaute avo ti gital ayeu dang-eteik; ‘Saul Saul! Mie gulgum ve nuyaing ayeu ve ret ane?’ 8 Be ayeu gawel avo etok be ganei, ‘Amol Bamo mie ret?’ Be ei ginei, ‘Ayeu Yisu Nasaret ane ebe mie lolom ve nuyaing ayeu ok.’ 9 Be amolmol ebe ivang ivin ayeu ok, ili gen aivi bamo etok givin, bemem iute avo ete ginei yaun gitangi ayeu ok givin ite.

10 “Be ayeu ganei, ‘Amol Bamo, atob ayeu namdom auate?’ Be Amol Bamo giwel ayeu avongg be ginei, ‘Umdil be ule uhlang Damaskus ok. Ve amol ebe atob inei gen bambamo ebe ande ayeu gab gitangi mie ve nulgum ok, ete gibweg eteok be atob ninei lavo nitangi mie.’ 11 Be gen aivi galkok ringenk molge be giro ayeu matanongg avut be gitangi ebe ve nali taku vukuri ok ite. Beti amolmol ebe ivang ivin ayeu ok emb ayeu baingg be itwem ayeu love ale ahlang ebe nam ok. 12 Be amol ti gibweg etok are Ananias. Ei amol ti ebe gipasang be givang mul ve eitit Juda and luev na gili ok. Be eisir Juda ane tepwengge ebe imbweg Damaskus ok, ili ei inei amol vie ti. 13 Ananias nok givang gitangi ayeu ginme love ginme givarkei gibloblo ayeu be ginei, ‘Angg nune Saul. Matanom ponge!’ Be givin sawa etok ge ayeu matanongg vie vukuri be matanongg ponge be gali Ananias ete givarkei nik. 14 Be ei ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; ‘Eitit tumbud-gen, as Pomate geb mie ve nutpweng ei ane tang-givin are be nuli ei ane Amol kulkul ane vie Yisu be nute yaun ebe ei ate ginei gisov avo ok. 15 Ve mie atob nunei yaun nipil gen ebe gute be guli ok nitangi amolmol tepwengge. 16 Dang-etok be galkik etenik mie nusge gen ti vukuri ite. Mie nuli Kilisi nunei am Amol Bamo be nuringk bui sanggu ve Yisu nok ane gwang-ne ane veik nisin miam gen tiate tepwengge nikwai.’

Pomate gihlin Pol gitangi amolmol dabas ungglus ane gile

17 Ayeu gabweg etok love kob ganumul ganme Jerusalem vukuri. Be givin ebe ayeu gale be gas miengk gavang lum yamar ok love gali gen ti weik ebe mev ok, 18 be

gali Amol Bamo. Be ei ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; ‘Umdil ukwai Jerusalem seukie-ngge. Ve amolmol nangge taku etenok atob inavkir dumas nitangi awangg yaun ete mie ve nunei nitangi eisir ok.’ 19 Be ayeu gawel ei avo be ganei; ‘Amol Bamo eisir ate ili gikwai ve warik ayeu gavang gatangi Juda as lum mateu ane walang ok gale be gab amolmol ebe aplos givin mie ok ta be garau is be gatak eisir imbweg kapual-lu. 20 Be givin ebe es miam amol kulkul ane Stiven vunu ok, be givin etok ayeu ate ik gavarkei gavin ve gab amolmol ebe es ei vunu ok as kup dabin be ayeu gali be tang-givin anongge ve ganei eisir inalgum dang-etok.’ 21 Be Amol Bamo ginei gitangi ayeu; ‘Umdil be ule. Ve ayeu atob nahlin mie be nule taku undib ge nangge amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok as taku.’ ”

Pol gabu amolmol valir ane as amol bamo nangge Rom as yaun

22 Amolmol tepwengge tumingge be iute Pol ane yaun painge love ei ginei yaun ake etok, ete amolmol tepwengge ital yaun avos bambamo ge be inei, “Tanes ei vunu nikwai! Ve amolmol dang dang-etenik gitangi ebe inambweg matawas ok ite.” 23 Be eisir tepwengge ele-leinge be ikarkari as kup gireu einggoto be ingal alus be ikari gireu einggoto ve bwais ve ret inaute yaun ete Pol ginei ok. 24 Beti amol bamo ebe geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok ginei gitangi ane amolmol valir ane ve in-gas Pol insov inde ebe eisir ate as nam aplo ok. Be ginei gitangi eisir ve inrau ei be inautani ve nam-nambed be amolmol tepwengge ele-leinge gidbwem ei. 25 Amolmol valir ane idgin Pol ta gikwai be veve inrau ei, be ei ginei gitangi eisir valir ane as amol bamo ti ebe givarkei gibloblo ei ok be ginei, “Eitit and yaun giengk dang-etok, yem unalgum dang-etok nitangi amolmol Rom ane ite, yem unaute eisir as yaun nimungg bekob unes is. Be gen ete yem ulgum gitangi ayeu nik, etok vie ite molge.” 26 Eisir valir ane as amol bamo giute yaun etok be gile ginei gitangi as amol bamo ebe geb eisir tepwengge dabin ok be ginei, “Mie ve numdom nitangi amol etenik? Amol etenik ei amol Rom ane ti?”

27 Beti amol bamo ebe geb eisir valir ane dabin ok gitangi Pol gile be giutani ei be ginei, “Mie unei yaun lavo vevie itangi ayeu kob. Mie amol Rom ane me ma?” Be Pol giwel ei avo be ginei, “Bingano. Ayeu amol Rom ane ti.” 28 Be eisir valir ane as amol bamo nok ginei, “Ayeu gab mone bamo molge gitangi amolmol Rom ane ve gavgo auate be meng-gahlang weik amol Rom ane ti.” Be Pol ginei gitangi ei, “Ayeu Tamangg meng-gihlang amol Rom ane ebe warik, be einangg gikuv ayeu nangge Tasas. Be ayeu amol Rom ane roro.”

29 Be givin etok ge amolmol ebe ilgum ve inautani Pol ok ande ipelk ve is-ate ane be ivarkei aikawe ikwai Pol. Be eisir valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb is dabin ok gipelk ve ate ane givin, ve ande ei gitpweng are ginei Pol ei amol Rom ane ti bemem ei ginei be ane nunus-gen idgin Pol ta ve seng.

Pol givarkei bambamo yaun ane nas

30 Givin tistumi amolmol valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok gilgum ve niute yaun ete eisir Juda inei gipil Pol ok ane dabe vevie kob, beti geb yaun gile ve bambamo ebe emb da gitangi Pomate nangge lum yamar ok be tis eisir ebe ipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok be iro isate sut, bekob gigas Pol gile gitak ei givarkei eisir nok nas.

23

1 Pol na giro bambamo yaun
ane ebe tis dubi imbweg ok ta be
ginei, “Anngg nune-nggen. Ayeu
gas angg luev walang ok vie ge tis
aplongg dongke-ngge gavang Po-
mate na love galkik as-mate etenik.
Be ayeu gali ganei ayeu galgum gen
ti gitlek me tiate ite. Ma molge.”
2 Be Ananias, ei amol ebe geb da
nangge lum yamar ok ginei gitangi
eisir ebe ivarkei ile imbloblo Pol
ok ve inavtav ei avo avut. 3 Be
Pol ginei gitangi Ananias be ginei;
“Mie ete avom givwat imate sinsin-
ge nok atob Pomate nivtav mie.
Mie gubweg etenok ve nupasang
awangg yaun nitangi luev ebe ipas-
pasang amolmol as yaun ok, be-
mem mie ate gutau gile luev etok
ite be gunei gitangi amolmol ve in-
avtav ayeu mera.”
4 Be amolmol ebe ivarkei ile im-
bloblo Pol ok inei gitangi ei, “Ret
ginei mie nunggo Pomate ane amol
ebe geb da nangge lum yamar ok
dang-etok?”
5 Be Pol giwel eisir avos be
ginei, “Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu
ganei bwat ei amol singe ti ebe
geb da nangge lum yamar ite ok.
Be ginei ayeu natpweng are atob
ayeu nanei yaun dang-etok nipil
ei ite. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok ginei, ‘Mie nunei
yaun ungglus ungglus nipil am
amolmol-gen as awaga ite.
6 Pol ande gili be gitpweng are
ginei bambamo yaun ane ete iro
is-ate sut be imbweg ok, as amol-
mol subu nangge Sadukai be subu
nangge Parisai. Beti ei gital yaun
avo bamo ge be ginei, “Angg nune-
nggen. Ayeu tubungg nangge Pari-
sai be ayeu Parisai ti. Be ayeu
ok aplongg givin ve ganei amol-
mol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok
asonge inamdil vukuri be ganei
ane yaun. Beti galkik gisov yaun
etok ane ge ete eisir ilgum yaun
bamo etenik gipil ayeu.” 7 Pol
ginei yaun etok be eisir Parisai tis
Sadukai iute love inggo is ate be
emb is ate vusa gile dubi ailu. 8 (Ve
eisir Sadukai nok ebe inei amol-
mol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok
asonge inamdil vukuri ite, be inei
angela be tis ngalau ivang ite weik
etok ge. Bemem eisir Parisai ete
ili yaun etok inei yaun ano ti be
aplos givin.) 9 Beti eisir ilgum be
ital yaun avos bambamo-ngge. Be
Parisai as amolmol subu ebe emb
Mose ane yaun dabin ok, imdil
be inei yaun gwang-ne ge be inei,
“Amei ali amol etenik gilgum gen
tiate ti ite. Be etenik wat ngalau me
angela ti wat ginei yaun gitangi ei
me?”
10 Amolmol inggo is ate giriv
be gira tiate be amol bamo ebe
geb eisir valir ane dabin ok gipelk
velob amolmol dubi ailu etok in-
yati Pol gili nile ailu. Beti ei gih-
lin ane amolmol valir ane subu
ve insov inde be in-gas Pol nikwai
amolmol dubi ailu etok inde ebe
eisir ate as nam ok.
11 Be imdil tistumi be imbweg
love tambok, be Amol Bamo ginme
givarkei gibloblo Pol be ginei; “Mie
nupelk bwaya, be nuvarkei gwang-
ne ge. Mie gos valir ve awangg
yaun ane nangge Jerusalem, be
atob nulgum weik etok ge nangge
ete Rom ok.”

Eisir Juda imbiti Pol ane yaun ve ines ei vunu

12 Givin tistumi eisir Juda subu
iro is ate sut be imbiti yaun ti gili
nangge Pomate na, be inei atob
eisir inen ben be inum bui ite love
ines Pol vunu nikwai kob. 13 Eisir
nok anongge molge gitlek 40 ete
imbiti yaun etok. 14 Bekob ete
ivang itangi bambamo ebe em da
nangge lum yamar ok be tis eisir
ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok ile
be inei, “Amei ande ambiti yaun ti
love gwang-ne gikwai be anei atob
anyamar ben tis bui painge love

anes Pol vunu nikwai kob. 15 Dangetok be yem ate tis eisir ebe ipaspasang amolmol as yaun ok unemb yaun nile ve eisir valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok, be unyo unei ninggas Pol be nisov nitangi yem ninme ve yem veve unaute Pol ane yaun vevie. Be amei ande apasang amei ate gikwai ve atob anes ei vunu nangge luev be ei atob nimbielk etenik ite."

16 Bemem Pol wa ti giute ebe eisir Juda imbiti wa ane yaun gili ok, beti givang gile love gisov eisir valir ane as nam aplo gile be ginei yaun etok binge gitangi Pol. 17 Bekob Pol gital eisir valir ane as amol bamo ti ebe gitwem is ok gitangi ei gile be ginei; "Amol eteik ve ninei yaun ti nitangi yem aim amol bamo ebe geb yem dabin ok, be unggas ei be gabu unde." 18 Beti amolmol valir ane as amol bamo nok gigas amol singamolmb nok be gabu itangi eisir as amol bamo ebe geb is dabin ok ile be ginei, "Amol kapual-lu ane Pol, gital ayeu gale be giutani ayeu ve nanggas amol etenik natangi mie nanme ve ei wat veve ninei yaun ti nitangi mei?" 19 Eisir valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb is dabin ok gile geb amol singamolmb nok gibweg bage be gigas ei gile aikawe kob giutani ei be ginei; "Mie ve nunei yaun ret nitangi ayeu?"

20 Be amol nok giwel ei avo be ginei, "Eisir Juda imbiti yaun ti gili be inme inei gitangi bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok ve inemb yaun nitangi mie ninme be inyo inei mie nunggas Pol nutangi eisir nule ve eisir veve inaute Pol ane yaun vevie, veik eisir ines ei vunu nangge luev. 21 Bemem mie nusov eisir as yaun ane lu bwaya, ve eisir ebe imbiti Pol ane yaun gili ve ines ei vunu ok walang molge gitlek 40. Be eisir nok inei gikwai inei atob inen ben be inum bui ite love ines Pol vunu nikwai kob. Be galkik etenik ande eisir ivo Pol nangge luev, be isge ge ve atob mie nunei yaun ret nitangi eisir."

22 Amol bamo ebe geb eisir valir ane dabin ok ges bing gwang-ne molge gitangi amol singamolomb nok be ginei, "Mie nunei yaun ete ande gunei binge gitangi ayeu nik nitangi amolmol ite molge." Bekob gihlin ei be gile ve givang.

Amol bamo ebe geb amolmol valir ane dabin ok gihlin Pol gitangi amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok are Piliks gile

23 Bekob amol bamo nok gital ane amol ailu ebe itwem eisir valir ane ok be itangi ei ile be ginei, "Yemlu unemb amolmol valir ane nitangi 200, be eisir ebe ve inpil bwelk hos ok nitangi 70, be amolmol ebe ivwat i ok nitangi 200 yapin ge, ve atob eisir invang tis 9 kilok tambok inde Sisaria. 24 Be unpasang bwelk hos ti ebe ve Pol nimbweg niwei ok nivin be un-gas ei vie-ngge love unambielk ve amol bamo Piliks." 25 Amolmol valir ane as amol bamo nok giro kapia ti givin dangeteik.

26 "Asmate. Ayeu Klodias Lisias garo kapia etenik gitangi mie amol bamo Piliks. 27 Eisir Juda emb amol etenok ta be ilgum ve ines ei vunu, bemem ayeu gaute binge dangetok ve ei amol Rom ane ti. Beti ayeu gagas angg amolmol valir ane subu be asov ale anggas ei gikwai. 28 Be ayeu galgum ve naute yaun ete eisir ilgum gipil ei ok ane dabe vevie, beti gagas ei gatangi eisir ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok gale. 29 Bemem ayeu gali gen tiate ti ebe ei gilgum, be gitangi ebe ve tanes ei vunu me tantank ei nimbweg kapual-lu ok ite ma. Be etenik eisir ilgum yaun sin-ge gipil ei gisov eisir ate as luev ane ge. 30 Be ayeu gaute binge givin ve amolmol Juda ane subu imbiti yaun ti gili ve ines ei vunu, beti ayeu gahlin ei gitangi mie gilek. Be

ganei gitangi amolmol ebe ilgum yaun gipil ei ok ve intangi mie indek okob inei as yaun ebe ilgum gipil ei ok ane dabe nitangi mie nangge etenok be nute."

31 Eisir valir ane isov as amol bamo ane yaun ane lu ge be inggas Pol be ivang tambok love imbielk nam dabe ti are Antipatris. 32 Be imdil tistumi kob eisir ebe ivang ve vas ok inumul be eisir ebe ipil bwelk hos ok ge ivin Pol be ile Sisaria. 33 Eisir inggas ei be ile love imbielk be emb kapia gitangi amol bamo Piliks be emb Pol gitangi ei gile. 34 Amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok gili kapia etok gikwai kob giutani Pol be ginei, "Wali mie nangge?" Be Pol ginei, "Ayeu nangge Silisia as taku." 35 Bekob amol bamo nok ginei, "Bwayage be amolmol ebe ilgum yaun gipil mie ok inambielk yapin kob atob ayeu naute miam yaun." Be ginei be amolmol valir ane emb Pol dabin nangge nam bamo ebe warik Herodes gibweg ve geb amolmol dabin ok.

24

Amolmol bambamo Juda ane ilgum Pol ane yaun

1 As-mate bage tavlu gile gikwai kob amol bamo Ananias gigas bambamo yaun ane subu be tis as amol ti ebe ve nivarkei ve yaun ane ok givin be ile, amol nok are Tetalas. Eisir ile be inei as yaun ebe ilgum gipil Pol ok gitangi amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok be giute. 2 Bekob amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin ok gital Pol ginme givarkei, bekob Tetalas gimdil ve ninei ane yaun. Tetalas gilgum ve ginei ninei yaun bingkasop nipil Pol beti ginei; "Amol bamo Piliks. Mie gubweg beti amei Juda avang vie-ngge. Mie ge ete gob amei nam dabe walang ok ru vie molge ve gen bunam bambamo ebe warik meng-gihlang ok ane. 3 Be amei tepwengge nangge nam dabe walang ok tangg-amei vevie anongge ve gen vevies ete mie gulgum gitangi amei ok ane. 4 Be ayeu bwaingg ve naro mie ta sawa undib molge beti ayeu ve nautani mie. Ginei mie tam-givin kob nute amei-mei yaun tupe-ngge eteik bekob? 5 Amei atpweng amol etenik are gikwai ve ei amol tiate ane roro. Be amolmol dubi ti ebe ital inei amolmol Nasaret ane, ebe es is-ate gile ikwai amei ok ete as amol mate ane etenik. 6 Be galkik etenik ei gilgum ve niyaing lum yamar nivin weik etok ge, beti amei amb ei ta (be ve analgum ei ane yaun nitangi ebe amei ate luev ok. 7 Bemem eisir valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok, Lisias gisov ginme be gigas ei gikwai amei, 8 be ginei amolmol ebe ilgum yaun gipil amol etenik ok intangi mie inme kob.) Dang-etok be galkik etenik mie nutani ei ate be ninei yaun bambamo ebe amei anei gipil ei ok be mie nute."

9 Be eisir Juda ok iro Tetalas ane yaun etok ta givin be inei, "Yaun bambamo etenok ano molge."

Pol ginei ane yaun gitangi amol bamo Piliks

10 Bekob Piliks ginei gitangi Pol ve ninei ane yaun. Beti Pol gimdil be ginei; "Ayeu gatpweng are ganei mie gubweg etenik be gupasang amolmol taku etenik ane as yaun love nolge Sonda bamo walang ano gile gikwai. Beti atob ayeu nanei angg yaun tis tangg vevie-ngge navarkei mie nam. 11 Ginei mie nutani eisir ve awangg yaun ane, atob eisir inei dang-eteik nitangi mie be inei; Ayeu gareu gale Jerusalem ok tis walirik ve nas miengk nagge lum yamar, be galkik ande as-mate 12 ge gile gikwai. 12 Bemem eisir Juda ili ebe ayeu tis eisir subu anggo amei ate nangge lum yamar aplo me garo amolmol sut nangge lum mateu ane aplo me

nangge nam luvwe luvwe ok ite
ma. 13 Be yaun bambamo ete eisir
inei gipil ayeu nik ane dabe ma
molge. 14 Bemem yaun dongke
eteik ge ete ayeu ve nanei nitangi
mie. Kilisi ane luev ebe eisir ate
ital inei luev bingkasop ane ok,
ete ayeu gasov luev etok ane lu
be ganei uye be gas miengk gi-
tangi tumbung-gen as Pomate. Be-
mem ayeu ok aplongg givin Mose
ane yaun be tis amolmol ebe inei
Pomate avo ok as yaun ebe iro
gisov kapia ok givin weik etok ge.
15 Be gasge sawa ebe ve Pomate nes
amolmol vie be tiate ane it-kitin
vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok,
weik ete eisir isge ivang nik. 16 Beti
as-mate walang ok ayeu galgum ve
ganei namb auate dabin vie-ngge
veik navang tis yaun ma ge nangge
amolmol be tis Pomate nas.

17 “Ayeu gabweg gariv be gara
ge nangge nam dabe subu love
Sonda bamo subu gile gikwai kob
galumul gatangi angg bambamo-
nggen gale vukuri. Be gavwat
mone subu givin ve namb nitangi
amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok, be
tis da subu givin. 18 Ayeu gal-
gum kulkul etok gavang lum ya-
mar aplo ve gapasang angg yaun
ebe ve menahlang amol vie vukuri
ok ane, ete eisir ili ayeu nangge
etok. Bemem givin etok ayeu ga-
vang gavin amolmol subu me gal-
gum amolmol be tas-vavis ite ma.
19 Be eisir Juda ane subu ebe imb-
weg Esia as taku ok, eisir etok ge
ete ivang ete lum yamar aplo ok
ivin ayeu. Dang-etok be ginei eisir
nok ili ayeu galgum gen tiate ti,
okob eisir ate inme invarkei ete
mie nam nik be inei. 20 Be ginei
ma, okob eisir bambamo etenik
inei gen tiate ret ebe ayeu galgum
givin ebe gavarkei bambamo yaun
ane nas ok lavo nitangi mie.

21 Be yaun dongke ebe ayeu gatal
givin ebe gavarkei bambamo yaun
ane nas ok ete dang-eteik;

‘Ayeu aplongg givin ganei asonge
Pomate nes amolmol ebe
imat vunkunu ok itin vukuri
nangge taku gimat ane. Be
gisov yaun etok ane ge, ete
galkik eisir ilgum awangg
yaun nangge mie nam nik.’ ”

22 Piliks ei gitpweng luev (Kilisi)
aplos givin ane be tis amolmol bui
ane as luev are gikwai, beti ei ginei
gitangi eisir ve inasge amolmol
valir ane as amol bamo ebe geb
is dabin ok Lisias be nangge
Jerusalem ninme kob nipasang
eisir as yaun. 23 Bekob ginei gitangi
amolmol valir ane as amol mate
ane ti ebe gitwem eisir ok ve
ninggas Pol nile ebe nam kapual-
lu ane ok. Bemem inadgin ei ta
love gwang-ne molge bwaya, be
nivarkei Pol ane nune-nggen ebe
ve inde inatlek nas ve ei be inemb
gen nitangi ei ok gili bwaya.

Piliks geb Pol dabin nangge nam kapual-lu ane gitangi Sonda bamo ailu

24 As-mate subu gile gikwai kob
Piliks gabu arwe Juda avie ti are
Drusila ile, be Piliks geb yaun gile
ve Pol ve ginei ninme be ninei
yaun subu be ei niute kob. Beti
Pol gitangi ei gile be ginei amol-
mol bui ane as luev ebe aplos givin
Yisu Kilisi ok lavo lavo be ei giute.
25 Pol ginei yaun ebe ve tanemb
itate dabin be tanei yaun ano ano-
ngge ok, be tis ebe asonge nindeb
mulane be Pomate nilgum amol-
mol and yaun ok lavo gitangi Pi-
liks be giute love gipelk ve ate ane
be ginei, “Atob mie nunumul nule,
be sawa ti kob ayeu natal mie be
nunumul nunme vukuri.” 26 Piliks
tang-givin ve ginei Pol nemb mone
subu nitangi ei veik nihlang ei
nikwai nam kapual-lu ane. Beti
gital Pol as-mate walang ok be gile
ve sulu kakie.

27 Ivang love Sonda bamo ailu
gile gikwai kob ete Pestas giwel

Piliks be gigas ei ane kulkul. Piliks gilgum veik amolmol Juda ane indi ei vie beti ginei be Pol gibweg ete nam kapual-lu ane ok mangmangi.

25

Pol geb yaun ve Sisa ve niute ane yaun

1 Festas gigas kulkul gikwai be gibweg love as-mate aitol gile gikwai kob nangge Sisaria be gireu gile Jerusalem. 2 Be nangge eteok amolmol bambamo subu ebe emb da nangge lum yamar ok be tis bambamo yaun ane subu itangi ei ile be inei Pol ane yaun gitangi ei be inei yaun gwang-ne molge gitangi ei be inei, 3 “Mie omb amei ru be uhlin ei ninme ete Jerusalem nik ma!” Bemem iyo, ve eisir imbiti yaun gikwai ve atob ines Pol vunu nangge luev. 4 Be Pestas giwel eisir avos be ginei, ‘Pol gibweg kapual-lu nangge ebe Sisaria ok, be ayeu atob nanumul nale eteok vukuri. 5 Be ginei yem uli ei gilgum gen tiate ti, kob aim bambamo yaun ane invin ayeu be amei ande kob inalgum ei ane yaun nangge eteok.’

6 Festas gibweg givin eisir love wat as-mate 8 me 10 gile gikwai kob gisov gile ebe Sisaria ok vukuri. Be givin tistumi ei gile gibweg taku ebe ve niute amolmol as yaun ok be geb yaun gile ve Pol ve ginei ninme. 7 Pol gile givarkei Festas na gikwai kob bambamo yaun ane ebe ivin Festas be isov nangge Jerusalem ile ok ivarkei ile idbul Pol be inei yaun bunam walang ano gipil Pol. Bemem eisir gitangi ebe ve inei lavo nitangi Festas inei yaun etok ano me wali dang ok ite. 8 Be Pol giwel eisir avos be ginei “Ayeu galgum gen ti gitlek Juda as luev me lum yamar me amol bamo Sisa ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Rom ok ite molge.”

9 Bemem Pestas gilgum veik amolmol Juda ane indi ei vie ok, beti giutani Pol be ginei, “Mie tamgivin gunei nureu nule Jerusalem ok okob ayeu naute miam yaun nangge eteok me ma?”

10 Bemem Pol ginei gitangi Pestas be ginei, “Nam ete galkik ayeu gavarkei aplo be ganei yaun nik, etek Sisa ane nam yaun ane roro. Be nam dongke etenik ge ebe ve inalgum awangg yaun nangge ok. Be mie ate guli gikwai gunei ayeu galgum gen tiate ti gitangi eisir Juda ite molge. 11 Ginei ayeu nalgum gen tiate ti gitangi ebe ve ines ayeu vunu nisov ok, okob etok gitangi. Bemem ginei ines ayeu vunu ve yaun bingkas-kasop ete eisir inei sinsin-ge gipil ayeu nik ane, okob amol ti gitangi ebe atob nemb ayeu nitangi eisir nale ok ite molge. Sisa dongke-ngge atob niute awangg yaun.” 12 Pestas gile kakie givin ane amolmol-gen ebe iro ei ta ve yaun ane ok gikwai kob ginumul ginme be giwel Pol avo be ginei, “Mie gunei Sisa ei dongke-ngge atob niute miam yaun. Dangetok be mie nutangi ei nule kob.”

Pol givarkei Agripa gabu Benaisi nas

13 As-mate subu gile gikwai kob amol bmao (king) ebe geb amolmol taku ti ane dabin ok Agripa gabu luvu-avie Benaisi ile Sisaria ok ve isavi Pestas bage. 14 Be gabu imbweg ete Sisaria ok love ande as-mate subu gile gikwai kob Pestas ginei Pol ane yaun gitangi amol bamo Agripa be ginei; “Piliks gitak amol ti gibweg kapual-lu tis ebe warik be ete gibweg nik. 15 Be as-mate ti ayeu gareu Jerusalem gale ok, okob ete eisir Juda as amolmol bambamo yaun ane inei ei ane yaun gitangi ayeu be iutani ayeu ve napasang ei ane yaun. 16 Bemem ayeu gawel eisir avos be ganei; ‘Amei Rom atob analgum amol ti ane yaun sinsin-ge ite ma. Amol ei-ate ninme nivarkei nivin eisir ebe ilgum yaun gipil ei ok

okob inei as yaun.’ 17 Beti givin
ebe ayeu tis bambamo yaun ane
ambielk Sisaria ok be ayeu gasge
gen ti ite. Amei amdil tistumi be
ayeu gale gabweg taku ebe ve in-
aute amolmol as yaun ok be gab
yaun gile ve in-gas amol nok inme.
18 Bekob amolmol ebe ilgum yaun
gipil ei ok imdil be ayeu ganei
bwat atob eisir inkari ei ane gen
tiate ret ebe gilgum ok nile nih-
lang be amei andi. Be gasge be
gali ma. 19 Be eisir ilgum yaun
avo ailu gili gipil ei. Yaun avo ti
gipil eisir ate as luev, be ti gipil
amol ti are Yisu ebe nolge gimat
vunu ok. Bemem Pol ginei ei ane
yaun be ginei nolge gimdil vukuri
nangge taku gimat ane. 20 Beti
gilgum be ayeu garek luev ebe ve
napasang yaun etok nile roro ok,
beti gautani Pol be ganei ei nireu
nile ete Jerusalem ok okob ayeu
naute ei ane yaun nangge eteok
vukuri. 21 Bemem Pol ginei ei atob
nimbweg kapaul-lu dang-etok love
Sisa ei-ate ge niute ei ane yaun.
Beti ayeu gali ma be ganei be itak
ei ginumul gile gibweg kapual-lu
vukuri, ve nimbweg etok love kob
ayeu nahlin ei be nitangi Sisa nile.”
22 Beti amol bamo Agripa ginei gi-
tangi Pestas be ginei, “Ayeu tangg
givin ve ganei naute amol nok ane
yaun siti bekob.” Be Pestas giwel
Agripa avo be ginei, “Asongkob tis-
tumi kob mie nute ei ane yaun.”

23 Givin Tistumi Agripa gabu Be-
naisi indang is-ate be ino as kup
bwalbwale vevies walang ano veik
amolmol indi be avos nivwat sulu
ares. Be amolmol valir ane as
amolmol bambamo ebe itwem is
ok be tis bambamo nam etok ane
inggas sulu be isov nam yaun ane
aplo ile. Bekob Pestas geb yaun gile
ve in-gas Pol inme.

24 Pol ginme givarkei eisir
tepwengge nas gikwai kob Pestas
gimdil be ginei, “Amol bamo (king)
Agripa be tis yem tepwe ete ande
usov unme umbweg uvin amei nik,
undi amol etenik okob, amolmol
Juda ane tepwengge nangge etenik
be nangge Jerusalem, eisir ilgum
ei ane yaun ivarkei ayeu nangg
be ital yaun avos bambamo-ngge
be inei, ‘Amol etenik nimbweg
matawe vukuri ite.’ 25 Bemem
ayeu gali ei ane gen tiate ti gitangi
ebe ve ines ei vunu nisov ok ite.
Bemem gisov ei ate ane yaun ebe
ginei ve atob Sisa dongke-ngge
niute ei ane yaun ok ane ge, beti
ayeu tang-gitung ve ganei nahlin
ei nitangi Sisa nile. 26 Bemem ayeu
gali ei ane yaun dabe ti ebe ve nato
lavo nitangi Sisa nile ok ite. Beti ete
ganei be inggas amol nok ginme
givareki yem bambamo be tis amol
bamo Agripa nangg-aim veik eitit
tanei ei ane yaun be tandi ei ane
yaun ane dabe ebe atob ayeu naro
lavo nitangi Sisa nile ok okob. 27 Ve
ginei eitit tanahlin amol kapual-lu
ane ti didil ge nile, be tanei ei ane
yaun lavo nitangi amol bamo ite,
atob vie ite molge.

26

Pol ginei ate lavo givarkei Agripa na

1 Beti amol bamo Agripa ginei
gitangi Pol be ginei; “Ande ma be
mie ate unei am yaun lavo.” Beti
Pol bage gireu veik amolmol tep-
wengge kamoke be inaute ei ane
yaun be ginei;

2 “Amol bamo Agripa, eisir
Juda ilgum yaun etenik gipil ayeu
painge-ngge, love galkik as-mate
etenik ayeu tangg vevie-ngge ve
nanei auate lavo navarkei mie
nam. 3 Ayeu tangg vevie anongge
gisov mie gutpweng amei Juda
amei luev be tis yaun walang ok
are gikwai. Beti ayeu tang-givin
ve ganei mie nuro imate ta be
nute awangg yaun love ma kob, be
utlem bua bwaya.

4 Pol ges vu ane yaun be ginei;
“Amolmol Juda ane tepwengge

itpweng awangg luev ebe warik nunus ge be gabweg gavin angg bambamo-nggen be tis ebe gabweg Jerusalem be galgum ok are gikwai. 5 Be eisir ili inei ayeu amol Parisai ane ti. Be ginei eisir tas-givin kob inei awangg yaun ebe warik gavang mul ve Parisai as mateu ebe gwang-ne gitlek amei Juda amei mateu walang ok, ok lavo itangi mie. 6 Be galkik eisir ilgum awangg yaun etenik gavarkei mie nam, ane dabe dang-eteik; Ayeu aplong givin yaun vie ebe warik Pomate geb gitangi amei tumbungg-amei gen ok. Be gasge amol ebe asonge ninme ve nemb eitit dabin ok. 7 Ayeu gasge yaun ebe amolmol vu 12 nangge Israel inei uye be es miengk gitangi Pomate givin tambok be as be isge ve inei yaun etok ano nile ok. Beti eisir Juda ilgum yaun gipil ayeu ve gisov yaun etok ane ge. 8 Nam-nambed be yem Juda subu tangg-aim gitung unei Pomate gitangi ebe atob nes amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok it-kitin ite? Yem-aim tangg-aim gitung etok gitlek molge. 9 Be warik gimungg ane ayeu ate ik lolongg ve naitin Yisu Nasaret ane ane yaun nikwai weik etok ge. 10 Be nangge Jerusalem ayeu gagas gwang-ne nangge bambamo ebe emb da nangge lum yamar ok, be gab Pomate ane amolmol walang molge ta be gale gatak is imbweg kapual-lu. Be galgum eisir as yaun givin ve ganei ines eisir vunkunu nikwai. 11 Ayeu gab vavavne bamo molge gitangi eisir givin as-mate walang ok nangge as lum mateu ane aplo be galgum veik inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil Yisu. Be ayeu tangg-vavis anongge gitangi eisir be gavinvin eisir giriv be gira love galgum nangge taku undib undib ane ok givin weik etok ge.

Pol ginei ate lavo ebe meng-gihlang ve amol bui ane ok

12 Gavang love as-mate ti be gale gagas yaun nangge bambamo ebe emb da nangge lum yamar ok gikwai kob ihlin ayeu be gale Damaskus. 13 Amol bamo Agripa, ayeu gavang gale love ande as-mate luvwe be gali gen ti weik ebe yev ok gisov nangge gulumb ginme be gen etok ringenk molge gitlek as-matano, be ane aivi gitut gibweg ayeu be tis eisir ebe ivang ivin ayeu ok. 14 Be amei tepwengge ambieg ale atak nalk bekob ayeu gaute amol ti ginei yaun nangge gulumb be ginei giengk Juda avos ge dang-eteik; ‘Saul Saul! Nam-nambed be mie gulgum ve nuyaing ayeu? Be-mem uli kob, ve mie dang guyaing imate weik ebe wenk gisov awe ok ete guvang nik.’ 15 Be ayeu ganei, ‘Amol Bamo mie ret?’ Be Amol Bamo ginei, ‘Ayeu Yisu ebe mie gul-gum ve nuyaing ayeu ok. 16 Bemem umdil be uvarkei bekob. Ayeu gas auate ru gitangi mie ve nuli, veik namb mie ve angg amol kulkul ane ti veik nunei gen ete ande guli nik be tis gen ebe asonge ayeu namb nitangi mie ok binge nitangi amol-mol walang ok. 17 Be ayeu atob namb mie dabin nangge ete miate am bambamo-nggen as taku nik be tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, as taku ebe atob nahlin im be nule ok weik etok ge. 18 Ayeu ve nahlin mie be nule eteok veik nul-gum eisir eteok be matanos ponge be inatpweng is-ate are be inro is-ate vukir meinahlang taku gi-tip inkwai aiweng tumi aplo. Be ines is-ate vier inkwai Sadam ane gen walang ok be intau inde Po-mate ane yaun ge. Veik ginei ap-los givin ayeu kob atob ayeu nasin eisir as tiate bambamo ebe ilgum ok nikwai. Be inambweg invin Po-mate ane amolmol-gen ebe nolge aplos givin ok, nangge taku ebe ei gipasang yapin ok.’

Pol ginei ane kulkul mateu ane lavo

19 “Amol bamo Agripa. Ayeu
gali be gaute yaun ebe ginme
nangge gulumb ok gikwai bemem
bwaingg ite. 20 Ayeu ganei yaun
etok lavo gitangi amolmol ebe
imbweg Damaskus ok be tis
Jerusalem be nangge Juda as taku
love gile gitangi amolmol ebe
nangge Juda ite ok as taku givin.
Be ganei gitangi eisir be ganei inro
is-ate vukir intangi Pomate inde be
ines as luev weik amolmol ebe isov
Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge ok. 21 Be
gisov yaun etenik ane ge, beti eisir
Juda emb ayeu ta givin ebe gavang
lum yamar aplo ok be ilgum ve
ines ayeu vunu. 22 Bemem Pomate
giro ayeu ta painge love galkik
as-mate. Be galkik ayeu gavarkei
etenik be ganei angg yaun lavo
gitangi amolmol ebe tis ares ok be
tis amolmol ebeok sinsin-ge givin
weik etok ge. Be ayeu ganei yaun ti
gitlek ite, ayeu ganei yaun dongke
ebe warik Mose be tis eisir ebe
inei Pomate avo ok inei ve asonge
ano nile ok ge. 23 Ve amol ebe
ve nemb eitit ru ok atob ninggas
va-vavne be nimat vunu. Be ei
amol mate ane ti ebe atob nimdil
ulu nangge taku gimat ane bekob
amolmol tepwengge ok. Ve ninei
ane bogbogo ebe geb amei Juda be
tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ru ok
lavo.”

24 Pol ginei ane kulkul lavo
givarkei love Pestas gital yaun
avo bamo-ngge gitangi ei be ginei,
“Kuelk girau gile mie me? Mie
dabem-gwet vie etenok ete gilgum
be kuelk girau gile im.” 25-26 Be
Pol giwel ei avo be ginei, “Amol
bamo Pestas, ayeu kuelk ite. Ayeu
gatpweng yaun are be ganei. Be
yaun ete ayeu ganei nik, etok yaun
ano molge. Be amol bamo Agripa
ok wat gitpweng yaun etenik are
gikwai, beti ayeu ganei angg yaun
gitangi ei tis aplongg dongke-ngge.
Ve mateu etenik givuaivun ate
ite, be ei gili be gitpweng are
gikwai. 27 Amol bamo Agripa,
ayeu gatpweng are ganei mie ok
wat aplom givin amolmol ebe inei
Pomate avo ok as yaun weik etok
ge.”

28 Be Agripa ginei gitangi Pol
dang-eteik; “Mie gitangi ebe atob
nuro ayeu vukir be menahlang
weik Kilisi ane amol ti seukiengge
ok ite.”

29 Be Pol giwel ei avo be ginei,
“Ginei gitangi me gitangi ite ok,
bemem ayeu gas miengk gitangi
Pomate be tangg givin ve ganei
ei nilgum mie tis amolmol tep-
wengge ete galkik usov unme umb-
weg tenik ok be monahlang weik
ete ayeu ik. Be gen bunam kapual-
lu ane ete galkik ayeu gagas nik
ane ge, ete ayeu bwaingg ve ret
niengk nivin yem.” 30 Pol ginei
dang-etok, bekob ete amol bamo
ebe geb amolmol dabin ok gabu
Benaisi be tis amolmol tepwengge
imdil 31 ile ihlang be inei ve is-ate
be inei, “Amol etenik gilgum gen
tiatei gitangi ebe ve nimat vunu
me nimbweg kapual-lu ve ane tiate
etok ane ok ite ma.” 32 Agripa ginei
gitangi Pestas be ginei, “Ginei amol
etenik nemb yaun nile ve Sisa ite,
atob gitangi ebe ve tanahlang ei
nikwai nam kapual-lu ane ok.”

27

Inggas Pol ile emb gipil eivovo ve nivang Rom ane

1 Eisir ande inei gikwai inei amei
an-gas eivovo be ande Rom. Beti
emb amolmol kapual-lu ane subu
love iviri Pol gisov amol bamo
Sisa ane amolmol valir ane as
amol bamo bage ve nemb eisir
dabin. Amol bamo nok are Julias
ebe gitwem ane amolmol valir ane
dubi ti gitangi 100 ok. 2 Bekob
ete Adramitian as eivovo ti veve
nile nisov Esia as taku beti amei
ale apil eivovo nok be ale. Be
amol bui ane ti nangge Tesalonaika
nangge Masedonia as taku amol

nok are Aristakas ei gipil eivovo
givin amei. 3 Amei amdil tistumi
kob ale asov Saidon. Julias gilgum
vie gitangi Pol be ginei gitangi ei
ve nile be nili ane nune-nggen be
inemb ben be tis gen subu ve ane.
4 Amei as vier nangge Saidon be
ale love wavin givang be giro amei
ta, beti ale ato avin nusawa Saipras
ane dume ane ge ve ale. 5 Amei as
Silisia be tis Pampilia as gielk gili
love ale asov Maira gideb Lisia as
taku ane. 6 Be nangge etok eisir
valir ane as amol bamo ebe gitwem
is ok gili eisir Aleksandria ane as
eivovo ti veve nile Rom. Beti ginei
lavo be gigas amei ale apil eivovo
nok.

7 Eivovo givang bwai-bwayage
be amei avang love ande as-mate
subu gile gikwai kob ale ambloblo
nusawa Naidas. Be wavin givang
bamo molge be giro amei ta be gi-
tangi ebe atob anlaik ve ande ok
ite. Beti as gili ge be avang nu-
sawa Krit ane dume ane ge love ale
ambloblo Salmoni godo. 8 Be eisir
eivovo ane lolos ivang love ilaik
amei ale ambloblo alus be ato avin
Krit ge ve ale love ale asov nam
dabe ti ital inei Solong Vie, giengk
gibloblo nam dabe bamo Lisia.

9 Amei avang avang ete gielk lu-
vwe ok love ande as-mate walang
ano gile gikwai, be eisir Juda as
as-mate ebe iyamar ben ok ande
ma gikwai. Be givin etok aiweng
urwemb ane roro be taku ande
tiate molge be gitangi ebe atob
eivovo nivang ok ite. Beti Pol gi-
tangi amol ebe gilaik eivovo ok
gile be ginei; 10 “Galkik ginei eitit
tande atob eitit tanemb itate kamal
be tanyaing gen walang ano. Be
eivovo tis wambal ge atob tiate ite,
atob eitit ate ok tanmat vunkunu
nivin weik etok ge. Ve ayeu ande
gatpweng are gikwai be dang-etok
be eitit tanvwev yapin. 11 Bemem
eisir valir ane as amol bamo aplo
givin amol ebe gilaik eivovo ok be
tis eisir ebe emb kulkul nangge
eivovo yapin ok ge avos be aplo
givin Pol ane yaun ite. 12 Ve
Solong ete eisir ivwev ok gitangi
ebe eivovo nivwev tis urwemb ok
ite. Beti amolmol anongge lolos
ve inkwai Solong etok be inde. Be
ginei gitangi okob atob eisir inde
insov Piniks be invwev etok, ve
solong ete Piniks ok okob giengk
gideb wavin ulvu ane be gitangi
ebe ve eivovo niwev tis urwemb
ok. Piniks etok Krit as solong.

Wavin ane tine bamo molge

13 Musangu givang muai-muai
vie molge beti eisir veve inalgum
nitangi as yaun ebe galkik inei ok.
Be ihlang wal ebe geb eivovo ta ok
gikwai be ilaik amei ato avin alus
den Krit ane ge ve ale. 14 Amei
alaik ve ale bekob ete mulasa tiate
ti giyuv nangge nusawa etok. 15 Be
giro eivovo ta be amei lolongg-
amei ve anlaik ande bemem algum
be ali am, beti as laik bing-bleng be
wavin ges amei ve ale. 16-17 Wavin
ges amei love ale avwev nusawa
ti ital inei Koda ane dume ane, be
algum kulkul bamo molge ve ar-
wel gombwa gipil eivovo dobo gile,
be adgin ta ve bidbid love gwang-
ne, be idgin eivovo ano ok ta ve
bidbid givin ve ipelk velob wavin
nirau eivovo vusa. Be ates gireu
tiate-ngge velob amei ankuk anreu
kol ebe giengk gibloblo Afrika ok.
Beti es laik beleinge be wavin ges
amei ge. 18 Wavin tis ngal gilgum
amei tiate molge, be givin tistumi
eisir ilgum ve ikarkari wambal
subu gisov gielk gile. 19 Be as-
mate aitol gikwai kob eisir ate
ikari eivovo ane gen subu gisov
gielk givin. 20 As-mate subu amei
ali as-matano tis viteukawe ite,
be wavin givang giro ta-ngge beti
amei tangg-amei gitung dongke-
ngge anei atob amei ansov gielk.

21 Amei ande an ben ite sawa
rangav molge. Be bwayage-kob
Pol gitangi eisir eivovo ane gile be

ginei, “Ginei yem unsov awangg yaun ane lu ge be unarwel laik nangge Krit ite, atob eitit tankari gen subu me tan-gas bunam bamo ti dang-etenik ite. 22 Bemem galkik ayeu nanei nitangi yem. Aplongg-aim bunam bwaya ve eitit and amol ti atob nisov gielk be nimat vunu ite ma. Be eivovo ge ete atob tiate. 23 Ve galkik tambok etenik Pomate ebe ayeu ganei uye be gas miengk gitangi ok, ane ngalau kulkul ane ti ginme givarkei gibloblo ayeu, 24 be ginei, ‘Pol, Upelk bwaya ve mie atob nuvarkei amol bamo Sisa na. Be ute kob. Pomate giute miam miengk gikwai, be atob nemb amolmol bambamo ete ivang ivin mie nangge eivovo nok ru.’

25 Be Pol ginei, Dang-etok be unro aim-ate ta be unpelk dang-etok bwaya. Ve ayeu aplongg givin ganei Pomate ane yaun etok atob ano nile dangete ane angela ginei gitangi ayeu ok. 26 Bemem wavin nes eitit love tande tansov nusawa ti okob. 27 Wavin ges amei lili lili avang gielk luvwe gitangi tambok 14 love ale avwev Edria as gielk. Be givin tambok luvwe eisir eivovo ane ili weik ebe eivovo ve nile nisov nusawa ti ok. 28 Beti idgin gen bunam ti gile bidbid be itu gisov gielk gile ve inemb tuvweng be indi inei kaumb me mang-mangg. Eisir itu gen etok gisov gielk gile be ili inei kaumb nangge, beti amei siti apil ale be itu gen nok gisov vukuri be ili ande gitangi. 29 Beti eisir ipelk velob amei siti anpil anpil ande love ankuk anpil kol, be ikari angga aivat gisov gideb eivovo mul ane veik nemb eivovo ta be nivwev. Bekob eisir es miengk gitangi as pomate ve inei as niro vusa seukie-ngge be indi taku. 30 Esir eivovo ane irek luev ebe ve inpelk inkwai amei tis eivovo ok, beti ile itu gombwa eivovo ane gisov gile gitak gielk be iyo inei eisir veve inde inkari angga eivovo godo ane nisov nivin. 31 Bemem Pol ginei yaun gwang-ne ge gitangi eisir valir ane be tis as amol bamo ebe gitwem is ok be ginei, “Ginei eisir etenik ivang ivin eivovo ite, atob yem unambweg matawangg-aim ite. 32 Beti eisir valir ane idbwen bidbid gombwo ane gili be gielk ges gile ve givang.

33 Gibloblo ve as niro vusa be Pol ginei yaun ben ane gitangi eisir tepwengge be ginei, “Eitit tand apo sawa undib molge be tan ben ti gisov aplong gile ite. Be tavang tis marav-ges it ge love galkik ande as-mate 14 gile gikwai. 34 Beti ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem, unen ben subu kob ma! Veik niro aim ta. Be unaute kob. Aplongg-aim bunam bwaya ve yem gitangi ebe atob unmat vunu ok ite. 35 Pol ginei yaun etok gikwai bekob geb ben ti be ges miengk gitangi Pomate givarkei eisir tepwengge nas bekob gible ben nok vusa be gen.

36 Amolmol tepwengge ili ebe Pol gen ben ok, beti aplos gile petekie be en ben. 37 Amei ebe apil eivovo etok ok tepwengge gitangi 276. 38 Amolmol tepwengge en ben love gibon is gikwai kob ikar-kari padi ebe eivovo gigas ok subu gisov gielk gikwai veik eivovo nemb itin.

Gielk ges eivovo vusa

39 As giro vusa gikwai kob eisir nas gitung taku be ili, bemem tas gisgil taku etok. Beti eisir ili solong avo vie ti be tas gitung ve ginei gitangi okob wavin nes amei tis eivovo love ande ansov solong nok.

40 Beti idbwen bidbid angga ane gil-kili be ihlang wal ebe galkik idgin ulieng ta ok gikwai be irwel laik eivovo godo ane veik eivovo nituvki nile nisov ebe alus ok. 41 Bemem eivovo gituvki givang love godo gikuk gipil kol ti be ande gile gwang-ne molge, be gielk ges givang love girau eivovo

gideb mul ane be gipwek vus-vusa. 42 Beti amolmol valir ane ilgum ve ines amolmol kapuallu ane tepwengge vunkunu ve ipelk velob eisir inkutkwet inde inpil ebe alus be inpelk inde ve invang. 43 Bemem as amol bamo ebe gitwem eisir ok tangg givin ve nemb Pol ru be nimbweg matawe, beti ges ane nunus-gen as tasgitung etok gile be ginei, “Amolmol ebe nolge ikutkwet ok vepias insov gielk be inkutkwet inde inpil ebe aplo inmungg. 44 Bekob eisir ebe ikutkwet vevie ite ok inyengk inwei eivovo ane pakpak be ravne ebe gielk girau vus-vusa ok be inkutkwet vemul inde inpil alus. Beti amei tepwengge avang vie ge ale apil ebe alus ok.

28

Pol gibweg nusawa ti are Molta

1 Amei avang vie ge ale apil ebe alus ok be ambweg, bekob aute ital nusawa etok are inei Molta. 2 Be eisir nusawa etok ane ipasang amei vie molge. Be givin etok ur gisov be taku luvu molge beti eisir idbu yev bamo ti giengk alus be inme inei gitangi amei be ale amwailuv yev nok. 3 Pol gisut gabgap subu be gikari gireu yev gile, be muat tiate ti yev gitun be gipelk ginme gihlang be givgo Pol gisov bage ok be gikaiwel. 4 Nam tivie ili ebe ande muat givgo Pol bage ta be gikaiwel ok be inei ve is-ate, Amol etenik ebe wat ges amolmol vunkunu ok. Bemem ei gigas ane vavavne nangge gielk ite, be eitit and pomate tangg gitung ve nes ei vunu beti gihlin muat etok be ginme gilat ei. 5 Pol gidawi muat nok gireu yev gile, bemem ei gigas vavavne ite. 6 Be eisir inei bwat atob Pol bage nivonk be isge ve inei ebe lob Pol nimat vunu ok love ili ma. Beti inei yaun ti vukuri dangeteik be inei, ‘Pol ei pomate ti.’

7 Amolmol nusawa etok ane as amol bamo ti ebe geb is dabin ok ane um subu giengk gibloblo taku ete amei ambweg ok. Amol bamo nok are Pablias, be ei gigas amei apil ane nam ale be geb amei dabin vie-ngge gitangi tambok aitol. 8 Pablias nok tame gimat utle vavavne be gibiep muai-muai, beti Pol gisov gile be ges miengk be gitak bage giwei ei be utle vie vukuri. 9 Pol gilgum gen etok beti amolmol nusawa etok ane ebe tis gimat ok itangi ei ile, be gilgum eisir be utlas vie vukuri. 10 Be eisir emb amei dabin vie molge be emb gen sinsin-ge gitangi amei. Be givin ebe amei amdil ve anvang ane ok, be eisir itak amei-mei ben luev ane be tis gen walang ok, ebe amei asut amei ate ve gen etok ane ok tepwengge gipil amei-mei eivovo givin.

Pol gibielk Rom

11 Amei ambweg nusawa etok love aiweng aitol gile gikwai kob, apil Aleksandria as eivovo ti ebe givwev etok givin ebe urwemb ok be ale. Be eisir ipasang pomate Sus natu bwabwak ailu dalgos givarkei eivovo nok godo, be ital eivovo nok inei bwabwak. 12 Amei avang love ale asov nam dabe ti are Sairakyus be ambweg etok gitangi as-mate aitol. 13 Amei alaik vukuri nangge Sairakyus be ale love ale asov nam dabe ti are Risiam. Be amdil ane tistumi mula givang be amei alaik painge love as-mate ailu gile gikwai kob ale asov Pyutiolai. 14 Be nangge etok amei ali amolmol bui ane subu be eisir nok inei gitangi amei ve anambweg anvin eisir Sonda ti bekob. Beti amei ambweg etok avin eisir gitangi Sonda ti. Be mul ane kob amei ale ambielk Rom. 15 Amolmol bui ane iute amei binge be iro amei avkavut love inme vunge ve amei nangge Apias ane taku ebe ivgo ivgo gen nangge ok be tis taku ebe ital inei ‘Nam Taulop Ane Aitol’ ok.

Pol gili eisir love aplo gile petekie be ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate tis ta vevie-ngge.

16 Givin ebe amei ambielk Rom ok, be eisir bambamo inei atob Pol nimbweg nam ti atane ge be amol valir ane ti nivin ve nemb ei dabin nangge etok.

Pol ginei mateu nangge Rom

17 As-mate aitol gile gikwai kob Pol geb yaun ve amolmol Juda ane as amolmol bambamo be iro isate sut ipil dongke bekob ginei gitangi eisir be ginei, “Angg nune-nggen, ayeu gayaing me ganei eitit Juda arend be tis tumbud-gen as luev muanggane ebe warik ok susweng ite ma. Bemem eisir emb ayeu ta sin-gege nangge Jerusalem be emb ayeu gatangi amolmol Rom ane bais. 18 Be iute awangg yaun bemem ili gen tiate ti ebe ayeu galgum be gitangi ebe ve ines ayeu vunu nisov ok ite ma. Beti tas-givin ve inei inahlang ayeu nangge nam kapual-lu ane. 19 Bemem eisir Juda tas-givin yaun etok ite beti ayeu gali ma be ganei Sisa dongke-ngge atob nilgum awangg yaun. Be ayeu galgum ve nalgum eitit Juda tepwengge and yaun nitangi Sisa ite ma. 20 Beti ayeu gab yaun gilek ve yem ve nali aim be nanei yaun etenik lavo nitangi aim. Be ayeu gabweg kapual-lu bamo etenik gisov gen ebe eitit Israel ane tepwengge tasge ve tanei atob ano nile ok.”

21 Be eisir inei gitangi ei be inei, “Eisir Juda iro kapia ti gipil mie be emb gitangi amei ginme, me eisir ate as amol ti ginme be giput miam yaun lavo lavo gitangi amei be ginei yaun tiate gipil mie ite. Ma molge. 22 Bemem amei tangg-amei givin ve anaute yaun ebe mie tamgitung giengk aplom ok. Ve amei aute amolmol nangge taku walang ok inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil amolmol dubi ti ebe emb isate vusa be ivarkei as atane-ngge ok.” Eisir inei dang-etok gitangi Pol.

23 Bekob itak as-mate ti ebe ve inro isate sut vukuri ok gile givarkei yapin. Be givin etok amolmol anongge iro isate sut ile ve indi Pol nangge nam ete ei gibweg ok. Beti Pol ginei mateu gitangi eisir be ginei gipil luev ebe Pomate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok givin tistumi painge love as gile gisov, be ginei Mose yaun be tis amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok as yaun lavo gitangi eisir veik aplos nivin Yisu. 24 Amolmol subu iute Pol ane yaun be aplos givin, bemem subu iute denang ebe iute ok be aplos givin ite ma. 25 Eisir as tasgitung yaun walang ano giengk aplos. Beti imdil ve invang ane ge, be Pol ginei yaun eteik gitangi eisir be ginei; “Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar ginei yaun eteik gipil yem roro be geb gitangi amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ok, are Aisaia, be Aisaia ginei yaun nok vusa gitangi eitit tumbud-gen be ginei,

26 ‘Mie utangi eisir eteok ule be
nunei nitangi eisir be nunei,
Yem ok atob unaute yaun
bemem atob tangg-aim nisgil ane dabe. Be matanonggaim ok atob undi gen, bemem atob undi gen ano ti
ite.
27 Eisir aplos dadani gikwai, be
talngas-avo bua ve ret niute
yaun be idgin matanos
avwut. Ve ginei eisir aplos
dadani ite be talngas-avo
inaute yaun be matanos
indi gen be inatpweng
arkare, atob eisir invang
intangi ayeu inme kob atob
ayeu nalgum be eisir vias
vukuri.’ ”

28 Be Pol ginei, “Dang-etok be galkik yem unatlo gen etok vevie be undi kob. Ve kulkul vie ebe Pomate gilgum ve nemb eitit ru ok ete ande Pomate geb gitangi amolmol

ebe nangge Juda ite ok gile gikwai,
ve eisir etok okob atob inaute yaun
be insov ane lu.”
29 (Pol ginei yaun etok gikwai
kob eisir Juda imdil ile be inggo
isate anongge.)
30 Pol givgo nam ti be gibweg
etok gitangi Sonda bamo ailu. Be
ei gipasang amolmol ebe itangi ei
ile ve indi ei ok nanggili molge.
31 Be ginei mateu gipil luev ebe Po-
mate ve nemb amolmol dabin ok,
be gibul amolmol ve Amol Bamo
Yisu Kilisi ane yaun. Be ei ginei
yaun tis aplo dongke-ngge givang
be amol ti givarkei ei gili ite ma.

Pol ane kapia gitangi amolmol Rom ane

1 Yisu Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane
Ayeu Pol, ebe Pomate gital ayeu
ve nalgum kulkul aposel ane ok.
Pomate Ei ate geb ayeu ve nanei
ane binge vie vusa. 2 Be binge
vie nok ebe warik Pomate gibiti
ane yaun gimungg be geb gitangi
ane amolmol ebe inei Ei avo uk-
was binge ok, ve inei binge be
iro bwalbwale gisov Pomate ane
kapia yamar ok. 3 Be yaun nok
gipil Ei ate Natu Yisu Kilisi eitit
and Amol Bamo ebe meng gihlang
nangge Dawit ane vaku gen ok.
4 Pomate ges Ei itin be gimdil tis
ane gwangne ge nangge taku gimat
ane beti galkik eitit tatpweng Ei are
tanei Pomate Natu Ei. Be Ei Amol
yamar ane. 5 Be gisov Ei ane ge
beti Pomate gili ayeu gitangi, be
geb kulkul aposel ane gitangi ayeu
ve nalgum Kilisi ane kulkul veik
naro amolmol Juda ane be tis eisir
ebe nangge Juda ite ok aplos vukir
be tas nivin Pomate be insov Ei ane
yaun ane lu-ngge. 6 Be yaun etenik
gitangi yem amolmol ebe nangge
Juda ite be unme umbweg nangge
Rom ok givin weik etok ge, Pomate
gital yem gikwai ve unvang mul ve
Yisu Kilisi ane yaun unvin. 7 Beti
ayeu garo kapia etenik gitangi yem
amolmol tepwengge ebe umbweg
nangge Rom ok, ebe Pomate tang-
givin be gital yem ginei natunggen
ok. Ayeu tang-givin ganei Tamand
Pomate gabu Amol Bamo Yisu Kil-
isi atob inemb as tas viti be tis
as yaun bwaibwaya nilek nivang
nivin yem.

Pol ta-vie gitangi Pomate ve amolmol Rom ane

8 Awangg yaun mate ane ebe
ve nanei ok dangeteik: Amolmol
tepwengge nangge nalk iute yem
aplongg-aim givin Pomate ane
binge, beti ayeu ganei angg tangg-
vie gitangi angg Pomate ve yem
tepwengge ane gisov Yisu Kilisi
are. 9 Ayeu gab kulkul ve ganei
mateu gipil Ei ate Natu, be Ei
gitpweng are gikwai ve yaun ete
ayeu ganei nik etok yaun ano
molge. Be Ei gili ginei ayeu tangg
gitung yem painge ge tis as mate
walang ok, 10 givin ebe gas miengk
ok. Ayeu gas miengk be gautani
Pomate veik ginei Ei ta nivin okob
atob ayeu narngav nalek nali yem.

11 Bingano, ayeu tangg givin
anongge ve nalek nali yem veik nas
Ngalau Yamar ane kulkul subu ru
nitangi yem veik niro yem ta. 12 Be
awangg tangg gitung dangeteik,
eitit tepwengge tanemb it-ate ru
dangeteik, yem aim aplongg aim
givin nemb ayeu ru, be awangg
aplongg givin nemb yem ru veik
tanro and aplond givin nok ta.

13 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tangg
givin ve ganei yem unatpweng
gen etok are vevie kob, ayeu ganei
gitangi yem gikwai ve as mate
walang ok ayeu lolongg painge
ge ve nalek nali yem. Ayeu tangg
givin ve nali angg kulkul ebe
galgum galgum ok nes ane ano
nile nangge yem ane weik ebe
nangge eisir ebe nangge Juda
ite ok. Bemem ayeu galgum ve
natangi yem nalek be gitangi ite
molge ve kulkul geb ayeu avwut
painge-ngge. 14 Ayeu gavang ve
kulkul etenik ane roro, ve namb
kulkul nangge Grik be tis amolmol
ebe nangge Grik ite ok nivin weik
etok ge. Be tis amolmol ebe tis
dabas-gwet bambamo ok be eisir
ebe dabas-gwet ma ok. 15 Beti ayeu
atob nalek be nanei mateu nitangi
yem amolmol ebe umbweg nangge
Rom ok nivin.

Mateu ane gwangne

16 Dangetok beti ayeu maimayangg
ve mateu ite, ve etok Pomate
ane gwangne ebe gitangi ve nisin

amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin Pomate ok as gen tiate nikwai be inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge ok. Amolmol Juda ane nimungg bekob eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok weik etok ge. 17 Ve mateu ei ginei binge ginei Pomate gipasang amolmol as yaun love gili eisir amolmol vie ane gisov luev aplos givin ane ebe nangge dabe be gile den ok. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik, Amol ebe Pomate gipasang ei ane yaun love gili ei amol vie gisov ane aplo givin ane ok, amol etok atob nimbweg matawe.

Amolmol tepwengge as gen tiate

18 Pomate ane ta vavis meng gihlang nangge gulumb be gisov ginme gitangi amolmol tepwengge, ve ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate be tis yaun ano be ilgum gen tiate giriv be gira ok. 19 Ve gen subu-subu ebe ginei Pomate lavo gitangi amolmol ok ete amolmol itpweng are gikwai bemem ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate, beti atob Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi amolmol. Be Pomate Ei ate ok ginei ate lavo gitangi eisir givin weik etok ge. 20 Pomate ane dabe givuaivun ate, bemem eisir ebe itpweng gen walang ebe Pomate geb ok are gikwai ok, ete itpweng Ei ane gwangne be tis ane bogbogo are gikwai. Givin ebe Ei gipasang gulumb tis nalk ok be ginme love galkik as mate etenik, gen etok giengk gitip ge be amolmol itpweng are gikwai. Be eisir gitangi ebe atob inei Amei tangg amei gisgil Pomate ok ite. Gitangi ite molge. 21 Eisir itpweng Pomate are gikwai, bemem ili Ei inei as Pomate be avos ges Ei be inei as tasvie gitangi Ei ite. Eisir tas gitung yaun ungglus-ungglus walang ano giengk aplos love gen aiweng tumi ane geb eisir aplos avwut. 22 Be inei bwat eisir amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet bambamo ane ok bemem eisir dabas-gwet ma molge. 23 Eisir ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ebe gibweg matawe geb ta ge ok, be inei uye be es miengk gitangi gen sinsin-ge weik amolmol be bwelk tis mank be muat dalgos ebe asonge inmat vunkunu ok. 24 Beti Pomate bage vier ve eisir be iyaing utlas ulis gipil luev wasi ane ebe tas gitung giengk aplos ok gitangi is ate. 25 Eisir iro Pomate ane yaun ano vukir ve as yaun bingkasop ane, be inei uye be es miengk gitangi gen bambamo ebe Pomate geb ok giwel Pomate Ei ate ebe ve eitit avond nivwat Ei are ninggas ta ge ok. Bingano.

26 Beti Pomate geb eisir itangi luev gen tiate ane ile. Eisir as avie gaptol bwais ve luev ebe avie be amol ve inemb is ate ane ok, be emb is ate gitangi luev wasi ane ile. 27 Be as amol gen ok weik etok ge, eisir bwais ve luev etok be emb is ate itangi luev wasi ane ile. Amol gaptol ivang mul ve luev wasi ane gitangi is ate beti inggas ane vavavne gitangi as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok. 28 Eisir bwais ve inatpweng Pomate are beti Pomate geb eisir itangi as tas gitung tiate etok ile love ilgum gen gitangi ebe ve amolmol tanalgum ok ite. 29 Be gen tiate bambamo eteik ete gingik giengk eisir aplos; Es as luev vie ite, ivang mul ve luev wasi ane. Be yaun bambamo eteik ete gingik giengk eisir aplos givin; Aplos tiate, es amolmol vunkunu, inggo is ate, inei yaun bingkas-kasop gipil is ate, inei amolmol susueng, ili amolmol tiate, 30 inei yaun bingkasop gipil amolmol, ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate, inei yaun ungglus-ungglus, ili is ate toto, indang is ate be kokwangg be avos bambamo, be inggas luev gen tiate ane vaku-vaku menggivin, be mongai ve tamas-

gen tis tinasgen as yaun. 31 Eisir
dabas-gwet ma molge be ilgum as
yaun ebe imbiti gili ok ano gile ite.
Be tas gitung amolmol me tas viti
ve amolmol ite yapin. 32 Dangetok
be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane
kapia ok ginei dangeteik; "Amol-
mol ebe ilgum gen dang-dangetok
ok atob inmat vunu tis dalgos
matawas ane ge." Eisir itpweng
yaun etok are gikwai, bemem il-
gum gen ungglus-ungglus gigas ta
ge. Be gen etok ge ite, eisir avos
givwat amolmol ebe ilgum gen
ungglus-ungglus ivin eisir ok ares
givin weik etok ge.

2

Pomate ane luev ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok roro dongke

1 Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi
yem amolmol ebe ulgum amolmol
subu as yaun ok, yem gitangi ebe
atob unvuaivun aim tiate etok ok
ite. Ve givin ebe yem ulgum amol-
mol subu as yaun ok, yem ulgum
yaun etok gipil aim ate givin weik
etok ge, ve yem ate ok ulgum gen
tiate etok givin. 2 Eitit tatpweng
are gikwai tanei Pomate Ei dongke-
ngge gilgum amolmol ebe ilgum
gen tiate ok as yaun ane luev roro
dongke. 3 Ve yem ate ok ulgum
gen tiate etok givin bemem kob os
aim tiate etok ta giengk be umdil ve
ulgum amolmol ebe ilgum tiate ok
as yaun. Namnambed; Yem gitangi
ebe atob unvang unatlek Pomate
ane ta vavis ok me? 4 Pomate Ei
Amol ta-viti ane beti giro ate ta
be gigas amolmol as yaun ta, be-
mem yem uli gen etok weik gen
sin-ge ti. Yem uli; Pomate ta-viti ve
amolmol be gigas as yaun ta veik
inatpweng is ate are be inro is ate
vukir. 5 Bemem yem aplongg aim
dadani molge be uro aim ate vukir
ite beti gilgum be Pomate ane ta
vavis atob menihlang bamo-ngge.
Be asonge nivin ebe Pomate Ei ate
ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as
yaun ok, okob atob yem ate un-gas
vavavne ve aim tiate ete ulgum ok
ane. 6 Ve nivin sawa etok atob Po-
mate nimbwas amolmol as kulkul
ebe ilgum gitang-tangi ge ok ane
ano nitangi eisir ate. 7 Amolmol
subu ebe es as luev vie-ngge ivang,
be irek bogbogo nangge Pomate
ane be tas givin ve Pomate nilgum
eisir ares bamo, be tis ebe irek
luev inambweg matawas ane ok,
eisir etok ete atob Pomate nitak
eisir inambweg matawas nemb ta
ge. 8 Be eisir subu ebe kaleuk
tinas be ivkir dumas gitangi Po-
mate ane yaun ano be ivang mul
ve luev gen tiate ane ok, ete atob
Pomate nilgum ane ta vavis ane
ano nipil eisir. 9 Amolmol tep-
wengge ebe nangge Juda ok be tis
eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok, atob
in-gas gen bunam tis vavavne ve as
tiate ebe ilgum ok ane. 10 Bemem
Pomate atob nemb ane bogbogo
be tis ane yaun bwaibwaya nitangi
amolmol tepwengge nangge Juda
be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok,
be nilgum eisir ares bamo ve as
gen vevies ebe ilgum ok ane. 11 Ve
Pomate gili amol ti gitlek ti ite, Ei
gili amolmol tepwengge gitangi ate
ge. 12 Be amolmol ebe nangge Juda
ite be inggas Mose ane yaun ite
be ilgum gen tiate ok ete atob in-
gas vavavne ve as gen tiate etok
ane nangge Pomate ane, ve eisir
itpweng Mose ane yaun are ite. Be-
mem amolmol Juda ane ebe nolge
inggas Mose ane yaun gikwai be
itpweng are bemem kob ilgum gen
tiate ok, ete Pomate atob nilgum
ane ta vavis ane ano nipil eisir ve
gisov eisir iparkar Mose ane yaun.
13 Ve amolmol ebe iute Mose ane
yaun bemem ili weik gen sin-ge ok,
ete Pomate gili eisir ginei amolmol
tiate ane. Bemem eisir ebe ilgum
Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ete Po-
mate gili eisir ginei amolmol vie
ane. 14 Be amolmol ebe nangge
Juda ite ok eisir inggas Mose ane

yaun ite, bemem ginei eisir inalgum gen ebe Mose ane yaun ginei ok ano nile, okob etok weik ebe eisir ate emb is ate dabin gitau gile Mose ane yaun ok. 15 Be eisir as luev vie etok ges ru ve Pomate ande gitak Mose ane yaun ane kulkul ane gisov eisir aplos gile gikwai. Be eisir ate ok as tas gitung be tis as tas givin giro eisir ta givin weik etok ge. 16 Be gen bambamo etok atob menihlang nivin sawa ebe Pomate ve nemb Yisu Kilisi be nilgum amolmol as yaun ebe gi-vuaivun ate ge ok, weik ete binge vie ete ayeu ganei nik ginei ok.

Amolmol Juda ane be tis Mose ane yaun

17 Dangetok be yem ete utal aim ate unei Juda be uli Mose ane yaun unei yaun etok gitangi ebe atob nemb yem ru nivin ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol as yaun ok, beti undang aim ate be unei Pomate ane amolmolgen yem, 18 be yem utpweng gen ebe Pomate ta givin ve yem unalgum ok are gikwai, be utpweng Mose ane yaun are givin beti tangg aim givin luev gen vevies ane 19 be unei yem gitangi ebe ve unatwem amolmol ebe matanos bop ok, be unei yem weik amolmol ebe imbweg aiweng tumi ok as dau. 20 Be unei luev ebe ve inatpweng gen arkares ok be tis yaun ano meng-gihlang nangge Mose ane yaun, beti yem gitangi ebe atob unbul amolmol ebe dabas-gwet ma ok be tis nunus natu-natu. 21 Yem ulgum gen vie ve umbul amolmol subu, bemem gimdom be umbul aim ate ite? Yem unei mateu gitangi amolmol be unei, Tanvaina amolmol subu as gen ite, bemem yem ate ok uvaina gen givin me ma? 22 Be unei, Tanalgum gen ungglus-ungglus bwaya, bemem yem ate ok ulgum gen ungglus-ungglus givin me ma? Yem uli pomate bingkasop ane unei etok gen tiate, bemem yem ulgum ve unggas pomate bingkasop ane nok as gen vevies ebe giengk as lum yamar aplo ok givin me ma? 23 Yem avongg aim givwat aim ate be unei yem utpweng Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ok are gikwai, bemem givin ebe yem uparkar Mose ane yaun etok ok, okob etok weik ebe yem uyaing Pomate are ok! 24 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> “Amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok inei yaun ungglus-ungglus gipil Pomate, ve gisov yem amolmol Juda ane.”

25 Bingano, ginei yem unsov Mose ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge be iure utlangg aim ulis, okob etok gen vie molge. Bemem ginei iure yem utlangg aim ulis gikwai, be yem ulgum ve uparkar Mose ane yaun subu, okob etok weik ebe iure yem utlangg aim ulis ite ok. 26 Dangetok be ginei amol ti ebe nangge Juda ite ok nes ane luev vie-ngge nitau nile Mose ane yaun, atob Pomate nili amol nok weik amol ti ebe nolge iure utle ulis ok. 27 Bingano, yem Juda uvang mul ve Mose ane yaun ebe iro bwalbwale gisov kapia ok be iure utlangg aim ulis, bemem yem usov yaun etok tepwengge ane lu ite. Beti ginei amol ti ebe nangge Juda ite be iure ei utle ulis ite ok, ginei nisov Mose ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge, okob amol etok atob nilgum yem aim yaun. Ve gisov yem unggas Mose ane yaun be iure utlangg aim ulis gikwai bemem ulgum yaun etok tepwengge ano gile ite. 28 Dangetok be amol ti ebe amolmol ili ei giengk na ge be itpweng are inei ei Juda ti ok, amol etok ei Juda roro ite. Beti atob luev ebe ve inaure utlas ulis ane ok atob weik etok ge, ve etok gen utlas ulis sin-ge ane ite ma. 29 Dangetok be amol ebe givang mul ve Juda as luev be gipasang Juda as luev walang ok na gili ge ok, amol etok

ete ei Juda roro. Be luev ebe ve inaure utlas ulis ok weik etok ge, ve luev etok meng gihlang nangge Mose ane yaun ite, etok Ngalau ane gen. Dangetok be ginei amol ti nilgum dangetok, okob atob Pomate avo nivwat ei are.

3

1 Yem tangg aim gitung namnambed? Amolmol Juda ane atob in-gas gen vevies anongge nitlek amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok me? Be luev ete ve inaure utlas ulis ok ane ano namnambed? 2 Bingano, gen vevies walang ano molge, ve warik vaku-nge Pomate geb ane mateu gitangi amolmol Juda ane gimungg ve inemb dabin. 3 Be bingano, ginei eisir as amolmol subu aplos givin Pomate ite, bemem gitangi ebe atob eisir inyaing Pomate ane luev ve eisir ate as luev tiate ete ilgum ok ite ma. 4 Gitangi ite molge. Ve amolmol tepwengge amolmol yaun bingkasop ane, bemem Pomate Ei Amol yaun ano ane roro. Be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

> “Miam yaun ebe gunei ok ninei lavo nitangi amolmol ve mie amol yaun ano ane. Be ginei amolmol ve inalgum miam yaun, atob mie numbweg nuwei eisir.”

5 Dangetok be ginei eitit tanalgum gen tiate, atob amolmol indi be inei etenik Pomate ane luev ite, ve Pomate Ei ate Ei gilgum ane gen walang ok vie-ngge. Bemem ginei Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi eitit ve gen tiate ebe talgum ok ane, okob atob eitit tanei ret? Tanei Pomate gilgum gen tiate me? (Yaun ete ayeu ganei nik, etok gitangi ebe amolmol ge as tas gitung ok.) 6 Ma yapin! Ginei Pomate ei Amol tiate ane, okob atob Ei nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun nindeb mul ane ite. 7 Be ginei ayeu nas angg luev bingkasop ane bemem awangg luev tiate etok gitangi ebe ve nilgum Pomate are tis ane yaun ano be menihlang bamo ge ok, okob namnambed be Pomate gili ayeu tiate ve gen etok ane? 8 Amolmol subu atob inei dangeteik inei; “Eitit tanalgum gen ungglus-ungglus veik amolmol indi be avos nivwat Pomate are.” Bemem eitit gitangi ebe atob tanei yaun dangeteok ok ite, gitangi ite molge. Bemem amolmol subu inei yaun sin-ge gipil ayeu be inei ayeu ganei yaun etok. Dangetok be asonge Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi eisir etok nindeb mul ane.

Amol vie ti givang ite

9 Dangetok be namnambed, eitit Juda eitit vie molge gitlek amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok me? Ma yapin! Eitit Juda be amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, eitit tepwengge gitangi ate ge, ve eitit tepwengge tasov gen tiate as yaun ane lu ge. 10 Be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> “Amol vie ti givang nalk etenik ite molge, ma molge.
> 11 Be amol ti ebe tis dabe-gwet vie ok givang ite, me amol ti ebe girek Pomate ok givang ite weik etok ge.
> 12 Amolmol tepwengge ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate be isov gen tiate aplo ile gikwai. Be amol ti ebe ges ane luev viengge ok ti givang ite, ma yapin.
> 13 Eisir avos weik umbub ebe avos givkwav ge nangge taku gimat ane ok, gen tiate walang ok gingik giengk eisir giblus den ge. Be amblas inei yaun bingkas-kasop walang ano, be avos weik muat valir as marasin.
> 14 Eisir avos tiate molge gitangi amolmol.
> 15 Be as ete ve ines amolmol vunkunu ok yapin,

16 eisir iyaing amolmol as gen
nangge taku walang ok be
ilgum amolmol be aplos
bunam gigas ta-ngge.
17 Eisir ivkir dumas ve luev tas
givin is ate ane,
18 be ipelk ve Pomate ite molge."

19 Dangetok be yaun bambamo ete Mose ane yaun ginei ok, etok gipil amolmol tepwengge ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok. Beti amol ti gitangi ebe atob ninei; "Ei amol vie dongke ok ite." Ma molge. Ve Pomate gili amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ginei amolmol tiate ane ge. 20 Pomate gili amol ti vie gisov ebe givang mul ve Mose ane yaun ok ite, ve Mose ane yaun etok ebe ges eitit and gen tiate ru gitangi itate ok.

Luev ebe Pomate gili amolmol vie molge ok

21 Bemem galkik etenik ande luev ebe Pomate gili amolmol vie ane ok ande meng-gihlang be giengk gitip ge. Be luev nok meng-gihlang nangge Mose ane yaun ite, ei meng-gihlang nangge luev ti atane ge. Be Mose ane yaun be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun ebe warik iro bwalbwale gisov kapia ok, ete ginei yaun gipil luev vie etok. 22 Be luev vie nok dangeteik; Amol ebe aplo givin Yisu Kilisi ok, ete atob Pomate nital ei ninei amol vie. Pomate atob nilgum dangetok ge nitangi amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin Yisu Kilisi ok, be ei gili amol ti vie molge gitlek ti ite. 23 Ve amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk talgum tiate beti tavang aikawe takwai Pomate ane bogbogo. 24 Bemem gisov Pomate Ei ate ane ta viti be tis ane gen vie ebe geb sin-gege gitangi amolmol ok ane ge beti ei gili amolmol ginei amolmol vie, gisov ebe Kilisi Yisu geb eisir ru nangge as gen tiate aplo ok. 25 Pomate geb Kilisi ginme veik nimat vunu be ane tuerk nisin amolmol ebe aplos givin Ei ok as tiate nikwai. Pomate gilgum gen dangetok beti ande ane luev ebe gili amolmol vie ane ok ande giengk gitip ge. Be ei geb vavavne seukie seukie gitangi amolmol ve as tiate ebe ilgum gimungg gimungg ok ane ite. 26 Pomate ta gitung ve nes ane luev ebe gili amolmol vie ane ok ru tis sawa etenik, veik eitit tanatpweng are tanei; Pomate Ei Amol yaun ano ane be Ei Amol vie molge. Be amolmol ebe aplos givin Yisu ok ete atob ei nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane weik etok ge.

27 Dangetok be gimdom beti eitit gitangi ebe atob avond nivwat itate ok ite? Wat Mose ane yaun givarkei eitit and luev avwut me? Ma yapin! Yaun aplond givin ane ete givarkei eitit and luev avwut. 28 Ve eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei Pomate gilgum amolmol as yaun love gili eisir vie gisov ebe aplos givin Yisu ok, be gisov ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ite. 29 Be namnambed, Pomate Ei amolmol Juda ane ge as Pomate me amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok as Pomate givin? Bingano, amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok as Pomate Ei givin. 30 Pomate Ei dongkengge, be atob ei nemb amolmol Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok tepwengge ru nipil dongke. 31 Be namnambed, eitit ande aplond givin beti ve bwaind ve Mose ane yaun me? Ma yapin! Eitit tanggas Mose ane yaun ta painge-ngge ete tavang nik.

4

Pomate gital Ablaham ginei amol vie

1 Dangetok be wali atob eitit tanei yaun ret nipil tumbund Ablaham? 2 Ablaham gisov Pomate ane

yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ok tepwengge ane lu vie-ngge beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie, beti Ablaham gitangi ebe ve avo nivwat ate ok. Bemem ei gitangi ebe ve avo nivwat ate nangge Pomate na ok ite. 3 Yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik; "Ablaham aplo givin Pomate beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie." 4 Amol ti ginei geb kulkul be ivgo ei, atob tandi tanei etok gen vie ebe emb sinsin-ge gitangi amolmol ok ite, etok ivgo ei giwel kulkul ebe ei gilgum ok. 5 Bemem ginei amol ti nilgum Mose ane yaun walang ok ano nile ite, bemem ei aplo givin ginei Pomate gitangi nipasang amolmol tiate ane as yaun love nili eisir ninei amolmol vie ane ok, amol etok ete atob Pomate nital ei ninei amol vie. 6 Dangeteik; Amol ti ginei gisov Mose ane yaun ane lu ite bemem ei aplo givin, okob Pomate atob nital ei ninei amol vie ve ane aplo givin etok ane. Be Dawit ok ginei yaun ake ti gipil amolmol ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ite, bemem Pomate gital eisir ginei amolmol vie ane ok be ginei eisir etok atob tas-vevias ge. 7 Dawit ginei:

"Amolmol ebe nolge Pomate gisin
eisir as gen tiate gikwai be ta
givalngan ok, eisir etok tas
vevias ge.
8 Ginei Amol Bamo ande ta gival-
ngan amol ti ane tiate ebe
gilgum ok, okob amol etok ta
vie-ngge."

9 Namnambed, Dawit ginei yaun etok gipil amolmol ebe nolge iure utlas ulis ok ge me ei ginei gipil amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis ite ok givin? Eitit tand nitung be tandi kob, ve eitit tanei dangeteik tanei; "Ablaham aplo givin beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie." 10 Dangetok, be Pomate gital Ablaham ginei amol vie gimungg bekob iure ei utle ulis, me iure ei utle ulis gimungg bekob Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie gideb mul ane? Ma yapin! Iure Ablaham utle ulis ite nangge be Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie gimungg. 11 Givin ebe iure Ablaham utle ulis ite nangge ok, be ei aplo givin beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie ve ane aplo givin etok ane. Beti Pomate ve nes ru nitangi amolmol ninei Ablaham ei amol vie, beti ginei be iure Ablaham utle ulis. Beti galkik Ablaham weik amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis ite, bemem eisir aplos givin Pomate be Pomate gital eisir ginei amolmol vie ane ok tumbus. 12 Be ei weik amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis ok tumbus givin weik etok ge. Bemem amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis sinsin-ge ok ite, ei weik amolmol ebe iure utlas ulis be ivang mul ve ei ane luev be aplos givin ok tumbus, weik ebe ei ate gilgum givin ebe iure ei utle ulis ite nangge ok.

Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok, atob in-gas gen vie ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ve atob nemb ok

13 Pomate gibiti yaun gikwai ve atob nemb nalk tepwengge nitangi Ablaham tis ane vaku-ngen, gisov ebe Ablaham givang mul ve Mose ane yaun ok ite. Bemem gisov ebe Ablaham aplo givin Pomate ok ane ge beti Pomate ginei atob nemb nalk tepwengge nitangi ei tis ane vaku-ngen. 14 Ve ginei amolmol ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok ge in-gas gen tepwengge, okob yaun aplond givin ane be tis gen ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ve nemb ok atob ano ma. 15 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok ete girwel Pomate ane ta vavis menggihlang. Bemem ginei Pomate nemb yaun etok nitangi Mose ite, atob eitit tand nisgil yaun ebe ve tanparkar Pomate ane yaun ok. 16 Dangetok be gisov yaun aplond givin ane ge beti gen ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ve nilgum ok, atob

ano nile. Veik amolmol tanatpweng are tanei Pomate geb ane gen vevies sinsin-ge gitangi Ablaham ane vaku-ngen ebe meihlang gideb mul-mul ane ok givin. Be Ei geb ane gen vevies gitangi amolmol ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun ge ok ge ite, bemem geb gitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin Ei weik Ablaham ok givin weik etok ge. Ablaham weik eitit tepwengge tumbund. 17 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik: "Ayeu gab mie weik amolmol avo ti-avo ti ane tumbus."

Be yaun etok galkik giengk be atob niengk nemb ta-ngge. Ablaham aplo givin ginei Pomate Ei Amol ebe ges amolmol itkitin nangge taku gimat ane be matawas vukuri ok. Be gitangi ninei be gen ebe giengk ite ok atob menihlang.

18 Ablaham gili gen ebe Pomate ginei ve atob nilgum ok ano ite, bemem ei aplo givin gwangne molge weik ebe gili ano gikwai ok. Beti galkik ei weik amolmol avo ti-avo ti ane tumbus ei dongke-ngge, ve Pomate ginei gikwai ginei "Atob miam vaku-ngen meinahlang anongge molge weik ebe viteukawe ok." 19 Gibloblo ve Ablaham ane Sonda bamo nitangi 100, bemem ei ta gitung ete ande ei babamos gikwai be arwe Sara gitangi ebe ve nikuv nunus ite ok be ta gitung ailu ailu ite ma. 20 Ei ta gitung yaun ebe Pomate ginei gitangi ei ok be aplo givin yaun etok gwangne molge be avo givwat Pomate are. 21 Ei gili ginei atob Pomate nilgum yaun ebe ginei gitangi ei ok ano nile. 22 Beti Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie gisov ei aplo givin gwangne molge. 23 Be yaun ake ete ginei dangeteik; "Pomate gili ei ginei amol vie." Yaun etok ginei gipil Ablaham ge ite. 24 Yaun etok ginei gipil eitit tepwengge ok givin weik etok ge. Eitit aplond givin ve Pomate ges eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane gikwai, beti Pomate atob nili eitit and aplond givin etok be nital eitit ninei amolmol vie ane. 25 Pomate gihlin Yisu ginme ve nimat vunu veik nisin eitit and gen tiate ebe talgum ok tepwengge nikwai. Beti Pomate ges Ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, veik Ei nital eitit ninei amolmol vie ane.

5

Yaun gipil luev ebe Pomate gipasang amolmol as yaun ok

1 Beti galkik Pomate gital eitit ginei amolmol vie ane gisov eitit aplond givin yaun ebe Ei gibiti ok. Be atob tanambweg vie-ngge tanvin Ei ve gisov gen ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok ane. 2 Eitit aplond givin beti galkik Ei gigas eitit tasov Pomate ane ta viti be tis ane yaun bwaibwaya aplo tale. Dangetok be eitit tand vevie-ngge be tanasge Pomate ane bogbogo ebe atob tan-gas ok. 3 Bemem eitit tat vevie ve gen etok ane ge ite, eitit tat vevie ve gen bunam ebe tanggas ok ane nivin weik etok ge. Veik tanatpweng are ve gen bunam etok geb eitit ru ve gen bunam mul-mul ane, ane. 4 Dangetok be ginei eitit tanro it ate ta be tan-gas gen bunam, atob eitit tanatpweng luev ebe amolmol iro is ate ta be inggas gen bunam bunam ok are. Be ginei eitit tanatpweng luev etok are nikwai, atob eitit aplond nivin Pomate be tanasge gen ebe Ei geb ve nemb nitangi eitit ok. 5 Be gen ete eitit tasge ok atob nilgum be eitit maimayand ite, ve Pomate ta givin eitit gitlek molge beti geb ane Ngalau Yamar sin-gege gitangi eitit be gimsuli Pomate ane ta givin ane ano gisov eitit aplond.

6 Be warik gimungg ane givin ebe eitit tavang tis and tiate ge nangge

ok, givin sawa etok ete Kilisi gimat vunu givin sawa ebe Pomate geb yapin ok ve eitit ebe tavkir dumand gitangi Pomate ok ane. 7 Be gen etok bunam molge ve amol ti gitangi ebe atob nimat vunu ve amol vie ane ti ok ite. Wat amolmol dongke dongke-ngge gitangi ebe ve inalgum dangetok ok. 8 Bemem givin ebe eitit tavang tis and tiate ge nangge ok ete Kilisi giwel eitit be gimat vunu ve eitit ane. Dangetok be yaun etenik ginei lavo gitangi eitit ve Pomate ta givin eitit gitlek molge. 9 Be gisov Kilisi ane tuerk ebe gimsuli gisov ei givsangin ok ane ge, beti Pomate gital eitit ginei amolmol vie ane. Be Kilisi nok ge ete asonge nemb eitit ru nangge Pomate ane ta vavis ebe asonge menihlang ok weik etok ge. 10 Be warik gimungg ane eitit tavang be tas valir gitangi Pomate, bemem galkik ande Ei ate Natu gimat vunu be gilgum eitit be metahlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen. Eitit ande metahlang ve Pomate natunggen gikwai, be Ei ate Natu ande matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be atob nemb eitit Dabin vie-ngge. 11 Bemem eitit tat vevie ve ebe ande metahlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen ok ane ge ite! Eitit tat vevie ve kulkul ebe and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gilgum beti ande metahlang ve Pomate natunggen ok nivin weik etok ge.

Adam be tis Kilisi

12 Gen tiate meng-gihlang nangge nalk, gisov amol dongkengge. Be gen tiate nok ete girwel tanmat vunu meng-gihlang. Beti amolmol tepwengge ande inggas ebe ve inmat vunu ok gitang-tangingge ve gisov amolmol tepwengge ilgum tiate. 13 Pomate geb ane yaun gitangi Mose ite nangge be gen tiate giengk nalk gimungg. Bemem ginei Pomate ane yaun ete geb gitangi Mose ok ma, atob tanatpweng gen tiate are ite. 14 Bemem tanmat vunu ane gwangne meng-gihlang givin ebe Adam meng-gihlang ok be ginme love Mose meng-gihlang sin-ge. Be tanmat vunu ane gwangne nok givang givin amolmol tepwengge. Bingano amolmol subu iparkar Pomate ane yaun weik ete Adam gilgum ok ite, bemem tanmat vunu ane gwangne givang givin eisir givin weik etok ge. Adam ei weik Amol ebe asonge menihlang ok ane tuvweng. 15 Bemem tiate ebe ginme nangge Adam ok be tis Pomate ane ta viti sulu weindongke ite, ve amolmol anongge imat vunu ve gisov amol dongkengge ane tiate. Bemem Pomate ane ta viti be tis ane gen vevies ebe geb sinsin-ge gitangi amolmol walang ano ve gisov Amol dongkengge Yisu Kilisi ane ta viti ane ok, etok gen bamo molge. 16 Dangetok be Pomate ane gen vevies ebe geb sinsin-ge gitangi amolmol ok, be tiate ebe ginme nangge amol dongke-ngge ane ok, sulu gitangi ate ite ma. Amol dongkengge gilgum tiate beti Pomate gilgum ei ane yaun be ges ei vunu. Bemem gen vie ebe Pomate geb sinsin-ge ok, ete gipasang amolmol anongge ebe iparkar Pomate ane yaun ok be meihlang amolmol vie ane. 17 Bingano, amolmol walang ano atob inmat vunu ve amol dongke-ngge ane tiate ane. Bemem amolmol tepwengge atob in-gas Pomate ane gen vie ebe geb sin-ge ve tang-givalngan amolmol as tiate ok, ete atob inambweg matawas. Be atob eisir inambweg weik ebe King ok ve amol dongke-ngge Yisu Kilisi ane.

18 Dangetok be eitit tand nitung yaun eteik vevie be tandi kob: Amol dongke-ngge ane tiate ete gilgum be amolmol tepwengge atob inmat vunu. Be Amol dongkengge gilgum gen vie beti Pomate

gipasang amolmol tepwengge as yaun love gili eisir vie be atob inambweg matawas. 19 Amol dongke-ngge ane mongai ete gilgum be amolmol tepwengge ilgum tiate. Be amol dongke-ngge gisov yaun ane lu beti Pomate gili amolmol tepwengge vie.

20 Be mul ane kob ete Pomate geb ane yaun gitangi Mose, beti luev ebe iparkar Pomate ane yaun ok meng-gihlang bamo-ngge. Bingano, luev gen tiate ane ginme gihlang bamo-ngge, bemem Pomate ane ta viti meng-gihlang bamo molge be geb taku walang ok avwut. 21 Be gen tiate etok ete girwel luev tanmat vunu ane meng-gihlang, bemem Pomate ane ta viti girwel luev ebe ve tanambweg matawand nemb tangge ok meng-gihlang. Pomate gilgum gen dangetok ve gisov kulkul ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok ane.

6

Tanmat vunu ve gisov gen tiate, bemem tanambweg matawand ve gisov Kilisi

1 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei ret? Tanei tanes and luev gen tiate ane painge-ngge veik nilgum be Pomate ane ta viti atob menihlang bamo-ngge me? 2 Ma yapin! Eitit weik ebe ande tamat vunu be tavkir dumand gitangi luev gen tiate ane ok gikwai, dangetok be eitit tanvang tis tiate-ngge ve ret ane? 3 Yem utpweng are gikwai ve givin ebe eitit taringk bui sanggu ok, ete bui sanggu etok gidgin eitit ta tavin Yisu Kilisi. Dangetok be givin ebe Ei gimat vunu ok, ete etok weik ebe eitit ok tamat vunu tavin ok weik etok ge. 4 Eitit taringk bui sanggu gikwai, beti etok weik ebe eitit tamat vunu tavin Ei be ispun eitit ok, veik nivin ebe Tamand Pomate ane bogbogo ane gwangne ve nes Kilisi itin nangge taku gimat ane ok, okob eitit ok tanes and luev vaku ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok nivin weik etok ge. 5 Ve ginei eitit tanmat vunu tanvin Ei, okob atob eitit matawand be tanamdil vukuri weik ete Ei matawe be gimdil vukuri ok. 6 Dangetok be eitit tanatpweng gen etok are ve-vie, eitit and luev tiate ebe warik talgum talgum ok, ete tas gireu Kilisi ane ei givsangin gile gikwai. Veik Ei nisin eitit and tiate nikwai ba tanvang tansov gen tiate ane gwangne ane lu vukuri ite. 7 Ve amol ebe gimat vunu ok, etok weik ebe gen tiate ane gwang-ne geb ei ta ok vukuri ite ma. 8 Dangetok be ginei eitit ande tamat vunu tavin Kilisi okob aplond nivin ge ve atob tanambweg matawand tanvin Kilisi weik etok ge. 9 Ve eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei, Pomate ges Kilisi itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane gikwai, be gitangi ebe atob nimat vunu vukuri ok ite. Be tanmat vunu ane gwangne gitangi ebe atob nemb Ei ta ok ite. 10 Yisu ande gimat vunu gikwai be gitangi ebe atob nimat vunu ti vukuri ok ite. Be Ei ane gimat etok ande gitin gen tiate walang ok ane gwangne gikwai. Be galkik etenik Ei gibweg matawe gisov Pomate ge. 11 Dangetok be yem ok tangg aim nitung unei yem ok ande umat vunu givin weik etok ge, be gen tiate ane gwangne geb yem ta vukuri ite. Bemem Kilisi gidgin yem ta uvin Ei ate, beti yem umbweg matawangg aim ve gisov Pomate ane ge.

12 Dangetok be yem unsov gen tiate ane yaun ane lu vukuri ite, be unvang mul ve gen ebe utlangg aim ulis ta givin ok bwaya weik etok ge. 13 Unemb utlangg aim ulis ane gen walang ok nitangi gen tiate nile vukuri ite, yem unemb utlangg aim ulis ungglus ge nitangi Pomate nile, weik Amol

ebe gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, be unemb utlangg aim ulis tepwengge nitangi Pomate ane yaun ano nile. 14 Be gen tiate ane gwangne nemb yem dabin vukuri ite, ve galkik etenik yem uvang usov Mose ane yaun ane lu ite ma, yem ande uvang usov Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya aplo gikwai.

Eitit weik yaun ano ane amolmol kulkul ane

15 Dangetok be galkik etenik Mose ane yaun geb eitit dabin vukuri ite, eitit ande tavang tasov Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya aplo gikwai, be tanalgum gen tiate vukuri ite. 16 Bingano, yem ate utpweng are gikwai ve ginei amol ti nemb yem dabin, okob yem weik amol etok ane amolmol kulkul ane. Dangetok be ginei yem unsov gen tiate ane yaun ane lu painge ge, okob etok weik gen tiate ane amolmol kulkul ane yem, be atob un-gas ane ano ve unmat vunu. Bemem ginei yem unemb kulkul ve unsov luev ebe isov yaun ane lu ge ok, okob Pomate atob nital yem ninei amolmol vie ane. 17 Dangetok be yem unei aim tangg-aim vie binge nitangi Pomate, ve warik yem omb gen tiate ane kulkul, bemem galkik ande yem ute mateu be usov yaun ane lu be omb aplongg aim tepwengge gitangi Pomate gile. 18 Kilisi gihlang yem ukwai gen tiate ane gwangne, beti galkik ande yem mohlang weik yaun ano ane amolmol kulkul ane. 19 Yem aim tangg aim gitung gen gitangi ite beti atob ayeu nanei yaun nitangi yem weik ebe eitit amolmol and yaun ok ge bekob. Warik yem omb utlangg aim ulis tepwengge gitangi gen tiate gile be ulgum gen ungglus ungglus walang ano molge. Dangetok be galkik etenik ok yem unemb utlangg aim ulis tepwengge nitangi luev yaun ano ane nile weik etok ge, be unalgum gen vie-ngge weik ebe Pomate ane amolmol gen as luev ok.

20 Givin sawa ebe yem uvang weik gen tiate ane amolmol kulkul ane ok, be givin sawa etok yem usov yaun ano ane luev ane lu ite. 21 Okob wali yem unggas aim kulkul etok, ete ande maimayangg aim gitangi nik ane ano nam nambed? Yem aim kulkul tiate etok ane ano dangeteik; Tanmat vunu. 22 Bemem galkik ande Pomate gihlang yem ukwai gen tiate ane gwangne, be geb yem ve Ei ate ane amolmol kulkul ane. Be kulkul nok ane ano dangeteik: Pomate atob nital yem ninei amolmol vie ane be atob unambweg matawangg aim nemb ta-ngge. 23 Ve luev gen tiate ane, ane ano Tanmat vunu. Bemem Pomate ane gen vie ebe geb sinsin-ge gitangi eitit ok ane ano dangeteik; Tanambweg matawand nemb ta-ngge ve and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane.

7

1 Angg-nunenggen, ayeu garo yaun eteik gitangi yem amolmol ebe utpweng Mose ane yaun are gikwai ok. Yem utpweng are gikwai ve Mose ane yaun geb amolmol dabin gitangi ebe ivang matawas ane ok ge. 2 Ayeu atob namb luev etok tuvweng nipil avie gaptol ebe tis arwasgen ok. Avie gaptol ebe tis arwasgen ok atob invang nitangi luev ebe emb is ate ane ok, bemem ginei eisir as amol gen imat vunu ikwai eisir, okob atob eisir invang sinsin-ge nitangi ebe tas gitung ok. 3 Bemem ginei avie ti ane amol gibweg matawe nangge be avie nok gile geb amol ti vukuri, okob atob amolmol indi avie etok weik avie wasi ane ti. Bemem ginei ei ane amol gimat vunu gikwai, okob atob ei nivang ane gen nitangi ebe ta gitung ok. Beti ginei ei gile geb amol ti vukuri,

okob atob amolmol indi ei weik avie wasi ane ti ite.

4 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be yem ok weik etok ge. Warik yem uvang usov yaun ebe Mose geb gitangi eisir Juda ok ane lu. Bemem galkik ande yaun etok geb yem dabin vukuri ite, dangetok beti ande yem weik ebe umat vunu ok. Be galkik ande yem uvang mul ve Yisu ane luev. Yisu gimat vunu bekob matawe be gimdil vukuri be yem uvang uvin Ei veik Pomate ane luev vie walang ok nemb eitit tepwengge avwut. 5 Warik eitit tas and luev muanggane ane ge tavang, be givin sawa etok ete Mose ane yaun ginme be girwel gen tiate ebe tand gitung giengk aplond ge ok be meng-gihlang bamo-ngge love ano gile ve Tanmat vunu. 6 Bemem galkik ande eitit takwai Juda as luev be tis gen tiate walang ok, be eitit weik ebe ande tamat vunu ok. Dangetok beti gen ti ande givarkei eitit and luev gili vukuri ite, eitit tanes and luev muanggane ebe warik tavang mul ve Juda as luev ok vukuri ite, eitit tanes and luev vaku tis Ngalau Yamar ge.

Luev gen tiate ane giaing eitit

7 Dangetok be wali atob eitit tanei ret, tanei Mose ane yaun etok tiate me? Ma yapin. Ginei yaun etok nes gen tiate ru nitangi ayeu ite, okob atob ayeu natpweng gen tiate ebe tangg gitung giengk aplongg ge ok are nanei etok gen tiate namnambed? Ve yaun etok ginei dangeteik; “Mie nurwel amolmol as gen sinsin-ge ite.” Bemem ginei yaun etok ninei gen ti dangetok nitangi ayeu ite, okob atob ayeu natpweng luev etok are ite. 8 Ginei Pomate ane luev etok niengk ite, atob luev gen tiate walang ok ane niaing ayeu ite. Bemem Mose geb yaun etok gitangi eitit, beti gen tiate ebe eitit tand gitung giengk aplond ge ve tanalgum ok meng-gihlang bamo-ngge. Bemem ginei yaun etok ma, atob gen tiate niengk ite.

9 Be warik eitit tand gisgil luev etok be tanei bwat eitit tavang vie, bemem galkik etenik ande eitit tatpweng Pomate ane luev are gikwai beti gen tiate ebe eitit tand gitung giengk aplond ok girwel eitit tatangi luev ebe ve tanmat vunu tis dalgond matawand ane ge ok tale. 10 Mose ane yaun ginei gitangi eitit ginei tanvang mul ve luev ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok ge. Beti yaun ete Mose geb gitangi eitit ok girwel eitit tatangi luev tanmat vunu ane tale. 11 Ve luev gen tiate ane meng-gihlang nangge yaun ete Mose geb gitangi eitit ok, be gio-gio eitit love ges it vun-kunu. 12 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve yaun ete Mose geb gitangi eitit ok etok gen vie molge. 13 Be luev vie etok ges eitit vunu ite, bemem gen tiate ebe eitit tand gitung giengk aplond ok ete geb na gile gen vevies nas be ges eitit vun-kunu. 14 Eitit tali, Pomate ane Ngalau ges gen ebe Pomate ta givin ok ru gitangi eitit giengk yaun ete Mose geb ok aplo. Bemem eitit amolmol nalk ane be luev gen tiate ane geb eitit avwut be tavang tasov gen tiate as yaun ane lu-ngge. 15 Beti ayeu gatpweng gen ebe galgum ok are ite, ve gen ebe ayeu tangg givin ve nalgum ok ete giengk be gale galgum gen ebe bwaingg ve nalgum ok. 16 Dangetok be ginei ayeu nalgum gen ebe bwaingg ve nalgum ok, okob atob ayeu natpweng are ve yaun ete Mose geb gitangi eitit ok etok gen vie molge. 17 Be atob ayeu natpweng are roro-ngge nanei etok ayeu ate tangg givin ve nalgum gen etok ite, bemem gen tiate ebe ayeu tangg gitung giengk aplongg ok ete ginei be ayeu galgum. 18 Ayeu amol sin-ge ti be ayeu gatpweng are ganei ayeu tangg gitung gen vie ti giengk aplongg ite

molge. Ayeu ok tangg givin ve nalgum gen vevies bemem galgum ite. 19 Be luev vie ebe ayeu tangg givin ve navang mul ok ete giengk be gale gavang mul ve luev tiate ane ebe bwaingg ok. 20 Ginei ayeu nalgum gen ebe bwaingg ve nalgum ok, okob etok weik ayeu ate tangg givin beti galgum ite ma. Bemem gen tiate ebe tangg gitung ok ete ginei beti ayeu galgum. 21 Beti galkik ayeu gatpweng are ve ayeu ok tangg givin ve nalgum gen vie, bemem ayeu galgum gen tiate ebe tangg gitung ok gigas ta-ngge. 22 Be nangge ayeu aplongg, ayeu tangg givin anongge ve nalgum gen ebe Pomate gili vie ok, 23 bemem gen tiate ebe giengk ayeu aplongg ok ete ges valir gitangi gen vie ebe ayeu tangg gitung ve nalgum ok painge-ngge be geb ayeu ta weik amolmol ebe imbweg kapual-lu ok. 24-25 Oie ayeu likok e. Amol ret gitangi ebe atob nemb ayeu ru be ninggas ayeu nakwai utlangg ulis gimat ane etenik ok! Ayeu nanei angg tangg-vie nitangi Pomate ve Ei gihlin Yisu Kilisi, eitit and Amol Bamo ebe ve nemb eitit dabin ok be ginme beti ande geb ayeu ru. Beti ayeu tangg gitung ve navang mul ve Pomate ane luev, bemem gen tiate ebe giengk ayeu aplongg ok ta-nggivin ve ayeu navang mul ve luev gen tiate ane painge-ngge.

8

Eitit tanes and luev tis Ngalau ge

1 Dangetok be galkik etenik atob amolmol ebe Kilisi Yisu gidgin eisir ta ivin Ei ate ok, atob nivin ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok, atob eisir etok in-gas vavavne ite. 2 Ve Ngalau ebe gilgum be eitit tambweg matawand ve Yisu Kilisi ane ok, ete gikaiwel eitit takwai gen tiate be tis luev ebe ve tanmat vunu ane ok gikwai. 3 Be gen ebe eitit aplond muanggane etok givarkei gili be Mose ane yaun gitangi ve nilgum ite ok, ete Pomate gilgum gen etok gikwai. Ei gipasang gen tiate ebe giengk amolmol aplos muanggane etok ok, love gisin gikwai ve gihlin Ei ate Natu tis utle ulis nalk ane weik eitit amolmol ete tavang nalk nik, be ginme ve nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai. 4 Pomate gilgum gen dangetok veik eitit ebe tas and luev tis Ngalau ge ok, tanpasang Mose ane yaun nand tandi. Be tanvang mul ve utland ulis ane tangg givin vukuri ite. 5 Amolmol ebe ivang mul ve aplos muanggane ge nangge ok, eisir tas gitung gen aplos muanggane ane ge. Be eisir ebe ivang mul ve Ngalau ok, eisir tas gitung gen Ngalau ane. 6 Ginei eitit tand nitung gen aplond muanggane ane paingengge tanvang, atob eitit tanmat vunu. Bemem ginei eitit tand nitung gen Ngalau ane, atob tanambweg matawand tis yaun ma-ngge tanvin Pomate. 7 Dangetok be ginei amol ti nes ane luev nitau nile ane aplo muanggane, amol etok atob nes valir nitangi Pomate. Ve ei gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite be gitangi ebe atob nilgum gen nitau nile Pomate ane yaun ok ite weik etok ge. 8 Amolmol ebe ilgum gen gitau gile utlas ulis ane ta givin ok, ete Pomate gili eisir weik amolmol tiate ane roro. 9 Bemem yem, Yem os aim luev gitau gile utlangg aim ulis ane ta givin ite, yem uvang mul ve Ngalau ane ta givin ge. Bingano, ginei Pomate ane Ngalau nivang nivin yem, atob yem unalgum gen vevies ge weik ete ulgum nik. Be amol ti ginei ninggas Kilisi ane Ngalau ite, okob amol etok weik Kilisi ane amol ti ite. 10 Bingano, yem utlangg aim ulis atob nimat vunu ve gisov gen tiate, bemem ginei Kilisi givang givin yem, atob Pomate nili yem ninei amolmol vie ane be atob dalgongg aim matawas

ane atob nimbweg matawe nemb ta-ngge. 11 Ginei Pomate ebe ges Kilisi Yisu itin nangge taku gimat ane ok, ane Ngalau givang givin yem, okob atob nilgum be yem utlangg aim ulis ete galkik giengk bemem asonge nimat vunu nik, atob nimbweg matawe ninggas ta-ngge. Bingano, Ei ane Ngalau ebe givang givin yem ok ete atob niro yem ta be unambweg matawangg aim.

Ngalau Yamar ge gilgum beti eitit metahlang weik Pomate natu-nggen

12 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be galkik eitit and kulkul ti ete giengk nik. Bemem eitit tanvang mul ve and aplond muanggane vukuri ite. 13 Ginei yem ve unvang mul ve utlangg aim ulis ane ta givin, okti atob unmat vunu. Bemem ginei yem omb aim ate usov Ngalau Yamar ane yaun ane lu ge, okob yem gitangi ebe atob unes aim gen tiate ane luev vunkunu nikwai ok, be atob unambweg matawangg aim. 14 Amolmol ebe Pomate ane Ngalau gitwem is ok, ete weik Pomate natu-nggen. 15 Ve Ngalau ete Pomate geb gitangi yem ok, gilgum be yem omb kulkul sinsin-ge, me upelk ve aim ate vukuri ite. Ngalau nok ete gilgum be yem mohlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen. Be Ngalau nok ge ete ane gwangne giro eitit ta be avond ges Pomate are tanei; “Pomate, Mie ayeu Tamangg” bingano. 16 Ngalau dongke nok ge ete gisov eitit aplond gile be ginei lavo gitangi eitit ginei ande eitit metahlang ve Pomate natu-nggen gikwai. 17 Be ginei eitit ande metahlang weik Pomate natu-nggen gikwai, okob atob eitit tan-gas gen vevies ebe Pomate gipasang yapin ve nemb nitangi ane amolmol-gen ok tanvin Kilisi. Bingano; Ginei eitit tan-gas vavavne tanvin Kilisi, okob atob tan-gas bogbogo tanvin Ei weik etok ge.

Bogbogo ebe asonge menihlang ok

18 Ayeu gali ganei gen bunam ete galkik eitit tanggas tis sawa etenik ok, etok natu molge. Bemem bogbogo ebe asonge tan-gas nindeb mul ane ok, etok gen bamo molge gitlek gen bunam as mate etenik ane. 19 Be gen bambamo ebe Pomate gipasang ok, eisir nas giengk ge be isge ge ve indi sawa ebe Pomate ve nes ane amolmolgen ru ok. 20 Gen bambamo ete Pomate gipasang nik, eisir as luev inmat vunu ane ok giengk, bemem eisir ate emb is ate isov luev etok ane lu ile ite ma! Etok Pomate Ei ate-ngge geb eisir dabin be gipasang eisir as luev etok yapin, veik eisir inambweg be inasge luev eteik: 21 Pomate atob nihlang wal nikwai gen bambamo ebe gipasang ok be ninggas gen walang ok meinahlang inkwai gimat ane gwangne. Veik gen walang ok invang vie-ngge be in-gas bogbogo invin eitit ebe metahlang Pomate natu-nggen ok invin.

22 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve gen bambamo ete Pomate gipasang ok, eisir inggas vavavne tis bunam bamo molge weik ebe avie gaptol ve inkuv nunus ok, tis ebe warik be painge love galkik as mate etenik be likok is iteng anongge. 23 Be gen bambamo etok ge inggas bunam tis vavavne ite, eitit ebe tanggas Ngalau weik Pomate ane gen vie ebe geb singege gitangi eitit gimungg ok weik etok ge. Eitit tanggas bunam tis vavavne be tateng giengk aplond ge be tasge sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum eitit be metanahlang weik natu-nggen veik nemb it ru ok givin. 24 Eitit tasge Pomate beti Ei geb eitit ru, ve eitit gitangi ebe atob tanasge gen ebe nolge tali gikwai ok ite ma. Amol ti gitangi ebe ve

nisge gen ebe nolge gili gikwai ok ite. 25 Dangetok be ginei eitit ve tanasge gen ti ebe tali ite nangge ok, okob atob tanasge dangetok tanvang love tandi ano okob.

26 Dangetok beti Ngalau Yamar ei ginme ve nemb amolmol ebe tulkwas ma ok ru nivin weik etok ge. Ve eitit ate-ngge gitangi ebe atob tanes miengk vevie nitangi Pomate ok ite, bemem Ngalau ge ete ges eitit and miengk gitangi Pomate be ginei yaun bunam bunam ebe eitit gitangi ve tanei ite ok gitangi Pomate givin. 27 Bemem Pomate ebe gili be gitpweng amolmol aplos are ok, Ei gitpweng Ngalau ane ta gitung are gikwai ve Ngalau ei giwel Pomate ane amolmol-gen be ges miengk gitangi Pomate, gitangi ebe Pomate Ei ate ta gitung ok.

28 Be eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve Pomate gipasang gen walang ok ane luev love vie-ngge veik nipasang amolmol ebe tas givin ei ok. Pomate geb eisir etok gimungg yapin ge beti gital is itangi Ei ate ile. 29 Pomate gitpweng are beti gitak eisir etok ivarkei atane-ngge be gital eisir ginei natu-nggen weik ete Kilisi ok. Be Kilisi Ei ate weik Pomate natu-nggen walang ok as kawe bamo. 30 Be amolmol ebe warik Ei geb is yapin ok ete gital eisir ginei natu-nggen givin. Be eisir nok ete Pomate gipasang eisir as yaun love gili eisir ginei amolmol vie ane be geb ane bogbogo gitangi eisir.

Pomate ta givin eitit ve gisov Kilisi Yisu dongke-ngge

31 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei ret nipil gen vevies bambamo ete Pomate gilgum ok? Ginei Pomate nivang nivin eitit, atob gen ti gitangi ebe ve niaing eitit ok ite molge. 32 Ei gigilgili Natu ite ma, Ei geb Natu ve taval giwel eitit tepwengge, dangetok be atob nemb gen walang ok sinsin-ge nitangi eitit nivin weik etok ge. 33 Amol ret gitangi ebe ve nilgum Pomate ane amolmolgen as yaun ok? Ma yapin! Pomate Ei ate gipasang eisir as yaun gikwai love ande gital eisir ginei amolmol vie ane. 34 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe ve nilgum eisir as yaun vukuri love nes eisir vunkunu nikwai ok ite. Ve gisov Kilisi Yisu ebe gimat vunu bekob matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, ete gile gibweg gibloblo Pomate be giwel eitit tepwengge be ges miengk gitangi Pomate ve nemb eitit ru. 35 Be amol ti gitangi ebe atob nemb eitit ponge tankwai Kilisi ane ta givin ok ite. Bingano, atob eitit tande vunge ve gen bunam walang ano weik, tangas vavavne, me amolmol inalgum eitit tiate tiate, me marav nes it, be kup tis gen subu-subu ma ve it, me gen bunam niaing eitit, me valir menihlang nangge eitit and nam. 36 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> “Amolmol iaing amei tis as mate walang ok ve mie ane. Be ilgum amei weik bwelk sipsip ebe ve ines vunu ok.”

37 Bemem eitit tandi gen bunam bambamo etok weik ebe gen singe ok. Ve Kilisi ta givin eitit gitlek molge be as mate walang ok Ei giro eitit ta be tambweg tawei gen dang-dangnetok ane gwangne. 38 Be ayeu gatpweng are roro-ngge ganei tanmat vunu me tanambweg matawand, me angela me nalk etenik ane tivie-nggen me gen galkik ane be tis gen ebe asonge ninme ok me gen bunam bambamo subu, 39 me gen einggoto ane be tis gen ebe giengk nalk lu ane ok, me gen subu dang dangetok. Gen bambamo etok tepwengge gitangi ebe atob inemb eitit ponge tankwai Pomate ane ta givin ve eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane ok ite molge. Gitangi ite molge.

9

Pomate ane amolmol ebe geb eisir ok as yaun

1 Kilisi ane amol ti ete ayeu ik
be yaun ret ete ayeu ve nanei ik,
etok yaun ano molge, ve Ngalau
Yamar ebe gibweg ayeu aplongg
ok ei gitpweng are be geb ayeu
avongg ru givin. 2 Awangg yaun
nok dangeteik: As mate walang
ok ayeu tangg gitung angg amol-
molgen ebe amei utlangg amei
ulis dongke be twerk dongke ok,
love aplongg bunam molge ve eisir
ane. 3 Bingano, ayeu tangg givin
anongge ve ganei ginei gitangi,
okob ayeu atob nas miengk nitangi
Pomate be nitin ayeu nakwai Kilisi,
ve eisir ane. 4 Be eisir nok ete eisir
Israel ane ge ebe Pomate geb is ve
ane amolmolgen be ges ane bog-
bogo ru gitangi eisir ok. Pomate
gibiti ane yaun givin eisir be geb
ane yaun gwangne gitangi Mose be
geb gitangi eisir. Be ges luev Sonda
ane ru gitangi eisir be geb ane yaun
bambamo ebe gibiti ok gitangi eisir
givin. 5 Eisir tamasgen as tamas-
gen as vaku-nggen eisir. Be Kil-
isi, Ei meng-gihlang nangge eisir
vu etok. Dangetok be eitit avond
nivwat Pomate ebe geb gen walang
etek dabin ok are. Bingano.

6 Ayeu atob nanei ete Pomate ane
yaun gile giaing ate sin-ge ok ite,
ve amolmol ebe tumbus nangge
Israel ok, eisir etok Israel roro
ite. 7 Be amolmol ebe meihlang
nangge Ablaham ane amolmol-gen
ok weik etok ge, eisir tepwengge
weik Pomate natu-nggen roro
ite. Ve Pomate ginei gitangi
Ablaham be ginei; “Miam vaku-
nggen atob meinahlang nangge
Isak ane amolmol-gen.” 8 Yaun
etok ane dabe dangeteik: Nunus
ebe meihlang nangge amolmol as
twerk ok, etok Pomate ane natu-
nggen roro ite. Bemem nunus ebe
Pomate gibiti as yaun gili ve atob
tinas gen inkuv is ok, ete Ablaham
ane vaku-nggen eisir roro. 9 Be
yaun ete Pomate gibiti ok ginei
dangeteik: “Ginei sawa ebe Ayeu
gab yapin ok menihlang, okob atob
Ayeu nanumul nanme be atob Sara
nikuv nunus amol ti.”

10 Be etok ge ite, Rebeka ok weik
etok ge. Ei natu amol ailu, sulu
tamas dongke Isak eitit tumbund.
11 Bemem Pomate ta givin ve nil-
gum dangeteik: Ei ate-ngge atob
nemb ane amolmol nitangi ebe ta
givin ok, be ei wat nili kulkul ebe
amolmol ilgum ok bekob nemb is
nindeb mul ane ite ma. Beti givin
ebe Rebeka vie ve nunus ailu etok,
be gabu ilgum gen tiate me vie
ok ite nangge, 12 be Pomate ginei
gitangi Rebeka dangeteik: “Amol
mate ane, atob nisov amol mul
ane, ane lu-ngge.” 13 Ve yaun ti
ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok
ginei dangeteik: “Ayeu tangg givin
Jakob, bemem bwaingg ve Isau.”

14 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei
yaun ret nipil Pomate? “Tanei
Pomate gilgum gen gitangi ite me
wali dang?” Ma yapin! 15 Pomate
ginei gitangi Mose be ginei; “Ginei
ayeu tangg givin ve aplongg bwaib-
waya ve amol ti, atob ayeu nalgum,
be ginei tangg viti ve amol ti, atob
nalgum weik etok ge.”

16 Dangetok beti Pomate geb eitit
ve ane amolmol-gen gisov eitit ate
and tand givin me and kulkul ebe
talgum ok ane ite, Ei geb eitit ve
ane amolmol-gen gisov Ei ate ane
ta viti ane. 17 Ve yaun ti ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei Pomate
ginei gitangi Palao be ginei; “Ayeu
ve nas angg gwangne ru nipil mie
beti gab mie ve nomb amolmol
dabin, veik Ayeu arengg nivang
nemb taku walang ok avwut.”

18 Eitit tali, ginei Pomate ta givin
ve ta viti ve amol ti atob Ei nilgum,
be ginei ve nilgum amol ti aplo be
dadani, atob nilgum weik etok ge.

Pomate ane ta vavis be tis ane ta viti

19 Dangetok be tangg aim itung vevie be undi kob, atob yem ate aim amol ti ninei nitangi ayeu dangeteik; “Ginei Pomate nilgum gen dangetok, okob atob Ei nitin eitit tankwai ve ret ane? Be amol ret gitangi ebe ve nitin Pomate ane yaun ebe ta gitung ok nikwai?” Ma yapin! 20 Mie gitangi ebe ve nundang im ate be nuwel Pomate ane yaun dangeteok nikwai ok ite. Ul nalk ti gitangi ebe ve niutani avie ebe gipasang ei ok be ninei; “Mie gupasang ayeu dangeteik ve ret ane ok ite?” Gitangi ite molge. 21 Avie ete gipasang ul ok, ei gen etok ane tivie be ei gitangi ebe atob nemb nalk ete gipasang ul ok be nipasang ul ailu gili nitangi ebe ei ate ane ta givin ok. Ul ti ve gen bambamo ane be ti ve as mate walang ok ane.

22 Yem wat utpweng gen dangetok are ite me? Pomate ok gilgum gen weik etok ge. Ei ta givin ve nes ane ta vavis ru nitangi amolmol veik inatpweng Ei ane gwangne are. Bemem Ei giro ate ta be gigas amolmol ebe Ei ane ta vavis gitangi eisir be ve nitin is nikwai ok as yaun ta-ngge. 23 Ei ta givin ve nes ane bogbogo ru nitangi eitit ebe Ei ta viti ve eitit be geb eitit yapin ve tan-gas ane bogbogo bamo etok tanvin ok. 24 Ve Ei gital eitit ok givin weik etok ge, Ei gital amolmol Juda ane subu be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok subu givin gipil dongke. 25 Ve yaun ebe Pomate ane amol yaun ane ti giro ok ginei dangeteik:

> “Eisir ebe meihlang ve awangg amolmol-gen ite ok, ete atob ayeu natal eisir nanei angg amolmol-gen. Be amolmol ebe ayeu tangg givin eisir ite ok, ete atob ayeu nali eisir weik angg amolmol-gen ebe tangg givin eisir ok.
>
> 26 Be nangge taku ebe ayeu gatal eisir ganei angg amolmol-gen eisir ite ok, ete atob ayeu natal eisir nanei Pomate matawe ane, ane natunggen eisir.”

27 Be Pomate ane amol yaun ane ti vukuri are Aisaia, ginei yaun gipil amolmol Israel ane be ginei: “Amolmol Israel ane ginei natusgen meinahlang anongge molge weik ete yangawe gielk aplo ane ok, bemem Pomate atob nemb eisir dongke dongke-ngge ru. 28 Ve Amol Bamo atob ninme seukiengge weik ebe bilip geb ok be nilgum amolmol nalk ane tepwengge as yaun be nimbwas amolmol as kulkul walang ok ane ano nitangi eisir ate.” 29 Be warik Aisaia nok ginei yaun ti gipil gen etenik be ginei: “Ginei amolmol valir ane ebe imbweg gulumb ok as Amol Bamo nitau eitit and amolmol subu be inambweg ite, atob eitit weik ebe amolmol Sodom tis Gomora ane ok.”

Yaun gipil amolmol Israel ane be tis Binge Vie

30 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei ret? Tanei dangeteik tanei amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, eisir aplos givin beti luev gen vevies ane givuaivun ate gitangi eisir ite me. Ve luev gen vevies ane menggihlang nangge aplos givin dongke ge. 31 Bemem amolmol Israel ane eisir ilgum kulkul bamo molge ve insov Mose ane yaun ane lu veik invang mul ve luev gen vevies ane, bemem eisir ilgum Mose ane yaun walang ok ano gile ite. 32 Ve eisir bwais ve ret aplos nivin Pomate veik Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane, bemem ma, eisir inei bwat atob Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane ve gisov eisir ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun, bemem etok gitangi ite. Eisir ande itut vas gipil ebe amolmol itut itut vas gipil ok be imbieg gikwai. 33 Ve

yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Unaute kob, Ayeu ande gaspun vat gwangne ti ebe ve amolmol intut vas nipil be in-gas kubuk ok giengk Saion gikwai. Amol ti ginei aplo givin vat etok, atob ei nimbweg vie-ngge.”

10

Amolmol Israel ane ivang mul ve Pomate ane luev ite

1 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu aplongg givin be tangg givin anongge ve ganei Pomate nemb amolmol Israel ane ru. As mate walang ok ayeu gas miengk gitangi Pomate painge-ngge ve eisir ane. 2 Ayeu gatpweng eisir as luev ebe ivang ok are gikwai beti ganei. Ve eisir ivang mul ve Pomate ane luev vie molge. Bemem eisir ilgum gen be itpweng are ite. 3 Eisir tas gisgil luev ebe Pomate gital amolmol ginei amolmol vie ane ok, be ilgum gen gitangi ebe as tas gitung ok be isov luev etok ane lu ite. 4 Dangetok be eitit ok tanatpweng gen etok are vevie kob, ve Yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok, giengk painge love ginme gipil sawa ebe Kilisi gibielk ok. Dangetok beti amolmol ebe aplos givin Kilisi ok, ete atob Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane.

Pomate ta givin ve nemb amolmol tepwengge ru

5 Mose giro yaun eteik gipil luev ebe Pomate gili amolmol vie gisov ebe isov ane yaun ane lu-ngge ok. Be yaun nok dangeteik: “Amol ti ginei nisov Pomate ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge, atob ei nimbweg matawe.” 6 Bemem luev ebe ve aplond nivin be Pomate nital it ninei amolmol vie ane ok ginei dangeteik: “Mie tam nitung niengk aplom ge dangeteik nunei, ‘Amol ret atob nireu nile gulumb?’ ” Mie nunei yaun dangetok bwaya. Ve yaun avo etok atob ninggas Kilisi nisov ninme. 7 “Me nunei, ‘Amol ret atob nisov taku ebe yev bamo giengk ok nile?’ ” Mie nunei yaun avo etok bwaya weik etok ge, ve atob ninggas Kilisi nireu ninme. 8 Be yaun ebe luev etok ginei ok dangeteik: Pomate ane yaun gilek givang givin mie gikwai nangge aplom tis avom. Be yaun aplond givin ane nok ebe tanei mateu gipil tavang tavang ok. 9 Be ginei mie nunei nisov avom nunei Yisu Ei Amol Bamo, okob atob Pomate nemb mie ru. 10 Ve eitit and aplond givin meng-gihlang nangge aplond, beti Pomate gital eitit ginei amolmol vie ane. Be tanei and aplond givin vusa meng-gihlang nangge avond, beti Pomate geb eitit ru. 11 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Amol ti ginei aplo givin Pomate, atob ei aplo bunam ite ve Pomate atob ninggas ei itin.”

12 Yaun etenik ginei gipil amolmol tepwengge, ve amolmol Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok, eisir tepwengge gitangi atengge. Be amolmol tepwengge as Pomate Ei dongke-ngge. Ei gitangi atob nemb amolmol tepwengge ebe avos ges Ei are ok dabin viengge. 13 Ve yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Amolmol tepwengge ebe ital Amol Bamo are ok, ete atob Pomate nemb eisir ru.”

14 Dangetok be ginei amolmol aplos nivin Ei ite, okob atob inaute Ei ane yaun be aplos nivin be avos nivwat Ei are namnambed? Ginei amol ti nile be ninei mateu nitangi eisir ite, okob atob eisir inaute yaun be inatpweng are namnambed? 15 Be ginei Pomate nihlin ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe gigas mateu gitangi nam nam ge gile ok be nitangi eisir nile ite, okob atob

eisir inei mateu avos namnambed? Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei: “Eitit tanggas Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inggas mateu itangi nam nam ge ile ok tis tand vevie-ngge.”

16 Bemem amolmol tepwengge ivang mul ve yaun ete mateu ginei ok ite. Ve yaun ti ebe Aisaia ginei ok ginei dangeteik: “Amol Bamo, amol ret aplo givin mateu ete amei anei anei ok?”

17 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve gen ete aplos givin nik, ei menggihlang nangge yaun ete taute ok. Be yaun ete taute ok, ginme gihlang nangge Kilisi Ei ate avo.

18 Dangetok be ayeu ve nautani yem; Eisir iute mateu gikwai me ma? Bingano, eisir iute gikwai. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> “Eisir avos givang geb taku walang ok avwut, be inei eisir as bing nangge taku walang ok be ma gikwai.”

19 Ayeu ve nautani yem vukuri; Amolmol Israel ane wat iute yaun etenik ite nangge me? Ma yapin! Eisir iute be itpweng are gikwai. Ve warik Mose ginei Pomate ginei dangeteik ginei,

> “Atob ayeu nanggas amolmol gitip ane be atob yem undi ebe ande ayeu gagas eisir be gapasang eisir ok, okob atob tangg aim vadbu. Be atob nanggas amolmol gitip ane ebe itpweng gen are ite ok. Be atob yem undi be tangg aim vavis.”

20 Be Aisaia ok ginei weik etok ge, ei gipelk ite be ginei yaun giengk gitip ge be ginei:

> “Amolmol ebe emb kulkul ve irek Ayeu ite ok, ete ande ili ayeu gikwai. Be eisir ebe iutani amolmol subu ve Ayeu ane ite ok, ete ande Ayeu gas auate ru gitangi eisir be ili gikwai.”

21 Be Aisaia nok ge ginei yaun eteik gipil amolmol Israel ane be ginei: “Amol Bamo ginei; Ayeu gab amolmol ebe mongai tinas be iwel amolmol avos ve yaun ungglus ungglus walang ano ok gikwai.”

11

Pomate ta viti ve amolmol Israel ane

1 Ayeu veve nautani yem vukuri; Pomate gitin ane amolmol tepwengge gikwai me ma? Ma yapin! Ve ayeu ok ayeu amol Israel ane ti weik etok ge, ayeu meng-gahlang nangge Benyamin ane amolmolgen, gideb Ablaham ane vakunggen ane. 2 Pomate Ei gitin ane amolmol-gen ebe warik geb eisir yapin ve ane gen ok tepwengge gikwai ite. Ma. Yem wat utpweng Ilaija ane yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok are ite me? Ilaija ges miengk be geb amolmol Israel ane as yaun gitangi Pomate be giutani Pomate dangeteik:

3 “Amol Bamo; Eisir es miam amolmol kulkul ane (Profet) ebe inei mie avom ukwas vusa ok vunkunu be iaing miam taku da ane gikwai love ma be ayeu dongke-ngge ete gabweg nik. Bemem eisir lolos painge ete ivang nik ve ines ayeu vunu nivin weik etok ge.”

4 Bekob Pomate giwel Ilaija avo be ginei ret gitangi ei? Pomate ginei: “Ayeu gali angg amolmolgen gitangi 7,000 ete ivang nik nangge, eisir nok inei uie be es miengk gitangi pomate Bal ite. Ma.”

5 Be Pol ginei; Dangetok be galkik etenik ok weik etok ge. Ve gisov Pomate ane ta viti ane ge beti galkik ane amolmol tavlu ete ivang nik. 6 Gisov Pomate ane ta viti ane ge beti gital amolmol ginei natunggen, be Ei gital amolmol ginei natu-nggen gisov gen vevies ebe

amolmol talgum ok ane ite. Ma. Ve ginei Ei nital amolmol ninei natunggen gisov gen vevies ebe amolmol talgum talgum ok, okob atob Ei ane ta viti etok weik ebe gen sin-ge ti ok.

7 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei ret? Gen ebe amolmol Israel ane ilgum ve in-gas ok, ete eisir inggas ite. Bemem amolmol tavlu ebe Pomate gili eisir ginei amolmol vie ane ok ge, ete inggas gikwai. Bemem amolmol tavlu bupwe-ngge aplos dadani gikwai. 8 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> "Pomate gilgum eisir aplos be dadani gikwai, be gilgum matanos tis talngas avo gitangi ebe ve indi gen be inaute yaun ok ite. Eisir ivang dangetok ge ebe warik be painge love galkik as mate etenik."
>
> 9 Be Dawit ok ginei yaun ti givin gipil eisir etok weik etok ge be ginei:
>
> "Eisir as ben ebe en ok ete atob niluel savualos weik ete wal mate ges bwelk ok.
>
> 10 Be matanos indi gen bwaya. Be numual dumas tulkwe love kumb be invang tis dumas kumb dangetok nemb ta-ngge."

Pomate geb amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru

11 Ayeu ve nautani vukuri. Givin ebe amolmol Juda ane ipalkuti be imbieg ok, eisir imbieg mangmangi be as amolmol subu imbweg, ebe ve meinahlang Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok ite me ma? Ma yapin! Eisir ivkir dumas ve Pomate ane yaun be Pomate geb amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru. Beti amolmol Israel ane ili ebe ande Pomate geb amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru be tas vadbu. 12 Bingano. Amolmol Juda ane ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ane Yaun, beti Pomate geb amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ru. Be eisir bwais ve Pomate ane luev beti Pomate geb amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru. Bemem ginei eisir Juda insov yaun ane lu-ngge, atob Pomate nemb amolmol tepwengge ru.

13 Be Pol ginei; Galkik etenik ayeu ve nanei angg yaun nitangi yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok. Yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, yem aim amol kulkul ane ayeu. Ayeu tangg vevie-ngge ve ganei navang navin yem be nalgum kulkul. 14 Ayeu tangg givin ve nalgum be ayeu ate angg amolmol-gen aplos nimdil ve kulkul ete ayeu galgum gitangi yem nik ane, veik ayeu namb eisir as amolmol subu ru nivin weik etok ge. 15 Bingano. Pomate gitin amolmol Israel ane, beti galkik amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk imbweg vie. Bemem ginei Pomate ninggas eisir Israel vukuri, okob atob tandi weik ebe amolmol taku gimat ane matawas be imdil vukuri ok. 16 Ginei tanavse beret ti nimungg be tanemb nitangi Pomate, okob beret ete ve tanavse nindeb mul ane ok, etok Pomate ane gen givin weik etok ge. Be ginei ei wakas ti etok Pomate ane gen, okob Pomate ane ei nok ane range givin weik etok ge.

17 Pomate gitwel ei oliv ebe weik lalip ok range subu gikwai be gile givwat ei oliv bumue ane range ginme be gitak gile ei oliv roro ane range ebe galkik gitwel gikwai ok. Dangeteik; Mie ebe nangge Juda ite ok, mie weik ebe ei oliv bumue ane range ok. Bemem galkik ande mie gugas ben vie guvin ei oliv roro ane range ebe ginme nangge ane wakas ok. 18 Dangetok be mie nundang im ate nitangi ei range ete ande Pomate gitwel subu gikwai ok bwaya. Be ginei mie ve nundang im ate, okob tam nitung vevie be nuli kob. Ve mie ei range

guro ei wakas ta ite, ei wakas kob giro mie ta. 19 Velob yem unei bwat Pomate gitwel ei range etok gikwai veik nitak yem unde unambweg eisir lavos bemem dangetok ite. 20 Bingano. Eisir aplos givin ite, beti Pomate gitin eisir gikwai be yem aplongg aim givin beti Pomate gitak yem ule umbweg eisir lavos. Dangetok be yem tangg aim nitung ete ve undang aim ate ok bwaya, yem tangg aim nitung aim ate be unpelk ve aim ate ane. 21 Ve ginei Pomate ta viti ve amolmol Juda ane, ebe weik ei oliv roro ane range ok ite, atob ei ta viti ve yem ite weik etok ge. 22 Dangetok be yem unatpweng Pomate ane ta viti be tis ane luev are vevie. Ve amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Ei ok, ete Ei gitin eisir gikwai. Dangetok be ginei yem unvang unsov Pomate ane ta viti aplo painge-ngge, atob ei ta viti ve yem. Be ginei ma, okob atob Ei nitin yem unkwai weik etok ge. 23 Be ginei amolmol Israel ane inkari as luev ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok nikwai, okob atob Pomate ninggas eisir indumul inde lavos vukuri. 24 Yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, ebe weik ei oliv bumue ane range ebe ivwat inme be itak gile ei oliv roro ane range ane lavo ok, yem lavongg aim etok roro ite, ma. Dangetok be ginei Pomate ve ninggas eisir Juda ane, ebe weik ei oliv roro ane range ebe itwel gikwai ok be nitak nile lavo vukuri, atob Ei nilgum bwayagege ve gen etok bunam gitangi Pomate ite.

Pomate ta viti ve amolmol tepwengge

25 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei nanei yaun ano ebe givuaivun ate-ngge ok lavo nitangi yem okob. Velob yem tangg aim nitung unei yem amolmol ebe tis dabangg aim gwet vie molge ok. Yaun nok dangeteik:

Amolmol Israel ane tavlu ebe aplos dadani ok, atob invang tis aplos dadani etok painge-ngge ite. Bemem nivin sawa ebe yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, tepwengge unro aim ate vukir untangi Pomate unde ok, 26 okob atob Pomate nemb eisir ru. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Amol ebe ve nemb amolmol ru
ok, atob menihlang nangge
Saion. Be atob Ei ta nivalngan Jakob ane vaku-nggen
as gen tiate ebe ilgum ve
ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate
ok.
27 Be atob nambiti angg yaun eteik
navin eisir:
Atob Ayeu nasin be tangg nivalngan eisir as gen tiate walang ok.”

28 Eisir Juda ivkir dumas gitangi mateu beti Pomate gitin eisir, beti galkik Pomate geb yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru. Bemem gisov eisir tumbus gen ane ge beti Pomate geb eisir gimungg ve ane amolmol-gen. 29 Ve Pomate ginini ete giwel avo vukuri ve gen ebe ande geb be giuv avo ukwas giwei gikwai ok.

30 Be yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok weik etok ge, warik yem uvkir dumangg aim ve mateu, bemem galkik etenik ande Pomate geb yem ru ve gisov amolmol Juda ane ivkir dumas gitangi Ei. 31 Eisir Juda ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate, bemem bwayage kob atob Pomate ta viti ve eisir weik ete ande yem nik. 32 Dangeteik; Pomate geb bunam gitangi amolmol tepwengge ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok, veik nes ane ta viti ru nitangi amolmol tepwengge.

Eitit avond nivwat Pomate are

33 Pomate Ei gen vevies walang ok be tis dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng gen walang are ok ane dabe. Amol ti gitangi ebe atob nitpweng Ei ane dabe-gwet are ok ite. Be

amolmol gitangi ebe ve inatpweng
Ei ane luev are ok ite. 34 Ve yaun
ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok
ginei dangeteik:
"Amol ret gitangi ebe atob ninei
Pomate lavo ok?
35 Be nolge amol ret geb gen ti ve
Pomate gimungg. Beti atob Pomate
nemb gen etok ane den nitangi ei
ve niwel?"
36 Ma yapin. Gen bambamo
etenik ginme nangge Pomate, be
gen walang etok tamas Pomate
dongke-ngge. Ei ate gipasang be
gilgum be meihlang be imbweg.
Dangetok be eitit avond nivwat
Pomate are ninggas ta-ngge.
Bingano.

12

Tanemb utland ulis ve taval nitangi Pomate

1 Angg nune-nggen. Pomate ta
viti ve eitit bamo molge. Beti
ayeu ve nanei dangetok nitangi
yem nanei; Unemb aim ate weik da
ebe emb tis matawe-ngge gitangi
Pomate ok nitangi Pomate nile. Be
unemb utlangg aim ulis nitangi
luev ebe Pomate gili vie be ta givin
ok nile. Ginei yem unalgum dan-
gete ayeu ganei nik, atob yem un-
vang mul ve Pomate ane luev roro-
ngge. 2 Bemem yem unvang mul ve
amolmol nalk ane as luev bwaya,
yem unro aim ate vukir be unes
aim luev vaku vukuri, veik unatp-
weng Pomate ane yaun ebe ve nil-
gum ano nile ok are. Be unatp-
weng gen vevies be tis gen ebe Po-
mate gili ginei vie ok arkares, be tis
gen ebe Pomate gipasang love vie
molge ok.

3 Pomate ta viti ve ayeu, dange-
tok beti ayeu ve nanei nitangi
yem tepwengge dangeteik nanei;
Unalgum utlangg aim ulis nireu-
nireu ge be undi aim ate weik
amolmol ebe tis ares ok ite. Yem
unatpweng aim gwangne ebe
Pomate geb gitangi aim ok are
nitang-tangi ge be unalgum gen
nitangi aim aplongg aim givin ane
gwangne ete Pomate geb gitangi
aim ok roro-ngge. 4 Eitit tali,
utland ulis ane gen natu natu
walang molge giengk, be ilgum as
kulkul gitang-tangi ge. 5 Dangetok
be eitit amolmol ok weik etok
ge, eitit anongge molge, bemem
Kilisi gidgin eitit tepwengge tale
tapil dongke tavin Ei ate weik
gen ane dongke. Bemem utland
ulis dongke etok ane gen natu
natu walang molge giengk aplo.
6 Dangetok be eitit tepwengge
tanalgum and kulkul ebe Pomate
gibwas gitangi eitit ok nitang-tangi
ge. Ginei eitit tanggas kulkul ebe
ve tanei Pomate avo ukwas binge
ok, okob tanalgum kulkul etok
roro-ngge nitangi ebe and aplond
givin ok. 7 Be ginei eitit tanggas
kulkul ebe ve tanalgum Pomate
ane kulkul ok, okob tanalgum me
ginei tanggas kulkul ebe ve tanbul
amolmol ok, okob tanalgum and
kulkul etok roro-ngge. 8 Me ginei
amol ti gitpweng luev ebe ve niro
amolmol ta ok are, okob ei nilgum
nitangi ebe ei gitpweng are ok.
Be ginei amol ti gibwas gen ve
amolmol, okob ei nilgum kulkul
etok tis aplo dongke-ngge. Me ginei
amol ti menihlang weik amolmol
bui ane as amol ti (awaga), okob
amol nok nilgum ane kulkul roro-
ngge be nilgum vie-ngge. Be ginei
amol ti ta viti ve amolmol, ei
nilgum tis ta vevie-ngge.

Luev roro ebe ve tand nivin it ate ok

9 Tangg aim nivin aim ate ano
roro-ngge tis aplongg aim dongke-
ngge, be unavkir dumangg aim ni-
tangi gen tiate be un-gas gen ve-
vies ane luev ta. 10 Yem tangg aim
nitung Kilisi be tangg aim nivin
aim ate ano molge weik ebe kawe
be male ok, be avongg aim nivwat
aim ate niwel ate. 11 Unalgum
aim kulkul walang ok tis vangg

aim pale-ngge be wayam tinangg aim bwaya. Be unalgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul vangg aim pale-ngge. 12 Be unasge Amol Bamo tis tangg aim vevie-ngge. Be ginei gen bunam ti meng-gihlang, okob unvarkei gwangne be unes miengk ninggas ta-ngge. 13 Ginei amolmol bui ane subu gen ma ve is, okob unemb eisir ru. Be un-gas amolmol taku ti ane inpil aim nam. 14 Yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve amolmol ebe ilgum yem tiate ok ane nivin veik Pomate nitin eisir bwaya be nemb is ru. 15 Tangg aim vevie unvin eisir ebe tas vevie ok, be uteng unvin eisir ebe iteng ok weik etok ge. 16 Be undi aim ate unei yem arengg aim bamo gitlek eisir subu ite. Ve yem tepwengge gitangi ate-ngge. Be unalgum aim ate weik ebe amolmol tis ares ok ite, yem unvang unvin amolmol ebeok sinsin. Be tangg aim nitung niengk aplongg aim ge unei yem amolmol ebe dabangg aim-gwet vie ane ok ite. 17 Ginei amol ti gilgum tiate gitangi mie, uli ve nomb tiate niwel. Mie nulgum gen ebe ve nipasang amolmol ok. 18 Unalgum gen nitangi ebe amolmol talgum talgum ok ge nitangi aim ate, be unvang vie-ngge unvin amolmol walang ok. 19 Angg nunenggen; Unemb tiate niwel tiate ebe ilgum gitangi yem ok bwaya, bemem baingg aim vier nitangi Pomate Ei ate nile. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

Amol Bamo ginei: “Ayeu atengge atob namb vavavne nitangi amolmol ebe ilgum tiate ok.”

20 Dangetok be ginei amolmol ebe ilgum mie tiate ok ginei maravnes is, mie nomb ben nitangi eisir be inen, me ginei eisir bui ges is okob nomb bui be eisir inum. Ve ginei mie nulgum dangetok nitangi ei, atob ei maimae anongge ve gen ete gilgum gitangi mie ok ane. 21 Bemem nuli im ate-ngge velob luev gen tiate ane nirwel mie nule nusov gen tiate aplo nuvin. Dangetok be mie nulgum gen viengge veik numbweg nuwei luev gen tiate ane.

13

Tansov amolmol bambamo ebe emb eitit dabin ok, as yaun ane lungge

1 Amolmol tepwengge insov as amolmol bambamo (Gavman) as yaun ane lu-ngge. Ve eisir nok emb is ate gitangi ebe tas givin ok ite, Pomate Ei ate geb eisir. Be amolmol bambamo ete emb amolmol dabin nangge nalk nik, as dabe giengk Pomate dongke-ngge. 2 Dangetok be ginei amol ti nisov eisir ebe emb amolmol dabin nangge nalk ok as yaun ane lu ite, okob ei gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite weik etok ge. Dangetok be amol nok atob ninggas vavavne ve ane mongai etok ane. 3 Amolmol ebe ilgum gen vie-ngge ok, eisir ipelk ve amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok ite. Bemem eisir ebe ilgum gen tiate ok, ete ipelk ve bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok. Dangetok be ginei mie buam ve eisir bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok inalgum miam yaun, okob mie nulgum gen vie-ngge veik amolmol indi be avos nivwat mie arem. 4 Ve amol ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge nalk ok, ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti, be ei geb kulkul ve nemb amolmol tepwengge ru be inambweg vie-ngge. Bemem ginei mie gulgum gen tiate ti, okob atob amol ebe geb amolmol dabin ok atob nilgum miam yaun. Ve etok Pomate ane mol kulkul ane ti ete ei ok be atob nilgum Pomate ane ta vavis ane ano nipil amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate ok. 5 Dangetok be yem unsov eisir as yaun ane lu ge. Bemem unsov eisir as yaun ane lu ge ve ebe upelk ve eisir ane ok bwaya, yem unalgum weik yem

tangg aim givin eisir anongge beti usov as yaun ane lu.

6 Be gen dangetok beti yem ukari takes givin weik etok ge, ve gisov eisir etok weik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane. 7 Be ginei yem uvwat gen subu be ane den giengk nangge, okob unes aim gen ete uvwat ok ane den vunkunu. Be unkari takes nitangi amol ebe geb kulkul ve gigas takes ok, be unavgo aim amolmol ebe emb yem dabin ok as takes tavlu nivin weik etok ge. Be unsov eisir as yaun ane lu ge be avongg aim nivwat eisir ebe tis ares ok ares.

Yaun tand givin ane

8 Unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, unvwat amolmol as gen sinsin-ge ite. Gen dongke eteik ge ete yem unemb niwel ate: Unemb tangg aim givin nitangi aim ate niwel ate. Amol ti ginei ta givin ane nunenggen, amol etok ei gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu. 9 Ve Pomate ane yaun ginei dangeteik ginei:

“Mie nuyaing luev ebe amol be avie emb is ate ane ok ite.
Be nos amolmol vunu ite. Nuvaina gen ite, nuvalval amolmol as gen ite.”

Pomate ane yaun etenik be tis yaun subu ane dabe tulkwe dongke eteik: “Tam nivin am nune-nggen ebe imbweg imbloblo mie ok weik ete mie ate tam givin im ate ok.”

10 Amol ti ginei ta givin ane nunenggen ebe imbweg imbloblo ei ok, okob gitangi ebe atob nilgum eisir tiate ok ite. Dangetok be ginei eitit tand nivin amolmol, atob eitit tanalgum Pomate ane yaun walang ok ano nile.

11 Namnambed beti ayeu ganei gitangi yem ve unalgum gen nitau nile yaun bambamo ete galkik ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok? Bingano. Yem utpweng sawa etenik are gikwai, ve sawa etenik ebe ve tanambweg matanond sang-sangas ok, be wat tanyengk vukuri ite. Ve givin ebe eitit aplond givin Pomate vaku-ngge ok, ete sawa ebe Ei ve nemb eitit ru ok giengk aikawe kasop ge. Bemem galkik as mate etenik ande sawa etok ginme gibloblo tepwe. 12 Tambok ande ve ma nikwai, be gibloblo ve as bamo nok eteik. Dangetok be tankari gen tambok ane nikwai be tano gen as ane nireu utland ulis. 13 Be tanes and luev vie-ngge weik amolmol ebe ivang isov bogbogo as ane aplo ok. Tansov yaun ane lu ge, tanum bui vavis ite, tanes luev wasi ane ite, tansov gen tiate ane yaun ane lu ite. Tan-go it ate me tan valval amolmol as gen ite. 14 Eitit tanautani Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ve nemb eitit ru be tanvang vie-ngge, be tanalgum gen ebe utland ulis ge ta givin ve nilgum ok bwaya.

14

Tanalgum and nune-nggen as yaun ite

1 Ginei amol ti ane aplo givin gwangne ite, okob yem un-gas ei ninme nivang nivin yem. Bemem unei yaun walang ano nitangi ei bwaya. 2 Ve amol ti ei aplo givin gwangne molge, be ei gitangi ebe ve nen wenk be tis gen walang etenik ok. Bemem amol ti, ei aplo givin gwangne ite be ei gen wer ge. 3 Dangetok be mie ret ete gitangi ve non gen walang etok ok, mie nuli amol ete gen wer ge ok tiate ite. Be mi ret ete gon wer ge ok, mie nuli amol ete gen gen walang ok gitangi ge ok tiate bwaya. Ve Pomate gital ei ginei natu givin weik etok ge. 4 Mie amol ret beti ve nulgum amol bamo ti ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun? Ginei ei nivarkei gwangne me nimbieg ok, bemem etok ei ane amol bamo ane kulkul be atob nilgum ane amolmol kulkul ane as

yaun. Bingano. Amol Bamo gitangi atob niro ei ta be nivarkei gwangne.

5 Amol ti ei gili as mate ti vie molge gitlek as mate subu, be amol ti gili as mate walang ok gitangi ate-ngge. Amolmol walang ok ilgum gen gitangi ebe as tas gitung ok gitang-tangi ge. Amol ebe gili as mate ti vie molge gitlek subu ok, ei gilgum ve avo ges Amol Bamo are. 6 Be amol ebe gen wenk tis gen walang ok, ei ok gilgum ve avo ges Amol Bamo are be ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate ve gen etok ane. Be amol ebe gen wer ge ok, ei giamar gen subu ve ta gitung Amol Bamo, be ei ok ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate givin weik etok ge. 7 Dangetok be eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve amol ti gibweg matawe ve ei ate ane gwangne ane ite. Be amol ti gimat vunu ve ei ate ane gwangne ane ite. 8 Be ginei eitit tanambweg matawand, me tanmat vunu, etok Amol Bamo ge ane gen. Dangetok be ginei eitit tanambweg matawand me tanmat vunu, etok Kilisi ane amolmol-gen ete eitit nik. 9 Beti Kilisi gimat vunu be gimdil vukuri be gibweg weik amolmol ebe imat vunu ok be tis eisir ebe imbweg matawas ok as Amol Bamo.

10 Be mie amol ret beti gulgum am nune ane yaun? Be mie ret beti guli am nune tiate? Eitit tepwengge atob tanvarkei Pomate na be nilgum eitit and yaun. 11 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> “Amol Bamo ginei. Bingano. Ayeu gabweg matawangg, be amolmol tepwengge atob inro vas dubi supwe nisov nalk nitangi ayeu.
>
> Be amolmol tepwengge atob intal Ayeu inei Pomate ano.’

12 Be Pol ginei; Dangetok beti atob eitit tepwengge tanvarkei Pomate na be tanei and yaun nitangi Ei nitang-tangi ge.

Tanalgum and nune-nggen tiate ite

13 Dangetok be eitit tanalgum and nune-nggen as yaun bwaya. Undi velob unemb bunam nitangi eisir be invang tis bunam ge ok, velob Pomate nitin eisir. 14 Amol Bamo Yisu givang givin ayeu be gilgum be ayeu gatpweng gen walang etenik are gikwai ganei gen etok tepwengge ti tiate ite. Bemem ginei amol ti gili ginei gen walang etok subu tiate, okob etok gitangi ebe ei ate ane ta givin ok. 15 Dangetok be ginei mie non gen ti ebe am nune gili tiate ok, okob atob mie nutpweng are ve mie guvang mul ve luev tas givin is ate ane ite. Namnambed? Kilisi Ei gimat vunu ve miam nune-nggen ane givin weik etok ge, dangetok be mie nuyaing eisir ve am ben ete gon ok bwaya. 16 Unemb aim gen vevies dabin vie-ngge velob amolmol inei yaun ungglus-ungglus nipil aim gen vevies etok. 17 Ve Pomate geb amolmol dabin gisov gen ebe en be inum ok ite. Bemem gisov ebe es as luev vie-ngge be ivang tis tas vevie-ngge ok ane. Ve luev etok, etok Ngalau Yamar ane luev. 18 Amol ti ginei nilgum Kilisi ane kulkul be nes ane luev vie-ngge dangetok, atob Pomate nili ei weik amol vie ti be atob amolmol avos nivwat ei are. 19 Dangetok be eitit tanvang mul ve luev tas givin is ate ane, be tis luev ebe ve tanro and nune-nggen ta ok. 20 Mie nuyaing Pomate ane kulkul ve gen walang ete tan be tanum ok bwaya. Bingano. Gen walang etok vie ve tanen be tanum, bemem ginei mie gon gen ti ebe gilgum am nune tiate ok, okob mie non gen etok bwaya, mie nuli weik ebe gen tiate ti ok. 21 Ginei mie gon bwelk me gunum wain, me gulgum gen ti ebe gitangi ve nilgum am nune aplo

tiate ok, okob vie ve mie nulgum gen dangetok vukuri bwaya. 22 Mie tam nitung am aplom givin ebe giengk mie ate ane ok, ve etok mie ate be tis Pomate ge aim gen. Amol ti ginei ta gitung ane luev ebe givang ok love gili vie, be ei ate ok ges ane luev vie-ngge, amol etok atob ta vevie-ngge. 23 Bemem amol ti ginei nen gen ti be aplo ailu ailu ve gen ete gen ok ane, atob Pomate nilgum amol etok ane yaun. Ve ei gilgum gen etok tis aplo givin ite. Ve gen walang ete amolmol aplos givin ite be ilgum ok, gen etok tiate.

15

Eitit tand nitung it-ate ge ite, tand nitung and nune-nggen nivin

1 Eitit amolmol ebe aplond givin gwangne molge ok, eitit and kulkul giengk ve tanemb and nune-nggen ru be tan-gas as gen bunam tanvin. Be tand nitung nipil it ate ge ite. 2 Eitit tepwengge tanemb and nune-nggen ru nitang-tangi ge veik eisir inatpweng luev vie are be aplos nivin gwangne-ngge. 3 Ve Kilisi ei tanggitung ei ate ge ite. Ei gilgum gen walang ok gitau gile yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ge. Be yaun nok ginei dangeteik:

“Givin ebe amolmol inei yaun tiate
gipil mie ok, etok inei gipil
mie ite inei gipil Ayeu.”

4 Be Pol ginei, yaun bambamo ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane iro gisov kapia ok, eisir iro yaun etok gitangi eitit veik yaun nok nimbul eitit be tanvarkei gwangne ge be tanasge sawa ebe Pomate ve ninggas eitit ok. 5 Dangetok be Pomate Ei Amol ebe giro amolmol ta be ivarkei gwangne ok, be ayeu gali gikwai ganei Ei atob niro yem ta be tangg aim nitung yaun dongke-ngge weik ete Kilisi Yisu ok. 6 Veik yem tepwengge tangg aim nivin aim ate be avongg aim nisov dongke be avongg aim nivwat eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi Tame Pomate are.

Kilisi geb eisir Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru givin weik etok ge

7 Dangetok be yem un-gas aim nunenggen tis tangg aim vevie-ngge weik ete Kilisi gigas eitit ok, veik unalgum Pomate are be menihlang bamo-ngge. 8 Ayeu ve nanei dangeteik nitangi yem nanei: Kilisi ginme ve nemb amolmol Juda ane ru. 9 Veik niro Pomate ane yaun ano ta be nilgum Pomate ane yaun bambamo ebe gibiti givin eisir tumbusgen ok ano nile. Veik amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok indi Pomate ane ta givin ane ano, be avos nivwat Pomate are. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Dangetok be atob ayeu navang
nasov amolmol ebe nangge
Juda ite ok aplo be avongg
nes mie arem.
Be atob nas mie arem nisov uie.”

10 Be yaun nok ti vukuri ginei dangeteik:

“Yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda
ite ok, Yem tangg aim vevie
unvin Pomate ane amolmol-
gen.”

11 Be ti vukuri dangeteik:

“Yem amolmol tepwengge ebe
nangge Juda ite ok, Yem
avongg aim nivwat Amol
Bamo are.”

12 Be Aisaia ok ginei yaun ti givin dangeteik:

“Jesi ane vaku ti atob menihlang.
Amol nok atob nimdil be
nemb amolmol ebe nangge
Juda ite ok dabin.
Be atob eisir inambweg be nas
niengk ei ge.”

13 Dangetok be ayeu (Pol) ve nanei nitangi eitit nanei; Eitit and aplond givin ane dabe giengk Pomate. Dangetok be eitit tanambweg be nand niengk Ei ge, ebe ve ninme be ninggas eitit ok. Yem

aplongg aim givin Ei beti atob Ei nilgum be yem tangg aim vevie-ngge be unvang tis aplongg aim vie-ngge. Be Ngalau Yamar atob niro yem ta be nangg aim niengk Ei ninggas ta-ngge.

Pol ane dabe ebe gipelk ite be givarkei gwangne ge be giro yaun ok

14 Angg nune-nggen, Ayeu ok gatpwengg are ganei yem aim luev vevies walang ano giengk be yem utpweng gen walang ok are gikwai, be gitangi ebe atob unbul aim ate ok. 15 Bemem ayeu gapelk ve au-ate ane ite, ayeu garo yaun gwang-ne gwang-ne subu gitangi yem, veik niro yem aim aplongg aim givin ta be tangg aim nitung yaun etok paingengge. Be yaun nok dangeteik: Pomate geb ane yaun bwaibwaya gitangi ayeu, 16 be geb ayeu ve Kilisi Yisu ane amol kulkul ane ve nalgum kulkul nangge amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok as taku. Be ayeu weik amolmol da ane ebe emb da gitangi Pomate nangge lum yamar ok, ayeu gab kulkul ve ganei Pomate ane mateu gitangi amolmol. Ayeu tangg givin ve natwem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok natangi Pomate nale, veik Ngalau Yamar niro eisir vukir be meinahlang amolmol yamar ane. Ayeu atob namb eisir nitangi Pomate nile weik da ebe Pomate gili vie molge ok.

17 Dangetok beti ayeu gavang gavin Kilisi Yisu be gab kulkul gavin Ei, beti ayeu gitangi ebe ve tangg vevie ve kulkul ebe Pomate geb gitangi ayeu ok ane. 18 Ayeu atob nanei yaun nipil gen ti ite, ayeu ve nanei yaun nipil gen ebe Kilisi gilgum nangge awangg kulkul be tis angg yaun aplo ok ge, veik amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok insov Pomate ane yaun ane lungge. 19 Ei geb ane gwangne gitangi ayeu be galgum gen bwalbwale be tis gen bambamo walang ano molge. Be Ngalau Yamar ok giro ayeu ta givin weik etok ge. Ayeu gamdil nangge Jerusalem be gavang gatangi nam dabe walang ok be ganei Kilisi ane binge vie (mateu) gitangi amolmol love gabielk Ilirikam as taku. 20 Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve nanei mateu nitangi amolmol ebe iute Kilisi are ite nangge ok, ayeu bwaingg ve natak nam ano niwei twelk ebe nolge amol ti gispun gikwai ok. 21 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Amolmol ebe iute Kilisi are ite ok,
atob indi Ei.
Be eisir ebe iute Ei ane yaun ite ok,
atob inatpweng Ei ane yaun are.”

Pol ta gitung ve nirngav amolmol Rom ane

22 Beti kulkul etok geb ayeu avwut be galek gali yem ite. 23 Givin Sonda Bamo walang ok, ayeu galgum ve nalek nali yem love gali ma molge, bemem galkik etenik ande ayeu galgum angg kulkul be ma gikwai nangge taku eteik. 24 Ayeu tangg givin ve nalek nali yem be nambweg navin yem sitingge bekob namdil nale Spen as taku.

25 Bemem ayeu atob nale Jerusalem ok be namb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru nangge eteok bekob. 26 Ve amolmol bui ane nangge Masedonia be tis Akaia eisir imbiti yaun ti gili ve inemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe imbweg Jerusalem be gen ma ve is ok ru, be inemb as gen tavlu nitangi eisir. 27 Bingano. Eisir ate tas givin ve inalgum gen dangetok, bemem eisir as gen ebe warik inggas nangge eisir Juda ok, ane den ete giengk nik nangge. Warik amolmol Juda ane emb eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru be emb gen aplos ane gitangi eisir. Beti eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok ve

inemb eisir Juda ane ru be inemb
gen utlas ulis ane nitangi eisir.
28 Dangetok beti atob ayeu navwat
gen etok be nale namb nitangi eisir
nangge Jerusalem ok nikwai bekob
natangi yem nalek, be bwayage
kob namdil nale Spen as taku.
29 Ayeu gatpweng are gikwai ve
asonge nivin ebe ayeu ve nalek nali
yem ok, atob ayeu nalek tis Kilisi
ane gen vevies walang ok.

30 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu tangg
givin ve ganei yem tangg aim ni-
tung eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kil-
isi be tis Ngalau Yamar ebe giro
eitit vukir ok. Be unemb kulkul
ve unes miengk gwangne ge ni-
tangi Pomate ve ayeu ane unvin.
31 Yem unes miengk nitangi Po-
mate veik niro ayeu ta be navang
navin amolmol Juda ane ebe ap-
los givin Pomate ite be veve ines
ayeu vunu ok. Be unes miengk
ve awangg kulkul ebe ve nalgum
nangge Jerusalem ok ane nivin
weik etok ge, veik Pomate ane
amolmol ebe imbweg etok ok tas
nivin awangg kulkul. 32 Veik ginei
Pomate ta givin, kob atob ayeu
natangi yem nalek tis tangg vevie-
ngge be nambweg navin yem be
nayap siti bekob.

33 Pomate Ei yaun bwaibwaya
ane dabe, be atob ei nivang nivin
yem tepwengge. Bingano.

16

Pol avo ges amolmol Rom ane

1 Ayeu ve nanei eitit luvund avie
Fibi ane yaun lavo nitangi yem
be unaute kob. Ei geb kulkul ve
geb amolmol bui ane ru nangge
Senkria as taku. 2 Dangetok be yem
un-gas ei vie-ngge nitangi ebe Po-
mate ane amolmol-gen as luev ok
nipil aim nam ve Amol Bamo are
ane. Be ginei ei ane gen bunam ret
giengk okob yem unemb ei ru, ve
avie nok geb amolmol anongge ru
love geb ayeu ate ik ru givin weik
etok ge.

3 Yem unei nitangi awangg nune-
nggen Priska gabu arwe Akwila
ebe eitol algum Kilisi ane kulkul
avin amei ate ok, be unei ayeu
avongg ges sulu. 4 Sulu nok
ipasang is ate gikwai ve ginei
gitangi, okob gabu atob inmat
vunu ve ayeu ane. Ayeu ganei angg
tangg-vie bamo molge gitangi sulu.
Be ayeu ge ite, amolmol bui ane
tepwengge ebe nangge Juda ite ok
emb as tas-vie gitangi sulu givin
weik etok ge. 5 Ayeu avongg ges
amolmol bui ane tepwengge ebe
iro is ate sut isov sulu as nam ile be
inei uie be es miengk ok givin.

Be unei nitangi awangg nune
Epinitas, amol ebe giro ate vukir
be meng-gihlang amol bui ane ulu
nangge Esia as taku ok: Unei ayeu
avongg ges ei.

6 Ayeu avongg ges Malia givin
weik etok ge. Avie etok ebe geb
kulkul bamo molge ve geb yem
ru ok. 7 Be avongg ges Andron-
aikas gabu Junias givin weik etok
ge. Sulu amol Juda ane weik ete
ayeu ik, be gabu imbweg kapual-lu
givin, ivin ayeu. Eisir aposel nolge
itpweng sulu are gikwai, sulu iro
is ate vukir be meihlang amol bui
ane ulu bekob ayeu.

8 Ayeu avongg ges angg nune
Amplieatas ebe Amol Bamo gidgin
eilu ta apil dongke ok.

9 Yem unei nitangi Eban, amol
ebe eilu algum Kilisi ane kulkul
avin amei ate ok, unei ayeu avongg
ges ei. Be avongg ges angg nune
Stekis ebe tangg givin ei gitlek ok
givin.

10 Ayeu avongg ges Apelis, amol
ebe givang mul ve Kilisi ane luev
vie-ngge ok, be tis Aristobyulas ane
amolmol-gen. 11 Ayeu avongg ges
angg dani Herodion be tis amolmol
bui ane ebe imbweg Nasisas ane
nam ok.

12 Be unei nitangi avie ailu eteik,
Traifina gabu Traifosa unei ayeu
avongg ges sulu. Sulu avie ailu
etok ebe ilgum Amol Bamo ane
kulkul ok. Be avongg ges angg
nune Pesis givin weik etok ge, ei
ok gilgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul
givin. 13 Be unei nitangi Rufus unei
ayeu avongg ges ei. Ei amol vie ti
ebe givang mul ve Amol Bamo ok,
be avongg ges Rufus nok tine ebe
givkwen ayeu weik natu ok givin.

14 Ayeu avongg ges Asintrikas
gabu Fligon be Hemis gabu Pa-
trobas, be tis angg nune-nggen
subu ebe imbweg ivin sotol ok.

15 Be unei nitangi Filologas gabu
Julia be Nerias gabu luvu avie be
Olimpas, be tis Pomate ane amol-
mol tepwengge ebe imbweg ivin
sotol ok, be unei ayeu avongg ges
eisir tepwengge.

16 Yem tangg aim nivin aim ate
be ungas aim ate nitangi ebe Po-
mate ane amolmol-gen as luev ok.
Kilisi ane amolmol bui ane tep-
wengge nangge eteik avos ges yem.

Pol ges bing ve amolmol

17 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu nanei
nitangi yem nanei; Unemb aim ate
dabin vie-ngge, ve amolmol subu
ebe bwais ve amolmol bui ane be
ilgum ve inyaing yaun ete yem ute
be unggas ta nik. Yem unavkir du-
mangg aim nitangi eisir etok. 18 Ve
amolmol dang-dangetok ete ivkir
dumas gitangi eitit and Amol Bamo
ane kulkul, be ilgum gen gitangi
ebe utlas ulis ane ta givin ok ge.
Eisir ilgum ve irwel amolmol subu
ebe tas gitung gen tiate giengk ap-
los ite ok ve as yaun bingkas-kasop
ebe inei ok, be ile isov eisir as luev
tiate etok aplo. 19 Amolmol tep-
wengge iute ebe yem ande uvang
mul ve Pomate ane yaun ok binge,
beti gilgum be ayeu tangg vevie
anongge ve yem ane. Bemem
ayeu tangg givin ve yem unkari
luev gen tiate ane nikwai be un-
vang mul ve luev gen vie ane ge.
20 Pomate Ei yaun bwaibwaya ane
dabe, be kasop-gege atob ei nitak
Sadam nisov yem vangg aim (aim
gwangne) ane lu nile.

Eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ane
yaun bwaibwaya atob nilek ni-
vang nivin yem.

21 Timoti, amol ebe ei lu amei
gabu algum kulkul avin amei ate
ok, be Lusias gabu Jeson, be Sosi-
pata, ei amol Juda ane ti, sotol avos
ges yem.

22 Be Ayeu Tetias ebe gagas yaun
etenik nangge Pol avo be garo
bwalbwale gisov kapia ok, avongg
ges yem givin weik etok ge ve Amol
Bamo are ane. 23 Be Gaius, amol
ebe geb ayeu dabin be geb ane nam
ve amolmol bui ane as kasa lavo
ok, avo ges yem givin. Be Eras-
tas, amol ebe geb amolmol bui ane
nangge taku etok as mone dabin
ok, gabu eitit and male Kwotas,
sulu avos ges yem.

24 (Eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kil-
isi ane yaun bwaibwaya nilek ni-
vang nivin yem tepwengge. Yaun
Ano.)

Pol ane yaun mul ane ebe ges
miengk be avo ges Pomate ok

25 Eitit avond nes Pomate are,
ve Ei gitangi atob nilgum yem be
aplongg aim nivin gwangne ge,
weik Yisu Kilisi ane mateu ete ayeu
ganei ganei ok. Be mateu nok
ete warik givuaivun ate painge
love galkik ande meng-gihlang
be giengk gitip ge. 26 Be galkik
ande yaun etok giengk gitip ge
dangeteik; Pomate ebe gibweg
dangetok ok, ginei be ane amolmol
kulkul ane ebe inei Ei avo ok
iro yaun nok bwalbwale gisov
kapia veik amolmol tepwengge
ebe nangge Juda ite ok, inaute
be inatpweng are be tas nivin be
insov yaun nok ane lu ge. 27 Eitit
avond nivwat Pomate dongke-
ngge, ebe gen walang etek ane

dabe ok, are ve Yisu Kilisi ane nemb ta-ngge. Yaun Ano.

Pol ane kapia mate ane gitangi amolmol Korint ane

1 Kilisi Yisu ane amol kulkul ane ayeu Pol, ebe Pomate ta gitung yapin beti gital ayeu ok be tis eitit and nune Sostenis, 2 eilu amei kapia etenik gitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen yem ete umbueg Korint nok. Kilisi Yisu geb yem ve monahlang weik Pomate ane amolmol-gen unvin amolmol tepwengge nangge taku walang ok, ebe avos ges eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi are ok. Be ei weik eisir be eitit and Amol Bamo. 3 Tamand Pomate gabu eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi atob inemb as yaun bwaibwaya tis as tas viti nilek nivang nivin yem.

Pol ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate

4 Ayeu ganei angg tangg-vie gitangi angg Pomate gigas ta-ngge ve yem ane, ve gisov ei ane yaun bwaibwaya ebe geb gitangi yem ve Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul ane ok. 5 Amol nok ete geb dabas-gwet vie molge gitangi yem, dabas-gwet yaun ane be tis gen walang ok ane givin weik etok ge. 6 Yem unggas Kilisi ane yaun ta guangne molge giengk aplongg aim gikwai, 7 beti yem amolmol ebe usge eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ebe ve menihlang ok, yem urek aim ate ve gen ti ane ite, ve ande unggas gen walang ok gikwai. 8 Be ei atob niro yem ta weik etok ge love nitangi ebe ve unmat vunu ok, veik atob unvarkei tis yaun ma-ngge nivin ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok. 9 Pomate gital yem ve unvang tis aplongg aim dongke-ngge weik ete Ei ate Natu be eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ok. Be Pomate Ei Amol tulkwe gavgavul tiate be eitit gitangi ginei aplond nivin ei dongke ge.

Amolmol bui ane emb is ate vusvusa

10 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be ayeu tangg givin ve nas bing be nanei lavo nitangi yem nisov Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi are be nanei yem unes aim luev dangeteik; Yem tepwengge aim yaun nisov dongkengge veik unemb aim ate vusvusa bwaya. Yem aim yaun ebe ve tangg aim nitung ok nitangi ate-ngge be aplongg aim dongke be unvang unvin aim ate vie-ngge. 11 Angg nunenggen, ayeu ganei yaun etenik ve gisov Klowi ane amolmol-gen subu inei gitangi ayeu inei yaun tas vavis ane galkik giengk nangge yem ane. 12 Ve amolmol subu inei dangeteik inei Pol ane amolmolgen amei be subu inei Apolos ane amolmol-gen amei be subu, inei Sifas ane amolmol-gen amei be eisir subu inei Kilisi ane amolmolgen amei, be yem tepwengge aim yaun givang avo dongke-ngge ite. 13 Dangetok be atob tanei etok nile roro namnambed, yem wat uyatyati Kilisi gile ake walang ano me? Me wat ayeu Pol ete gamat vunu gareu ei givsangin ve yem ane ok me? Be bui sanggu ete yem uringk uringk ok, okob uringk bui sanggu nok ve ayeu arengg ane me? 14 Ayeu ganei angg tanggvie gitangi Pomate ve gisov ayeu gas bui sanggu gipil yem aim amol ti ite molge. Krispas gabu Gaius, sulu ailu etok ge ete ayeu gas-bui gireu sulu. 15 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe ve ninei yem uringk bui sanggu ve ayeu Pol arengg ane ok ite. 16 Bingano, ayeu gas bui gireu Stefanas tis ane amolmol-gen givin weik etok ge bemem ayeu tangg gisgil, ayeu gas bui gireu yem aim amolmol subu givin me ma? 17 Kilisi gihlin ayeu be ganme ve nas bui nireu amolmol ite ma. Ei gihlin ayeu ganme ve nanei Ei ane binge vie vusa, be nanei nitau nile ete amolmol as yaun be tis as

tas gitung ok. Velob Kilisi ane ei givsangin ebe gimat vunu gireu ok, menihlang weik gen sin ge ti.

Kilisi Ei Pomate ane guangne tis ane dabe-gwet

18 Bingano, amolmol ebe asonge Pomate niaing is nikwai ok ete ili Kilisi ane yaun ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok weik ebe yaun tiate ti ok. Bemem eitit ebe Pomate geb eitit ru ok, ete tali tanei etok Pomate ane guangne. 19 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

"Atob Ayeu nayaing amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet vie ok as dabas-gwet nikwai. Be atob naitin amolmol ebe itpweng mateu ane dabe arkare ok as dabas-gwet nikwai."

20 Be Pol ginei; Dangetok be wali ande amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet vie molge ok imbweg inend? Me amolmol ebe itpweng mateu ane dabe arkare ok, me amolmol ebe es valir ve avos ge ok ande imbweg inend? Wali eisir as kulkul ane ano? Pomate ande gilgum amolmol nalk etenik ane ebe dabas-gwet vie molge ok dabas gwet be meihlang weik ebe gen buam-buam ti ok.

21 Pomate Ei Amol dabe-gwet bamo be vie molge gitlek beti ges ane luev ti dangeteik: Amolmol nalk ane as dabas-gwet gitangi ebe nitwem eisir painge love inatpweng Pomate are ok ite. Ma yapin. Pomate ta gitung ve nemb eisir ebe aplos givin yaun ete amei anei nik, ebe amolmol nalk ane ili inei gen tiate ok ge ru. 22 Eisir Juda tas givin ve indi gen bwalbwale veik inatpweng Pomate are, be eisir Grik lolos ve in-gas dabas-gwet ebe vie molge ok. 23 Bemem amei ane Kilisi ane yaun ebe es Ei gireu ei givsangin ok, be yaun etok gilgum eisir Juda aplos tiate molge. Be eisir Grik ok ili yaun etok weik ebe yaun tiate ti ok. 24 Bemem eisir Juda be tis Grik ebe ande Pomate gital eisir gikwai ok, ete itpweng are inei Kilisi Ei Pomate ane gwangne tis ane dabe-gwet. 25 Bingano molge. Pomate ane gen ebe amolmol nalk ane ili inei gen buam-buam ok ete ane dabe-gwet vie molge gitlek amolmol nalk ane dabas-gwet. Be gen ebe amolmol nalk ane ili inei gen muai-muai ok, ete guangne molge gitlek amolmol nalk ane as guangne.

26 Angg nune-nggen, tangg aim itung itung be undi kob. Givin ebe Pomate gital yem be mohlang ve ane amolmol-gen ok, okob amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet vie molge ok be tis amolmol lai ane be amolmol ebe tis ares ok bon ge ivin yem me ma? Ma yapin. Eisir gisa lavo ge. 27 Be Pomate gigas eisir ebe amolmol nalk ane ili eisir inei kuelk giwel is ok, veik nilgum be amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir dabas-gwet vie molge ok maimayas. Be eisir ebe amolmol ili eisir weik gen muai-muai ok ete Pomate gigas eisir etok, veik nilgum amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir amolmol lai ane ok be maimayas. 28 Pomate gigas eisir ebe amolmol nalk ane ili eisir weik gen sin ge be gitangi ve inalgum gen vie ti ite ok, veik niaing gen ebe amolmol nalk ane ili inei vie molge ok nikwai. 29 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe ve nindang ate nivang Pomate na ok ite molge. 30 Bemem Pomate gigas yem gikwai, veik unvang unvin Kilisi Yisu, be Ei geb Kilisi ve eitit and daband-gwet ane dabe. Be gisov Kilisi ane ge, beti Pomate gili eitit ginei amolmol vie ane, be eitit metahlang ve Pomate ane amolmol yamar. Ei geb eitit ru nangge gen walang ok. 31 Pomate gilgum gen dangetok veik nilgum be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ano nile. Be yaun nok ginei dangeteik:

“Amol ti ginei veve nindang ate,
okob ei nindang ate ve gen
ebe Amol Bamo gilgum ok
ane ge.”

2

Pol ginei Kilisi ane yaun ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok

1 Angg nune-nggen, givin ebe
ayeu gatangi yem galek ve nanei
Pomate ane yaun ebe givuaivun
ate ge ok nitangi yem ok, be givin
sawa etok ayeu ganei yaun avongg
vie molge me ganei denang ebe
amolmol dabas-gwet vie molge
ane inei inei ok ite. 2 Givin sawa
ete ayeu gabweg gavin yem ok,
ayeu tangg gitung gen ti ite molge,
tangg gitung Yisu Kilisi dongke ge
ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin
ok. 3 Be givin etok ayeu gapelk
tulkwangg budbutu be gakurkuri
anongge, ve ayeu gali au-ate
gitangi ebe ve nalgum Pomate ane
kulkul ok ite. 4 Be awangg yaun be
tis mateu ete ganei gitangi yem ok,
ayeu ganei weik ete amolmol ebe
dabas-gwet vie ane ilgum ilgum
veik inro amolmol aplos vukir ok
ite ma. Ayeu ganei mateu be gas
Pomate ane Ngalau ane gwangne
ru gitangi yem. 5 Ve yem aim
aplongg aim givin ane dabe giengk
amolmol daband-gwet ite ma, gen
etok ginme nangge Pomate ane
gwangne dongke ge.

Pomate ane Ngalau geb eitit daband-gwet

6 Bingano. Ayeu ok ganei yaun
vevies subu weik amolmol ebe tis
dabas-gwet vie molge inei inei ok
gitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin
Pomate gwangne molge ok. Be-
mem yaun vevies ete ayeu ganei
ok, etok amolmol nalk ane be tis
amolmol bambamo (king) ebe emb
amolmol dabin nangge nalk be
asonge inmat vunkunu inkwai ok
emb gitangi ayeu ite. 7 Etok Pomate
ane yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ve
amolmol ok. Ei geb nalk ite nangge
be geb yaun nok ulu ve nemb
bogbogo nitangi eitit. 8 Amolmol
bambamo (king) ebe emb amol-
mol dabin nangge nalk ok itp-
weng yaun etok are ite, ve ginei
eisir inatpweng are okob atob ines
Amol Bamo bogbogo ane vunu
nireu ei givsangin ite. 9 Bemem
yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia
ok ginei dangeteik;

“Gen ebe amolmol gitangi ve indi
ite, be inaute ite, be tis gen
ebe amolmol tas gitung ve
atob menihlang ite ok, gen
etok ete Pomate gipasang ve
amolmol ebe tas givin ei ok.”

10 Bemem eitit, Pomate ane
Ngalau ginei Pomate ane yaun ebe
givuaivun ate ge ok binge gitangi
eitit gikwai, ve Ngalau ei girek
Pomate ane gen bambamo ebe
givuaivun ate ge ok be gitpweng
are gikwai.

11 Amol ret gitangi ebe atob nit-
pweng gen ebe ane nune ta gitung
ok are? Ma yapin. Amol ebe ta
gitung gen dangetok giengk aplo
ok, ane ngalau ebe givang ei ate
aplo ok ge gitpweng gen ete ei ta
gitung ok are. Dangetok be Pomate
ok weik etok ge, Ei ane Ngalau
dongke ge gitpweng Ei are. 12 Eitit
tanggas amolmol nalk etenik ane
as dabas-gwet ite ma, eitit tanggas
Ngalau ebe ginme nangge Pomate
ane ok veik tanatpweng gen vevies
walang ano ebe Pomate geb sinsin
ge gitangi eitit ok are. 13 Beti amei
anei yaun ebe aute nangge amol-
mol ebe dabas-gwet vie molge ok
as ite, amei anei yaun ebe anggas
nangge Ngalau ok ge be anei lavo
gitangi amolmol ebe Ngalau gi-
vang givin is ok.

14 Amol ti ebe Ngalau givang
givin ei ite ok, gitangi ebe ning-
gas gen vevies ete ginme nangge
Pomate ane Ngalau ok ite, ve ei
gili gen bambamo etok weik ebe

gen tiate ok. Ngalau nivang nivin amolmol kob atob inatpweng gen arkare. 15 Amolmol ebe Ngalau givang givin is ok gitangi atob inatpweng gen walang ok are, bemem amol ti ebe Ngalau givang givin ei ite ok gitangi ebe ninei amol ebe Ngalau givang givin ok lavo ok ite.
16 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

> “Amol ret gitpweng Amol Bamo ane ta gitung are? Be amol ret gitangi atob nimbul Amol Bamo?”

Bemem eitit ande tatpweng Kilisi ane ta gitung are gikwai.

3

Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane

1 Angg nune-nggen, warik mate ane ayeu gitangi ebe ve nanei yaun nitangi yem weik ebe ganei gitangi amolmol ebe nolge inggas Pomate ane Ngalau gikwai ok ite. Ayeu ganei yaun gitangi yem weik ebe ganei gitangi nunus ok, ve gisov yem aim tangg aim gitung gen weik ebe nunus ok. 2 Dangetok beti ayeu ganei yaun ebe gideb ge ok ge gitangi yem veik unatpweng are. Ve yem gitangi ebe atob unatpweng yaun bambamo subu are ok ite nangge. Be galkik etenik ok weik etok ge, yem gitangi ebe ve unatpweng gen subu subu are ok ite, 3 ve yem uvang mul ve luev nalk etenik ane beti aim tangg aim gitung gen weik ebe nunus ok ge nangge. Ve luev tas vadbu ane be tis ebe inggo is ate ane ete yem ulgum gitangi aim ate nik ges ru ve yem uvang mul ve Pomate ane ta givin be tis ane ta gitung ite ma. Yem ulgum gen gitangi ebe yem ate aim tangg aim givin ok ge. 4 Beti unggo aim ate giriv be gira gisov eilu Apolos be omb aim ate vusvusa be unei, Pol ane amolmol-gen amei be subu inei Apolos ane amolmol-gen amei. Yem aim luev etok ete ginei lavo ginei, yem uvang mul ve amolmol nalk ane ge as luev.

5 Dangetok be gaptol tangg aim itung vevie be undi kob. Apolos ei amol ret be ayeu Pol ayeu amol ret? Eilu amei gabu ge eilu amolmol sin-ge, be Pomate ge ete geb eilu ve analgum ane kulkul ebe geb gitangi eilu ve analgum ok. Be eilu amei kulkul etok ete girwel yem utangi luev aplos givin ane ule. 6 Eilu algum amei kulkul dangeteik, ayeu gatpun ben uve be Apolos gitak bui gipil, bemem etok Pomate Ei ate ete gilgum be ben nok gireu love bamo ok. 7 Be gen ano ti gisov amol ebe gitpun me gitak bui gipil ok ite, bemem gen ano gisov amol ebe gilgum be ben gireu love bamo ok. Amol nok ete Pomate ei ate. 8 Dangetok be amol ebe gitpun ben uve ok gabu amol ebe gitak bui gipil ok sulu gitangi ate ge, be atob sulu in-gas as kulkul ebe ilgum ok ane ano nitang-tangi ge. 9 Bingano. Pomate ane amol kulkul ane eilu, ebe algum Pomate ane kulkul avin amei ate ok, be yem weik Pomate ane um be tis ane nam ebe gitav ok.

10 Gisov Pomate ane ta givin ane ge beti Ei geb ayeu weik amol mate ane ti ebe ve natav nam ok. Beti ayeu ande gatak tuelk gile givarkei gikwai, be amol ti gitak bum giwei tuelk nok. Dangetok be amolmol ebe ve intak nam ano niwei tuelk etok ok, eisir inemb as kulkul dabin vie-ngge. 11 Ve tuelk ano roro ebe ve intak nam niwei ok ete ande givarkei gikwai, be amol ti gitangi ebe atob nispun tuelk ano ti weik etok vukuri ok ite. Ma molge. 12 Be amolmol ebe ve intak nam niwei tuelk etok ok atob inemb gen weik gol, me silva, me vat ebe ivgo ve mone bamo molge ok, me inemb gen sangas ane weik wal (bueng) be ei be inpasang nam.
13 Be bwayage kob atob amolmol tepwengge as kulkul ebe ilgum ok, ane ano nes ate ru neingk nitip ge

nindeb mul ane. Ve asonge nivin ebe Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok okob atob amolmol tepwengge as kulkul ebe ilgum ok menihlang be niengk nitip ge, be atob yev ge nes eisir as kulkul ebe ilgum ok ane ano ru nivin sawa etok. 14 Ginei yev nen amol ti ane nam ebe gitav giwei tuelk etok ok ite, okob amol etok atob ninggas ane kulkul ebe gilgum ok ane ano. 15 Bemem ginei yev nen amol ti ane nam ebe gitav ok tepwengge nikwai, okob amol etok ane kulkul ebe gilgum ok atob niaing ate sin-ge, bemem ei ate, atob Pomate nemb ei ru be ninggas ei nikwai yev bamo etok aplo.

16 Bingano. Yem utpweng gen etok are gikwai, ve yem weik Pomate ane lum yamar be ei ane Ngalau gibweg yem aplongg aim. 17 Dangetok be amol ti ginei niaing Pomate ane lum yamar, okob Pomate atob niaing amol etok weik etok ge. Pomate ane lum, etok gen yamar. Be yem ate nok ete weik Pomate ane lum.

18 Yem unyo unyo be unei yaun bingkas-kasop nipil aim ate bwaya. Ginei yem aim amol ti gili ginei ei gitpweng gen nalk ane are vie molge gitlek amolmol subu as tas gitung, okob ei nilgum ate weik ebe gitpweng gen ti are ite ok veik ei ane ta gitung etok menihlang bamo ge. Be atob ei menihlang weik amol tis dabe-gwet vie molge ti ebe gitpweng yaun ano arkare ok. 19 Ve Pomate gili dabas-gwet nalk etenik ane ginei gen sin-ge. Bingano molge, ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

> “Pomate gipasang amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir dabas-gwet vie molge ok, as as yaun bingkasop ebe tas gitung ok, weik as wal mate ebe ve nes is ok.”

20 Be yaun nok ti ginei dangeteik;

> “Amol Bamo gili amolmol ebe ili is ate inei eisir dabas-gwet vie molge ok weik gen buam-buam ti.”

21 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe nindang ate, ve gisov ebe ei givang mul ve amol tis dabe-gwet vie molge ti ok ite. Ve Pomate geb gen walang ok gitangi yem gikwai. 22 Ei geb eilu Apolos be Pita, atangi yem anme ve anemb aim ru, be geb nalk tepwengge gitangi yem ve unambweg be unalgum kulkul unvang. Ei geb yem dalgongg aim matawangg aim ane be tis ebe ve unmat vunu ane ok be tis gen tepwengge ete galkik giengk givin sawa etenik ok be gen ebe asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane ok givin gitangi yem weik etok ge, be gen walang etok, etok yem ge aim gen. 23 Be yem ate weik Kilisi ane gen, be Kilisi etok Pomate ane gen.

4

Kilisi ane aposel

1 Yem undi amei aposel denang Kilisi ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe emb Pomate ane yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok dabin ok. 2 Dangetok be eisir awaga as luev dangeteik; Eisir inemb as kulkul dabin vie-ngge. 3 Be ginei yem ate me amol ti ebe giute giute (gipasang) amolmol as yaun ok ve nilgum awangg yaun, atob ayeu nali nanei etok gen sin-ge. Be ayeu ate ok gitangi ebe ve nalgum angg yaun ok ite weik etok ge. 4 Ayeu gatpweng are ganei ayeu galgum gen tiate ti ite bemem yaun etenik ginei lavo gitangi ayeu ve ayeu amol vie ite. Amol Bamo ei dongke ge atob nilgum awangg yaun.

5 Dangetok be yem unalgum amolmol as yaun nimungg nimungg bwaya, be niengk ge love sawa ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok okob. Amol nok atob nilgum gen ebe giengk aiweng

tumi aplo ok be menihlang be niengk nitip ge, be atob nemb yaun bambamo ebe amolmol tas gitung giengk aplos ge ok menihlang be niengk nitip ge. Be nivin sawa etok atob amolmol tepwengge in-gas ares bamo nitang tangi ge nangge Pomate ane, nitangi as kulkul ebe ilgum ok.

6 Angg nune-nggen, gisov yem ane ge beti ayeu garo yaun etenok be gab tuvweng gipil eilu Apolos, veik yem unatpweng yaun ake eteik are, “Unparkar yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok bwaya.” Avongg aim nivwat amol ti are be undi amol ti weik gen sin-ge ite. 7 Angg nune. Amol ret gitak mie weik amolmol subu as amol bamo? Me wat Pomate geb gen walang ok gitangi mie ite me? Bingano. Gen bambamo etok ginme nangge Pomate dongke ge, bekob mie gudang im-ate tiate-ngge weik ebe gen bambamo etok meng gihlang nangge mie ate am gwangne ok ve ret ane?

8 Yem ande unggas gen walang ok gikwai be ande mohlang weik amolmol ebe tis wambal walang ok. Be ande utlek amei be omb aim ate dabin gikwai. Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tangg givin anongge ve ganei yem unemb aim ate dabin veik amei ok anemb amolmol dabin nivin weik etok ge. 9 Ayeu tangg gitung dangeteik ganei; Wat Pomate gitak amei aposel gile mul ane molge weik amolmol ebe ande ilgum as yaun nangge amolmol tepwengge be tis angela nas ve atob ines is vunkunu ok me? 10 Gisov Kilisi ane kulkul ane ge beti amolmol ili amei inei amei gen buam buam, bemem yem, yem weik amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet vie ok ve gisov Kilisi. Amei gen muai muai be yem amolmol lai ane, yem tis arengg aim be amei gen sin-ge. 11 Amei bui ges amei be marav-ges amei be kambam tis kup ma ve amei, be amolmol es amei be ambweg nam dabe ti ta gwangne ite tis ebe warik be ginme love galkik as mate etenik. 12 Amei ate baingg amei algum amei kulkul ben ane, amolmol inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil amei bemem amei algum vie gitangi eisir, be as miengk gitangi Pomate veik nemb eisir ru. Eisir emb bunam gitangi amei bemem amei aro amei ate ta be anggas gen bunam etok. 13 Eisir inei yaun tiate gipil amei bemem amei amb yaun bwai-bwaya gitangi eisir. Amolmol ili amei weik ebe amolmol tepwengge as kuelk ok tis ebe warik be painge love galkik ok givin.

14 Ayeu galgum ve nalgum yem be mai-mayangg aim beti garo yaun avo dang etenok ite ma. Ayeu gali yem weik natu-nggen ebe tangg givin is gitlek molge ok beti galgum ve ganei naro yem ta. 15 Bingano. Ginei yem aim awaga-gen ebe emb yem dabin gitau gile Kilisi ane luev ok gitangi 10,000 ete imbweg nik, okob etok vie, bemem yem tamangg aim ebe ve nemb yem dabin nitau nile Kilisi ane luev ok ti gibweg ite. Ayeu dongke ge ete weik yem tamangg aim. Gisov ebe yem uvang uvin Kilisi Yisu ok ane ge, beti ayeu weik ebe yem tamangg aim ok, ebe gab binge vie gitangi aim ok. 16 Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei Unvang mul ve awangg luev ge. 17 Bingano. Gisov yaun etenik ane ge beti ayeu gahlin Timoti be gitangi yem gilek. Ei weik ayeu natungg roro ebe tangg givin gitlek molge ok, ei geb Amol Bamo ane kulkul dabin vie molge. Atob ei nilek okob ninei Kilisi ane luev ebe ayeu gavang mul be gabul amolmol nangge nam dabe walang ok, ok lavo nitangi yem.

18 Yem aim amolmol subu wat tas gitung inei ayeu atob natangi

yem nalek ite me, beti indang is ate be avos givwat is ate? 19 Etok bingano, bemem ginei Amol Bamo ta nivin ve ayeu nalek, okob atob ayeu namdil be natangi yem nalek seukie-ngge. Kob atob ayeu nali amolmol ete indang is ate ok as gwangne, nanei eisir as gwangne giengk me etok avos sinsin-ge. 20 Ve Pomate geb amolmol dabin gisov yaun ebe tanei tanei ok ite ma. Bemem gisov ane gwangne ane ge. 21 Be yem tangg aim gitung namnambed? Ayeu natangi yem nalek tis rauk ge me, nalek tis tangg viti be tis yaun bwai-bwaya?

5

Tanalgum amolmol wasi ane as yaun

1 Yaun geb taku avut ve luev wasi ane galkik giengk nangge yem ane. Be gen etok tiate molge gitangi ebe amolmol gitip ane ilgum ilgum ok ite. Yaun nok dangeteik; Amol ti geb tame ebe geb ei dabin weik natu ok, ane avie ponge. 2 Ke, yaun dangetok ete galkik givarkei nangge yem ane bekob uli etok ite be avongg aim givwat aim ate painge ge. Angg nunenggen, yem unvang tis aplong aim bunam ge ma! Be unaitin amol ebe gilgum gen dangetok ok nile nihlang be nivang dume Ane nikwai yem. 3 Ayeu gabweg gavin yem ite bemem awangg ngalau givang givin yem beti ande gilgum amol ete gilgum gen tiate etok ok ane yaun gikwai, be etok weik ebe ayeu ate gabweg gavin be galgum ok. 4 Givin ebe yem uro aim ate sut ve unkasa ve Amol Bamo Yisu are ane ok, ete awangg ngalau be tis eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ane gwangne gilek givang givin yem. 5 Dangetok be yem unemb amol nok nitangi Sadam nile veik ves ei utle ulis ge vunu, ne nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok okob atob Pomate nemb ei dalgo matawe ane ru.

6 Yem uli gikwai, ve luev ebe indang is ate be avos givwat is ate ane ok etok tiate molge. Yem uli yis siti-ngge gitangi atob nemb beret tepwe-ngge avut. (Yis etok marasin ebe ivse tis beret veik nilgum be beret nirun love bamo ok.) 7 Bingano molge, ayeu gali yem weik beret ebe itak yis givin ite ok rorongge, dangetok be unkari yis muanggane gen tiate ane etok nikwai veik unvang vie-ngge. Ve eitit and bwelk sipsip ebe ve tanalgum ben Pasova ane ok ete ande es vunu gikwai, be bwelk sipsip nok, etok Kilisi Ei ate. 8 Dangetok be ginei eitit ve tanpasang and ben Sonda Pasova ane, okob tanemb yis muanggane be tantak nisov ben etok aplo nile ite. Be yis muanggane nok, etok luev wasi ane be tis gen tiate walang ok ane. Dangetok eitit tanpasang and ben Sonda Pasova ane sin-ge be tantak yis ti nivin ite. Be etok weik ebe luev yaun ano ane be tis aplond sang vie-ngge ok ane.

9 Ayeu garo kapia ti gitangi yem gilek gikwai be ganei yem unvang unvin amolmol wasi ane bwaya. 10 Ayeu ganei yem un-gilgili aim ate nitangi amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ebe ilgum gen ungglus ungglus ok, me ebe tas givin ve ingas amolmol as gen ok, me eisir ebe irwel amolmol as gen sinsin-ge ok, me ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok ite ma. Bemem ginei yem tangg aim gitung unei ve bwaingg aim ve amolmol nalk ane tepwe-ngge, okob vie ve yem unmat vunu ge unkwai eisir. 11 Bemem awangg yaun ete garo gitangi yem nok ane dabe dangeteik; Amol ti ebe gital ate ginei yem aim kawe me aim male ei ok, bemem amol nok wasi tine, me kaleuk tine, me ginei

uiye be ges miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane, me ginei yaun tiate giriv be gira me ei amol bui vavis (sipak) ane, me givaina amolmol as gen, okob yem unvang unvin ei ite molge. Be unambweg unvin ei be unen ben ite weik etok ge. 12-13 Ayeu gitangi ite ginei nalgum amolmol dabas ungglus as yaun. Pomate Ei ate ge atob nilgum eisir as yaun. Bemem yem gitangi ebe ve unalgum amolmol bui ane ebe ilgum gen dang-dangetok ok as yaun. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Unaitin amolmol ebe ilgum gen ungglus ungglus ok inde inahlang inkwai yem be invarkei dume ane."

6

Amolmol dabas ungglus inalgum amolmol bui ane as yaun ite

1 Namnambed. Ginei yem aim amol ti gili ane nune tiate, okob ei maimae ve ebe gitlek amolmol bui ane be gile gilgum ane nune etok ane yaun givarkei amolmol dabas ungglus ane nas ok ite me? Wat ei nivang nitangi amolmol bui ane nile ma, veik eisir inpasang sulu as yaun be indi, inei sulu as amol ret gilgum gen gitlek. 2 Yem ok utpweng yaun eteik are me ma? Pomate ane amolmolgen atob inalgum amolmol nalk ane tepwe-ngge as yaun. Bingano, ginei asonge yem unpasang amolmol tepwe-ngge as yaun, okob yem gitangi ebe ve unpasang aim yaun sawa natu natu dang-dang etenik ok. 3 Be yem utpweng are gikwai ve asonge eitit tanalgum angela as yaun nivin weik etok ge. Dangetok beti eitit gitangi ebe ve tanpasang and yaun nalk etenik ane ok. 4 Dangetok be ginei yaun nalk etenik ane givarkei nangge yem ane, okob gitangi ebe ungas untangi amolmol dabas ungglus ane unde be inpasang me? 5 Mai-mayangg aim ma. Namnambed. Yem aim amol tis dabegwet vie ti givang ite me, ebe ve nipasang amolmol as yaun sawa dang dangetok ok? 6 Beti omb aim nune-nggen gitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok gile ve inpasang eisir as yaun.

7 Bingano molge. Yem aim luev ete ulgum ve omb aim nune-nggen gitangi amolmol gitip ane gile ok, ginei lavo ve yem ande uvkwe silip be umbieg gikwai. Yem untau be amolmol inarwel yem aim gen nikwai-kwai ma? Yem avongg aim gwang-ne molge gitangi amolmol be unei invalval amolmol subu as gen bwaya. 8 Bemem yem ate ulgum ve uvalval amolmol subu as gen love ulgum gitangi aim malenggen be aim kawe-nggen ok givin weik etok ge. 9 Undi ge velob unei yaun bingkas-kasop nipil aim ate. Yem uli, amolmol tiate ane atob insov Pomate ane taku inde ite molge. Avie gaptol be amol gaptol ebe nas gisa-sa luev wasi ane ok be amolmol ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok be amolmol ebe iyaing luev ebe emb is ate ane ok tis amol gaptol ebe emb is ate weik avie gaptol gitangi amolmol ok be amolmol ebe ilgum gen mai-mayas ane gitangi amolmol subu ok. 10 Be amolmol vaina ane be tis eisir ebe ivwat amolmol as gen sinsin ge ok, be amolmol sipak ane tis eisir ebe inei yaun ungglus ungglus ok be amolmol ebe ivalval amolmol subu as gen ok, amolmol dang-dang etok ete atob insov Pomate ane taku inde ite molge. 11 Warik yem aim amolmol subu ok es as luev dangdang etok. Bemem ande Pomate gisin yem aim tiate bambamo etok gikwai be mohlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen. Beti galkik ande Pomate gital yem ginei amolmol vie ane gisov Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi are be tis eitit and Pomate ane Ngalau ane ge.

Utland ulis ninggas Pomate are itin

12 Bingano. Gen walang ok gitangi ebe ve ayeu nalgum ok, bemem gen etok tepwe-ngge gitangi ebe atob nemb ayeu ru ok ite ma. Be ayeu ok gitangi atob nalgum gen bambamo etok, bemem wat nasov gen ete muete ok ti ane lu ite. 13 Amolmol subu inei dangetok inei ben, etok gen tand ane roro, be tand etok gen ben ane roro. Bingano, yaun etok yaun ano, bemem asonge Pomate niyaing gen ailu etok nikwai. Bemem utland ulis etok gen ebe ve tanemb nitangi luev wasi ane nile ok ite, ma molge. Ve etok Amol Bamo ane gen ete eitit utland ulis nik. 14 Be gisov Ei ane gwangne ane ge beti Pomate ges Amol Bamo itin nangge taku gimat ane, be atob nes eitit ok itin weik etok ge ve ane gwangne.

15 Yem ok utpweng gen etok are me ma? Kilisi utle ulis ane dani ete yem utlangg aim ulis ok. Dangetok be gitangi ebe atob ayeu namb Kilisi utle ulis dani etok nitangi luev wasi ane nile ok me? Ma yapin. Gitangi ite molge. 16 Yem uli, amol ti ginei nivang nivin avie wasi ane ti, okob sulu atob invang weik gen dongke ge. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Sulu atob invang weik gen
dongke.”

17 Bemem amol ti ebe geb ate gitangi Amol Bamo gile ok, amol etok gigas ngalau dongke ete Amol Bamo gigas ok givin.

18 Dangetok be undi be unkari luev wasi ane nikwai. Ve gen tiate subu subu ebe amolmol ilgum ok, giyaing utlas ulis ite bemem ginei amol ti nivang mul ve luev wasi ane, ei giyaing utle ulis bingano molge. 19 Yem utpweng etok are gikwai ve utlangg aim ulis etok Ngalau Yamar ebe givang aplongg aim ok ane lum yamar. Dangetok be etok yem aim gen ete utlangg aim ulis ok ite, etok Pomate ane gen be geb gitangi yem. 20 Ei givgo yem ve mone bamo molge, dangetok be avongg aim nivwat Pomate are ve utlangg aim ulis.

7

Yaun ebe ve inemb is ate ane ok

1 Ayeu veve nawel yem aim yaun ebe uro ok okob. Amol ti ginei geb avie ite, okob etok vie. 2 Bemem gisov luev wasi ane ge beti atob amol gaptol inemb avie nitang tangi ge, be avie gaptol ok weik etok ge eisir inemb amol nitang tangi ge. 3 Dangetok be atob amol ninggil-gili ate nitangi arwe avie ite, be avie ok weik etok ge, ei ninggil-gili ate nitangi ane amol ite. 4 Ve avie ei ate geb utle ulis dabin ite, ei ane amol geb ei utle ulis dabin. Be amol ok weik etok ge, ei ate geb utle ulis dabin ite ma, ei ane avie geb ei utle ulis dabin. 5 Dangetok be un-gilgili aim ate nitangi aim ate bwaya, ginei ande tangg aim givin ve unyamar aim ate sawa siti-ngge, ebe ve unes miengk ok, okob etok vie ve gabu unpasang yaun nitangi aim ate nimungg bekob. Be sawa etok ma nikwai kob gabu unvang unvin aim ate vukuri, velob Sadam ninme be nitpungi aim.

6 Yem utani ayeu ve yaun etenik ane, beti ayeu ganei ve nanei lavo ge nitangi yem. Be etenik weik luev ti ebe ve yem unvang mul ok ite ma. 7 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei amolmol tepwengge invang as gen dangete ayeu ok. Bemem Pomate gibwas ane gen vevies walang ano gitangi amolmol ananos gitang-tangi ge gile. Ei geb luev vie ti gitangi amol ti ve amol etok nemb avie bwaya, be geb ti gitangi amol ti ve amol etok nemb avie.

8 Bemem ayeu ve nanei yaun siti nitangi amol be avie ete emb is ate ite nangge ok be tis avie gaptol ebe

nolge arwasgen imat vunkunu ikwai is ok. Ginei eisir invang as gen dangete ayeu ok, atob vie molge. 9 Bemem ginei eisir gitangi ebe ve inemb utlas ulis tis aplos dabin vevie ite ok, okob etok vie ve inemb is ate nikwai. Ve luev ete ve inemb is ate ane ok, etok vie molge gitlek ete ivang sinsin ge be tis gen ebe utlas ulis ta givin ve nilgum ok.

10 Be avie be amol ebe nolge emb is ate gikwai ok as yaun eteik. Be yaun nok gireu nangge ayeu aplongg beti ve nanei nitangi yem ite ma, yaun ete ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem nik ginme nangge Amol Bamo. Yaun nok dangeteik; 11 Avie atob bua ve arwe amol ite, be ginei ande ei veve bua ve arwe, okob ei nivang ane gen dangetok love ginei ta gitung namnambed okob nile nivang nivin ane amol nok vukuri. Be amol ok weik etok ge, ei nitin arwe avie buaya.

12 Ande ma, be amolmol ebeok as yaun ete ayeu ve nanei ik. (eteik ayeu ate ge angg yaun, velob yem unei yaun etenik ginme nangge Amol Bamo.) Ginei amol bui ane ti geb avie gitip ane ti be avie nok ta givin ve nivang nivin ane amol nok, okob amol etok nitin avie nok buaya. 13 Me ginei avie bui ane ti geb amol gitip ane ti be amol nok ta givin ve nivang nivin ane avie nok, okob avie etok nitin amol etok buaya weik etok ge. 14 Ve gisov avie bui ane etok ane ge, beti atob ane amol gitip ane etok menihlang weik Pomate ane amol ti. Me avie gitip ane etok atob menihlang weik Pomate ane avie ti, ve gisov ei ate arwe ane ge. Ginei yem unalgum dangete ayeu ganei ok ite, okob natungg aimgen atob meinahlang weik ebe amolmol gitip ane natusgen ok. Bemem dangetok ite, eisir ande meihlang weik Pomate natunggen gikwai. 15 Bemem ginei amolmol gitip ane ebe emb avie be amol bui ane ok, ginei veve bwais ve arwasgen, okob etok gitangi. Ebe ginei eisir tas gitung ve inalgum dangetok ok. Be gen dangetok nilgum avie be amol bui ane be aplos bunam buaya. Ve Pomate gital yem be ta givin ve ginei unvang vie-ngge tis yaun ma ge. 16 Dangetok be mie avie bui ane, mie gitangi ebe atob nomb am amol ru be niro ate vukir be menihlang amol bui ane ti ok me ma? Me mie amol bui ane, mie gitangi ebe atob nomb am avie ru be niro ate vukir be menihlang avie bui ane ti ok me ma?

Tanes and luev nitau nile gen ret ret ete Pomate gibwas gitangi eitit gitang tangi-ngge ok

17 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge nam dabe walang ok gitangi ge be ganei; Amolmol walang ok ines as luev nitau nile gen vevies ete Pomate gibwas sinsin-ge gitangi eisir ok nitang tangi-ngge. Be invang nitangi ete Pomate gital eisir ok ge. 18 Ginei Pomate nital amol ti ebe nolge iure ei utle ulis ok, okob amol nok nes ate ta be nivuaivun ate bwaya. Me ginei Ei nital amol ti ebe iure utle ulis ite ok, okob inaure amol nok utle ulis bwaya. 19 Ve gen ano ti gisov ete iure utlas ulis me iure ite ok ite, bemem gen ebe ano roro ok eteik; Tansov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge. 20 Amol ti ginei geb kulkul ti givang be Pomate gital ei, okob ei nilgum ane kulkul ebe gilgum ok painge nivang. 21 Ginei mie gob kulkul sinsin ge be gugas mone ite guvang be Pomate gital mie, okob aplom bunam bwaya. Bemem ginei gitangi ebe ve mie nuvang am gen sinsin ge ok, okob mie nuvang am gen vie-ngge. 22 Amol ti ebe geb kulkul bamo sinsin-ge be mone ma, be Amol Bamo gital ei ok, amol nok ande meng gihlang weik Amol Bamo ane amol ti ebe gigas ei gikwai be ande givang ane gen vie-

ngge ok. Be amol ebe givang ane gen vie-ngge be Amol Bamo gital ei ok, ete ande menggihlang weik Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane sin-ge ti. 23 Pomate givgo yem gikwai ve mone bamo molge, dangetok be yem unalgum aim ate weik ebe amolmol subu as amolmol kulkul ane yem ok ite. 24 Angg nunenggen, unemb aim kulkul ebe ulgum uvang be Pomate gital aim ok ta nitang tangi ge unvin Pomate gwangne ge.

Avie vuivuei tis amol singamolomb be avie gaptol ebe nolge arwasgen imat vunkunu ok as yaun

25 Ayeu gali Amol Bamo ane yaun ti giengk gitangi ebe atob namb nitangi avie vuivuei tis amol singamolomb ok ite ma. Bemem atob ayeu nanei yaun ebe ayeu ate ge tangg gitung ok nitangi yem. Be ayeu gatpweng are ganei Pomate ta viti ve ayeu be Ei gilgum ayeu love gitangi ebe atob nanei angg yaun be yem tangg aim nivin ge ok. 26 Ayeu gali ganei luev eteik wat vie molge; Ve galkik sawa etenik ande gen bunam walang ano meng gihlang, dangetok be vie ve amolmol tepwe-ngge invang as gen nitangi ete galkik ivang nik. 27 Ginei mie gob avie gikwai, okob nulgum ve nutin am avie nikwai bwaya, me ginei mie gob avie ite okob lolom ve nomb avie bwaya. 28 Bemem ginei mie gob avie gikwai, okob etok mie gulgum gen tiate ite ma. Be avie vuivuei ti ginei nemb amol okob ei gilgum gen tiate ite weik etok ge. Bemem amolmol ebe tis arwasgen ok atob in-gas gen bunam nalk etenik ane ninggas ta ge, be ayeu buaingg ve ret yem ungas gen bunam dang dangetok.

29 Angg nune-nggen yaun ete ayeu ganei nik ane dabe dangeteik; Galkik ande sawa undib ite, dangetok be amol gaptol ebe nolge emb avie gikwai ok invang as gen denang ebe emb avie ite. 30 Be eisir ebe iteng ok invang weik ebe aplos bunam ite ok, be amolmol ebe ivang tis tas vevias ge ok invang weik ebe aplos bunam ok. Be amolmol ebe ivgo gen walang ano molge ok, invang weik ebe eisir gen ma ve is ok, 31 be amolmol ebe emb kulkul ve gen nalk etenik ane ok eisir invang denang amolmol ebe ilgum kulkul gen etok ane ite ok. Ve eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei asonge gen bambamo ete giengk nalk nik atob niro ate vukir be menihlang nangglus ti.

32 Ayeu bwaingg ginei yem tangg aim nitung walang ano love nilgum be aplongg aim bunam, beti ve nanei lavo vevie nitangi aim be unaute kob. Amol ebe geb avie ite ok, ei ta givin anongge ve nilgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul, gisov ei ta givin ve nilgum gen ebe Amol Bamo gili vie ok. 33 Bemem amol ebe geb avie gikwai ok, ei ta gitung gen nalk ane bamo molge, be ei gilgum veik arwe nili ei vie, 34 beti atob ei ta nitung ailu ailu. Be avie gaptol ebe arwasgen ma ok be tis avie vuivuei, eisir tas gitung Amol Bamo ane kulkul bamo molge, ve eisir tas givin ve inemb utlas ulis be tis dalgos nitangi Amol Bamo nile. Bemem avie ebe tis arwe gikwai ok, ei ta givin gen nalk ane gitlek molge, gisov ei ta givin ve ane amol nili ei vie.

35 Ayeu tangg givin ve namb yem ru beti ganei yaun dangetenik, velob yem unei bwat ayeu galgum ve navarkei yem gili bemem dangetok etok ite. Ayeu tangg givin ve yem unes aim luev vie-ngge be unalgum Pomate ane kulkul tis aplongg aim dongke ge.

36 Dangetok be ginei avie ti gabu amol ti ve inemb is ate bemem sulu emb is ate ite nangge, be amol nok gili gen etok gitangi ei ite be ei ta givin ve gabu inemb is ate

seukie-ngge, okob gabu inemb is ate ma! Nitangi ete ei ane ta gitung ok. Be etok ei gilgum gen tiate ite. 37 Bemem ginei amol ti ta gitung yaun ti giengk aplo ite be ei gili ate gitangi ebe atob nemb ate dabin vie-ngge be ta gitung ginei nemb avie bwaya bekob ok, okob etok gen vie weik etok ge. 38 Dangetok be amol ti ginei ta gitung ve nemb avie, etok vie. Bemem amol ti ginei ta gitung ginei nemb avie bwaya, etok ok gen vie molge gitlek.

39 Ginei avie ti arwe gibweg matawe nangge, okob avie nok atob nivang nivin arwe etok painge ge nitangi ebe ane amol gibweg matawe ok, bemem ginei ei ane amol nimat vunu okob atob ei nivang ane gen nitangi ebe ta gitung ok. Be ginei ei ve nemb amol vaku ti vukuri, okob etok gitangi. Bemem ei nemb amol ti ebe nolge meng-gihlang amol bui ane ok. 40 Bemem ginei ei nivang ane gen weik ebe avie tupe ok, atob ei ta vevie anongge. Etok ayeu ate ge angg tangg gitung etok, be ayeu gali ganei Pomate ane Ngalau givang givin ayeu weik etok ge.

8

Yaun gipil gen ebe emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok

1 Ayeu veve nawel yem aim yaun ebe unei gipil gen ebe emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok. Bingano. Eitit tepwe-ngge tis daband gwet. Bemem daband gwet etok ge ete amolmol subu indang is ate be avos givwat is ate gipil. Bemem luev ebe ve tand nivin it ate ane ok ge ete geb amolmol ares bamo meng-gihlang. 2 Amol ti ginei gili ginei ei gitpweng gen walang etok are gikwai, amol etok giyo ate, ve ei gitpweng gen ti are ite molge. 3 Bemem amol ti ebe ta givin Pomate ok, amol etok ete Pomate gitpweng ei are ginei Ei ate ane amol ti.

4 Etok ande ma. Be yaun ben ebe emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok; Eitit tatpweng are gikwai, ve pomate bingkasop ane etok gen dalgo sin-gege be gitangi ebe ve ninei yaun vusa ok ite. Be givin ve eitit taute ebe inei dangetok inei pomate anongge ete imbweg nik ok ite ma. Pomate ano dongkengge ete gibweg nik. 5 Bingano. Amolmol ital gen walang molge inei “pomate” be tis “amol bamo.” Etok bingano bemem ginei pomate be tis amol bamo dang dangetok ok ivang nangge nalk me nangge gulumb, 6 bemem eitit and Pomate dongke ge galkik gibweg. Etok Tamand Pomate ei ate, be gen walang ok ane dabe ei dongke ge. Be and Amol Bamo dongke ge ete Yisu Kilisi ok. Ei dongkengge geb gen bambamo etenik, be eitit tambweg matawand gisov ei dongke ge.

7 Bemem amolmol tepwengge itpweng yaun ano etok are ite, ve amolmol subu ebe warik inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok, (eisir ivang mul ve as luev etok painge ge ete ivang nik.) Eisir en wenk ebe emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok, be tas gitung ginumul gile as luev warik ok beti aplos dadani be itpweng gen are ite. 8 Bingano, ben gitangi ebe ve ninggas eitit tantangi Pomate tande ok ite ma yapin. Ginei tanen gen etok ite, atob Pomate nili eitit tiate ve ret ane? Me ginei tanen, okob atob tan-gas gen vie molge ret? 9 Bemem yem undi aim ate ge, velob unalgum gen ebe yem ate uli gitangi ve unalgum ok okob atob unarwel amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate gwangne ite ok, be inde insov gen tiate aplo. 10 Ve ginei amol ti ebe aplo givin Pomate gwangne ite nangge ok, nili mie amol ti ebe guli im ate gunei mie gutpweng gen walang ok are gikwai ok gusov pomate bingka-

sop ane ane lum yamar aplo gule gubweg be gon ben ebe emb ve da ok, okob atob amol nok aplo niteng ve nen ben etok nivin me ma? 11 Mie uli kob! Ve mie ate avom ebe gunei mie dabem-gwet vie molge ok, miam dabem-gwet etok ete giyaing ei ti ebe aplo givin gwangne ite ok. Be etok miam nune ti, be Kilisi gimat vunu ve ei likok ok ane givin. 12 Amolmol subu as aplos givin gwangne ite nangge, dangetok be ginei yem ulgum ve unro eisir aplos vukir ve aim luev dang dangetok, okob etok weik ebe yem ulgum tiate gitangi Kilisi ok. 13 Dangetok be ginei ben gilgum awangg nune ti be gibieg gisov gen tiate aplo, okob as mate walang ok atob ayeu nan wenk vukuri ite veik nalgum angg nune tiate bwaya. Velob gen tiate ane wal mate nes ei.

9

Pol ginei aposel as kulkul be tis as luev lavo

1 Be Pol ginei; Wat Kilisi gigas ayeu gikwai be gavang angg gen denang ebe gavang ok ite me? Be wat ayeu aposel ti ite me? Me wat ayeu gali eitit and Amol Bamo gisov matanongg ite me? Be Amol Bamo ane kulkul ebe ayeu galgum ok, okob wat yem ate nok weik awangg kulkul etok ane ano ite me? 2 Bingano. Amolmol subu ili ayeu inei ayeu aposel ti ite, bemem yem, yem uli unei ayeu aposel ti. Ve gisov yem aim aplongg aim givin Amol Bamo ane ge, ete ginei ayeu lavo ginei ayeu aposel ti.

3 Givin ebe amolmol ilgum ve inemb ayeu ta ok, be ayeu gavarkei gwangne giwei angg yaun eteik: 4 Ginei ayeu nambweg navin yem be nalgum kulkul, okob gitangi ebe yem unemb ben ve ayeu nan ok me ma? 5 Pita be tis eisir aposel tepwengge love tis Amol Bamo malenggen ok givin, eisir emb avie gaptol bui ane, be givin ebe eisir ivang itangi nam dabe ge ile ve inalgum kulkul ok, eisir inggas arwasgen givin givin be tepwe ile. Bemem amolmol ebe eisir imbweg ivin is ok emb ben gitangi eisir as avienggen givin weik etok ge. Dangetok be ginei yem unalgum dangetok nitangi ayeu ite, okob atob vie me ma? 6 Me wat eilu Banabas ge atob analgum kulkul ve anavkwen amei ate me? 7 Yem uli amol valir ane ret geb kulkul ve ges valir be ei ate givgo givgo ate? Be amol ret nolge givro ben um ti be gen ane ben etok ane ano ite? Me amol ret geb ane bwelk bulimakao dabin bemem givwat ane bwelk nok ane rur ve ginum ite?

8 Wat ayeu ganei yaun bambamo etok gitangi ebe amolmol ge as tas gitung ok me? Ma yapin. Mose ane yaun ok ginei yaun etenik givin weik etok ge. 9 Ve Mose ane yaun ginei dangeteik; “Mie gitangi ebe ve nusum bwelk bulimakao ebe geb kulkul ve gilir ane ben givang yem aim um aplo ok, avo avwut ok ite.” Namnambed? Pomate ginei yaun etok gipil bwelk bulimakao bingano ge me, 10 me Ei ginei yaun etok gipil amei givin? Bingano molge. Ei ginei yaun etok gipil amei bingano ge. Pomate ta givin ve amol ebe gitle nalk ve ben ane ok gabu amol ebe gitpun ben uve ok, sulu atob inen as kulkul ete ilgum ok ane ano. 11 Amei avro ngalau ane ben uve gisov yem aplongg aim, be ginei yem unemb gen ebe ve nemb amei utlangg amei ulis ru ok nitangi amei, okob gen etok wat bunam molge gitangi yem me? 12 Be ginei amolmol subu gitangi ebe ve invwat gen dangdang etok nangge yem ok, okob amei ok gitangi ebe atob anvwat gen walang ok nangge yem ok ite

me?

Bemem gen ebe amei gitangi ve anvwat nangge yem ok, ete amei avwat gen etok ti nangge yem ane ite molge. Bemem aro amei ate ta be anggas gen bunam walang ok gitangi ge, gisov amei bwaingg amei ve ret anvarkei luev avwut ve Kilisi ane Binge Vie (mateu).

13 Yem utpweng are gikwai ve amolmol ebe emb kulkul nangge lum yamar aplo ok, eisir en ben lum ane. Be amolmol ebe itak itak da giwei taku da ane ok, eisir en gen ete emb ve da ok tavlu weik etok ge. 14 Be amei ok weik etok ge, ve Amol Bamo ginei dangetok ginei, “Amolmol ebe emb kulkul ve inei Binge Vie vusa ok, atob in-gas gen ebe ve niro eisir ta ok, ve as kulkul ete ilgum ok ane.”

15 Bemem ayeu gagas gen ti dangetok ite molge, be galkik etenik ok weik etok ge. Velob yem unei bwat ayeu galgum ve yem unemb gen nitangi ayeu beti garo yaun etenik bemem dangetok ite. Be etok vie ve ayeu namat vunu ge nakwai, ve gisov ayeu tangg vevie ano-ngge ve angg kulkul ebe galgum ok ane be bwaingg veret amol ti ninggas awangg tangg vie kulkul etok ane nikwai. 16 Ayeu gitangi ebe ve nandang auwate be nanei ayeu amol ebe ganei ganei mateu ok ite ma. Bemem luev ti giengk ebe ve ayeu nale ok ite ma, dangetok be atob ayeu nalgum angg kulkul etok ninggas ta ge. O ayeu likok e. Ginei ayeu nalgum kulkul etok ite, atob ayeu nambweg vie ite molge. 17 Ginei ayeu tangg nivin kulkul etenik, atob namb kulkul be nanggas ane mone nivin, be ginei ayeu tangg nivin kulkul etenik ite bemem ayeu galgum, okob etok weik ayeu gavang ve kulkul etok ane yapin. 18 Dangetok be atob ayeu nanggas kulkul etok ane ano namnambed? Kulkul etok ane ano ebe ayeu ve nanggas ok dangeteik; Gen ebe ayeu gitangi ve nanggas niwel angg kulkul etok ane ok, ete ayeu gagas ite ma, bemem ayeu gabwas mateu sinsin ge gitangi amolmol be etok weik ebe awangg kulkul ane ano ok.

19 Amol ti ane amol kulkul ane ayeu, ebe gab kulkul sinsin ge ok ite ma! Bemem ayeu ate ge gab awate ve amolmol tepwengge as amol kulkul ane sin-ge ti, veik ginei gitangi kob atob ayeu naro amolmol anongge aplos vukir. 20 Beti givin ebe ayeu galgum kulkul nangge Juda as taku ok, ayeu gavang mul ve Juda as luev ge, be galgum veik naro eisir Juda vukir. Bingano, Mose ane yaun geb ayeu dabin ite, bemem givin ebe ayeu gavang gavin amolmol ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok, ete ayeu gavang weik amol ti ebe gisov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok. Ayeu galgum dangetok veik naro amolmol ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok vukir. 21 Be givin ebe ayeu gavang gavin amolmol gitip ane (amolmol dabas ungglus) ebe inggas Mose ane yaun ite ok, ayeu galgum weik ebe ayeu amol gitip ane ti ebe gigas Mose ane yaun ite ok veik naro amolmol gitip ane vukir. Bemem ayeu bwaingg ve Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ve nemb nitangi amolmol ok ite ma. Ayeu gasov Kilisi ane yaun ane lu givin weik etok ge. 22 Be ayeu weik amolmol ebe aplos givin gwangne ite ok as amol ti, veik naro eisir ebe aplos givin gwangne ite ok vukir. Ayeu gavang mul ve amolmol walang ok as luev gitangi ge be galgum veik ginei gitangi, okob atob naro eisir as amolmol subu vukir. 23 Ayeu galgum kulkul walang etok gisov Binge Vie ane ge, veik nalgum be Binge Vie nok menihlang bamo ge. Veik ayeu nanggas Binge Vie nok ane gen vevies navin amolmol subu.

24 Yem utpweng are gikwai, ve amolmol anongge atob intuvki (resis) be lolos ve in-gas gen. Bemem amol dongke ge atob ninggas gen ete eisir lolos ve in-gas ok. Dangetok be yem unemb tulkwangg aim vier be untuvki gwangne ge veik un-gas gen ete lolongg aim uvang ve un-gas ok. 25 Amolmol ebe ituv-tuvki (resis) ve in-gas gen ok, eisir emb asgwangne be tis utlas ulis be as tas gitung tepwengge gitangi gen etok gile. Eisir ilgum dangetok veik in-gas gen ebe atob niengk sawa manang ite bokti tiate be ma nikwai ok. Bemem eitit talgum ve tan-gas gen ebe asonge niengk dangetok nemb ta ge ok. 26 Beti ayeu gatuvki be nangg gilek be ginme ite ma, ayeu gatuvki be nangg rorongge gitangi gen ebe giengk mate ane ok. Me ginei eilu amol ti anes amei ate, atob ayeu nakari baingg sinsin-ge be nas amol etok silip silip ite, 27 ayeu gab utlangg ulis dabin vie-ngge be galgum ei be gisov awangg yaun ane lu ge. Velob ayeu nanei mateu ve amolmol subu, be nindeb mul ane ayeu ate me-nale nambweg vie ite.

10

Tanemb it ate dabin vie-ngge ve pomate bingkasop ane, ane kulkul

1 Angg nune-nggen, velob yem tangg aim nisgil ge, dangetok be ayeu nanei lavo nitangi yem be unaute kob;

Eitit tumbud-gen ivang vie-ngge ivang umbim ti ane lu ve ile love es gielk muele gili ile ipil tavlu. 2 Eisir tepwengge iringk umbim tis gielk weik ebe as bui sanggu ok, be meihlang ve Mose ane amolmolgen. 3-4 Eisir tepwengge en be inum gen ebe Ngalau geb gitangi eisir ok ve as ben tis bui. Eisir inum bui nangge vat ebe Ngalau geb gitangi eisir be gitau gile is ok, be vat nok, etok Kilisi Ei ate. 5 Bemem Pomate gili eisir nok tavlu bupwe ge tiate beti ges eisir vunkunu nangge taku sawa ebe amolmol ma ok.

6 Gen bambamo ete menggihlang gipil eitit tumbund-gen ok, ane yaun ete galkik giengk nik veik eitit tandi be tanpelk ve it ate ane be tand nitung ete ve tanalgum gen ungglus ungglus ok bwaya. 7 Me tanei uiye be tanes miengk nitangi pomate bingkasop ane dangete eisir as amolmol subu ilgum ok bwaya. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik;

> “Amolmol tepwengge imbweg golonge ve en be inum imbweg love okti imdil be imamb (wasi) is ate giriv be gira.”

8 Eitit tanalgum gen wasi ane bwaya weik etok ge. Eisir as amolmol subu ilgum dangetok beti Pomate ges eisir as amolmol gitangi 23,000 be imat vunu tis as mate dongke-ngge. 9 Be eitit tanalgum dang-ete eisir ilgum ve indi Amol Bamo ane gwangne ok bwaya, eisir ilgum dang-etok beti mwat gilat is vunkunu. 10 Be tangg aim vavis nitangi Pomate weik ete eisir ilgum be angela ebe ges amolmol vunkunu ok ges eisir vunkunu ok bwaya.

11 Gen bambamo etok ete iro ane yaun gisov kapia gile giengk veik eitit tandi be tand nitung it ate, ve sawa ebe gulumb tis nalk ve ma nikwai ok ande gibloblo tepwe.

12 Dangetok be amol ti ginei gili ginei ei gitangi atob nivarkei gwangne, okob ei nili ate ge velob nivkwe silip be nes ate. 13 Be gen ret ete atob nitpungi yem ok, etok gen ti vaku ite ma. Gen dongke nok ebe gitpungi amolmol tepwengge gitangi ge ok. Bemem Pomate Ei Amol gwangne, be gitangi ebe atob ei na niro yem ta love gen dangetok nindwel aim vun-kunu ok ite ma. Ginei gen dang-etok ve menihlang, okob Pomate gitangi ve niro yem

ta be unambweg unwei gen dang dang-etok ok.

14 Angg nune-nggen. Dange-
tok be unavkir dumangg aim ni-
tangi pomate bingkas kasop ane as
kulkul walang ok. 15 Yem dabangg-
aim gwet giengk be atob unatp-
weng yaun ete ayeu ve nanei ik
are. 16 Kap ete tas miengk gipil
bekob tanum gen gisov ok, okob
eitit tanggas Kilisi ane twerk tavin
ite me? Be beret ete tamb vusvusa
be tan ok, okob eitit tanggas Kilisi
ane utle ulis tavin ite me? 17 Beret
ano dongke ge ete gilgum be amol-
mol tepwengge meihlang weik gen
ano dongke, ve gisov amolmol tep-
wengge en beret ano dongke etok
ge.

18 Yem tangg aim nitung amol-
mol Israel ane be undi kob, eisir
en ben ebe emb ve da ok, beti etok
weik ebe da etok ane Tivie ane
amolmol-gen eisir ok givin weik
etok ge. 19 Wali yaun etok nam-
nambed? Wat ben ete emb ve da gi-
tangi pomate bingkasop ane ok, ete
gen ano me pomate bingkasop ane
ei ate ete wat gen ano me? 20 Ma
yapin. Ayeu ganei yaun etenok
ane avo dang eteik; Gen ebe amol-
mol gitip ane emb ve da ok, ete
da etok eisir emb gitangi pomate
bingkasop ane. Be emb da etok gi-
tangi Pomate matawas ane ite ma.
Dangetok beti ayeu bwaingg ve ret
yem unvang unvin ngalau tiate.
21 Yem gitangi ebe atob unum gen
nisov Amol Bamo ane kap be tis
ngalau tiate ane kap nipil dongke
ok ite. Be gitangi ebe atob unen
Amol Bamo ane ben be ngalau tiate
ane ben nipil dongke ok ite weik
etok ge. 22 Eitit wat ve tanalgum
dangetok veik Amol Bamo ta vavis
ve eitit ok me? Me wat eitit and
gwangne gitlek Ei ane me?

23 Gen bambamo etenik gitangi
ebe ve tanalgum ok, bemem gen
etok tepwengge gitangi ebe ve
nipasang eitit ok ite. Be gen
etok tepwengge gitangi ginei
tanalgum bemem gen bambamo
etok tepwengge wat nemb eitit ru
ite. 24 Amol ti nilgum gen ebe ve
nipasang ei ate ge ok ite, ei nilgum
gen ebe ve nipasang amolmol subu
ok nivin.

25 Wenk bambamo ete itak
giengk taku ebe ve inavgo gen
ane ok (maket), ete gitangi ebe
ve unen ok, tis aplongg aim
dongke ge be tangg aim nitung
walang ano bwaya. 26 Ve yaun ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei
dangeteik:

“Nalk be tis ane gen vevies walang
ok, etok Amol Bamo Ei ate ge
ane gen.”

27 Dangetok be ginei amol gitip
ane ti gital yem ve unde be unen
ben unvin ei ei, okob unde, be gen
ret ret ete ei geb ginme gitak ve
unen ok, yem unen gen etok tis
aplongg aim dongke ge be unei ane
avo bwaya. 28 Bemem ginei amol
ti ninei nitangi yem be ninei, ben
etenok ebe emb ve da gitangi po-
mate bingkasop ane ok, okob yem
tangg aim nitung amol etok ane
yaun ete ginei ok be unen ben etok
bwaya veik unemb bunam nitangi
ei bwaya. 29 Ayeu ganei yaun etok
gipil yem ite, bemem gisov amol
ebe ginei yaun avo etok ok ane ge
beti ayeu ganei yaun etok gipil ei.
Bingano. Ayeu gitangi ebe ve nan
gen dang dang-etok ok, be amol
ti ta nitung yaun dangetok nipil
ayeu ve ret ane? 30 Ginei ayeu nas
miengk nitangi Pomate ve angg
ben ete ve nan ok ane, okob mie
amol ti guli ayeu tiate gisov ben ete
ande ayeu gas miengk giwei ok ve
ret ane?

31 Dangetok be ginei gen ret ete
yem ve unen me unum, me gen
subu subu ete ve unalgum ok, yem
unalgum gen bambamo etok veik
unalgum Pomate are menihlang
bamo ge. 32 Yem tangg aim nitung
amolmol Juda ane tis amolmol ebe

nangge Juda ite ok, be tis Pomate ane amolmol-gen be unes aim luev vie-ngge, veik unemb bunam nisov eisir bwaya. 33 Yem unalgum dangete ayeu ok, ayeu galgum gen ve ayeu ate ge ane ite ma, ayeu galgum gen be tangg gitung amolmol subu givin veik Pomate nemb eisir ru.

11

1 Dangetok be yem unvang mul ve awangg luev, dangete ayeu gavang mul ve Kilisi ane luev ok.

Luev ebe iravu dabas-lan be ili Sonda ok

2 Ayeu avongg givwat yem arengg aim ve gisov as mate walang ok, yem tangg aim gitung ayeu be uvang mul ve yaun bambamo ebe ayeu gagas be gab gitangi yem gilek ok ane. 3 Bemem ayeu tangg givin ve yem unatpweng gen eteik are nivin kob: Kilisi weik amol gaptol as gwangne, be amol gaptol weik arwasgen as gwangne, be Pomate weik Kilisi ane gwangne. 4 Dangetok be ginei amol ti niravu (nisum) dabe tulkwe be gimdil ve nes miengk me ninei mateu nivarkei amolmol nas, okob etok weik ei gilgum Kilisi be maimae. 5 Be avie ti ginei giravu dabe tulkwe ite, be gimdil be ges miengk me ginei mateu givarkei amolmol nas, okob ei gilgum arwe amol be maimae. Ve gen etok weik ebe es avie ti dabe-lan tepwengge gikwai ok. 6 Ginei avie ti bua ve niravu dabe-lan, okob ines ei dabe-lan love tupe. Bemem ginei ines avie ti dabe-lan love tupe, me inkali tepwengge nikwai atob ei maimae. Dangetok be etok vie ve ei niravu dabe-lan ge. 7 Be amol gaptol, eisir atob inravu dabas-lan ite ve gisov eisir weik ebe Pomate ane gen vevies ok. Be avie gaptol weik ebe as amolgen as gen vevies ok.

8 Etok bingano molge, ve Pomate geb avie utle ulis tavlu be gipasang amol ite ma, Ei geb amol utle ulis tavlu be gipasang avie. 9 Be Pomate gipasang amol ve avie ane ite. Ei gipasang avie ve amol ane. 10 Dangetok beti atob avie gaptol inravu dabas-lan veik angela indi be inatpweng are inei eisir isov arwasgen ane lu. 11 Bemem Amol Bamo ane luev giengk dangetok ve atob avie nivang sin-ge be amol ma, me amol nivang sin-ge be avie ma ite. 12 Ve Pomate geb amol utle ulis tavlu be gipasang avie, dangetok beti avie gaptol ok ivang ve ines amol virkier. Gen bambamo etok ane dabe giengk Pomate Ei ate ge.

13 Yem ate ge kob tangg aim itung yaun eteik be undi. Avie ti ginei niravu dabe-lan ite be gimdil givarkei ve nes miengk nitangi Pomate, okob atob vie me ma? 14 Eitit amolmol and luev ebe tatpweng are gikwai ok atob ninei yaun etenik lavo nitangi yem. Ve eitit and luev dangeteik; Amol gaptol atob inro dabas-lan ta love undib undib weik ete avie gaptol as ok ite, ve etok vie ite. 15 Bemem ginei avie ti dabe-lan undib molge okob etok vie, ve etok weik ei ane gen vie ti ebe gigolong ate ok. Ve Pomate geb avie gaptol dabas-lan undib undib veik nidbwem dabas tulkwe. 16 Bemem ginei amol ti gili gen etok gitangi ite be veve nilgum ane yaun, okob amol nok ta nitung be nili kob, ve amei be tis Pomate ane amolmol-gen amei luev ti giengk dangetok ite.

Yaun gipil Amol Bamo ane ben

17 Dangetok, beti ayeu veve namb luev subu nitangi yem okob. Bemem ayeu wat avongg nivwat yem arengg aim ve gen ebe ulgum ulgum ok ane ite ma. Yem aim kasa ane luev givang vie ite molge. 18 Beti ayeu ve nanei yaun gen etok ane nimungg bekob. Ayeu gaute yaun ti dangetok ve yem omb aim

ate vus-vusa givin ebe uro aim ate sut ve ben ane ok. 19 Beti ayeu ve nanei dangetok nanei, bingano, ginei yaun ti dangetok givarkei yem ane okob etok vie ve unemb aim ate vus-vusa veik tanatpweng amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ok arkare.

20 Tau unaute. Yem ulgum gen dangetok beti givin ebe uro aim ate sut ve unen Amol Bamo ane ben ok, be unei bwat ulgum gen vie gitangi aim ate bemem ma. 21 Ve yem tepwengge uro suk ge be on aim ben ebe uvwat gitangtangi ge ok gimungg gimungg gikwai. Beti amolmol subu maravges is be eisir subu inum wain love giyaing is love isov be iengk ge. 22 Namnambed? Yem aim nam ebe ve unen be unum gen nangge ok ma me? Me wat yem uli gen ete Pomate ane amolmol-gen ve inro is ate sut nik weik gen singe ti me, beti ulgum be aim nunenggen subu ebe ben ma ve is ok maimayas? Dangetok beti ayeu wat avongg nivwat yem arengg aim ite, ma yapin.

23 Ayeu gagas yaun ete ande gab gitangi yem nok nangge Amol Bamo. Yaun nok dangeteik: Givin tambok ebe Judas geb Yisu gitangi amolmol valir ane gile ok, ete Amol Bamo Yisu geb ben siti 24 be ges miengk gitangi Pomate gikwai kob gible ben etok vus-vusa be geb gitangi ane singamolomb-gen be ginei; “Ben etenik weik Ayeu utlangg ulis ebe ve niro yem ta ok. Yem unalgum dangetenik veik tangg aim nitung Ayeu.” 25 En ben gikwai kob Yisu geb kap tis wain be gilgum weik etok ge be ginei; “Kap wain etenik weik awangg twerk luev vaku ane, ebe Pomate gibiti be girusu bage givin ok. Dangetok be nivin ebe yem veve unum wain etenik ok, okob yem unalgum dang-etenik veik tangg aim nitung ayeu.” 26 Yaun etok ane dabe dangeteik; As mate walang ok, nivin ebe yem veve unen ben be unum wain nisov kap etok ok, ete weik ebe unei Amol Bamo ane yaun ebe gimat vunu ok binge. Be asonge unalgum dangetok painge ge love Ei ate ninumul ninme sin-ge.

Tanpasang aplond love sang viengge kob tanen Amol Bamo ane ben

27 Dangetok be ginei amol ti nipasang aplo be sang ite, be gile gen Amol Bamo ane ben be ginum gisov Amol Bamo ane kap, okob etok weik ebe ei giyaing Amol Bamo utle ulis ok. Dangetok be amol etok atob ninggas ane vavavne. 28 Beti amolmol tepwengge atob tas nitung is ate be inpasang aplos love sang viengge nimungg, bekob inen Amol Bamo ane ben be inum nisov ane kap. 29 Ve ginei amol ti nen be ninum nisov Amol Bamo ane kap, be ei gitpweng Amol Bamo are ite, atob amol nok ninggas ane vavavne. 30 Yem aim amolmol subu as gwangne giengk ite be subu ivang tis gimat ge, be tavlu bamo ge ete nolge imat ikwai ok, gisov dabe ret? Ane dabe nok etenik. 31 Dangetok, be ginei eitit tanei and tiate ebe talgum talgum ok binge nimungg, okob atob Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi eitit ite. 32 Bemem Amol Bamo gilgum eitit and yaun be geb vavavne gitangi eitit, veik nindeb mul ane eitit tanmat vunu tanvin amolmol tiate nalk etenik ane bwaya.

33 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be ginei yem veve unro aim ate sut ve unen Amol Bamo ane ben, okob unasge aim ate bekob. 34 Be ginei amol ti maravges, okob ei nen ane ben nangge ebe ane nam ok. Veik ninggas vavavne nivin ebe yem uro aim ate sut ve unen Amol Bamo ane ben ok bwaya.

Etok ge be yaun subu atob niengk ge love ayeu ate natangi yem nalek okob nanei.

12

Gen vevies ebe Ngalau Yamar geb sinsin ge ok

1 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu
tangg givin ve yem unatpweng
Ngalau Yamar ane kulkul are kob.
2 Bingano, yem ate uli gikwai ve
warik yem uvang dabangg aim
ungglus ge nangge, be givin etok
ete eisir irwel yem ule ebok be
mole ebeik be irwel yem ulek be
unme ge. 3 Beti ayeu tangg givin
ve ganei yem unatpweng gen etok
are okob; Ginei Pomate ane Ngalau
nivang nivin amol ti, okob amol
etok gitangi ebe atob ninei, 'YISU
OK IMAT ILE MA,' ok ite! Be ginei
Ngalau Yamar nivang nivin amol ti
ite, okob amol etok gitangi ebe atob
ninei, 'YISU EI AWANGG AMOL
BAMO,' ok ite.
4 Ngalau dongke ge be gilgum
kulkul vevies walang ano molge.
5 Tanalgum Amol Bamo ane
kulkul, ane luev walang ano
molge bemem kulkul bambamo
etok ane Amol Bamo dongke
ge. 6 Be luev ebe ve tanalgum
kulkul ok anongge molge, bemem
gen bambamo etok ane Pomate
dongke ge ebe geb ane gwangne
gitangi amolmol, be gitangi ebe ve
inalgum gen etok tepwengge ok.
7 Ngalau geb gen vevies walang
ano gitangi amolmol tepwengge
be ges ane luev walang molge veik
nemb amolmol tepwengge ru. 8 Ei
geb yaun ebe ginei Pomate ane ta
gitung vusa ok, gitangi amol ti, be
Ngalau nok ge ete geb dabas-gwet
ebe ginei yaun ebe givuaivun ate
ge ok binge gitangi amol ti. 9 Be
gilgum amol ti be aplo givin, be geb
gwangne gitangi amol ti ve nilgum
amolmol ebe tis gimat ok be utlas
vie vukuri. 10 Ei geb gwangne
gitangi amol ti ve nilgum gen
bwal-bwale, be geb dabas-gwet vie
gitangi amol ti ve ninei Pomate
avo ukwas vusa. Be Ngalau nok
ge ete geb dabas-gwet gitangi amol
ti ve nitpweng Ngalau vie be tis
ngalau tiate arkare, be geb dabas-
gwet gitangi amol ti ve ninei yaun
niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos,
ebe ei ate ok be ta gisgil ok. Be geb
dabas-gwet gitangi amol ti ve ninei
yaun ebe giengk amolmol taku ti
ane avos, be ei ta gisgil ok ane dabe
vus-vusa. 11 Ngalau dongke etok
ge ete gilgum gen bambamo etok.
Ei gibwas gen vevies walang ano
sinsin ge gitangi amolmol gitang-
tangi ge gitangi ebe ei ate ane tangg
givin ok.

Eitit tepwengge utland ulis ano dongke ge bemem ane gen natu natu walang molge

12 Kilisi Ei weik utlas ulis ti, be
utlas ulis nok ei gen dongke ge be-
mem ane gen natu natu walang
molge. Utland ulis ane gen natu
natu walang molge, bemem gen
etok tepwengge weik utlas ulis
dongke ge. 13 Eitit tepwengge, Juda
be tis amolmol ebe nangge Juda
ite ok be amolmol ebe emb kulkul
sinsin-ge be mone ma ve is ok, be
tis eisir ebe ivang as gen vie ge ok,
eitit tepwengge taringk bui sanggu
be Ngalau dongke ge gidgin eitit
tapil dongke weik Yisu utle ulis.
Be eitit tepwengge tanggas Ngalau
dongke ge.
14 Eitit tali be tatpwengg are gik-
wai ve utland ulis etok ei gen natu
dongke ite ma, utland ulis ane gen
natu natu walang molge. 15 Ginei
vand ninei dangeteik ninei, "Ayeu
bais ite, dangetok be utlas ulis ane
gen ti ete ayeu ik ite." Bemem
yaun etok gitangi ebe atob nitin ei
nikwai utlas ulis ok ite. 16 Me ginei
talngand-lan ninei, "Ayeu matanos
ite, dangetok be utlas ulis ane gen
ti ete ayeu ik ite." Bemem etok
ok gitangi ebe atob nitin ei nikwai
utlas ulis ok ite weik etok ge.
17 Ginei utland ulis tepwengge
weik matanos ok ge, atob ei niute

yaun namnambed? Be ginei utland ulis tepwengge weik talngaslan ok ge, okob atob ei ninur gen namnambed? 18 Bemem utland ulis weik etok ite ma. Pomate geb utland ulis ane gen natu natu walang molge gitangi ebe Ei ate ane tang-gitung ok. 19 Be ginei utland ulis tepwengge weik gen natu dongke ge, okob utland ulis atob niengk ite. 20 Bemem dangetok ite, utland ulis ei gen ano dongke-ngge bemem ane gen natu natu walang molge.

21 Dangetok be matanond gitangi ebe ve ninei nitangi baind be ninei, “Ginei mie ma, ok bemem atob ayeu nambweg vie.” Me daband gitangi ebe atob ninei nitangi vand be ninei, “Ginei mie ma, atob ayeu ok nambweg vie,” ok ite. Atob sulu inei yaun dangetok ite. 22 Ve ginei utland ulis ane gen natu ti ebe tali weik gen muai muai ti ok ginei ma, atob gitangi ebe ve tanalgum kulkul ti ok ite. 23 Utland ulis ane gen ebe eitit tali weik gen sin ge ok, ete eitit tapasang nad-tali, be ebe tali weik gen tiate ok ete tamb dabin vie molge. 24 Bemem utland ulis ane gen ebe vie molge ok, ete eitit tamb dabin dangetok ite ma. Pomate gipasang utland ulis ane gen natu natu walang ok be gitak tepwengge gipil dongke be menggihlang weik utland ulis dongkengge. Ei gilgum etok veik utland ulis ane gen ebe tiate ok niengk viengge. 25 Veik utland ulis ane gen natu natu walang ok inemb is ate ru vie-ngge, be inemb is ate vusvusa bwaya. 26 Ginei utland ulis ane gen ti gigas vavavne, okob utland ulis ane gen walang ok ninggas vavavne invin ei. Be ginei avond nivwat utland ulis ane gen ti, okob utland ulis ane gen walang ok tas vevias invin ei weik etok ge.

27 Dangetok be yem tepwengge weik ebe Kilisi utle ulis ok, yem weik Kilisi utle ulis ane gen natu natu walang ok. 28 Pomate geb amolmol bui ane as amolmol subu dangeteik: Ei geb eisir aposel gimungg, bekob geb amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok (Propet), bekob geb amolmol ebe imbul mateu ok, bekob amolmol ebe ilgum gen bwalbwale ok tis eisir ebe ve inalgum amolmol ebe tis gimat be utlas vie ok. Bekob geb amolmol subu ebe ve inemb amolmol ru ok, be tis eisir ebe ve inemb amolmo dabin ok. Be geb eisir subu ebe ve inei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ok, ebe eisir ate ok be tas gisgil ok. 29 Eisir etok tepwengge ilgum kulkul aposel ane, me imbul amolmol me propet ite ma. Be eisir tepwengge inggas gwangne ebe ve inalgum gen bwal-bwale ok, 30 me ebe ve inalgum amolmol tis gimat be utlas vie vukuri ok, me ebe ve inei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ok, me ebe ve inei yaun ane dabe vus-vusa ok ite ma. 31 Dangetok be yem tangg aim nitung aim ate be unalgum gwangne ge veik un-gas gen vevies ebe vie molge ok.

Be galkik ayeu atob nas luev vie molge ti ebe gitlek luev subu subu ok ru nitangi yem.

13

Yaun tand nivin itate ane

1 Ginei ayeu gitangi ebe ve nanei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, me angela avos, bemem luev tas givin ane giengk ayeu ite, okob awangg yaun ete ganei ok weik ebe golong be kekeleng giteng avo bamo sin sin ge ok. 2 Be ginei ayeu gitangi ebe ve nanei yaun weik amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, me ayeu gitangi ebe ve natpweng yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok be tis dabas-gwet walang ok ane dabe arkares ok, me aplongg givin gwangne molge be gitangi ebe atob nanei nitangi matendubi ti be nemb ate itin nile

niengk sawa ti ok, bemem luev tas givin ane giengk ayeu ite, okob atob ayeu weik ebe gen sin-ge ti ok. 3 Be ginei ayeu namb angg gen walang ok nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok, be namb utlangg ulis nitangi yev nile ve yev nen nikwai, bemem luev tas givin ane giengk ayeu ite, atob gen bambamo etok nemb ayeu ru ite weik etok ge.

4 Amol ti ginei givang mul ve luev tas givin ane, atob ei nemb tiate niwel tiate ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi ei ok seukie seukie ite. Amol ebe givang mul ve luev tas givin ane ok ete atob nemb amolmol tepwengge ru. Be ei ta vadbu ve amolmol ite, me avo nivwat ate ite, me nindang ate ite ma. 5 Me gilgum gen giriv be gira ite. Be kaleuk tine ite, ta vavis ve amolmol seukie seukie ite, ta gitung tiate ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi ei ok ite ma. 6 Be ei ta vevie ve luev gen tiate ane ite. Ei ta vevie ve luev yaun ano ane ge. 7 Ei giro ate ta be gigas bunam walang ok gitangi ge, be ane aplo givin gwangne molge. Ei givang tis ta vevie ge be na giengk Pomate ge. Be giro ate ta be gigas bunam walang ok.

8 Luev tas givin ane gitangi ebe atob ma nikwai ok ite. Bingano. Kulkul ebe talgum ve tanei Pomate ane yaun binge ok ete asonge ma nikwai. Be amolmol taku ti ane avos ete eitit tanei be tatpweng are ite nik asonge ma nikwai. Be kulkul ete talgum ve tatpwengg gen arkare nik ok asonge ma nikwai weik etok ge. 9 Dangeteik: Galkik etenik eitit tatpweng gen are giwei dobo ge, be tanei Pomate avo ukwas vusa tawei dobo ge. 10 Bemem sawa ebe gen ano roro ve menihlang ok menihlang, okob atob gen bambamo etenik ma nikwai.

11 Givin ebe warik ayeu nunus ge ok ete ayeu ganei yaun be gatpweng gen arkare be tangg gitung yaun weik ebe nunus ok ge. Bemem galkik ande ayeu bamongg gikwai be gakari angg luev nunus ge ane etok gikwai. 12 Bingano, galkik etenik eitit tali gen ane dalgo ge, weik ebe tali dalgond gisov bui tal ane ok, bemem mul ane atob tandi gen tepwengge ano bupwe ge. Be galkik etenik ayeu gatpweng gen are siti siti, bemem mul ane atob ayeu natpweng gen walang ok are, weik ete Pomate gitpweng ayeu are ok.

13 Gen aitol eteik ete asonge niengk nemb ta ge: Aplond nivin, be Tand nivin, be tis luev ebe tasge Pomate ok. Gen aitol etok, bemem luev tand givin ane, vie molge gitlek luev ailu etok.

14

Yaun subu vukuri gipil gen vevies ebe Ngalau Yamar gibwas ok

1 Dangetok be yem unvang mul ve luev tas givin ane painge ge. Be lolongg aim painge ge ve ungas gen vevies ete ginme nangge Ngalau Yamar ane ok. Bemem gen vie ebe ve yem un-gas ulu ge bekob ok, ete Pomate ane gwangne ebe ve unei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok. Yem un-gas gen etok nimungg ge. 2 Ve amol ti ebe ginei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos bemem ei ate ok ta gisgil yaun etok givin ok, ei ginei yaun gitangi amolmol ite ma, etok ei ginei yaun gitangi Pomate ge. Ve gisov amolmol itpweng ei ane yaun ete ginei ok are ite. Etok Ngalau giro ei ta be ginei yaun ano ebe givuaivun ate ge ok vusa. 3 Bemem amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, ete ei geb amolmol ru. Ve gisov amolmol iute ei ane yaun be itpweng are. Beti ei ane yaun ete ginei ok giro eisir ta givin ebe gen bunam menggihlang ok. 4 Amol ebe ginei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, bemem ei ate ok gitpweng yaun

etok are ite ok, ei geb ei ate ge ru. Bemem amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, ei geb amolmol bui ane tepwengge ru. 5 Ayeu tangg givin ve yem unei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, ebe yem ate tangg aim gisgil ok, bemem ayeu tangg givin anongge ve ganei yem unei Pomate avo ukwas binge. Amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, geb amolmol bui ane ru gitlek amol ebe ginei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, bemem ei ate ta gisgil ane dabe ok. Ve ginei amol ti niro yaun ete amol etok ginei giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ok vukir ite, okob yaun etok atob nemb amolmol ru namnambed?

6 Angg nune-nggen. Dangetok be ginei ayeu natangi yem nalek be nanei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, ebe ayeu ate ok tangg gisgil ane dabe ok nitangi yem, me nanei gen subu ebe Pomate gilgum gitangi ayeu ok lavo nitangi yem ite, me namb dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng gen arkare ok nitangi yem ite, me nanei Pomate avo ukwas binge ite, me nambul yem ite, okob atob ayeu namb yem ru namnambed?

Tanei Pomate ane yaun niengk avond

7 Gen ebe tavwat ve tanes uye nisov ok, weik saingon be gita tis amb be tis gen subu subu, ginei ines me inyuv ane avo dongke ge, okob atob tanatpweng avo ete es me iyuv ok are namnambed? 8 Be ginei tavulk niteng avo valir ane ite, okob amol ret atob nitpweng are be nipasang ate ve valir ane? 9 Dangetok be yem ok weik etok ge, ginei yem unei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, okob atob amolmol inatpweng yem aim yaun etok are namnambed? Atob yem aim yaun etok nile niaing ate sin gege. 10 Bingano, amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk inei as yaun giengk avos gitang-tangi ge, bemem yaun etok tepwengge tis ane dabe ge. 11 Dangetok be ginei ayeu natpweng amol ti ane yaun ete ginei ok ane dabe are ite, atob ei nili ayeu ninei ayeu amol taku ti ane. Be ayeu ok atob nali ei nanei ei amol taku ti ane weik etok ge. 12 Be yem ok weik etok ge, yem ulgum ve un-gas gen vevies ebe ginme nangge Ngalau ok, dangetok be lolongg aim painge ge ve ungas gen vie ebe gitangi ve nemb amolmol ru ok.

13 Dangetok be amol ebe ginei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos bemem ei ate ok ta gisgil ane dabe ok, ei nes miengk nitangi Pomate veik niro ei ta be niro yaun ete ginei ok vukir vukuri. 14 Yem uli, ginei ayeu nas miengk niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, okob awangg ngalau ge ges miengk bemem dabangg-gwet gitpweng yaun etok are ite. 15 Dangetok be atob ayeu nalgum namnambed? Ginei awangg ngalau ve nes miengk, okob dabangg-gwet ok nes miengk nivin. Be ginei awangg ngalau ve ninei uiye, okob dabangg-gwet ok ninei uiye nivin weik etok ge. 16 Ginei mie ve nos miengk tamvie ane nitangi Pomate ve am ngalau ge, okob amol ti ebe ta gisgil yaun ete mie gunei ok atob ninei Bingano, ve miam miengk tas-vie ane etok nivin namnambed? Ve ei gitpweng yaun ete mie gunei ve am ngalau ge ok are ite. 17 Bingano, mie gos miengk tas-vie ane vie molge gitangi Pomate, bemem miam miengk etok geb amolmol subu ru givin ite.

18 Be Pol ginei; Ayeu ganei angg tangg-vie gitangi Pomate ve gisov ayeu ganei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ebe tangg gisgil ane dabe ok, gitlek yem tepwengge. 19 Bemem ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei nanei yaun tupe-

ngge nitangi yem nangge lum aplo veik nambul amolmol subu nivin. Be yaun walang ete giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos be ayeu ate tangg gisgil ok, niengk em.

20 Angg nune-nggen, tangg aim nitung gen weik ebe nunus ok bwaya, tangg aim nitung gen weik amolmol ebe nolge bambamo gikwai ok. Bemem etok vie ve undi aim luev gen tiate ane weik ete nunus ok. 21 Yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

Amol Bamo ginei,

‘Atob ayeu nanei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos. Be atob nalgum be amolmol taku ti ane inei ayeu avongg ukwas binge nitangi eisir etenik, bemem atob eisir inaute awangg yaun ite.’

22 Beti galkik eitit tatpweng are ve luev ete inei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ok, etok Pomate gipasang ve amolmol gitip ane roro, be gipasang ve amolmol bui ane ite ma. Bemem luev ebe ve inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, ete Pomate gipasang ve amolmol bui ane roro, be gipasang ve amolmol gitip ane ite ma.

23 Dangetok be ginei yem unro aim ate sut be tepwengge unei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ebe tangg aim gisgil ane dabe ok, be ginei amolmol ebeok subu me amolmol gitip ane subu ebe imbweg ivin yem ok, atob inaute be inei gen ti wat giwel yem bingano ge. 24 Bemem ginei yem tepwengge unei Pomate avo ukwas binge, be amol gitip ane ti me amol ebeok ti nimbweg nivin yem be niute yem aim yaun ete unei unei ok, okob yaun ete yem unei ok atob nes amol nok aplo be atob nitpweng ane tiate ebe gilgum gilgum ok are. 25 Be yaun ret ret ebe giengk ei ate ge aplo ok, atob ei ninei vusa. Be atob nitle na nile lu niwei nalk be avo nivwat Pomate are be ninei, Pomate givang givin yem bingano ge.

Yaun gipil luev Sonda ane

26 Angg nune-nggen. Dangetok be wali atob yem unalgum namnambed? Dangeteik; Ginei yem uro aim ate sut ve undi Sonda, okob amol ti niru uiye ok, be amol ti ninei mateu, be amol ti ei ninei yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok vusvusa. Be amol ti ve ninei yaun ebe giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos be ei ate gitpweng ane dabe are ite ok, bekob amol ti ninei yaun etok lavo nitangi amolmol. Yem unden gen bambamo etok love viengge dangetok, okob atob unemb amolmol bui ane ru.

27 Ginei amolmol subu veve inei yaun niengk amolmol taku ti ane avos, ebe eisir itpweng ane dabe are ite ok, okob amol ailu me sotol aitol ge inei. Amol ti ninei nimnungg bekob sulu ailu, be sotol nok as amol ti ninei yaun nok lavo nitangi amolmol. 28 Bemem ginei amol ti ebe ve ninei yaun etok lavo nitangi amolmol ok gibweg ite, okob amol ebe ginei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos be ei gitpweng ane dabe are ite ok ei tumi-ngge nimbweg. Ei kakie nitangi Pomate niengk ei ate aplo ge. 29 Be amol ailu me sotol aitol ete inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, sotol etok ge inei yaun, be amolmol tepwengge kamoke inambweg be intu tal-ngas ve sotol as yaun ete inei inei ok. 30 Bemem ginei Pomate nes yaun ebe givuai-vun ate ge ok ti ru nitangi amol ti ebe gibweg lum aplo ok, okob amol ete givarkei ve ginei ginei yaun ok nemb ane yaun ta ge bekob. 31 Veik luev etok gitangi ebe atob yem tepwengge unei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok. Yem unalgum dangetok veik unro amolmol tepwengge ta be inatpweng Pomate ane yaun are. 32 Amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok,

as ngalau gisov eisir as yaun ane lu ge. 33 Ve Pomate gital eitit ve ginei tanalgum gen niriv be nira ite ma, ei gital eitit be ta givin ve ginei tanalgum gen walang ok tis tand nivin it ate ge. Yem unes aim luev nitau nile Pomate ane amolmol-gen as luev ge. 34 Luev nok dangeteik; Ginei amolmol bui ane veve inro is ate sut, okob avie gaptol atob inambweg tumi-ngge nangge lum aplo. Eisir inamdil be inei yaun bwaya, ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangetok ge. 35 Be ginei eisir tas givin ve inatpweng gen subu are, okob inautani arwasgen nangge ebe as nam ok nitang tangi ge. Ve gen etok vie ite ginei avie gaptol invarkei be inei yaun nangge lum aplo. 36 Namnambed? Wat Pomate ane yaun ane dabe yem me, me wat yem etenik ge ete unggas Pomate ane yaun be amolmol subu ma me?

37 Amol ti ginei gili ate ginei ei amol ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, me ei gigas gen vevies ebe ginme nangge Ngalau Yamar ane ok gikwai, okob ei nitpweng yaun ete ayeu garo gitangi yem nok are, ve etenik Amol Bamo ane yaun. 38 Bemem ginei ei gili yaun etenik weik Amol Bamo ane yaun ite, okob eitit ok atob tandi ei tanei ei amol ti ebe ginei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok ite weik etok ge. 39 Angg nune-nggen. Dangetok be yem unalgum kulkul gwangne ge ve unei Pomate avo ukwas binge, bemem unvarkei eisir ebe inei yaun giengk amolmol taku ti ane avos ok, as luev gili bwaya. 40 Yem unalgum gen walang ok unes ane luev vie-ngge.

15

Kilisi matawe vukuri be gimdil nangge taku gimat ane

1 Angg nune-nggen; Ayeu ve naro yem ta be nanei yaun nipil binge vie ebe warik ayeu gagas be ganei gitangi yem gikwai ok vukuri kob. Binge vie etok ge ete galkik giro yem ta be uvarkei gwangne. 2 Be binge vie ete warik ayeu ganei gitangi yem ok, ginei yem aplongg aim nivin be un-gas ta gwangne ge, atob Pomate nemb yem ru.

3 Yaun ebe ayeu gagas matengge ok, ete ayeu gab gitangi yem gimungg. Yaun nok dangeteik; Kilisi gimat vunu ve gisin eitit and tiate tepwengge gikwai, dangebe warik Pomate ane yaun ebe giengk ane kapia ginei ok. 4 Eisir ispun ei be as mate ebe ve aitol ane ok okob ete Pomate ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Dangebe warik yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ginei ok. 5 Be ges ate ru gitangi Pita gimungg, bekob gile gihlang ve eisir 12 (aposel). 6 Be bwayage kob ges ate ru gitangi ane amolmol-gen subu ebe gitlek 500 ok be tepwengge ili ei. Be eisir nok as amolmol walang molge ete imbweg matawas imbweg nik, be subu nolge imat. 7 Bekob gile gihlang ve Jems, be bwayage kob ges ate ru gitangi eisir aposel tepwengge.

8 Ei ges ate ru gitangi amolmol bambamo etok love ma gikwai be gideb mul ane molge kob ete ges ate ru gitangi ayeu givin weik etok ge. Beti ayeu weik nunus ti ebe tine gikuv ei gitlek sawa ebe ve tine vie ve ei ok. 9 Bingano, eisir aposel as dail-mul ete ayeu ik, be gitangi ebe ve amolmol intal ayeu inei aposel ok ite. Ve gisov warik ayeu galgum gen ve gayaing Pomate ane amolmol-gen. 10 Bemem gisov Pomate ane ta viti ane ge, beti galkik yem uli ayeu dang-etenik. Be Ei ane ta viti ete geb gitangi ayeu ok, ginme giengk sin gege ite ma. Ayeu galgum kulkul bamo molge gitlek eisir aposel tepwengge, bemem ayeu galgum kulkul bambamo etok ve ayeu ate ge angg

gwangne ite ma, etok Pomate ane ta viti ebe giengk givin ayeu ok ete gilgum kulkul etok. 11 Bemem eisir be ayeu, amei anei mateu gitangi ate ge, be yem aplongg aim givin.

Asonge amolmol tepwengge ebe imat vunkunu ok matawas be inamdil vukuri

12 Amei algum kulkul ve anei mateu gipil ebe Kilisi gimat vunu bekob Pomate ges Ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok. Be namnambed yem aim amolmol subu inei amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok atob inamdil vukuri ite? 13 Ginei amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok asonge inamdil vukuri ite bingano ge, okob Pomate ges Kilisi itin nangge taku gimat ane ite weik etok ge. 14 Be ginei Pomate ges Kilisi itin ite bingano ge, okob binge vie ete amei anei anei ok atob ane ano ma, be yem aim aplongg aim givin ok atob ane ano ma weik etok ge. 15 Ginei dangetok, okob amei aposel weik amolmol ebe inei yaun bingkas kasop gipil Pomate ok. Ve amei anei Pomate ges Kilisi itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Bemem ginei ei nes amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok it-kitin ite, okob ei ges Kilisi itin ite weik etok ge. 16 Bingano. Ginei Pomate gitangi ebe ve nes amolmol ebe imat vunu ok itin ite, okob ei ges Kilisi itin ite weik etok ge. 17 Bemem ginei Pomate ges Kilisi itin ite, okob atob yem aplongg aim givin etok ane ano ma, be atob unvang tis aim tiate ge ninggas ta ge. 18 Be amolmol ebe aplos givin Kilisi be nolge imat vunkunu ok, eisir etok gitangi ebe atob matawas be inamdil vukuri ok ite weik etok ge. 19 Ginei eitit aplond nivin Kilisi nivin ebe ve tanvang matawand nangge nalk etenik ok ane ge, okob atob amolmol indi eitit weik ebe gen sin ge ok be atob tas viti ve eitit nitlek amolmol subu nangge nalk.

20 Bemem dangetok ite. Pomate ges Kilisi itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane bingano molge. Be Ei weik amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok as amol mate ane ebe gimdil ulu nangge taku gimat ane ok. 21 Yem uli; Amol dongke-ngge gilgum be amolmol imat vunkunu, beti Amol dongke-ngge gilgum be atob amolmol matawas be imdil vukuri weik etok ge. 22 Yaun etok ane dabe dangeteik; Gisov Adam ane ge beti atob amolmol tepwengge inmat vunkunu. Be gisov Kilisi ane ge beti atob amolmol tepwengge matawas be inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane weik etok ge. 23 Bemem amolmol tepwengge atob inamdil niengk ti-ngge ite, atob inamdil nitang tangi ge. Kilisi Ei gimdil ulu, be atob nivin sawa ebe Ei ve ninumul ninme ok okob atob amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ok matawas be inamdil.

24 Be sawa etok ete atob gen walang ok ma nikwai. Be Kilisi ane gwangne atob nitin gen gwangne gwangne tepwengge nikwai, be nemb gen walang ok nisov Tame ane gwangne ane lu nile ve nemb dabin. 25 Ve Kilisi atob nemb gen walang ok dabin painge love Pomate nitak amolmol ebe ili ei tiate be es valir gitangi ei ok tepwengge insov ei ane gwangne ane lu okob. 26 Be mul ane kob atob ei nitin gimat ane gwangne nikwai, ve gisov ei gibweg giwei gen tiate walang ok gikwai. 27 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

“Pomate gitak gen walang ok gisov
Ei ane gwangne ane lu gikwai.”

Yaun ake ete “GEN WALANG OK,” etok ginei Pomate Ei ate ok gisov Kilisi ane gwangne ane lu givin ite ma. 28 Bemem sawa ebe gen bambamo etok ve insov Kilisi ane gwangne ane lu inde ok, okob atob Kilisi Ei ate nisov Pomate ebe gen walang etok gisov ei ane gwangne ane lu gile ok ane gwangne ane lu

nivin. Ve Pomate atob nemb gen tepwengge dabin nipil dongke ge.
29 Be ginei yaun etenik ano ite, okob amolmol subu iringk bui sanggu veik inemb amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok ru ve ret ane? Be ginei amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok atob inamdil vukuri ite bingano ge, okob eisir etok iringk bui sanggu veik inemb amolmol ebe ande imat vunu ikwai ok ru ve ret? 30 Be amei ok weik etok ge? Gimdom beti as mate walang ok amei avang asov gen tiate walang ano ebe gitangi ve nes amei vunkunu ok aplo painge ge? 31 Angg nunenggen. Bingano molge, ayeu tanggvevie anongge ve yem ane, ve eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane. Be yaun ete ayeu ganei ik, yaun etok ano molge, ve as mate walang ok ayeu gagas bunam walang ano be gitangi ebe ve namat vunu ok. 32 Ginei ayeu nas valir nitangi bwelk kusing nangge ete Epeses ik nisov gen nalk ane ge, okob atob ayeu weik ebe gen sin ge ti ok. Be ginei yaun ete amolmol atob inamdil vukuri ite ok ano molge, okob eitit tandi be tanum be tanen and ben yapin ma! Velob asongkob tanmat vunu.
33 Undi aim ate ge velob amolmol inyo inyo aim. Ginei eitit tanvang tansov amolmol tiate ane aplo, atob eisir inyaing eitit and luev vie ebe tand gitung giengk aplond ok nikwai. 34 Dangetok be unkari luev gen tiate ane nikwai aim ate be tangg aim nitung gen ebe vevies ok ge. Be unalgum gen tiate vukuri ite. Unaute kob; Yem aim amolmol subu itpweng Pomate are ite nangge. Ayeu ganei yaun eteik veik nilgum yem maimaiyangg aim siti kob.

Utland ulis ebe asonge nimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok atob ti
35 Amolmol subu atob inautani be inei dangeteik; Amolmol ebe nolge imat vunu ok atob inamdil vukuri namnambed? Be atob eisir utlas ulis namnambed? 36 Mie dabem gwet ma! Gen ret ane uve ebe mie guvro ok, ginei nipiel ite, okob atob tuvu ite weik etok ge. 37 Be gen uve ete mie ve nuvro ok, atob mie nomb gen ebe nolge aitine gile ok be nuvro ite ma! Atob mie nuspun gen etok ane vatu weik yanggo be tis gen uve subu subu. 38 Be Pomate geb gen uve etok ane ano gitangi ebe ei ate ane ta gitung ok, be geb gen uve walang ok ane ano gitang-tangi ge gitangi ananos ge. 39 Be gen bambamo ete matawas nik, utlas ulis gitangi ate ge ite ma. Amolmol utlas ulis ti be bwelk utlas ulis ti, be mank utlas ulis ti be wenk as utlas ulis ti. 40 Be gen gulumb ane be tis gen nalk ane ok ete giengk nik, gen gulumb ane, ane utle ulis ti be gen nalk ane, ane utle ulis ti. 41 As matano ane utle ulis ti, be aiweng ane utle ulis ti be viteuk-auwe as utlas ulis ti. Bingano, viteuk-auwe anongge molge bemem eisir utlas ulis gitang-tangi ge.

42 Dangetok be luev ebe atob amolmol inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok weik etok ge. Utland ulis ebe gisov nalk avo gile ok, etok weik gen gimat be gen muai muai, be utland ulis ete ve nimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok, etok gen gwangne be atob niengk dangetok. 43 Utland ulis ete ve nisov nalk avo ok etok gen sin ge be gen muai muai, be utland ulis ete ve nimdil vukuri ok, etok gen gwangne be vie molge. 44 Be utland ulis ete ve nisov nalk avo ok, etok gen nalk ane, be ete ve nimdil vukuri ok etok gen ngalau ane. Eitit tali gikwai tanei utland ulis nalk ane ete giengk nik, dangetok be utland ulis ngalau ane ok ete giengk nik givin weik etok ge. 45 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

“Pomate gipasang Adam mate ane
ve bage, bekob giyuv avo ukwas gisov.”

Bemem Adam mul ane, ginme gihlang ve ngalau ane gwang-ne be ei geb dalgos matawas ane gitangi eitit. 46 Bemem dalgond ngalau ane meng-gihlang gimungg ite ma. Utland ulis nalk etenik ane meng-gihlang gimungg. 47 Amol mate ane ei meng-gihlang nangge nalk, Pomate geb nalk be gipasang ei. Be Amol mul ane kob ei amol gulumb ane roro. 48 Amolmol nalk ane utlas ulis weik Adam ebe Pomate gipasang ve nalk ok. Be amolmol gulumb ane utlas ulis weik ete Amol gulumb ane ok. 49 Galkik etenik eitit tanggas amol nalk ane, ane utle ulis. Be mul ane kob atob tangas Amol gulumb ane, ane utle ulis weik etok ge.

50 Angg nune-nggen ayeu nanei roro-ngge nitangi yem nanei; Utland ulis ete tis twerk nik gitangi ebe ve nisov Pomate ane taku nile ok ite. Be gen ebe ve ma nikwai ok, gitangi ebe ve niengk nivin gen ebe ve niengk dangetok paingengge ok ite. 51 Be galkik unaute kob, ayeu veve nanei yaun ebe givuai-vun ate ge ok ti nitangi yem; Eitit tepwengge atob tanmat vunu ite. Bemem atob Pomate niro eitit utland ulis vukir be menihlang nangglus ti. 52 Be gen etok atob menihlang seukie-ngge weik ebe matanond isi ping pang ok, nivin ebe tavulk mul ane, ane ve niteng ok. Be sawa ete tavulk mul ane ane etok ve niteng ok, ete atob amolmol ebe imat vunkunu ok inamdil tis utlas ulis ebe ve niengk dangetok ok. Be atob Pomate niro eitit utland ulis vukir be menihlang nangglus ti. 53 Ve atob dangeteik; Gen ebe ve ma nikwai ok atob niro ate vukir be menihlang weik gen ebe ve niengk dangetok ok. Be gen ebe ve nimat vunu ok atob niro ate vukir be menihlang weik gen ebe ve nimbweg matawe nemb ta ge ok. 54 Dangetok, be nivin sawa ete utland ulis ebe ve ma nikwai ok, niro ate vukir be menihlang weik utland ulis ebe ve niengk dangetok ok, be utland ulis ebe asonge nimat vunu ok ve niro ate vukir be menihlang weik utland ulis ebe ve nimbweg matawe dangetok ok ve menihlang ok, okob yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok atob ano nile. Be yaun nok dangeteik;

“Amol ebe gibweg giwei amolmol
valir ane ok, ande ges gimat
ane gwangne vunu gikwai.
55 Be Mie gimat! Wali ande miam
gwangne giengk? Be Mie gimat!
Wali ande miam i!”

56 Gimat ane i, etok gen tiate ebe talgum talgum ok. Be gimat ane gwangne, etok Moses ane yaun. 57 Dangetok be eitit tanei and tandvie nitangi Pomate. Ve gisov eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane ge, beti ei geb gwangne gitangi eitit be tambweg tawei gen tiate ane gwangne.

58 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok be yem unro aim ate ta be unvarkei gwangne ge. Be unalgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul ninggas ta ge tis as mate walang ok, ve yem utpweng are gikwai unei kulkul ete yem ulgum ve Amol Bamo ane ok, atob ane ano ma ite.

16

Da ebe ve nemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru ok

1 Galkik etenik ayeu ve nanei yaun nipil mone (awar) ebe ve nemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru nangge Jerusalem ok. Yem unalgum dangete ayeu ganei gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Galeisia be ilgum ok. 2 Nivin Sonda walang ok yem tepwengge untak mone tavlu niengk atane ge nitang tangi ge, nitangi gen ebe giengk givin yem ate ok, be unavkwen mone nok. Veik nivin ebe ve ayeu nalek

nambielk ve yem ok, okob yem unalgum bunam bunam ebe ve unro aim da sut ok bwaya. 3 Ayeu nambielk ve yem nikwai bekob nahlin yem aim amolmol subu ebe yem ate uli eisir gitangi ok, be naro eisir as yaun lavo nireu kapia ti be invwat tis yem aim da etok inde inemb nitangi amolmol ebe imbweg Jerusalem ok. 4 Be ginei ayeu nali gitangi ebe ve nale ok, okob eisir invang invin ayeu be amei tepwe ande.

Pol ta gitung gitung ane luev ebe ve nivang ok

5 Ayeu atob navang nambe Masedonia as taku ane nale nimungg bekob natangi yem nalek. 6 Be ayeu tangg gitung ve atob wat nambweg navin yem sawa undib siti bekob, love urwemb ma nikwai kob. Be bwayage kob yem unemb ayeu ru be naro angg luev dani itin vukuri. 7 Ayeu bwaingg ve ret nalek nambielk ve yem bokti navang nakwai yem seukiengge. Ayeu tangg givin ve ginei Amol Bamo ninei, kob atob ayeu nambweg navin yem sawa undib siti bekob. 8 Bemem atob ayeu nambweg ete Epeses ik love Sonda Pendekos ane ma nikwai kob. 9 Ve kulkul bamo molge ete giengk eteik be atob ayeu nalgum subu bekob. Bemem amolmol ebe ilgum gen ve inyaing awangg kulkul ok, walang molge ete ivang eteik.

10 Be mul ane ginei Timoti gilek gihlang ve yem, okob nangg aim undi ei vie-ngge, veik nivang tis aplo vie-ngge nivin yem. Be unaute; Ei gilgum Amol Bamo ane kulkul givin weik ete ayeu ok. 11 Dangetok be amol ti ta nitung ninei Timoti ei amol sin ge ti be nivkir dume nitangi ei bwaya. Yem unemb ei dabin vie-ngge love nitangi ebe ve unahlin ei be nitangi ayeu ninme ok, ve ayeu be tis angg nune-nggen subu nangg amei giengk ei ge.

12 Be eitit and nune Apolos ane yaun dangeteik; Ayeu gautani ei tis as mate subu ve ganei ei nivang nivin eitit and nune-nggen subu be nitangi yem nilek. Bemem ei ta gitung ve ginei atob nilek nivin sawa etenik ite, be ginei sawa ti ei gili gitangi kob atob nilek.

Pol ane avo ukwas subu

13 Matanongg-aim sang sangas be aplongg aim nivin ano ge, be unvarkei gwangne weik ebe amol ok. 14 Unalgum aim gen walang ok tis tangg aim nivin aim ate ge.

15 Angg nune-nggen, yem utpweng Stefanas tis ane amolmolgen are gikwai, eisir etok ebe meihlang ve amolmol bui ane ulu, nangge Akaia as taku ok. Eisir nok emb is ate isov kulkul ebe ve inemb Pomate ane amolmolgen ru ok aplo ile. Dangetok beti ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem nanei; 16 Unvang mul ve amolmol dang dang-etok as luev, be tis eisir subu ebe emb kulkul etok ivin eisir ok.

17 Ayeu tangg vevie ge ve ebe gali Stefanas gabu Fotyunetas be Akaikas nas ok, be etok weik sotol inggas yem tepwengge nangg aim be itangi ayeu inme. 18 Bingano, sotol ilgum yem be ayeu aplond vie. Dangetok be yem avongg aim nivwat amolmol dang dang-etok ares.

19 Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe imbweg Asia as taku ok, avos ges yem. Be Akwila gabu arwe Priska be tis amolmol bui ane ebe iro is ate sut isov sulu as nam ile ok avos ges yem ve Amol Bamo are ane. 20 Be amolmol bui ane tepwengge ebe imbweg eteik ok, avos ges yem givin weik etok ge. Yem un-gas aim ate nivang mul ve amolmol bui ane as luev.

21 Ayeu Pol garo yaun tas vevias ane etenok ve ayeu ate baingg.

22 Amol ti ginei ta givin Amol Bamo ite, amol etok ok imat ile ma! O Amol Bamo. Unme ma!
23 Amol Bamo Yisu, ane ta givin atob nilek niengk nivin yem.
24 Gisov Yisu Kilisi ane ge, beti ayeu tangg givin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia bulwer ailu (2) ane gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Korint

1 Kilisi Yisu ane aposel ayeu Pol,
ebe Pomate ta gitung be geb ok, be
tis eitit and nune Timoti, eilu aro
kapia etenik gitangi yem amolmol
bui ane nangge Korint, be tis amol-
mol tepwengge ebe imbweg Akaia
as taku ok.
2 Tamand Pomate gabu eitit and
Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi atob inemb
as tas viti be tis as yaun bwai
bwaya nitangi yem.

Pol ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate

3 Eitit avond nivwat and Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi Tame Pomate are.
Ve eitit Tamand bamo Ei, be tas viti
be tis yaun bwai bwaya ane dabe
giengk Ei. 4 Ei geb eitit ru givin ebe
tanggas gen bunam walang ano ok,
love ande eitit ate gitangi ebe ve
tanemb amolmol subu ebe ivang
tis bunam ge ok ru weik etok ge
ve gwangne ebe tanggas nangge
Pomate ok. 5 Amei anggas bunam
walang ano weik ete Kilisi gigas
ok. Bemem Pomate geb amei ru
vie-ngge weik ete geb Kilisi ru ok.
6 Ginei amei anggas vavavne, okob
amei mei vavavne etok atob nemb
yem ru be unambweg vie-ngge. Be
ginei Pomate nemb amei ru, okob
atob ei nemb yem ru weik etok
ge, be nemb gwangne nitangi yem
nivin veik unro aim ate ta be un-
gas vavavne weik ete amei ok tis
aplongg aim dongke-ngge. 7 Amei
ali yem gitangi ebe atob unro aim
ate ta be unvarkei gwangne ok.
Be atpweng etok are givin ve yem
unggas vavavne uvin amei, beti
atob Pomate nemb yem ru dangete
geb amei ru ok nivin weik etok ge.
8 Angg nune-nggen; Amei tangg
amei givin ve anei gen bunam
bambamo ebe amei anggas nangge
Akaia as taku ok ane yaun ni-
tangi yem be unaute kob: Amei
anggas vavavne bamo molge gitlek
be gilgum amei tiate molge love ka-
sopge be anmat vunu. 9 Bingano,
amei ali anei atob anmat vunu
bingano ge. Amei anggas vavavne
dangetok veik tangg amei niluni
amei ate ite ma. Tangg amei
niluni Pomate ane gwangne ebe
ges ges amolmol it-kitin vukuri
nangge taku gimat ane ok dongke-
ngge. 10 Ei geb amei ru be gitin
gen bunam bambamo etok gikwai
amei, beti atob nemb amei ru nin-
deb mul ane ok nivin weik etok
ge. Amei tangg amei giluni Ei
dongke-ngge, ebe atob nemb amei
ru painge-ngge ok. 11 Be yem ok
unemb amei ru be unes miengk
ve amei ane nivin weik etok ge,
veik Pomate niute amolmol bon ge
as miengk be nilgum ano nile ve
nemb amei ru. Kob atob amolmol
anongge indi gen vie ebe Pomate
gilgum gitangi amei ok, be atob
inemb avos ponge be inei as tas-vie
nitangi Pomate.

Gen ebe gilgum beti Pol ta gitung ve atob ninumul nile Korint vukuri bwaya ok

12 Amei tangg amei vevie ane
dabe dangeteik; Nangge amei
aplongg amei, amei atpweng are
roro-ngge anei amei avang avin
yem nangge nalk etenik be as amei
luev vie-ngge tis aplongg amei
dongke-ngge weik ebe Pomate ane
amolmol-gen ok. Amei avang asov
amolmol as yaun ane lu ite ma!
Amei avang asov Pomate dongke-
ngge ane yaun bwai bwaya ane
gwangne ane lu. 13 Amei aro
yaun ebe gitangi ve yem ate unav-
nauwi (unsam) be unatpweng
are ok ge gitangi yem, be aro
yaun ti ebe bunam molge ok givin
ite. Ayeu gali ganei atob yem
unatpweng yaun etok tepwengge
are. 14 Be warik ok weik etok ge,

yem utpweng amei mei kulkul are vevie ite nangge. Ve gen siti ebe yem utpweng are ok ete dangeteik; Yem gitangi ebe atob tangg aim vevie ve amei ane ok, dangete asonge amei tangg amei vevie ve yem ane nivin ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok.

15 Ayeu gali gen bambamo ete yem tangg aim gitung ok gikwai, beti warik ayeu ganei nalek nali yem nimungg. 16 Ayeu tangg gitung ve nalek nali yem nimungg bekob namdil nale Masedonia as taku. Bekob nangge Masedonia be nanumul nambe yem ane nalek vukuri, veik yem unemb ayeu ru be nale Judaia as taku. 17 Dangetok beti givin ebe ayeu tangg gitung ve atob nas angg luev dangetok ok, ayeu tangg gitung yaun sinsin-ge me ganei yaun ailu gipil dongke weik ebe amolmol ok be ganei "Ece" be "Ma" gipil dongke ite ma yapin. 18 Pomate Ei Amol yaun ano ane be ei gitpweng are ginei ayeu ganei angg yaun be ganei "Ece," me "Ma," gipil dongke ite ma molge. 19 Ve Pomate Natu Yisu Kilisi ebe eilu Silvanus be Timoti, anei Ei ane yaun gitangi yem ok, Ei ginini ebe ginei yaun be ginei "Ece" be "Ma" gipil dongke ok. Kilisi etok Pomate ane yaun ano. 20 Ve Ei Amol etok ebe ginei "Ece," gitangi Pomate ane yaun bambamo ebe gibiti ok. Beti eitit avond givwat Pomate ane bogbogo be tanei, "Bingano," ve Yisu Kilisi are ane. 21 Pomate Ei ate ge ete giro eitit ta be tavang tavin Kilisi, be ei geb kulkul aposel ane gitangi amei. 22 Ei geb eitit be metahlang ve ane amolmol-gen gikwai be geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi eitit, veik nes ru ve atob eitit tan-gas gen ebe Ei gipasang yapin ve nemb nitangi eitit ok nindeb mul ane.

23 Pomate gitpweng awangg tangg gitung are, dangetok be kob Ei ate ge ninei lavo nitangi yem, be ayeu bwaingg ve ret namb bunam nitangi yem beti ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei atob natangi yem nalek vukuri bwaya. 24 Dangeteik; Amei bwaingg amei ve avongg amei nirau yem be anei, "APLONGG AIM IVIN POMATE." Amei bwaingg amei ve ret analgum gen dangetok. Ve amei ali gikwai anei yem ande aplongg aim givin gwangne molge. Bemem amei algum ve anambweg anvin yem be analgum kulkul, veik analgum be yem tangg aim vevie ninggas ta-ngge.

2

1 Beti ayeu tangg gitung giengk aplongg ge ve ganei atob nanumul natangi yem nalek vukuri bwaya, velob nalgum yem be aplongg aim bunam. 2 Ve ginei ayeu nalek be nalgum be yem aplongg aim bunam, okob atob amolmol ma ebe ve inalgum ayeu be tangg-vevie ok, ve dang yem ge ete ulgum be ayeu tangg-vevie. 3 Beti ayeu garo kapia etenok gitangi yem gilek. Ve ayeu bwaingg ginei natangi yem nalek be unalgum ayeu be aplongg bunam, ve yem ge ete ulgum be ayeu tangg-vevie. Ayeu gali, gen dangetok ete galkik giengk; Ginei ayeu tangg-vevie ve gen ti ane, okob yem tepwengge ok atob tangg aim vevie ve gen etok ane nivin weik etok ge. 4 Bingano, ayeu garo kapia etenok gitangi yem be aplongg bunam anongge, be garo tis matanongg rulu-ngge. Be kapia etenok ebe ve nilgum yem be aplongg aim bunam ok ite ma. Bemem ayeu galgum veik yem unatpweng are unei ayeu tangg givin yem tepwengge gitlek molge.

Tand nivalngan gen tiate ebe amolmol ilgum ok

5 Amol ti ginei gilgum gen tiate ti, okob ei gilgum ayeu be aplongg bunam ite ma, ei gilgum yem aim amolmol subu be aplos

bunam. Ayeu ganei ei gilgum yem tepwengge be aplongg aim bunam ite ma, ayeu bwaingg ve ret namb vavavne bamo molge nitangi ei, beti ayeu ganei, yem aim amolmol subu ge. 6 Ve nolge amolmol anongge emb vavavne gitangi ei gikwai be etok gitangi. 7 Dangetok be yem undi be tangg aim ivalngan ei ane tiate ete gilgum ok, be unemb bing bwai bwaya itangi ei veik aplo bunam molge bwaya. Be nivkir dume nitangi yem bwaya. 8 Ayeu tangg givin ganei yem unes aim tangg aim givin ei ru nitangi ei ate, veik nitpweng are ninei yem tangg aim givin ei gitlek molge. 9 Be kapia ete warik ayeu garo gitangi yem gilek nok ane dabe dangeteik; Ayeu galgum ve ganei nali, nanei yem usov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu ge me ma? 10 Ginei yem tangg aim nivalngan amol ti ane tiate ebe gilgum ok, okob ayeu ok atob tangg nivalngan nivin weik etok ge. Bingano, ginei gen tiate ti giengk gitangi ebe ve ayeu tangg nivalngan ok, okob atob ayeu tangg nivalngan gen tiate etok navarkei Kilisi na be wat tangg nitung vukuri ite, veik namb yem ru. 11 Velob Sadam niyo eitit be ninggas it tande tansov ane gen tiate aplo. Bingano, eitit tatpweng ei ane luev are gikwai.

Pol gibweg Troas tis aplo bunam ge

12 Givin ebe ayeu gabielk Troas ve nanei Kilisi ane Binge vie vusa nitangi amolmol nangge etok ok, be gali ganei Amol Bamo ande gipasang awangg luev ebe ve nalgum kulkul nangge etok ok yapin. 13 Bemem ayeu aplongg bunam molge be tangg gitung walang ano ve gali angg nune Timoti na ite. Beti ayeu gab (gasavi) amolmol Troas ane bais be mang mangi gale Masedonia as taku.

Pomate giro eisir aposel ta be imbweg iwei gen bunam

14 Bemem ayeu ganei angg tangg-vie gitangi Pomate, ve gisov as mate walang ok ei giro amei ta ve Kilisi ane gwangne beti amei ambweg awei gen bunam walang ok. Ei geb amei ve anei Kilisi ane Binge nemb taku walang ok avut weik gen ukwas vie molge ti ebe ginum taku pal-palali ok. 15 Ve Pomate gili amei weik Kilisi ane gen ukwas vie ti ebe avang asov amolmol ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu, be tis eisir ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ok aplo ok. 16 Amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ok, ete inur gen ukwas etok be ili inei gen uve ti ebe ve nes is vunu ok. Bemem amolmol tavlu ebe Pomate geb is ru ok, ete inur gen ukwas etok be ili inei gen vie ti ebe ve nilgum eisir be inambweg matawas ok. Amol ret gitangi ebe atob nilgum kulkul dangetok ok? 17 Amei weik amolmol subu subu ebe ivang emb taku avut be iro Pomate kulkul vukir ve as kulkul mone ane ok ite. Pomate gihlin amei, beti amei algum kulkul etok tis aplongg amei dongke ge weik Kilisi ane amolmol kulkul ane avang Pomate na ge.

3

Pomate ane yaun ebe gibiti vukuri ok, ane amolmol kulkul ane

1 Amei weik amolmol subu ebe indang is ate be tas givin ve amolmol subu inro eisir as yaun lavo nitangi yem, me yem unro eisir as yaun lavo nitangi amolmol veik indi be avos nivwat eisir ares ok ite ma. Amei algum gen ve andang amei ate weik ete eisir ilgum ok ite. 2 Amei mei kapia ebe ve amolmol indi be avos nivwat amei arengg amei ok, ete yem ate. Be yaun ebe giengk kapia etok ok, ete amei aro bwal-bwale giengk aplongg amei. Amolmol tepwengge itpweng kapia nok are gikwai be

isam. 3 Yem weik kapia ti ebe Kilisi giro ok, be kapia nok ane kulkul ete amei algum ok. Be Ei giro kapia nok ve kilipi ite ma, Ei giro ve Pomate matawe ane, ane Ngalau. Be giro gipil vat me gen ret ite, giro bwal-bwale giengk amolmol aplos.

4 Amei aplongg amei givin Pomate ve gisov Kilisi ane ge, be anei yaun etenik. 5 Amei gitangi ebe ve andang amei ate ve kulkul etenik ane ok ite, ve amei atpweng are anei amei gitangi gen ti ite. Be etok Pomate ei ate ge ete giro amei ta be algum kulkul etenik. 6 Be ei ate ge ete giro amei ta be mahlang weik yaun vaku ebe ei gibiti ok ane amolmol kulkul ane. Be yaun vaku etok, ane dabe giengk yaun ebe iro bwal-bwale ok ite ma. Ane dabe gisov Ngalau. Ve gisov yaun ete iro bwal-bwale ok ges amolmol vunkunu, bemem Ngalau ei gilgum amolmol be imbweg matawas.

7 Yaun ebe Pomate giro bwal-bwale gipil vat be geb gitangi Mose ok, yaun etok meng-gihlang tis Pomate ane bogbogo ge be giro Mose na love ringenk molge be amolmol Israel ane gitangi ebe ve indi ei na ok ite. Bemem gen bogbogo tis ringenk etok ande ma gikwai. Dangetok be ginei Mose ane yaun ebe gilgum amolmol be imat vunkunu ok meng-gihlang tis ane bogbogo be ringenk dangetok, 8 okob Ngalau ane bogbogo ane ringenk, atob nitlek molge. 9 Mose ane yaun ebe ve nes amolmol vunu ok ginmei gihlang tis ane bogbogo ge, bemem Ngalau ebe gilgum amolmol be imbweg matawas ok, ginme gihlang be ane bogbogo gitlek molge. 10 Dangetok be atob tanei dangetok tanei, Mose ane yaun ebe warik ginme gihlang tis ane bogbogo ge ok ande ma gikwai. Ve gisov kulkul Ngalau ane meng-gihlang, be ane bogbogo gitlek molge. 11 Bingano. Ve ginei kulkul ete veve ma nikwai ok ginme gihlangg tis ane bogbogo ge, okob kulkul ebe atob niengk dangetok painge ge ok, ginme gihlang tis ane bogbogo weik etok ge, be ane bogbogo nok gitlek molge ve gile.

12 Amei aplongg amei givin be asge yaun gen ebe atob menihlang be niengk dangetok painge ge ok, beti avang tis aplongg amei dongke ge be apelk ite. Be anei yaun giengk gitip gitip ge. 13 Amei weik ete Mose ok ite ma. Mose gisum na ve babal den veik amolmol Israel ane indi gen bogbogo ebe ve ma nikwai, ete giengk ei na ok bwaya. 14 Be eisir aplos dadani molge tis ebe warik be giengk painge love galkik as mate etenik ok givin weik etok ge. As mate walang ok eisir ivnauwi (isam) Mose ane yaun bemem itpweng are siti ite molge, ve ginei eisir aplos nivin Kilisi kob atob inatpweng yaun are. 15 Bingano, as mate walang ok eisir ivnauwi Mose ane yaun bemem itpweng are ite painge love galkik as mate etenik ok givin weik etok ge. 16 Bemem ginei eisir inro is ate vukir intangi Amol Bamo inde, okob gitangi ebe atob inatpweng yaun arkare ok. 17 Amol Bamo Ei Ngalau, dangetok be ginei Amol Bamo ane Ngalau nivang nivin amol ti, atob amol etok nivang ane gen vie-ngge. 18 Be eitit tepwengge tanggas Amol Bamo ane bogbogo bemem tasum nand ve gen ti weik ebe kambam den ok ite. Eitit weik bui tal ane (galas) ebe tali tali nand gisov ok, ve Amol Bamo ane bogbogo giro gipil eitit be ane aivi giro amolmol. Be bogbogo ete eitit tanggas ok, etok bamo molge gitlek. Be bogbogo nok ge ete giro eitit vukir be metahlang weik ete Amol Bamo ei ate ok roro-ngge. Amol Bamo ei Ngalau beti gilgum gen dangetok.

4

Pomate geb ane gen vevies gisov gen muai muai eitit amolmol aplond

1 Pomate ta viti ve amei beti geb kulkul etok gitangi amei, beti amei utlangg amei bua ite. 2 Amei ande avkir dumangg amei gitangi gen ebe givuai-vun ate, ebe gilgum be mai mayand ok gikwai. Be avang mul ve luev bingkasop ane me aro Pomate ane yaun vukir ite ma. Amei avang mul ve luev yaun ano ane ge, be anei yaun giengk gitip gitip ge gitangi amolmol tepwengge nangge Pomate na, veik eisir inaute be inatpweng amei mei kulkul are. 3 Bingano, mateu ete amei anei anei ok, ginei givuai-vun ate, okob ei givuai-vun ate gitangi amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ok. 4 Eisir aplos givin Pomate ite, ve gisov amol tiate nalk etenik ane givarkei eisir as luev avut. Ei ginei bua ve ret Binge vie ete amei anei ok, ane bogbogo niro eisir beti gigil-gili eisir. Amol tiate nok gilgum eisir love nolge aplos tumtumi weik ebe aiweng tumi ok. Be Binge vie ete amei anei ok, ebe ginei Kilisi ebe weik Pomate roro ge ane bogbogo lavo ok. 5 Be mateu ete amei anei anei nik, etok amei ate amei yaun ite ma. Amei anei mateu be anei “Kilisi Yisu ei eitit and Amol Bamo, be amei asov ei ane yaun ane lu ge be algum kulkul ve yem ane.” 6 Ve warik Pomate ginei yaun ti dangeteik;

“Atob yev niro taku ebe aiweng
tumi ok be bogbogo.”

Beti Pomate ebe ginei yaun etok ok ge, ete geb ane bogbogo ginmei giro amei aplongg amei. Be bogbogo nok dangeteik; Amei ande atpweng Pomate ane bogbogo ebe giengk Kilisi na ok are gikwai.

7 Bemem amei weik ebe ul nalk ok, be Pomate gitak ane gen vie etok gisov amei aplongg amei gile giengk veik amolmol indi be inatpweng are inei etok amei ate amei gwangne ite ma. Etok Pomate ane gwangne. 8 Amei anggas gen bunam walang ano nangge taku walang ok be gilgum amei tiate tiate molge, bemem giyaing amei ite. Be as mate subu amei aplongg amei ailu ailu bemem ambieg ite. 9 Amolmol ivin-vin amei giriv be gira bemem Pomate givang givin amei painge ge, amolmol es amei tiate tiate bemem es amei vunkunu ite. 10 Be as mate walang ok amei anggas vavavne weik ete Kilisi gigas ok, gipil utlangg amei ulis painge ge, beti gen etok giengk gitip ge ve Kilisi ebe gibweg matawe ok, ane gwangne ete giro amei ta. 11 As mate walang ok amolmol emb vavavne bamo molge gitangi amei love kasop gege ve anmat vunkunu, ve gisov Yisu kilisi ane kulkul ane. Bingano, gen dangetok meng-gihlang gipil amei veik amolmol indi Kilisi ane gwangne ebe giro amei utlangg amei ulis muai muai etenik ta ok. 12 Yaun etenik ane dabe dangeteik; Tanmat vunu ane gwangne geb kulkul nangge amei aplongg amei, bemem tanambweg matawand ane gwangne geb kulkul nangge yem aplongg aim.

13 Yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

“Ayeu aplongg givin beti ganei
vusa.”

Dangetok beti amei ok aplongg amei givin beti anei vusa. 14 Amei atpweng are anei, Pomate ebe ges Amol Bamo itin nangge taku gimat ane ok, atob nes amei itin nangge taku gimat ane weik etok ge anvin Yisu. Be atob ninggas amei be yem be tepwengge tande tanambweg tanam-bloblo Ei. 15 Be gisov yem ane ge, beti gen dang dang-etok atob manihlang veik nemb aim ru. Be ginei Pomate ane ta viti menihlang bamo ge be nemb taku avut, okob amolmol anongge molge atob inei as tas-vie nitangi Pomate be

avos nvwat Pomate are.

Tanes and luev tis aplond nivin ge

16 Beti as mate walang ok amei aro amei ate ta be avarkei gwangne dangetok painge ge. Bingano, amei ande utlangg amei gisov gikwai bemem aplongg amei gigas gwangne dangetok painge ge tis as mate walang ok. 17 Ve gen bunam ebe ve ma nikwai seukien-ngge ane ete galkik amei anggas nik, atob nemb bogbogo ebe ve niengk dangetok painge ge ok nitangi amei. Be bogbogo ete amei ve an-gas ok, atob bamo molge nitlek gen bunam galkik ane. 18 Gisov amei asge gen ebe gitangi ve tandi ve matanond ok ite ma! Amei asge gen ebe gitangi tandi ve matanond ite ok. Ve gen ebe matanond gitangi nili ok, ete atob ma nikwai seukien-gge, bemem gen ebe matanond gitangi ve nili ite ok, ete atob niengk dangetok nemb ta-ngge.

5

1 Gisov amei atpweng are anei, ginei amei dalgongg amei ane nam nalk etenik ane tiate nikwai, okob atob Pomate nemb nam ebe ei ate gitav nangge gulumb ok nitangi amei. Be nam nok atob niengk be niengk nemb ta-ngge. 2 Be galkik etenik amei aplongg amei giteng giteng be akuk lili tiate ve an-gas amei nam ebe givarkei gulumb ok, veik nisil utlangg amei ulis weik ebe kup ok. 3 Bingano, ginei amei an-gas amei nam etok nikwai, okob atob amei anvang utlangg amei ulis vuvri sinsin ge ite ma. 4 Givin ebe amei avang tis utlangg amei ulis nalk etenik ane ge ok, amei anggas vavavne tis bunam walang ano molge. Bemem galkik algum gen ebe ve bwaingg amei ve utlangg amei ulis nalk etenik ane ok ite ma. Amei tangg amei givin ve an-gas gen gulumb ane nile niwei utlangg amei ulis weik ebe ino kup ok, veik utlangg amei ulis nalk etenik ane ninggas matawe nivin. 5 Be Pomate Ei ate, ei amol ebe ginei amei dabangg amei gili gipil gen etok be geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi amei veik nes ru ve atob amei an-gas gen tepwengge ebe ei gipasang ve nemb nitangi amei ok.

6 Be gisov gen etok ane ge, beti amei avang tis aplongg amei dongke-ngge tis as mate walang ok. Be ali anei sawa ete amei avang tis utlangg amei ulis nalk ane ge nik, weik ebe ambweg amolmol taku ti ane as nalk ok, be avang aikawe akwai Amol Bamo ane nam. 7 Amei ali Ei ite bemem as amei luev tis aplongg amei givin ge. 8 Be avang tis aplongg amei dongke-ngge be tangg amei givin anongge ve navang ankwai nam etenik be ande anambweg anvin Amol Bamo nangge ane nam. 9 Dangetok beti ginei amei ande ale ambweg avin Ei nangge ete ane nam ok, me amei avang aikawe ge nangge, bemem as mate walang ok amei tangg amei givin anongge ve anvang mul ve luev ebe Amol Bamo gili vie ok painge-ngge. 10 Ve gisov eitit tepwengge atob tanvarkei Kilisi na be nilgum eitit and yaun, kob atob tan-gas and kulkul vie be tis kulkul tiate ebe talgum givin ebe tavang tis utland ulis nalk ane ge ok ane ano nitang tangi ge.

Kilisi Ei luev ebe amolmol ve mainahlang weik Pomate ane nunenggen ok

11 Amei atpweng yaun ebe ve tanpelk ve Amol Bamo ok are gikwai, beti amei algum kulkul ve anro amolmol vukir veik insov Amol Bamo ane yaun ane lu ge. Pomate gitpweng amei aplongg amei are gikwai, be ayeu gali ganei yem ok utpweng ayeu are givin weik etok ge. 12 Lob yem unei amei aro kapia etenik be algum veik yem

avongg aim nivwat amei arengg amei bemem ma, amei algum veik yem tangg aim vevie ve amei ane be unwel amolmol ebe avos givwat is ate ve gen aplos ane ite, be avos givwat is ate ve gen sinsin ge ane ok as yaun. 13 Bingano, ginei amei avang weik amolmol ebe dabas-gwet ma ok, okob etok vie ve gisov Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane amei, beti amei avang weik amolmol ebe dabas-gwet ma ok. Be ginei amei avang weik amolmol ebe tis dabas-gwet ok, okob amei avang dangetok veik anemb yem ru. 14 Amei avang asov Kilisi ane ta givin ane lu ge, beti galkik amei ali anei Amol dongkengge gimat vunu ve amolmol tepwengge ane, be etok weik ebe amolmol tepwengge imat vunu ok. 15 Ei giwel amolmol tepwengge be gimat vunu, veik eitit amolmol ete galkik tambweg matawand nik tanvang mul ve eitit ate and tand gitung bwaya, be tanvang mul ve Amol dongke ebe gimat vunu bekob gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok ge ane ta givin.

16 Dangetok be galkik amei algum amol ti ane yaun givang mul ve amolmol as luev ite, bingano, warik gimungg ane amei algum Kilisi ane yaun givang mul ve amolmol as luev, bemem galkik amei algum gen etok vukuri ite. 17 Dangetok be ginei amol ti aplo nivin Kilisi, okob Kilisi atob niro amol etok vukir be nes ane luev vaku vukuri. Unaute kob! Gen muanggane ande ma gikwai be gen vaku ande menggihlang. 18 Gen walang etok ane dabe giengk Pomate dongkengge. Warik amei as valir gitangi Pomate, bemem gisov Kilisi ane ge beti ei gilgum amei be mahlang ve ei ane nune-nggen. Be geb kulkul gitangi amei ve anro amolmol ebe es valir gitangi ei ok vukir be meinahlang ve ei ane nune-nggen nivin weik etok ge. 19 Be mateu bambamo ete amei anei anei ok dangeteik; Pomate gilgum amolmol tepwengge be meihlang ve ane nune-nggen ve gisov Kilisi dongkengge. Be ande ei ta givalngan eisir as gen tiate bambamo ebe ilgum ok gikwai, be geb kulkul gitangi amei ve anei mateu nipil luev ebe ei giro amolmol vukir be meihlang ve ane nune-nggen ok.

20 Pomate ei ate geb amei ve anei Kilisi ane yaun nitangi yem, weik ebe ei ate ginei yaun gisov avo gitangi yem ok. Beti amei awel Kilisi be as bing be anei yaun gwangne gitangi yem be anei “Unemb aim ate untangi Pomate unde, veik ei nilgum yem be monahlang ve ane nune-nggen. 21 Kilisi gilgum gen tiate ti ite molge bemem Pomate gili ei ginei amol tiate ane ti, giwel eitit be gigas eitit and vavavne veik eitit ebe aplond givin Kilisi ok meta-nahlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen.

6

1 Dangetok beti amei ebe algum Pomate ane kulkul ok, as bing be anei yaun gwangne gitangi yem ve gisov, “Yem unggas Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya gikwai, dangetok be undi Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya etok weik gen sin ge ti be unavkir dumangg aim nitangi bwaya.” 2 Ve Pomate ginei dangetik ginei;

“Ayeu gaute yem aim yaun givin
sawa ebe tangg-viti ve yem
ok.
Be gab yem ru givin sawa ebe tangg
givin ve nanggas yem ok.”

Be Pol ginei; Unaute kob. Sawa etenik ebe Pomate ta viti ve amolmol ok. Be unaute; As mate etenik ebe Pomate ta givin ve nemb amolmol ru ok.

3 Amei buaingg amei ve ret amolmo inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil amei mei kulkul ete algum

ok, beti algum ve anei analgum amolmol be aplos bunam bwaya. 4 Gen walang ebe amei algum ok ete ges ru ve Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane amei. Amei anggas gen bunam walang ok tis aplongg amei dongke-ngge, be avang tis aplongg amei bunam ge be ambweg vie ite molge. 5 Amolmol es amei be itak amei ambweg kapuallu be ivarkei meidbul amei be ele-leinge gidbwem amei. Amei algum kulkul bamo molge, amei ayengk matanongg amei ite be an ben ite. 6 Amei as amei luev walang ok vie-ngge, be dabangg amei gwet giengk vie-ngge. Amei tangg amei vavis seukie seukie ve amolmol ite ma, amei algum gen vie-ngge gitangi amolmol. Amei mei luev bambamo etok ete ges ru ve Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane amei, be Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne giro amei ta be tangg amei givin amolmol tis aplongg amei dongke-ngge. 7 Pomate ge ete giro amei ta ve ane gwangne be algum kulkul. Amei anggas luev vie weik ebe amei lau valir ane ebe ve anes valir be tis ebe ve an-valval amei ate ok. 8 Amolmol subu avos givwat amei arengg amei, be subu ilgum amei be mai-mayangg amei. Be eisir subu ili amei vie, be subu ili amei tiate, amolmol subu inggo amei be inei amei amolmol yaun bingkas kasop ane, bemem amei amolmol yaun ano ane. 9 Amolmol ili amei weik gen sin ge, bemem itpweng amei are, be amei avang weik ebe ande amat vunkunu ok, bemem avang matawangg amei. Amolmol ilgum amei mei yaun bemem es amei vunkunu ite. 10 Amei avang tis aplongg amei bunam ge bemem tangg amei vevie ge tis as mate walang ok ve Amol Bamo ane. Amei wambal ma ve amei bemem amb gen vevies ge gitangi amolmol. Amei gen sawa amei, bemem amei mei gen walang ok giengk.

11 Angg nune-nggen nangge Korint. Amei anei yaun giengk gitip ge gitangi yem be anei, amei amb aplongg amei tepwengge gitangi yem gilek. 12 Bemem yem ate ge ete ungil-gili aplongg aim gitangi amei. 13 Ayeu ve nanei yaun eteik nitangi yem weik ebe ganei gitangi natung-gen ok; Yem unemb aplongg aim tepwengge nitangi amei weik ete amei algum gitangi yem ok.

Eitit weik Pomate ane lum yamar

14 Amolmol gitip ane as luev ti, dangetok be yem unvang unvin eisir be unvang mul ve eisir as luev bwaya. Ve yaun ano be tis yaun bingkasop, sulu gitangi ebe atob invang invin is ate ok ite ma. Be gen aiweng tumi ane tis gen ebe giengk gitip ok gitangi ebe atob inambweg invin is ate ok ite. 15 Kilisi gabu Sadam, sulu gitangi ebe ve inbiti yaun ti invin is ate ok ite ma. Be amol ebe aplo givin ok gabu amol ebe aplo givin ite ok, gitangi ebe atob gabu in-gas gen ano dongkengge invin is ate ok ite. 16 Pomate matawe ane gabu pomate bingkasop ane, as lum yamar gile dongke ite ma. Be eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve eitit ate nik, ete Pomate matawe ane, ane lum yamar. Ve Pomate Ei ate ginei dangeteik;

“Ayeu atob natav angg nam
be nambweg navin angg
amolmol-gen, be atob na-
vang navin eisir.

Be atob ayeu weik eisir as Pomate.
Be eisir weik awangg amolmol-
gen.”

17 Be Amol Bamo ginei vukuri dangeteik;

“Dangetok be yem unamdil be
unde unambweg aikawe
unkwai eisir.

Be un-gilgili aim ate nitangi gen tomtom bambamo ebe gitangi ve tanalgum ite ok. Veik atob ayeu nanggas yem.

18 Be atob ayeu weik yem
Tamangg aim, be yem weik Ayeu
natung-gen tis natungg avie gen."
Amol Bamo Ei Amol gwangne, ane
avo ukwas etenik.

7

1 Angg nune-nggen. Pomate
ginei yaun etok gipil eitit bingano
molge. Dangetok be eitit tandi
be tankari and luev ebe gilgum
utland ulis tis dalgond matawand
ane tiate ok nikwai be tanes and
luev vie-ngge weik ebe Pomate ane
amolmol yamar ane ok. Be tan-
vang tis tanpelk ve Pomate ge.

Amolmol Korint ane iro is ate vukir, beti gilgum be Pol ta vevie anongge

2 Yem tangg aim nivin amei, ve
amei algum yem aim amol ti tiate,
me algum gen tiate gitangi amol ti,
me algum gen ve an valval amol
ti ane gen ite ma molge. 3 Velob
yem tangg aim nitung unei ayeu ve
nalgum yaun nipil yem beti ganei
yaun dangetok gitangi yem, be-
mem ma. Ayeu ganei gitangi yem
gimungg gikwai ganei, amei tangg
amei givin yem anongge, be amei
ali dangetok anei, ginei yem unmat
vunu, atob amei ok anmat vunu
anvin yem. Me ginei yem unamb-
weg matawangg aim, okob amei
ok tangg amei givin ve anambweg
matawangg amei anvin yem weik
etok ge. 4 Ayeu nanei roro-ngge ni-
tangi yem nanei, ayeu tangg vevie
anongge ve yem ane. Be as mate
walang ok amei anggas gen bunam
painge ge bemem ayeu tangg gi-
tung ginme yem be gilgum ayeu be
aplongg vie molge. Beti ayeu tak-
vevie anongge ve yem ane.

5 Bingano, givin sawa ebe amei
ambielk Masedonia as taku ok ete
amei ambweg vie ite molge ve gen
bunam walang ano meng-gihlang
nangge etok. Amolmol inei yaun
walang ano gipil amei be gilgum
be amei apelk ve amei ate ane
anongge. 6 Bemem Pomate ei Amol
ebe giro amolmol ebe inggas gen
bunam dang dang-etok ta ok, ete
gihlin Taitus be gitangi amei ginme
beti gilgum be amei aplongg amei
vie. 7 Amei aplongg amei gile pe-
tekie ve ebe Taitus ginme gibielk ve
amei ok ane ge ite, bemem ei ginei
ebe yem omb ei dabin be nangg
aim uli ei vie-ngge ok gitangi amei,
beti gilgum be amei tangg amei
vevie anongge. Ei ginei gitangi
amei ginei yem tangg aim givin
anongge ve undi ayeu, be tangg
aim gitung ayeu bamo molge. Be
tangg aim givin anongge ve un-
vang unvin ayeu. Beti gilgum be
ayeu tangg-vevie ano anongge ve
yem ane. 8 Ayeu aplongg bunam
ve angg kapia ebe garo gitangi yem
gilek be gilgum yem be aplongg
aim bunam ok ite ma. Bemem ayeu
aplongg bunam sitingge givin ebe
gali kapia etok gilgum yem be ap-
longg aim bunam sawa siti ge ane
ok ge. 9 Bemem galkik ande ayeu
tangg-vevie ge. Ayeu tangg-vevie
etok gisov ebe galgum yem be ap-
longg aim bunam ok ite ma, be-
mem gisov yem aim aplongg aim
bunam etok ete galkik gilgum be
ande yem uro aim ate vukir. Be
ayeu gali ganei yem aplongg aim
bunam etok ane dabe gisov Po-
mate, velob yem unei bwat amei
mei yaun ebe anei ok ete gilgum
yem be aplongg aim bunam be-
mem ma. 10 Be gen bunam ete
Pomate geb gitangi eitit ok ane
dabe dangeteik; Ei geb gen bunam
dangetok gitangi eitit veik nilgum
be tanro it ate vukir, veik ei nemb
eitit ru. Dangetok be eitit aplond
bunam ve luev ete ve tanro it ate
vukir ane ok ve ret ane? Bemem
aplond bunam ve gen nalk ane ge
ete atob nilgum be tanmat vunu.
11 Bingano. Pomate geb bunam
etok gitangi yem beti galkik yem
aplongg aim gimdil ve unalgum
gen vevies walang ok. Ve gen

bunam etok gilgum beti galkik yem umdil be upasang aim yaun sawa uvin aim ate, be unei yaun gitangi amolmol ebe ilgum tiate ok, be uvang tis upelk ve Pomate ge. Be tangg aim givin anongge ve undi amei, be ulgum ve unpasang amol ebe gilgum gen tiate ok ane yaun. Yem aim kulkul bambamo etok ete ges ru ve yem os aim luev gen walang ok ane gile gitangi rorongge be ulgum ti gitlek ite.

12 Bingano, kapia ti ebe warik ayeu garo gitangi yem gilek nok, velob yem tangg aim nitung unei ayeu garo kapia etok ve amol ebe gilgum tiate ok ane, me amol ebe amol etok gilgum tiate gitangi ok ite ma. Bemem ayeu galgum ve ganei nanei lavo nitangi yem, ve Pomate gili ginei yem tangg aim givin amei gitlek molge. 13 Be gisov yem aim tangg aim givin amei ane ge, ete gilgum be amei aplongg amei vie.

Bemem amei aplongg amei gile petekie ve yaun etok ane ge ite, bemem gisov ebe yem ulgum Taitus be ta vevie ok beti gilgum be amei tangg amei vie-ngge. 14 Warik ayeu gadang au-ate ve yem ane gavang Taitus na, bemem yem ulgum ayeu be mai-mayangg ite ma. Be yaun bambamo ete amei anei gitangi yem ok, etok yaun ano molge. Be amei mei yaun ete anei gitangi Taitus ok weik etok ge ve yaun etok ano molge. 15 Taitus ta givin yem bamo molge ve ei ta gitung ebe yem unggas ei upil aim nam, be upelk ve ebe tangg aim gitung unei yem gitangi ebe atob un-gas ei ite ok ite, be tis ebe usov ei ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge ok. 16 Be galkik ayeu gali ganei atob yem unalgum aim gen walang ok vie-ngge, beti gilgum be ayeu tangg-vevie.

8

Luev ebe ve tanemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru ok

1 Angg nune-nggen, Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem unatpweng Pomate ane ta viti ebe geb gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Masedonia as taku ok are okob. 2 Eisir inggas gen bunam walang ano bemem iro is ate ta be ivang tis tas vevias ge. Eisir gen ma molge ve is, bemem eisir emb as da tis as mate walang ok tis aplos givin ge. 3 Ayeu ate gali gen etok gikwai beti ganei anei ane yaun niengk nitip ge nitangi yem. Eisir ilgum gitangi ebe as tas givin ok be emb gen gitangi as gen ret ret ebe giengk givin is ate ok, bemem emb gen walang ano molge. 4 Be lolos ve amei tis as mate walang ok ve inei amei anei be eisir inemb kulkul ete ve inemb Pomate ane amolmolgen ru nangge Judaia as taku ok invin. 5 Be amei anei bwat atob eisir inemb da nile nitangi ebe amei tangg amei gitung ok, bemem eisir emb gitlek molge. Eisir tas givin Amol Bamo gimungg, bekob ete isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge be tas givin amei givin weik etok ge. 6 Dangetok beti amei ahlin Taitus, amol ebe warik gilgum kulkul etok gimungg ok, be anei ei nitangi yem nilek be nilgum ane kulkul tas givin ane etok nivin yem be ma yapin kob. 7 Yem ande gitangi gen walang ok gikwai; Yem aim aplongg aim givin giengk, be yem ate ge ande unei mateu ve aim ate, be ande utpweng yaun arkare, be omb aim kulkul vangg aim pale be tangg aim givin amei anongge. Dangetok be galkik etenik ok yem un-gas kulkul ete ve unemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru ok nivin weik etok ge.

8 Ayeu galgum gen ebe ve avongg nirau yem ok ane ite, bemem amolmol subu ilgum kulkul vas pale be tas givin anongge ve inemb amolmol ru. Beti ayeu galgum ve nali, nanei yem ok tangg aim givin ve unemb amolmol ru unvin weik

etok ge me ma? 9 Yem utpweng
eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane
ta viti are gikwai. Ei Amol tis are
ti bemem gisov yem ane ge beti
Ei gilgum ate love weik ebe gen
bwam bwam ti ok veik nilgum be
yem monahlang ve amolmol ebe
tis are ok.
10 Ande ma. Be eteik ayeu angg
tangg gitung ebe giengk aplongg
ok ete ve nanei nitangi yem nik:
Givin Sonda bamo ebe nolge gile
gikwai ok ete yem umdil be ulgum
kulkul etenik, bemem yem ulgum
sin-gege ite yem tangg aim givin
kulkul etenik anongge beti ulgum.
11 Dangetok be galkik etenik un-
algum aim kulkul etok vangg aim
pale ge love unes vunu kob, be un-
algum yaun ebe tangg aim gitung
giengk aplongg aim ok ano nile
nipil gen ete giengk yem ane ok.
12 Ginei yem ande tangg aim givin
anongge ve unemb aim da nitangi
gen ret ret ebe giengk yem ane ok,
okob Pomate atob ta vie-ngge ve
yem aim da etok ane. Bemem ginei
mie gen ti ma be mie tam gitung ve
nomb gen etok ve da nivin, okob
nininem be tam nitung walang ano
bwaya.
13 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik be
galgum veik amolmol subu inamb-
weg vie be yem un-gas bunam ok
ite ma. 14 Bemem galkik etenik
yem aim gen anongge molge,
dangetok be etok gen vie molge
ve yem unemb amolmol ebe gen
ma ve is ok ru. Be ginei mul ane
yem ande umbweg tiate be eisir
imbweg vie, okob atob eisir inemb
yem ru weik etok ge. Yem unalgum
gen dangetok nitangi aim ate veik
tepwengge un-gas gen nitangi ate
ge. 15 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

“Amol ebe giro ben anongge sut ok,
ei ane ben anongge molge
ite.
Be Amol ebe giro ben ailu ge sut ok,
ei marav ges vunu ite ma.”

Taitus tis ane amolmol-gen as yaun

16 Ayeu ganei angg tangg-vie gi-
tangi Pomate ve Ei gilgum Taitus
aplo love ande ta givin anongge ve
ginei nemb yem ru weik ete ayeu
galgum ok. 17 Bingano, ei gisov
amei mei yaun ebe amb gitangi
ei ok ane lu ge, bemem etok ge
ite. Ei ate ok ane ta givin kulkul
etok bamo molge beti gitangi yem
gilek. 18 Amei ahlin eitit and nune
ti ebe ginei ginei mateu gitangi
amolmol ok be givang givin Tai-
tus. Amol nok ebe amolmol bui
ane nangge nam dabe walang ok
ili ei vie molge ok. 19 Be amol-
mol nangge nam dabe walang ok
ande emb amol nok gikwai ve ni-
vang nivin amei be tepwe analgum
kulkul etenik, veik analgum Amol
Bamo are be menihlang bamo ge,
veik nes ru nitangi amolmol ve
amei tangg amei givin anongge ve
anemb amolmol ru.
20 Amei bwaingg amei ve ret
amolmol indi amei tiate nisov
kulkul ete amei algum ve amb
amolmol as da dabin ok. 21 Amei
algum gen veik amolmol ge indi
amei vie ite, amei algum veik Amol
Bamo ok nili amei vie nivin weik
etok ge.
22 Beti amei ahlin amei nune ti be
givang givin sulu. Amei algum ve
anatpweng ei are beti amb kulkul
walang molge gisov ei, bemem ei
gilgum kulkul bambamo etok tis
va pale ge be ta givin anongge ve
nemb amolmol ru. Be galkik ei
gili ginei yem atob unalgum aim
gen walang ok vie-ngge, beti ei ta
givin ve nitangi yem nilek be nemb
aim ru. 23 Weik ete Taitus gilgum
gilgum ok. Taitus nok awangg
nune ti ebe algum kulkul avin amei
ate ve amb yem ru ok. Be eitit and
nune ailu ete ivang ivin Taitus ok,
etok amolmol bui ane as amolmol
kulkul ane ebe emb Kilisi ane yaun
gitangi amolmol ok. 24 Dangetok
be yem unes aim tangg aim givin

ru nitangi sotol, veik amolmol tepwengge indi be inatpweng are inei yem aim tangg aim givin ge ete gilgum amei be tangg mei vevie.

9

Tanemb amolmol bui ane ru

1 Yem utpweng da ebe tamb tamb ve nemb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru ok are gikwai, beti ayeu atob naro da nok ane yaun nitangi yem vukuri ite. 2 Ayeu gali ganei yem aim tangg aim givin anongge ve unalgum kulkul etok. Beti ayeu avongg givwat yem arengg aim nangge amolmol Masedonia ane nas be ganei, Amolmol nangge Akaia ipasang is ate gikwai givin Sonda bamo ebe nolge gile gikwai ok ve inalgum kulkul etenik. Eisir iute ebe yem ulgum kulkul etok tis vangg aim pale ge ok binge, beti gilgum be amolmol anongge nangge Masedonia aplos gimdil ve inalgum kulkul etenik nivin weik etok ge. 3 Bemem ayeu galgum gisov yaun ete galkik ayeu ganei ve avongg givwat yem arengg aim ok ane ge, beti gahlin sotol aitol etenok be itangi yem ilek. Dangetok be yem unpasang aim ate be unemb aim da yapin ge. Velob awangg yaun ete galkik ganei ok menile ano ma. 4 Ve ginei amolmol Masedonia ane subu invin ayeu be amei andek be andi ebe yem omb aim da ite nangge ok, okob amei ebe avongg amei givwat yem arengg aim ok atob mai-mayangg amei anongge. Be yem ate ok atob mai-mayangg aim nivin weik etok ge. 5 Beti ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei nahlin sotol aitol etenok be inmungg indek be inpasang gen ebe yem unei gikwai ve atob unemb ok yapin ge. Veik ginei ayeu nambielk, okob gen ande giengk gikwai. Be etok weik yem omb da gitangi ebe yem ate aim tangg aim givin ok, be amei avongg amei girau yem beti omb ite ma.

6 Tangg aim itung yaun eteik be undi kob; Amol ebe givro ben uve aitol ge ok, ei giro ane ben etok ane ano aitol ge sut. Be amol ebe givro ben uve bon ge ok, ei giro ane ben etok ane ano anongge sut. 7 Dangetok be yem tepwengge unemb aim gen nitang tangi ge nitangi ebe amol ei ate ane ta givin ok. Velob amol ti ta nitung ninei, ayeu ve namb gen ite bemem inei beti gab. Unalgum dangetok bwaya. Ve Pomate ta givin amol ebe geb gen tis aplo dongke ge ok. 8 Pomate ei gitangi ebe ve nemb gen walang ebe yem tangg aim givin ve un-gas, bemem unggas ite ok nitangi yem. Veik unsak aim ate ve gen ret-ret ane tis as mate walang ok bwaya. 9 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

“Ei geb ane gen vevies walang ok
gitangi amolmol ebe gen ma
ve is ok.
Ei ane opom atob niengk dangetok
ninggas ta ge.”

10 Pomate ei amol ebe geb ben uve gitangi amolmol be ivro ok, be ei amol ebe gilgum be ben etok ges ane ano be amolmol en ok. Be atob ei nemb gen walang ok ane uve nitangi yem, be atob nilgum gen etok tepwengge be nes ano nile. Be aim kulkul vevies ebe ulgum ok atob ei nilgum be yem aim kulkul etok nes ane ano. 11 Yem atob un-gas gen walang ano nangge Pomate ane, be atob gitangi ebe ve unemb gen anongge nitangi amolmol ok. Kob atob amolmol indi yem aim gen ete omb ve nemb eisir ru, ebe amei amb gitangi eisir gile ok okob atob inei as tas-vie nitangi Pomate. 12 Ve kulkul ete yem ulgum nik, geb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe gen ma ve is ok ge ru ite ma, kulkul etenik gilgum amolmol walang molge aplos be inei as tas-vie gitangi Po-

mate givin weik etok ge. 13 Yem aim kulkul etok atob nes ru nitangi amolmol ve yem uvang mul ve Pomate ane yaun vie-ngge, be unei Kilisi ane mateu givin givin. Be tis ebe tangg aim givin amolmol be omb is ru ok. Kob atob amolmol indi be avos nivwat Pomate are. 14 Atob eisir inatpweng are dangetok inei Pomate ta givin yem bamo molge. Be atob eisir ok tas nivin anongge ve indi yem, be atob ines miengk nitangi Pomate ve nemb ane yaun bwai bwaya nitangi yem. 15 Dangetok be eitit tanei and tatvie nitangi Pomate ve ane gen vevies ebe geb sinsin-ge gitangi eitit ok ane. Ei ane gen vevies nok bamo molge be gitangi ebe atob tanavnawi ok ite.

10

Pol ginei ane kulkul lavo

1 Ayeu Pol ve nanei angg yaun lavo nitangi yem okob. Ve amolmol subu inei yaun gipil ayeu be inei, “Ei gibweg givin eitit, ete gilgum ate weik gen singge. Be givin ebe gibweg aikawe gikwai eitit ok, okob giro yaun ebe gwangne gwangne ok ge gitangi eitit.” Dangetok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem nisov Kilisi ane ta givin be tis ane yaun bwai bwaya dangetok nanei; 2 Yem lolongg aim ve ayeu ve nanei yaun gwangne nitangi yem nivin ebe ve nalek nambweg navin aim ok bwaya. Bemem ayeu tangg gitung ve atob nanei yaun gwangne ge nitangi amolmol ebe inei dangetok inei amei aposel algum kulkul be atau gile luev nalk ane ge be algum veik an-gas mone ok. 3 Bingano, amei amolmol nalk ane beti as amei luev weik amolmol nalk ane, bemem amei as valir gipil gwangne nalk etenik ane ite ma. 4 Amei as valir ve Pomate ane gwangne ebe gitangi ve nihlu gen tiate ane twelk ebe givarkei giwei ok nikwai ok. Be amei as valir ve gwangne nalk etenik ane ite. Amei as amolmol as yaun bingkas kasop bambamo ebe tas gitung ge ok vunkunu, 5 be yaun bambamo ebe gilgum be amolmol indang is ate gipil ok, ebe gisil luev tanatpweng Pomate are ane ok ete amei ayaing yaun etok tepwengge gikwai. Be arwel amolmol as tas gitung gitangi Kilisi gile love algum be ivang mul ve Kilisi ane yaun ge. 6 Amei atob anpasang amei ate yapin be anambweg be anasge ge, ve ginei yem unsov amei mei yaun walang ok ane lu nikwai kob, atob amei analgum amolmol ebe isov yaun ane lu ite ok as yaun be anemb vavavne nitangi eisir.

7 Yem uli gen ebe giengk matanongg aim lavo ane ok ge. Amol ti ginei gili ate ginei ei weik Kilisi ane amol ti, okob ei ta nitung niengk aplo ge be nili kob ve amei ok Kilisi ane amolmol-gen givin weik ete ei ok. 8 Amol Bamo geb gwangne gitangi amei ebe ve anyaing yem ok ite ma. Ei geb gwangne gitangi amei ve analgum kulkul nipil yem be anro yem aim aplong aim givin ta. Beti ginei ayeu avongg nivwat amei arengg amei ve kulkul etok ane, atob ayeu mai-mayangg ite. 9 Bemem ayeu bwaingg ve ret amolmol subu inei ayeu galgum ve nalgum yem be unpelk, beti garo kapia etenok gitangi yem. 10 Bingano, amolmol subu atob inei yaun dangeteik nipil ayeu be inei; “Ei ane yaun ebe giro bwal-bwale gisov kapia ok ete bunam be gwangne molge, bemem ginei ei ate nimbweg nivin eitit atob tandi ei weik gen sin-ge be ane yaun ok atob ano ma weik etok ge.” 11 Amolmol ebe inei yaun dang dang-etok ok tas nitung gen etok vevie be indi kob, amei ambweg aikawe akwai yem beti aro yaun gisov kapia ge gitangi yem. Be ginei anambweg anvin yem, atob analgum gen nitangi yaun ete aro

gisov kapia ok weik etok ge.
12 Amei bwaingg amei ve ret
anemb kulkul anvin amolmol ete
indang is ate be avos givwat is
ate ok. Eisir ili is ate inei eisir
amolmol vie ane be dabas-gwet
vie molge. Amolmol dang dang-
etok ete dabas-gwet ma molge.
13 Bemem amei wat andang amei
ate nitlek molge ite ma. Amei atob
andang amei ate ve kulkul ebe Po-
mate geb gitangi amei ok, be tis
amei kulkul ebe algum gitangi yem
ok ane ge. 14 Amei amb kulkul gipil
yem gikwai givin ebe amei anggas
Kilisi ane mateu ambielk ve yem
ok. 15 Beti amei gitangi ebe atob an-
dang amei ate ve kulkul ete amol-
mol subu ilgum ok, nitlek kulkul
ebe Pomate geb gitangi amei ok ite
ma yapin. Amei tangg amei givin
ve yem aim aplongg aim givin
menihlang gwangne ge, be kulkul
ete Pomate geb gitangi amei ve
analgum ok, atob menihlang bamo
ge nangge yem ane. 16 Veik amei
ankwai yem be ande anei mateu
nangge amolmol gitip ane as taku
nivin. Amei wat andang amei ate
ve kulkul ete nolge amol ti gilgum
ok ane ite.
17 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

“Amol ti ginei ve nindang ate, okob
ei nindang ate ve gen ebe
Amol Bamo gilgum ok ane
ge.”

18 Eitit tatpweng etok are gik-
wai ve amolmol ebe indang is ate
ok, ete Pomate gili eisir weik gen
bwam bwam avo ti. Bemem amol
ebe Amol Bamo ge avo givwat ei
are ok, amol etok ete Amol Bamo
ane amol kulkul ane ei roro.

11

Pol be tis aposel bingkasop ane

1 Ayeu tangg givin ve yem unaute
ayeu dabangg-gwet ma eteik angg
yaun bwam-bwam eteik okob.
2 Ayeu tangg vadbu ve yem ane
bamo molge weik ebe Pomate
ta vadbu ve ane amolmol ok, ve
yem weik avie vuivuei ti ebe ges
ane luev vie-ngge ok. Ayeu ganei
gikwai ve atob namb yem nitangi
amol dongke ge, be amol nok ete
Kilisi ei ate. 3 Bemem ayeu tangg
gitung yem bamo molge velob
yem unemb aim ate ponge unkwai
Kilisi weik ebe warik Ewa ok,
ebe muwat giyo ei ve ane yaun
bingkasop ane ok. 4 Ayeu gapelk
gisov lob amol ti ninme be ninei
mateu nipil Yisu ti ebe amei anei
mateu gipil ite ok, me ginei yem
un-gas ngalau ti ebe weik Ngalau
ebe warik unggas ok ite, me ginei
unaute mateu ti ebe weik mateu
ebe amei amb gitangi yem ok ite,
okob atob yem unsov amolmol
dang dang-etok as yaun ane lu
seukie-ngge.
5 Bemem unaute kob. Ayeu gali
yem aim aposel gen etok dabas-
gwet vie molge gitlek ayeu ite ma
yapin. 6 Bingano ayeu ganei angg
yaun weik ebe amolmol dabas-
gwet ma ok, bemem ayeu dabangg-
gwet weik amolmol ebe dabas-
gwet ma ok ite. Amei anei yaun
etenik giengk gitip ge gitangi yem,
be as tis ane luev walang ano tis as
mate walang ok.
7 Ayeu gawat mone me gen ti
nangge yem giwel angg kulkul ebe
galgum ve ganei Pomate ane ma-
teu gitangi yem ok ite ma molge.
Ayeu galgum au-ate weik ebe gen
bwam bwam ti ok veik nalgum
yem arengg aim vie. Ayeu gal-
gum gen tiate ti ite ma. 8 Amolmol
bui ane nangge nam dabe subu
ivgo ayeu ve kulkul ebe ayeu gal-
gum gitangi yem ok ane. Be-
mem ayeu gali gen etok weik ebe
gavaina eisir as gen ok ite ma. 9 Be
warik givin ebe ayeu gabweg gavin
yem be gen ma ve-ngau ok, ayeu
ganini ebe gautani yem ve unemb
ayeu ru be unemb gen subu ni-
tangi ayeu ok ma molge. Awangg

nune-nggen ebe nangge Masedonia inme ok ete ivwat gen walang ok ve ayeu givin be inme. Ayeu tangg gisgil ebe gab bunam gisov yem ok, be atob nalgum weik etok ge, wat namb bunam nitangi yem ite molge. 10 Kilisi ane yaun ano giengk givin ayeu. Dangetok be ayeu nanei bingano ge nitangi yem nanei, amol ti gitangi ebe atob nivarkei awangg luev ebe ve nandang au-ate nipil gen ebe galgum nangge Akaia as taku walang ok avwut ok ite molge. 11 Ayeu tangg givin yem beti ganei yaun etenik. Bingano, Pomate gili ginei ayeu tangg givin yem bingano ge.

12 Bemem amolmol subu irek luev ebe ve avos nivwat is ate ok, be inei eisir ok ilgum kulkul ete amei algum nik givin weik etok ge. Beti ayeu galgum kulkul ve navarkei amolmol dang dang-etok as luev avwut, be atob nalgum dangetok painge-ngge. 13 Eisir nok, eisir aposel roro ite ma, etok aposel bingkas kasop ane. Be ilgum is ate love weik ebe Kilisi ane aposelgen roro ok. 14 Dangetok be undi velob unkuri be tangg aim nitung walang walang. Ve eitit tatpweng gen etok are gikwai ve Sadam gitangi ebe ve niro ate vukir be

menihlang weik angela ok. 15-33 *

12

Pol ane mev be tis yaun ebe Pomate ginei gitangi ei ok

1 Gen etok vie ite ginei ayeu nandang au-ate, bemem ayeu gitangi ebe ve nandang au-ate ok. Bemem galkik ayeu ve nanei yaun nipil angg mev be tis yaun ebe Amol Bamo ginei gitangi ayeu ok. 2-3 Ayeu gatpweng are ganei warik sawa ti Pomate gigas amol ti gireu gulumb gile, be galkik ande Sonda bamo 14 gile gikwai. Be ayeu gali ite, ei gireu gulumb gile tis utle ulis nalk ane ge me ve ayeu gali etok siti ite. Etok Pomate ei ate ge gitpweng are. Bemem givin sawa etok ete ei gibweg nangge Paladis, 4 be giute giute yaun ebe gitangi ve amolmol inei nisov avos ite, be emb yamar ve inei amolmol inei yaun etok bwaya ok. Bemem atob ayeu nanei yaun etok nitangi amolmol subu ite. 5 Ve gen etok gen bamo molge be ayeu gitangi ebe atob nandang au-ate ve

* **11:15-33:** Lain v15 i go inap v33 no i stap long dispela buk long tok ples. Tok Pisin i go olsem: 15 Olsem na sapos ol wokman bilong Satan tu i senisim pasin bilong ol na i mekim olsem ol wokman bilong stretpela pasin, yumi no ken kirap nogut long dispela. Bihain ol bai i kisim pe inap tru long dispela ol pasin ol i bin mekim. Pol i bin karim planti hevi long taim em i mekim wok aposel 16 Mi tok pinis olsem mi laik mekim tok kranki liklik, na taim yupela i harim dispela tok, yupela i no ken ting mi wanpela longlong man. Tasol sapos yupela i ting mi longlong, em tu inap. Tasol yupela i mas larim mi, na bai mi tu mi ken litimapim nem bilong mi liklik. 17 Mi no bihainim laik bilong Bikpela na mi mekim dispela tok. Nogat. Mi tok olsem krankiman na mi litimapim nem bilong mi yet. 18 Planti man i save bihainim pasin bilong graun na ol i litimapim nem bilong ol yet. Olsem na mi tu mi bai bihainim dispela pasin na litimapim nem bilong mi yet. 19 Yupela ol lain i gat gutpela tingting tru, olsem na yupela i save laikim tumas long larim ol longlong man i givim tok kranki long yupela. 20 Tru tumas, sapos wanpela man i pulim yupela i go mekim wok kalabus bilong em, o sapos em i pinisim olgeta samting bilong yupela, o sapos em i giamanim yupela na trikim yupela, o sapos em i mekim olsem em i bikman tru, o sapos em i solapim pes bilong yupela, yupela i save larim em i mekim long laik bilong em tasol. 21 Sori tru, mipela i no gat strong bilong mekim ol dispela kain pasin long yupela. Mi sem tru long autim dispela rong bilong mipela. Tasol sapos wanpela man i strong long tokaut long pasin bilong em yet, orait mi tu mi ken strong na tokaut. Sori, nau mi toktok olsem longlong man. 22 Ol i bilong lain Hibru, a? Orait, mi tu mi bilong lain Hibru. Ol i man bilong Israel, a? Orait, mi tu mi bilong Israel. Ol i lain bilong Abraham, a? Orait, mi tu mi bilong lain bilong Abraham. 23 Ol i wokman bilong Krais, a? Nau mi tok olsem longlong man tru. Mi winim ol long mekim wok bilong Krais. Mi winim ol tru long hatwok mi bin mekim. Planti taim ol man i bin putim mi long kalabus na ol i paitim mi planti taim moa yet, na long ol dispela hevi mi winim tru ol dispela man. Planti taim klostu mi dai. 24 Ol Juda i bin paitim mi 39 taima long wip, na dispela samting i kamap long mi inap 5-pela taim olgeta. 25 Tripela taim mi kisim kanda. Wanpela taim ol i tromoi ston long mi. Tripela taim sip mi stap long en, em i bagarap, na wanpela nait na wanpela san mi trip i stap long solwara. 26-27 Planti taim mi wokabaut i go long ol longwe ples, na mi laik lus long wara, na mi laik bagarap long han bilong ol stilman i save pulim samting bilong ol man i wokabaut long rot. Ol wantok bilong mi yet ol i laik bagarapim mi, na ol man bilong ol arapela lain tu ol i laik bagarapim mi. Klostu mi laik bagarap long taim mi stap long ol taun, na long taim mi stap long graun i no gat man. 28 Na mi inap tok long planti arapela hevi tu i bin kamap long mi. Na tu, long olgeta de mi save tingting planti long pasin bilong lukautim gut olgeta sios, na dispela i putim bikpela hevi tru long mi. 29 Sapos strong bilong wanpela Kristen i pinis, orait mi pilim olsem strong bilong mi tu i pinis. Na sapos samting i kamap na i mekim wanpela Kristen i pundaun long sin, orait mi save kros tru long dispela samting. 30 Sapos i no gat narapela rot, na mi mas litimapim nem bilong mi yet, orait mi ken tok long ol samting i bin kamap na i soim olsem mi yet mi no gat strong, na mi ken litimapim nem bilong mi long dispela. 31 God, em i God na Papa bilong Bikpela Jisas, em i save olsem, mi no giaman. Yumi mas litimapim nem bilong em oltaim. 32 Long Damaskus, kiap bilong King Aretas i putim ol soldia bilong was long ol dua bilong banis bilong taun, long wanem, em i laik kalabusim mi. 33 Tasol sampela brata i putim mi long wanpela basket, na ol i putim basket ausait long windo bilong banis bilong taun na slekim basket i go daun long graun. Na long dispela pasin mi ranawe long han bilong dispela kiap.

gen etok ane ok, bemem ayeu atob nalgum dangetok ite. Ayeu atob nandang au-ate nisov ebe gali au-ate ganei ayeu tul-kwangg ma ok ane ge, ve Pomate geb amolmol ebe tulkwas ma dangete ayeu ik ve inalgum Ei are be menihlang bamo. 6 Bingano, ginei ayeu tangg nitung ve nandang au-ate, atob ayeu nalgum au-ate love weik amol ti ebe dabe-gwet ma ok ite. Bemem ayeu bwaingg ve ret amolmol indi ayeu inei ayeu amol vie molge beti gab au-ate ta. Ayeu tangg givin ve angg kulkul ebe galgum ok be tis angg yaun ebe ganei ganei ok ge, ninei ayeu lavo nitangi amolmol ve ayeu amol dangetok me dangeteik.

7 Pomate ginei yaun bambamo etok vusa gitangi ayeu, bemem Ei gipelk velob ayeu nandang au-ate nitlek molge, beti geb gimat vavavne tiate ti gitangi ayeu. Ayeu gali gimat vavavne nok weik Sadam ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe ve ines ayeu be invarkei awangg luev gili veik nandang au-ate bwaya ok. 8 Ayeu gas miengk gitangi sawa aitol gitangi Pomate be gautani Ei ve ganei nemb gimat tiate etok nikwai ayeu. 9 Bemem Ei giwel ayeu avongg be ginei; “Awangg yaun bwai-bwaya ande gilek givang givin mie gikwai. Be etok gitangi.” Amol Bamo giwel ayeu avongg dangetok. Beti atob ayeu nandang au-ate ninggas ta ge ve ebe tul-kwangg ma ok ane, veik Kilisi ane gwangne ninme nemb ayeu avwut. 10 Beti ginei ayeu tul-kwangg ma, me amolmol inalgum ayeu tiate tiate, be ayeu wambal ma, me amolmol ilgum gen ve ines ayeu vunu, me nanggas vavavne ve Kilisi ane kulkul ane, okob atob ayeu tangg-vevie ge ve gen bambamo etok ane. Ve givin ebe ayeu tul-kwangg ma ok, ete awangg gwangne giengk.

Pol ta givin ve niro amolmol Korint ane as aplos givin ta

11 Ayeu galgum au-ate weik amol ti ebe dabe-gwet ma ok, bemem yem ate nok ete ulgum beti ayeu galgum au-ate bwam bwam dangetok. Ve etok yem aim kulkul ete ve avongg aim nivwat ayeu arengg ok roro, bemem yem ulgum ite. Bingano, ayeu gen bwam bwam, bemem yem aim aposel-gen bambamo eteok itlek ayeu ite ma yapin. 12 Ayeu garo au-ate ta be gavang givin yem be galgum gen bambamo ebe ginei lavo gitangi yem, ve ayeu Kilisi ane aposel roro ok, tis aplongg dongke ge. Be yem utpweng Pomate ane gwangne are gikwai, gipil gen bambamo be tis gen bwal bwale be gen gwangne gwangne ebe ayeu galgum galgum ok. 13 Be gen dongke eteik ge ete ayeu galgum gitangi yem weik ebe galgum gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge nam dabe subu ok ite. Ayeu tangg gisgil ebe gautani yem ve unemb mone be tis wambal nitangi ayeu ok, ma molge. Dangetok be ayeu tangg givin ve ganei tangg aim nivalngan awangg tiate etok.

14 Nolge ayeu garngav yem sawa ailu gile gikwai, beti galkik etenik ayeu gapasang au-ate ve atob natangi yem nalek vukuri. Ayeu galgum ve nanggas yem aim gen ite ma, ayeu tangg givin yem aim mone ite bemem tangg givin yem amolmol ge. Nunus gitangi ebe ve inro gen sut ve tinas gen tis tamas gen ok ite ma. Tamas gen tis tinas gen atob inro gen sut ve natus gen. 15 Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve namb angg gen walang ok love tis au-ate ok nivin nitangi yem veik namb yem ru. Be gisov ebe ayeu tangg givin yem gitlek molge ok, beti yem ok atob tangg aim nivin ayeu weik etok ge.

16 Bingano, yaun etenik giengk gitip ge ve ayeu tangg gisgil ebe gautani yem ve gen ti ane be gab

bunam gitangi yem ok, ma molge. Bemem amolmol subu atob inei dangeteik inei; “Ei gilgum ve niyo niyo eitit veik nirwel eitit tande tanvang mul ve ei ane yaun ge.” 17 Bemem ayeu tangg gisgil ebe gahlin amolmol yaun ane subu itangi yem ilek be iyo iyo yem ok. 18 Ayeu ganei gitangi Taitus ve nitangi yem nilek, beti gahlin amol bui ane ti be givin ei be gabu ilek. Bemem Taitus gilgum ve niyo niyo yem be ginei yaun bingkas kasop ane ti gitangi yem ite. Eilu amei gabu algum kulkul gipil amol dongke ge ane gwangne, be eilu as amei luev weindongke-ngge be aplongg amei dongkeng ge.

19 Yem unei bwat amei algum gen ve anei amei ate lavo nitangi yem tis as mate walang ok paingengge, bemem ma yapin dangetok ite. Angg nune-nggen, Kilisi ane amolmol-gen amei, be yaun ete amei anei nik, amei anei avarkei Pomate na be ei gili givin, ve gen bambamo ete amei algum ok amei algum ve yem ane. 20 Ayeu aplongg bunam molge, velob sawa ebe ayeu ve nalek nambielk ve yem ok, atob nali yem uvang weik ebe ayeu tangg gitung ve atob unvang ok ite. Be yem ok atob undi ayeu nitangi ebe yem tangg aim gitung ve atob undi ok ite weik etok ge. Ayeu gapelk velob nalek be nali yem ulgum gen dangeteik; Unggo aim ate, tangg aim vadbu ve aim ate, be tangg aim vavis ve aim ate, be undang aim ate, unei yaun ungglus ungglus, be unei amolmol subu susweng, usov yaun ane lu ite, wasi tinangg aim. 21 Ayeu aplongg bunam velob sawa ti be ayeu natangi yem nalek vukuri be mai mayangg ve amolmol subu ebe warik ilgum gen tiate, bemem iro is ate vukir ikwai as tiate etok aplo ite nangge ok.

13

Pol ges bing ve amolmol Korint ane, be ginei ane yaun mul ane

1 Ayeu garngav yem sawa ailu gikwai, beti ve nanumul nalek vukuri. Be eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;

“Amol ailu me aitol ginei as yaun
nitangi ate ge, okob yaun
etok atob ano nile.”

2 Ayeu tangg givin ve nanei nitangi amolmol ebe warik ilgum gen tiate ok be tis yem ete uvang nik. Yaun etenik nolge ayeu ganei gitangi yem gikwai givin ebe galek gali yem ok, bemem ayeu ve nanei yaun nok vukuri nitangi yem, tis ete ande gavang aikawe gakwai yem nik. Ve sawa ti ginei ayeu nanumul nalek vukuri, okob amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate ok atob tepwengge in-gas vavavne. 3 Be nivin etok atob yem unatpweng gen ebe tangg aim givin ok are roro ge, ve ayeu ganei yaun gitangi yem ve Kilisi ane gwangne me ma? Kob atob unatpweng are unei Kilisi geb kulkul gwangne molge nangge yem. 4 Bingano, ei amol muai muai beti amolmol es ei vunu gireu ei givsangin. Bemem gisov Pomate ane gwangne ane ge ete galkik ei gibweg matawe. Be amei aplongg amei givin ei, beti amei ok tul-kwangg amei ma weik ete ei ok weik etok ge, bemem gisov Pomate ane gwangne ane ge beti amei avang matawangg amei avin ei, veik amei anemb yem ru.

5 Yem utpweng are gikwai unei Kilisi givang givin yem. Dangetok be tangg aim nitung aim ate vevie be undi kob ve yem aplongg aim givin ano molge me ma? Be ginei yem aplongg aim givin ano ite, okob yem ulgum gen gitangi ebe Pomate ane luev ok ite nangge. 6 Ayeu gali ganei atob yem unatpweng amei are rorongge unei amei anggas gen bunam

walang ano molge, be etok weik Kilisi ane amolmol gen amei roro. 7 Amei as miengk gitangi Pomate veik nemb yem dabin vie-ngge be unalgum gen tiate bwaya. Amei algum etok veik ebe yem undi amei unei amei amolmol vie ane ok ite ma, bemem amei algum veik yem unavkir dumangg aim nitangi gen tiate be unvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ge. Bemem ginei yem tangg aim givin ve undi amei unei amei gitangi ite nangge, okob etok gitangi. 8 Ve yem uli gikwai amei gitangi ebe atob anvarkei yaun ano ane luev avwut ve amolmol ok ite ma, amei tangg amei givin ve analgum yaun ano be menihlang bamo ge. 9 Be ginei yem amolmol gwangne ane be amei gen muai muai, atob amei tangg amei vie-ngge be as mate walang ok atob amei anes miengk nitangi Pomate ve yem ane veik nilgum yem aim aplongg aim givin menihlang gwangne ge. 10 Be gisov yaun etenik ane ge beti ayeu garo kapia etenik gitangi yem givin ebe gabweg aikawe gakwai yem ok. Veik ginei nivin sawa ebe ayeu ve nalek nambielk ve yem ok, okob nanei yaun gwangne molge nitangi yem ve Amol Bamo ane gwangne ebe geb gitangi ayeu ok bwaya. Be yaun gwangne etok ebe ve niro yem ta be unvarkei gwangne ok, velob yem tangg aim nitung unei yaun etok atob niyaing yem bemem ma.

11 Angg nune-nggen, awangg yaun ande ma gile gipil etok, be ayeu ve nanei nitangi yem nanei; Unambweg vie-ngge be unalgum aim gen walang ok viengge veik monahlang amolmol bui ane vevies. Unsov awangg yaun ane lu ge, be aplongg aim nisov dongke be unvang tis yaun bongong ge. Be Pomate Ei Amol ta viti be tis yaun bwai bwaya ane, be atob nilek nivang nivin yem.

12 Un-nggas aim ate nivang mul ve amolmol bui ane as luev. Pomate ane amolmol-gen tepwengge avos ges yem be inei as mate vie gitangi yem. 13 Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane yaun bwai bwaya, be Pomate ane ta viti, be Ngalau Yamar ane giro amolmol tepwengge sut, atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi amolmol nangge Galesia

1 Pomate ane Aposel Ayeu Pol,
ebe ganei mateu gitangi amolmol
ok. Amolmol ihlin ayeu ite, be
amol ti geb kulkul mateu ane
etenik gitangi ayeu ite, Yisu Kilisi
gabu Tamand Pomate ebe ges
Kilisi itin nangge taku gimat ane
ok, ete emb ayeu gatangi kulkul
etenik. 2 Ayeu Pol be tis Pomate ane
amolmol subu ebe imbweg eteik
ok, amei anei yaun gisov dongke
beti ayeu garo kapia etenok gitangi
Pomate ane amolmol ebe iro is
ate sut be imbweg gitang-tangi ge
nangge Galeisia as taku ok. 3 Ayeu
tang givin ganei Tamand Pomate
gabu Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi as tas
viti be tis as yaun bwaibwaya atob
nilek nivang nivin yem. 4 Kilisi
ei gilgum gen gitangi ebe Tamand
Pomate ane ta givin ok be geb ate
giwel eitit be gimat vunu ve eitit
and gen tiate ebe talgum talgum ok
ane. 5 Eitit avond nivwat Pomate
are tis as mate walang ok be niengk
dangetok nemb ta ge. Bingano.

Mateu dongke ge ete giengk nik

6 Ayeu gakuri vunungge ve gali
ebe ande yem uvkir dumangg aim
gitangi Kilisi ane ta viti ebe Po-
mate geb gitangi yem ok seukie-
ngge be usu aim ate ule utangi
yaun gitlek ti ebe uli weik ma-
teu ok. 7 Bemem mateu ti giengk
givin ite, ma molge. Bemem amol-
mol subu ilgum ve inyaing yem
aim tanggaim gitung ve eisir ate as
yaun be ilgum ve inro Kilisi ane
mateu vukir. 8 Bemem ginei ayeu
ate me angela ti nangge gulumb
ninme be nimbul yem ve yaun ti
nitlek mateu ebe warik amei am-
bul yem ok, be ninei etok ma-
teu ano roro, okob amol etok atob
nisov taku ebe Pomate ane yev
bamo giengk ok nile. 9 Eitit ande
tanei yaun etenik gikwai, bemem
ayeu ve nanei vukuri. Amol ti ginei
ninei yaun ti nitangi yem be ninei
eteik mateu ano roro, bemem yaun
etok gitlek mateu ebe warik yem
ute ok, amol etok atob ninggas
vavavne nemb ta ge nangge taku
ebe Pomate ane yev bamo giengk
ok. 10 Yem wat tangg aim gitung
unei ayeu ganei yaun etenik veik
amolmol tas vevias ve ayeu ane
me? Me ayeu galgum veik amol-
mol indi ayeu vie? Ma yapin, Ginei
ayeu nalgum gen dangetok okob
atob ayeu namb kulkul weik Po-
mate ane aposel ti ite. Bemem ayeu
ganei yaun etenik veik Pomate ei
dongke-ngge nili ayeu vie.

Pol ane yaun ebe meng-gihlang ve Pomate ane aposel ok

11 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu nanei
roro-ngge nitangi yem mateu ete
ayeu ganei gitangi yem nik, ane
dabe giengk amol ti ite. 12 Be ayeu
gagas mateu etenik nangge amol
ti, me amol ti gibul ayeu ve mateu
etenik ane ite. Yisu Kilisi ei ate ge
ges mateu etenik ru gitangi ayue.

13 Be awangg luev ebe warik ga-
vang gasov eisir Juda as luev ebe
ivang mul ve Pomate ane yaun
ebe geb gitangi Mose ok be gal-
gum ok, ete yem utpweng are be
ma gikwai. Ve ayeu amol eteik
ebe gavinvin Pomate ane amolmol
be galgum ve nas eisir vunkunu
be gayaing eisir tiate-tiate molge
ok. 14 Be ayeu gapasang Juda
as luev gitlek amolmol tepwe ebe
ameimei Sonda bamo gitangi ate
ngge ok, be gasov angg tumbug-
gen as luev ane lu tis vangg pale
ngge. 15 Bemem gisov Pomate ane
taviti ane ge beti geb ayeu yapin
ge tis ebe einangg gikuv ayeu ite
nangge ok, ve nalgum Pomate ane
kulkul. Be givin ebe Pomate ei

ate ta gitung 16 ve nes Natu ru nitangi ayeu veik nanei ei ane binge vie nitangi amolmol gitip ane ebe nangge Juda ite ok, be ayeu gale gautani amol ti ve mateu ane ite. 17 Me gareu Jerusalem gale ve nali Pomate ane aposel subu ebe geb is gumungg bekob ayeu ok ite. Ayeu gamdil be gale taku sawa ti nangge Arabia as taku bekob ganumul ganme gabweg Damaskus. 18 Ayeu gabweg Damaskus ok love Sonda bamo aitol gile gikwai kob gareu Jerusalem gale ve nali Pita, (Pita are ti Sifas) be gabweg gavin ei gitangi Sonda ailu. 19 Bemem ayeu gali Pomate ane aposel subu nas ite molge, ayeu gali sulu ailu ge nas Pita gabu Amol Bamo Yisu male Jems. Sulu ailu etok ge ete ayeu gali nas. 20 Be yaun ete ayeu garo nik etok yaun ano ve Pomate ok gili givin, be yaun bingkasop ane ti givin ite. 21 Be bwayage kob ayeu gale gabweg nam dabe subu ebe imbweg Suria be tis Silisia as taku ok. 22 Be Kilisi ane amolmol ebe imbweg Juda as taku ok, ili ayeu nangge be itpweng ayeu are ite nangg. 23 Be eisir iute awangg yaun ebe amolmol inei ok ge, ve amol etenik ebe warik givinvin Pomate ane amolmol be ges is vunkunu nangge taku etenik ok, ete ande ginei mateu gipil yaun aplond givin ane ebe warik ei gitin gikwai ok. 24 Be eisir tepwengge avos givwat Pomate are ve kulkul vie ebe ei geb gitangi ayeu be galgum ok ane.

2

Pol be tis aposel subu as yaun

1 Gavang love Sonda bamo 14 gile gikwai kob ayeu gagas Taitus menggivin eilu Banabas be eitol anumul ale Jerusalem vukuri. 2 Ayeu gareu gale Jerusalem vukuri ve gisov Pomate ges luev etok ru gitangi ayeu ve nale be naro amolmol bambamo ebe emb Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin ok sut bwaya-gege be nanei mateu ebe ganei gitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok lavo nitangi eisir. Ve velob eisir indi awangg kulkul ebe warik galgum ok be tis kulkul ete galkik ayeu galgum nik weik gen sin-ge. Be invarkei awangg luev avwut be atob awangg kulkul etok niaing ate. 3 Be awangg nune Taitus nok, ei Juda ti ite, ei amol Grik ane ti bemem eisir bambamo ebe iute awangg yaun ok inei atob inaure ei utle ulis weik ebe eisir Juda ilgum ok bwaya. 4 Bemem amolmol subu ebe iyo inei Pomate ane amolmol eisir ok, ete tas gitung walang ano ve gen etok ane. Be eisir nok ete inme imbweg isov ameimei kasa aplo bwaya-gege ve indi, inei namnambed be amei avang mul ve Juda as luev ite bemem amei ambweg vie avin Kilisi Yisu? Bemem Juda as luev etok geb amei dabin ite ma. Be eisir nok ete ilgum ve inei inaure Taitus utle ulis veik inarwel amei ande ansov Juda as luev ete ve inaure utlas ulis ok aplo vukuri. 5 Bemem amei aute eisir as yaun ete inei ve inaure Taitus utle ulis ok ite molge. Ve amei tang amei givin ve anei yem un-gas mateu ane ano ta niengk aplongg aim painge ge, be tis luev ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok nilek niengk nivin yem. 6 Bemem ayeu gali eisir ebe amolmol ili eisir weik bambamo ebe emb mateu dabin ok, as dabas gwet bamo molge gitlek ayeu ite. Be gen etok geb bunam ve ayeu ite, ma yapin. Ve Pomate gili amolmol be gitpweng are giengk utlas ulis ge ite. Be eisir nok kakie be inei yaun vaku ti gitangi ayeu ebe ve nalgum ok ite. 7 Ve eisir itpweng are gikwai inei Pomate geb kulkul etok gitangi ayeu ve nambul ane mateu nitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok.

8 Be Pomate ei ate giro ayeu ta be meng-gahlang ve aposel ti be gab kulkul ve ganei mateu gitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, weik ete ei giro Pita ta be meng-gihlang ve aposel be geb kulkul ve ginei mateu gitangi amolmol Juda ane ok. 9 Be Jems gabu Pita be Jon, sotol etok ebe amolmol ili sotol weik bambamo ebe emb mateu dabin ok, sotol ili kulkul vie ebe Pomate geb gitangi ayeu ok be sotol tas givin awangg kulkul etok. Beti sotol isavi eilu Banabas baingg amei. Be eitol tepwe anei yaun gisov dongke ve atob eilu Banabas ande anemb kulkul nangge amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, be sotol atob inde inemb kulkul nangge Juda. 10 Be amolmol tepwengge itpweng kulkul ete ayeu galgum ok are gikwai ve etok awangg kulkul roro. Beti bambamo ebe emb mateu dabin ok gitangi ebe ve inei yaun subu nitangi ayeu nivin ok ite, bemem eisir as yaun dongke ebe emb gitangi ayeu ok eteik, eitit tanemb amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok dabin vie-ngge. Be gen dongke etok ebe ayeu tangg givin ve nalgum ok.

Pol gigo Pita nangge Antiok

11 Bemem givin ebe Pita gibielk ve ayeu nangge Antiok ok, ayue gago ei nangge amolmol tepwengge nas ve ei gilgum gen gitlek molge. 12 Ve givin ebe amolmol ebe Jems gihlin eisir ok imbielk ve Pita ite nangge ok, be ei gen ben givin amolmol bui ane subu ebe nangge Juda ite ok. Bemem givin ebe eisir etok imbielk ok, be Pita ande gipelk anongge ve Kilisi ane amolmol ebe ivang mul ve Juda as luev ok velob eisir nok tas nitung inei ei ande giparkar Juda as luev gikwai, beti ei gipelk be gen ben givin amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok vukuri ite. 13 Be amolmol bui ane subu nangge Juda ok ivang mul ve luev bingkasop ane etok ivin Pita weik etok ge. Be eisir ilgum love irwel Banabas gile gisov eisir as luev bingkasop ane etok aplo givin. 14 Bemem ayeu gali eisir as luev etok gitangi Pomate ane mateu ite, beti ayeu gago Pita giengk amolmol tepwengge nas be ganei; Pita, Mie amol Juda ane ti bemem as mate subu mie gulgum imate weik amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok. Bemem mie gitangi ebe ve nulgum amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be meinahlang weik amolmol ebe nangge Juda ok ite gitangi ite molge.

Amolmol Juda ane be tis eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok aplos givin Pomate, beti Pomate geb eisir ru

15 Bingano, eitit metahlang nangge Juda, Be eitit metahlang nangge amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ebe eitit tali eisir weik amolmol tiate ane ok ite. 16 Bemem eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve Pomate gili amolmol vie gisov ebe aplos givin Yisu Kilisi ok, be gisov ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ite. Be eitit weik etok ge, eitit aplond givin Yisu Kilisi beti Pomate gital eitit ginei amolmol vie ane. Be Ei gital eitit ginei amolmol vie ane gisov ebe talgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ite, ma. Ve Pomate gili amolmol vie gisov ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok ge ite. 17 Bemem ginei eitit aplond nivin Kilisi be tand nivin ve Pomate nital eitit ninei eitit amolmol vie ane, be bwaya-ge kob atob tanatpweng are ve eitit amolmol tiate ane weik eisir ebe nangge Juda ite ok, ebe eitit tali eisir weik amolmol tiate ane ok. Okob atob eitit tanei ret? Tanei amolmol tiate ane as amol kulkul ane ete Kilisi ok me? Ma yapin. 18 Ginei eitit tandumul tande tanvang mul ve Juda as luev ebe warik Mose geb ok, ebe warik tavkir dumand gitangi ok vukuri, atob eitit tanatpweng are tanei eitit amolmol tiate ane. 19 Be ayeu gatpweng are gikwai ve ayeu

gitangi nambweg matawangg navin Pomate ve Mose ane yaun ane ite. Ve Mose ane yaun etok weik gen ebe ve nes awangg luev tiate ebe galgum ok ru nitangi ayeu ate ok, be etok weik ebe ges ayeu vunu ok. Bemem tanambweg matawand tanvin Pomate gisov ebe aplond givin Yisu Kilisi ane ok ge. 20 Givin ebe es Kilisi vunu gireu ei givsangin ok, be givin etok es ayeu vunu weik etok ge gavin ei. Be galkik etenik ayeu gabweg matawangg ve ayeu ate angg gwangne ane ite, bemem Kilisi ei gibweg matawe nangge ayeu aplongg. Be galkik ayeu gabweg matawangg gisov ayeu aplongg givin Pomate Natu ebe tangg givin eitit be geb ate giwel eitit be gimat vunu ok. 21 Be ayeu gaitin Pomate ane ta givin ite, ve ginei Juda as luev etok vie be gitangi ebe ve Pomate nili amolmol vie ok, okob atob Kilisi nimat vunu sin-gege.

3

Yaun gipil Pomate ane luev, be tis yaun aplond givin ane

1 Yem amolmol Galesia ane, warik ayeu ganei Yisu Kilisi ane gimat ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok lavo vie-ngge gitangi yem, weik ebe yem ate uli gisov matanongg aim ok. Bemem gen ret giaing yem dabangg aim gwet? 2 Ayeu tang givin ve ganei yem unei yaun dongke eteik vusa nitangi ayeu kob, ve Pomate geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi yem ve gisov ebe yem uvang mul ve Juda as luev ok, me gisov ebe yem ute mateu be aplongg aim givin ok? 3 Yem dabangg aim gwet ma. Warik yem usov mateu ane lu be Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar giro yem ta be ulgum aim gen walang ok gitangi ge, bemem namnambed beti galkik etenik yem ate ve unalgum kulkul ve aim gwangne love unes aim kulkul etok vunu? 4 Be warik yem ute mateu be aplongg aim givin Pomate, be gen vevies ge ete Pomate geb gitangi yem ok, yem unei bwat gen sin-ge. Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem, etok gen sin-ge ite. 5 Pomate geb ane Ngalau gitangi yem be gilgum gen bwalbwale nangge yem aim taku ve gisov ebe yem uvang mul ve Juda as luev ok ite, ma. Ei gilgum gen bwalbwale nangge yem aim taku ve gisov ebe yem ute mateu be aplongg aim givin ok. 6 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Ablaham aplo givin Pomate beti
Pomate gital ei ginei amol
vie.”

7 Beti atob yem unatpweng are ve
amolmol ebe aplos givin Po-
mate ok, eisir etok ete Abla-
ham ane vakugen roro.

8 Be warik mate ane Pomate gitp-
weng are ginei amolmol gi-
tip ane atob inaute mateu be
aplos nivin ei. Be atob ei
nital eisir ninei amolmol vie
ane. Dangebe warik Pomate
ane amolmol kulkul ane inei
yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane
kapia ok gitangi Ablaham
ok. Be yaun nok ginei dan-
geteik:

‘Gisov mie (Ablaham) ane ge, ete
atob Pomate nipasang amol-
mol tepwengge nangge taku
walang ok.’

9 Beti ginei amolmol aplos nivin Po-
mate, atob Pomate nipasang
eisir dangete gipasang Abla-
ham ok.

10 Bemem amolmol ebe tasgitung
inei tanvang mul ve Mose
ane yaun etok gen vie
ok, eisir etok atob in-gas
vavavne. Ve yaun ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok
ginei dangeteik:

‘Amolmol ebe ilgum Mose ane
yaun walang ok subu ano
gile ite ok, ete atob in-gas
vavavne.’
11 Be galkik ande eitit tatpweng
are gikwai, ve Pomate gili
amolmol vie gisov ebe ilgum
Mose ane yaun ano gile ok
ite. Ve yaun ebe giengk Po-
mate ane kapia ok ginei dan-
geteik;
Amol ti ginei aplo givin Pomate,
atob Pomate nili ei ninei amol
vie be atob amol etok nimbweg
matawe. 12 Be Mose ane yaun
ginme veik eitit aplond nivin ok
ite, ma. Bemem yaun etok ginme
veik eitit tanaute be tanalgum ano
nile. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:
“Amol ti ginei giute Mose ane yaun
be gilgum yaun etok tep-
wengge ano gile, atob ei
nimbweg matawe ve yaun
etok ane ge.”
13 Bemem Kilisi geb ate giwel eitit
be gigas eitit and vavavne
ebe tapar-kar Mose ane
yaun ok be gimat vunu gireu
ei givsangin. Ve yaun ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok
ginei dangeteik:
“Amolmol ebe ikaiwel ei ok, eisir
etok ebe inggas Pomate ane
tavavis ane ano ok.”
14 Pomate gilgum gen etok ve geb
Kilisi Yisu ginme viek nemb
gen ebe warik ei ginei ane
yaun gitangi Ablaham ok ni-
tangi amolmol gitip ane ebe
nangge Juda ite ok nivin.
Be eitit aplond givin beti
tanggas Ngalau ebe warik
Pomate gibiti ane yaun ge
gimungg ok.

Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi Mose ok, be tis yaun ebe ei ate gibiti ok

15 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu atob
namb tuvweng ti nipil amolmol
and luev ebe talgum-talgum ok
bekob. Ginei amol ailu imbiti
as yaun ti love gwangne ve inal-
gum kulkul ti, be nindeb mul ane
sulu nok as amol ti gitangi ebe
atob nes yaun etok gili me ninei
yaun kulkul ti ane nile nivin ok
ite molge. 16 Be Pomate ok weik
etok ge, Ei gibiti ane yaun ti gi-
tangi Ablaham gabu ane vaku, be-
mem yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane
kapia ok ginei Ablaham tis ane
vaku gen ite Ablaham gabu ane
vaku amol dongke-ngge, etok Kilisi
ei ate. 17 Be yaun ete ayeu ganei
nok ane dabe dangeteik, Pomate
gibiti ane yaun etok gimungg be
giengk love Sonda bamo 430 gile
gikwai kob geb ane luev (bingsu)
gitangi Mose. Bemem luev etok gi-
tangi ebe atob nes yaun ebe warik
Pomate ei ate gibiti love gwangne
gimungg ok, gili ok ite. 18 Be gen
vie ete Pomate ve nemb nitangi
eitit ok, ginei ane dabe gisov ebe
eitit tavang mul ve luev ebe ei geb
gitangi Mose ok, okob atob yaun
ebe warik ei ate gibiti gimungg
ok atob ano ma. Bemem gisov
yaun ebe ei ate gibiti gimungg ok
ane ge, beti galkik gilgum ano gile
gipil Ablaham. 19 Be yaun ete
Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok ane
dabe dangeteik, Pomate geb yaun
etok gitangi Mose veik amolmol
tanatpweng gen tiate arkares. Be
yaun nok atob niengk dangetok
love Ablaham ane vaku ebe Po-
mate gibiti ane yaun ok menihlang
sin-ge. Be Pomate geb ane yaun
etok gitangi angela ti ve nemb ni-
tangi Mose bekob Mose nemb ni-
tangi amolmol. 20 Bemem yaun
ebe warik Pomate gibiti givin Abla-
ham ok, amol ti gigas yaun etok
gitangi Ablaham gile ite Pomate ei
ate geb gitangi Ablaham.

Mose ane yaun ane dabe

21 Bemem luev ebe Pomate geb
gitangi Mose ok gitangi ebe atob
nes valir nitangi yaun ebe warik ei

ate gibiti gimungg ok ite molge. Ve ginei luev ete Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok gitangi ebe atob amolmol inalgum ano nile be inambweg matawas ok, okob atob Pomate nili amolmol vie gisov ebe ilgum Mose ane yaun ano gile ok. 22 Bemem yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik; Amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk ivang isov gen tiate ane lu veik amolmol ebe aplos givin Yisu Kilisi ok atob ingas gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun gimungg ok. 23 Givin ebe Kilisi ginme ite nangge ok, be Mose ane yaun geb eitit dabin gitangi sawa ebe ve eitit aplond nivin Yisu Amol ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok. 24 Be Mose ane yaun nok ete geb eitit dabin painge love ande Kilisi gibielk. Veik eitit aplond nivin be Pomate nital eitit ninei amolmol vie ane. 25 Dangetok be Kilisi ande ginme gikwai beti galkik etenik Mose ane yaun ande geb eitit dabin vukuri ite. 26 Be galkik etenik Pomate ande gital eitit tepwengge ginei natu-nggen, gisov eitit aplond givin Yisu Kilisi be metahlang weik gen dongke-ngge. 27 Yem amolmol ebe nolge uringk bui sanggu gikwai ok, Kilisi givang givin yem beti ande yem unggas Kilisi ane luev walang ok gikwai. 28 Beti Pomate gili amolmol tepwengge ebe ivang ivin Kilisi Yisu ok weik gen dongkengge, be ei gili amolmol subu weik Juda be subu weik Juda ite ok ite, me gili amol ti weik amol ebe givang ane gen viengge gitangi ebe ta givin ok, be ti weik amol ebe kulkul geb ei avwut ok ite, me gili amolmol subu weik amol be subu weik avie gaptol ok ite, ma. Ei gili amolmol tepwengge weik gen ano dongkengge.

29 Be ginei Kilisi ane amolmolgen yem, okob yem weik Ablaham ane vaku-nggen roro, be atob yem un-gas gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun gimungg gikwai ok.

4

1 Ayeu nanei yaun ti nitangi yem nivin kob, amol ti ginei nimat vunu atob natu nemb ei ane gen walang ok dabin. Bemem ginei amol nok nunus nangge, okob atob ei nivang weik ebe amolmol kulkul ane ok ge bekob. 2 Be ei atob nisov amolmol ebe emb ei dabin ok as yaun ane lu ge, love sawa ebe tame geb yapin ok menihlang okob. 3 Be eitit ok weik etok ge, givin ebe Kilisi ginme ite nangge ok be eitit tavang mul ve tumbud-gen as luev, be luev etok geb eitit dabin. 4 Bemem sawa ebe Pomate tangg gitung yapin ge ve nihlin Natu be ninme ok, meng-gihlang kob ete ei gihlin Natu be ginme. Be Pomate Natu ebe gihlin be ginme ok meng-gihlang weik ebe amolmol ok be avie nalk ane ti gikuv ei be givang gisov Juda as luev ane lu ge. 5 Ei gilgum dangetok veik ninggas eitit amolmol ebe tavang mul ve Juda as luev ok tankwai, veik Pomate nital eitit ninei natu-nggen. 6 Be galkik ande Pomate gital eitit ginei natu-gen be gihlin Natu ane Ngalau Yamar be ginme gisov eitit aplond gile. Beti galkik Ngalau nok ge ete gilgum be eitit tatal Pomate tanei Tamand. 7 Be galkik ande gen nalk ane ti geb eitit dabin vukuri ite, ve Pomate ande gital eitit ginei natu-gen gikwai. Be gen walang ete giengk givin ei ate ok etok eitit and gen.

Pol aplo bunam ve amolmol Galeisia ane

8 Warik gimungg ane givin ebe yem utpweng Pomate are ite nangge ok, yem unei uie be os miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ebe gitangi ve inalgum gen ti ano nile ite ok. 9 Bemem galkik ande yem utpweng Pomate matawe ane are gikwai, me ayeu nanei dang-ebeik nanei Pomate ande gitpweng yem are gikwai. Bemem gimdom beti yem uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi Pomate

matawe ane be ve undumul untangi tumbungg-aim gen as luev ebe warik geb yem dabin ok unde vukuri? Luev etok gitangi ebe atob nemb yem ru ok ite, ma molge. 10 Yem wat ulgum gen etok veik Pomate nital yem ninei amolmol vie ane ve ebe uvang mul ve luev ebe Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok, givin aiweng be Sonda bamo be tis asmate walang ok ane me? 11 Ayeu tangg gitung yem be aplongg bunam molge ve angg kulkul bambamo ebe galgum gitangi yem ok ane, velob niaing ate sin-ge. 12 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tang givin ve ganei yem unvang weik ete ayeu ok, dangete ayeu gavang weik yem ok, be warik yem ulgum gen tiate ti gitangi ayeu it molge. 13-14 Be warik givin ebe ayeu gagas mateu gatangi yem galek tis vaku ge ok, be givin sawa etok gimat tiate ti gigas ayeu be gimat etok gitangi ebe ve nilgum be yem bwaingg-aim ve ayeu ok. Bemem yem bwaingg-aim ve ayeu be uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi mateu ete ayeu ganei ok ite molge, weik ebe unggas Pomate ane angela ti me unggas Yisu Kilisi ei ate ok. Be yem ute mateu ete ayeu ganei ok be tangg-aim vevie ano-ngge. 15 Be warik ayeu ate ok gali weik etok ge, ve yem tangg-aim givin ayeu ano-ngge, love kasop ge ve unemb matanongg aim nitangi ayeu tis sawa ete ayeu gagas gimat ok, veik unemb ayeu ru. Bemem wali ande namnambed? 16 Galkik ande yem wat uli ayeu tiate gisov ebe ganei yaun ano gitangi yem ok me?

17 Be eisir subu ete ilgum ve ingas yem unkwai ayeu nik, as luev vie ite. Bemem eisir ilgum ve ingas yem veik avongg-aim nivwat eisir ares ge. 18 Dangetok be yem unvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ge, be ginei ayeu nambweg navin yem me navang nakwai yem bemem yem unvang mul ve luev etok painge ge. Be ginei gidung subu veve ines mateu ru nitangi yem, bemem ginei eisir tas nitung gen vie-ngge ebe gitangi ve inalgum amolmol be tas vevias ok, okob etok gen vie. 19 O angg nune-nggen, ayeu gagas bunam bamo molge ve yem ane, be gen bunam etok ane vavavne gitun ayeu weik ebe avie gaptol veve vias ve nunus ok. Ayeu atob nanggas vavavne painge love yem unatpweng Kilisi are be unvang mul ve Kilisi ane luev walang ok okob. 20 Be ayeu tangg givin ano-ngge ve nambweg navin yem be nali nanei yaun ret gitangi ebe ve ayeu namb nitangi yem ok veik namb yem ru, be gitangi ebe atob ayeu nanei yaun dangete galkik garo bwalbwale gisov kapia ok nitangi yem ok ite. Ve ayeu aplongg bunam molge ve yem ane.

Tuvweng gipil Haga gabu Sala

21 Amolmol ebe tas gitung ve inei bwat eitit tanvang mul ve Juda as luev veik tanambweg vie ok unaute kob. Yem wat utpweng yaun etok are ite me? 22 Yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik; Ablaham natu ailu, ti nangge Ablaham ane avie kulkul ane, be ti nangge ei ate arwe roro ebe weik avie ebe kulkul geb ei avwut ite ok. 23 Be nunus ete avie kulkul ane gikuv ok, menggihlang weik ebe amolmol and luev ok. Bemem nunus ete menggihlang nangge Ablaham ane avie roro ok, meng-gihlang gitangi Pomate ane yaun ebe warik gibiti gimungg ok, beti ande yaun nok ano gile. 24 Be tuvweng ti givarkei yaun etenik aplo, ve avie ailu etok weik Pomate ane yaun gwangne ailu ebe warik gibiti ok. Haga ei givarkei ve yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi Mose nangge matendubi Sinai ok, beti ane vaku gen

meihlang weik amolmol ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun veik Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane ok. 25 Be ares Haga etok ital gipil Arabia as matendubi ti are Sinai, be ei givarkei ve Jerusalem galkik ane. Ve Jerusalem galkik ane tis ane amolmol-gen ivang weik amolmol kulkul ane ebe isov Mose ane yaun ane lu ok. 26 Bemem Jerusalem ti ebe giengk Pomate ane taku nangge gulumb ok, ei tis ane amolmol-gen imbweg viengge, be Mose ane yaun geb eisir dabin ite ma. Be ei weik eitit tinand. 27 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Mie avie ebe gukuv nunus ite ok, mie tam vevie-ngge be mie avie ebe tam gisgil gen bunam ebe avie gaptol inggas givin ebe veve vias ve nunus ok, mie nomb avom ponge be kokwangg avom bamo ge. Ve avie ebe arwe givang gikwai ok atob natunggen bon molge nitlek avie ebe tis arwe ok."

28 Angg nune-nggen, yem ande mohlang weik Pomate natunggen weik ebe Isak ok, gitangi yaun ebe warik Ei ate gibiti gimungg ok.

29 Be warik givin sawa etok amol ebe tine gikuv dangete ande avie gaptol ikuv nunus nik, ei ges valir gitangi amol ebe tine gikuv ei ve Pomate ane Ngalau ane gwangne ok. Be galkik etenik ok weik etok ge, amolmol ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun ok ilgum ve inarwel eisir ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun ite ok, indumul inde vukuri.

30 Bemem yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Unaitin avie ebe kulkul geb ei avwut ok gabu natu inkwai. Ve avie kulkul ane, ane natu gitangi ebe atob ninggas tame ane kulkul nivin tame ane avie roro ane natu ok ite."

31 Angg nune-nggen, Ablaham ane avie kulkul ane, ane vaku eitit ite Ablaham ane avie roro ane vaku eitit.

5

Juda as wal ebe geb eitit ta ok ete Yisu gihlang gikwai be dangetok eitit tanemb itate dabin vie-ngge

1 Juda as luev ebe geb eitit ta ok ete ande Yisu gigas eitit takwai luev etok veik tanambweg vie. Dangetok be yem unvarkei gwangne veik unvang vie ge, be unemb aim ate unde unsov Juda as yaun ane lu vukuri ite. 2 Ayeu Pol ve nanei yaun ti nitangi yem be unaute kob; Ginei yem ute Juda as yaun be usov ane lu, be unggas aim ate utangi eisir ule ve inaure utlangg aim ulis atob Kilisi nemb yem ru ite molge. 3 Ayeu ve nanei yaun etenik lavo nitangi amolmol ebe tas givin ve invang mul ve Mose ane yaun be ve inaure utlas ulis ok vukuri kob. Ginei eisir tas gitung ve inalgum gen dangetok, okob inalgum Mose ane yaun walang ok tepwengge ano nile. 4 Be ginei yem tangg-aim givin ve unalgum Mose ane yaun ano nile veik Pomate nital yem ninei yem amolmol vie ane, okob etok weik yem os aim ate gili ukwai Kilisi, be uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi Pomate ane ta viti. 5 Bemem Ngalau Yamar giro eitit ta be aplond givin Kilisi be tatpweng are ve Pomate atob nital eitit ninei eitit amolmol vie ane, beti eitit tasge gen etok. 6 Ve eitit ebe tavang tavin Kilisi Yisu ok, ginei inaure utland ulis me inaure ite, bemem gen ti ano gisov etok ite. Bemem aplond nivin Pomate be tand nivin itate, etok gen ano molge. 7 Be warik gimungg ane yem os aim luev vie molge bemem amol ret givarkei yem aim luev etok avwut beti ande

bwaingg-aim ve yaun ano? 8 Be gen etenik Pomate gilgum ite, ve ei gital yem ve untangi ei unde beti geb Natu ginme. 9 Bemem amol tiate ane dongke-ngge ebe givang givin yem ok ete atob nilgum gen walang ok be tiate. 10 Amol Bamo ei givang givin eitit, be ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei atob ei ninggas yem undumul unde vukuri be aim tangg-aim nitung gen dangete ayeu ate ik. Be amol ebe girwel yem utangi gen tiate ule ok, atob ninggas ane vavavne nangge Pomate ane. 11 Amolmol subu wat tas gitung inei ayeu ganei yaun gipil Juda as luev ebe ve inaure utlas ulis ok veik Pomate nili eisir vie me? Bemem ginei ayeu nanei yaun dangetok okob amolmol ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun ok atob inkuri be inemb vavavne nitangi ayeu vukuri ite. Bemem gisov ebe ayeu ganei Kilisi ane binge ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok gitangi amolmol, beti amolmol ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun ok emb vavavne gitangi ayeu painge ge ete gavang nik. 12 Bemem ayeu tangg givin ve ganei eisir ebe ilgum ve inaure amolmol utlas ulis ok ines isate gili inkwai yem be nas vier ve yem. 13 Angg nunenggen, Juda as luev ebe warik geb yem dabin ok, ete ande Pomate gigas yem ukwai luev etok gikwai veik unambweg vie. Bemem lob yem tangg-aim nitung unei eitit ande tambweg vie be tanalgum gen sinsin-ge nitangi ebe eitit ate tand gitung ok. Bemem dangetok ite, yem unemb aim ate ru be unvang tis tangg-aim nivin aim ate ge. 14 Ve yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi Mose ok gigas gireu yaun dongke eteik; “Tam nivin am nune-nggen dangete mie ate tam givin imate ok.” 15 Bemem ginei yem tanggaim vavis be os aim ate giriv be gira weik ebe uvun tiate ok, atob yem unyaing aim ate.

Ngalau ane kulkul ane ano, be tis gen ebe utland ulis ta givin ve nilgum ok ane ano

16 Be yaun ete ayeu ganei nok, dangeteik, yem unvang mul ve Ngalau ane ta givin ge, ve ginei yem unalgum dangetok okob atob unalgum gen sinsin-ge nitangi ebe yem ate aim tangg-aim gitung ok vukuri ite. 17 Be eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve gen ebe eitit tand gitung ve tanalgum ok ete Ngalau Yamar bua ve gen etok. Be gen ebe Ngalau Yamar ta givin ve eitit tanalgum ok, ete eitit aplond bua ve gen etok, be sulu ailu etok ete es valir gitangi is ate painge ge. Dangetok be eitit tanalgum gen sinsin-ge nitangi ebe eitit ate tand gitung ve tanalgum ok bwaya. 18 Be ginei Ngalau Yamar nitwem yem, okob yem gitangi ebe atob unvang mul ve Juda as luev ok vukuri ite ma molge. Ve luev etok ete gilgum eitit be talgum gen tiate. 19 Be gen ebe ulland ulis ta givin ve nilgum ok ane ano dangeteik, luev wasi ane, luev gen tiate ane, tas givin gen ungglus ungglus, 20 es miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane, ivse amolmol ve dueb, es isate, ta vavis ve isate, aplos tiate ve isate, ivalval amolmol as gen, isov yaun ane lu ite, emb yaun gitangi isate, inemb isate vusa. 21 Be luev tas vadbu ane, inum bui vavis giriv be gira be ilgum gen ungglus-ungglus gitangi isate, be tis gen tiate subu givin weik etok ge. Ayeu nanei yaun ebe warik ganei gitangi yem ok vukuri kob, ve amolmol ebe ilgum gen dang dangetok ok, gitangi ebe atob Pomate nemb is dabin ok ite molge. 22 Be Ngalau Yamar ane kulkul ane ano dangeteik; tand nivin itate, tanvang tis tand veviand ge, aplond vie ve itate, tanvarkei gwangne be tan-gas gen bunam tanemb itate ru be tanvang vie-ngge nemb ta ge. 23 Be tanvang weik amolmol kamok-kamok

ane be tanemb and luev dabin vie-ngge. Be gen ti weik ebe Juda as luev ok givarkei luev gen vevies ane etok avwut ite. 24 Givin ebe Yisu gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok, eitit tamat vunu tavin ei weik etok ge be takari and gen tiate ebe tand gitung giengk aplond ok be tis gen ebe tand givin ve tanalgum ok tepwengge gikwai be metahlang takwai luev gen tiate ane bambamo etok aplo. 25 Ngalau Yamar giro eitit dalgond matawand ane ta dangetok be eitit tantau be Ngalau Yamar ge nitwem eitit. 26 Eitit tandang itate be avond nivwat itate ite, be tanalgum amolmol be tas vavis bwaya, be tand nitung yaun tiate nipil and nune-nggen me tand vadbu ve itate bwaya.

6

Eitit tanemb itate ru be tan-gas gen bunam

1 Angg nune-nggen, amol ti ginei gilgum gen tiate ti, okob yem amolmol ebe Pomate ane Ngalau givang givin aim be geb aim dabin ok, unde be unpasang yaun avonggaim vie-ngge unvin ei, veik ei niro ate vukir be nivang vie vukuri. Bemem nangg-aim undi aim ate ge velob gen tiate etok nilgum be yem ok unalgum gen tiate weik ete amol etok gilgum ok. 2 Unemb aim nune-nggen ru be un-gas eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok ane bunam unvin eisir. Ve ginei yem unalgum dangetok, okob etok weik ebe ulgum Kilisi ane yaun walang ok ano gile ok. 3 Be ginei amol ti ta nitung ninei ei amol tis are ti, bemem ei amol sin-ge ti, okob amol nok ta gitung yaun binkasop gipil ate. 4 Dangetok be amolmol tepwengge tas nitung is ate be indi as luev be tis as kulkul ebe ilgum ilgum ok nimungg bekob. Ginei amol ti gili ginei ei gilgum ane gen walang ok vie-ngge, okob ei ta vevie-ngge. Yem unemb aim kulkul tuvweng nipil amolmol subu as kulkul ebe ilgum ok bwaya. 5 Ve amolmol walang ok atob in-gas as gen bunam nitangtangi ge veik indi be ines as luev vevie. 6 Be amolmol ebe gidung mateu ane subu imbul is ok, atob indi as gen vevies walang ok weik ebe eisir tepwe tis as gidung as gen ok. 7 Yem tangg-aim nitung unei yem gitangi ebe atob unyo-unyo Pomate ok ite, ve amolmol tepwengge atob in-gas as gen ret ret ebe ivro ok ane ano nitangtangi ge. 8 Amol ti ginei nivro gen tiate ebe ei ta givin ve nilgum ok nisov aplo nile, atob ei ninggas ane ano dang-eteik, atob ei nimat vunu mang-mangi. Bemem ginei ei nivro gen vevies ebe Ngalau Yamar geb gitangi ei ok nisov aplo nile, atob ei ninggas ane ano dang-eteik, atob ei nimbweg matawe ninggas ta ge. 9 Dangetok be ginei eitit talgum gen vie-ngge gitangi itate okob utland bua bwaya, be tanalgum painge ge, ve asonge nindeb mul ane atob eitit tan-gas ane ano vevies ge. 10 Be eitit and sawa ebe ve tanalgum gen vie nitangi itate ve tanemb amolmol tepwengge ru ok, ete giengk nik. Bemem eitit tanpasang eisir ebe aplos givin Pomate ivin eitit ok vie-ngge be nand tandi eisir ge.

Pol ane yaun mul ane ebe ges bing be avo ges Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok

11 Yem undi yaun bwalbwale bambamo ge ete ayeu ate gato ve baingg gitangi yem gilek nok vevie. 12 Gidung subu ebe tas givin ve amolmol avos nivwat eisir ares ok, eisir etok ete ilgum ve inei yem unvang mul ve luev ebe ve inaure utlas ulis ok veik inaure yem utlangg-aim ulis. Eisir bwais ve ret amolmol indi eisir tiate gisov ebe inei mateu ok. Bemem lolos gwangne ge be ilgum ve inei

yem unvang mul ve luev ebe ve inaure utlas ulis ok veik inaure yem utlangg-aim ulis. 13 Bemem eisir ebe lolos ve inei amolmol inaure utlas ulis ok ginei as amolmol subu nolge iure utlas ulis gikwai bemem eisir ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun walang ok ite ma molge. Be eisir ilgum ve avos givwat isate gisov ebe yem usov eisir as yaun ane lu ge be uvang mul ve luev ebe iure utlas ulis ok. 14 Bemem ayeu, ayeu galgum gen ve ayeu ate ane ite, ayeu avong nivwat Yisu ge are ve ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok ane. Ve ayeu gali gen nalk ane walang ok weik ebe gen gimat ok, givin ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok. Be givin etok amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok, eisir ili ayeu weik ebe gen gimat ok. 15 Bemem gen ti ano gisov ete ve inaure utlas ulis me inaure ite ok ite, bemem tanro itate vukir be metanahlang weik gen vaku ebe Pomate ei ate geb ok, okob etok gen ano molge. 16 Ayeu tangg givin ganei eisir ebe isov yaun etok ane lu be meihlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok invang viengge, be Pomate atob ta viti ve eisir nok be tis ane amolmol-gen nangge taku walang ok be nemb ane yaun bwaibwaya nitangi eisir. 17 Be amol ti gitangi ebe atob nemb bunam nitangi ayeu vukuri ok ite, ve gen bambamo ebe amolmol ilgum gitangi ayeu ve ebe ganei mateu ok, ane lavo ete giengk ayeu utlangg ulis ik. Be gen etok ges ru ve Yisu ane amol kulkul ane ayeu. 18 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tangg givin ganei eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi atob nemb ane opom nilek niengk nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi amolmol Epeses ane

1 Pomate ane tangg givin beti geb
ayeu Pol ve Yisu Kilisi ane amol
kulkul ane. Ayeu garo kapia etenik
gitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen
nangge Epeses ebe aplos givin Yisu
Kilisi ok. 2 Ayeu tangg givin ganei
Tamand Pomate gabu Amol Bamo
Yisu Kilisi inemb as tas-viti be tis
as yaun bwaibwaya nilek nivang
nivin yem.

Pomate geb gen vevies walang ok gitangi eitit ve gisov Yisu Kilisi ane ge

3 Eitit avond nivwat Pomate eitit
and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi Tame
are, ve Kilisi ane amolmol-gen eitit
beti Pomate geb gen vevies gulumb
ane gitangi eitit ve niro dalgond
ta. 4 Warik vaku ge ei gipasang
nalk ite nangge, be ei geb eitit
gimungg yapin ve Kilisi ane gen.
Veik tanvang vie-ngge be tanalgum
gen tiate bwaya, velob ei nili eitit
tiate, ve ei tangg givin eitit ano
ano-ngge. 5 Pomate tang gitung
gen etok gimungg yapin ve atob
ninggas eitit ve natu-nggen, beti
geb Natu Yisu Kilisi ginme be gimat
vunu ve eitit ane. Ei gilgum gen
etok gitangi ebe ei ate ane tangg
givin ok. 6 Dangetok be eitit avond
nivwat Pomate are ve geb gen vie
molge gitangi eitit, ve geb Natu
dongke ebe tangg givin gitlek ok
gitangi eitit. 7 Pomate ta-viti ve eitit
bamo molge beti geb Kilisi ginme
be gimat vunu ve eitit ane, be ane
twerk gisin eitit and gen tiate ebe
talgum ok tepwengge gikwai. 8 Ei
geb gen vevies walang ano gitangi
eitit ve gisov Ei Amol tis dabe gwet
bamo be gitpweng gen walang ok
are. 9 Be warik Pomate tang gi-
tung ve ginei atob nes gen ebe
givuaivun ate ge ok ru nitangi eitit
ve nemb Kilisi ninme nalk. Beti
ei gilgum gen gitangi ebe warik
ei ate tang gitung gimungg yapin
ok. 10 Be gen ebe Pomate tang
gitung ve nilgum ok eteik, ginei
sawa ebe ei tang gitung yapin ok
menihlang okob atob ei niro gen
walang ok, nangge gulumb be tis
nalk sut nisov dongke be nemb Kil-
isi ve nemb gen walang etok dabin.

11 Beti gen walang ok ande meng-
gihlang gitangi ebe warik ei tang
gitung gimungg yapin ok. Pomate
geb eitit ebe tavang tavin Kilisi ok
ve ane amolmol-gen gisov ei ate
ane yaun ebe warik tang gitung
gimungg yapin ge ok. 12 Dangetok
be eitit ebe warik aplond givin Kil-
isi ok, avond nivwat Pomate ane
bogbogo. 13 Be yem ebe ute ma-
teu gipil luev ebe Pomate ve nemb
eitit ru be aplongg-aim givin Kilisi
ok, yem ok weik etok ge, Pomate
geb yem ve Kilisi ane amolmol-gen
gikwai ve geb Ngalau Yamar ebe
warik gibiti ane yaun gimungg ok
gitangi yem gikwai. 14 Ngalau Ya-
mar etok, etok gen vie ebe warik
Pomate gibiti ane yaun gimungg ve
nemb nitangi eitit ok ane tuvweng.
Be ei geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi eitit
ve gisov ei geb eitit ve ane gen
gikwai veik tanambweg be tanasge
sawa ebe ei ve ninme be ninggas
eitit tande tanambweg tanvin ei
ok. Dangetok be eitit avond nivwat
bogbogo dabe Pomate are.

Pol ane miengk

15 Ayeu gaute yem aplongg-aim
givin Amol Bamo Yisu gwangne
molge, be tangg-aim givin amol-
mol walang ok ebe aplos givin
Pomate ok ane binge, 16 beti ayeu
gas miengk be ganei angg tangg-
vie gitangi Pomate ve yem ane
gigas ta ge. Be tang-gitung yem
gisov angg miengk aplo givin.
17 Ayeu gas miengk gitangi eitit and
Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane Pomate,
eitit Tamand bogbogo ane veik ei

nemb Ngalau Yamar nitangi yem be nemb dabas gwet vie nitangi yem love unatpweng ei ane yaun ane dabe arkare veik unatpweng Pomate are bupwe-ngge. 18 Be gas miengk gitangi Pomate givin ve niro yem aim tangg-aim gitung ta veik unatpweng gen vie molge ebe ei gilgum ve geb eitit ve ane amolmol-gen be tambweg ve tasge ve asonge nemb nitangi ane amolmol-gen nindeb mul ane ok are. 19 Ayeu gas miengk givin veik yem unatpweng ei ane gwangne ebe gitlek gwangne walang etek ok, ebe geb kulkul nangge eitit bui ane aplond ok are. Be ei ane gwangne nok, 20 ete warik ges Yisu itin nangge taku gimat ane be gigas ei gireu gile gibweg gibloblo ei ate nangge ane taku ebe gulumb ok. 21 Be galkik etek ande Kilisi ge geb amolmol bambamo ebe tis ares ok, be tis amolmol ebe ivarkei mate ve amolmol ok, be amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok, be amolmol lai ane be tis pomate walang ok dabin. Be tis gen walang ete galkik giengk nik be gen be asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane ok givin. Ei ge geb gen bambamo etok tepwengge dabin. 22 Pomate gitak gwangne walang ok gisov Kilisi ane gwangne ane lu, be geb ei weik amolmol bui ane walang ok as twelk be Amol Bamo ebe geb amolmol bui ane tepwengge dabin ok. 23 Be amolmol bui ane tepwengge weik Kilisi utle ulis, be Kilisi givang givin gen walang ok gitangi ge.

2

Pomate gilgum amolmol bui ane ebe imat vunu ok be imbweg matawas

1 Warik yem ulgum gen tiate walang ano beti gen etok ges yem vunu tis dalgongg-aim matawangg-aim ane ge. 2 Be givin sawa etok yem uvang usov nalk etenik ane yaun be tis ngalau tiate ane gwangne ane lu. Ngalau tiate nok ete galkik geb kulkul nangge amolmol ebe utlas bua ve inaute Pomate ane mateu ok aplos. 3 Be warik eitit ok talgum gen dang ete eisir ok ve tasov eitit ate and tand gitung tiate ebe giengk aplond ok ane yaun ane lu ge be talgum gen gitangi ebe tand gitung ok. Dangetok be eitit ok gitangi ebe atob tan-gas Pomate ane tavavis ane ano ok. 4 Bemem Pomate Ei Amol ta-viti bamo ane be ei tang givin eitit gitlek molge. 5 Beti givin ebe ande eitit veve tanmat vunu tis dalgond matawand ane ge ve gisov and mongai ane ok, bemem ei gilgum eitit be ande tambweg matawand tavin Kilisi. Be gisov Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya ane ge beti ei geb eitit ru. 6 Be ges eitit tis Kilisi Yisu itin nangge taku gimat ane be gitak eitit tambweg ane taku ebe giengk gulumb ok gikwai tavin Ei ate. 7 Pomate gilgum gen etok veik nes ane yaun bwaibwaya ru nitangi amolmol tepwengge be indi nivin as-mate walang ok. Be ei ges ane yaun bwaibwaya bamo etok ru gitangi eitit ve geb Kilisi Yisu ginme nalk ve eitit ane. 8 Be gisov Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya ane ge beti ei geb yem ru ve gisov yem aplongg-aim givin Kilisi. Velob yem unei bwat yem ate ulgum gen etok bemem ma, etok gen ebe Pomate geb singege gitangi yem ok. 9 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe ve avo nivwat ate ve gen etok ane ok ite, ve kulkul ebe yem ulgum ok ane ano etok ite. 10 Bemem gisov Kilisi ane gwangne ane ge beti Pomate gilgum vie gitangi eitit be geb eitit ve ginei tanambweg matawand be tanalgum kulkul vie ebe warik ei gipasang gimungg yapin ve eitit ane ok.

Pomate gidgin amolmol tep-

wengge ta ipil dongke weik gen ano dongke-ngge

11 Yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, yem aim bambamo-gen ete eisir Juda ok ite beti yem ate ok weik etok ge. Be eisir Juda ebe iure utlas ulis veik nes ru ve eisir ande ve invang mul ve Pomate ok, eisir ital yem inei 'Amolmol dabas ungglus.' Be eisir nok bais iure utlas ulis bemem eisir ivang mul ve Pomate ite. Dangetok be yem tangg-aim nitung aim luev ebe warik uvang gimungg ok, 12 ve givin sawa etok yem uvang aikawe ukwai Kilisi be uvang weik Pomate ane amolmol Israel ane ebe geb is ok ite ma. Be uvang aikawe ukwai gen vie ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun gitangi ane amolmol-gen nangge Juda be tis Israel ok. Be uvang nalk etenik be usge gen ti ebe asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane ok ite, be tangg-aim gisgil Pomate. 13 Bemem galkik etenik ande Yisu Kilisi gimat vunu be girwel yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite be uvang aikawe ukwai Pomate ok ule umbloblo Pomate. 14 Kilisi ei ate ge ete gilgum amolmol Juda ane be tis yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok be tapil dongke weik gen ano dongke-ngge, ve gilgum be eitit tambweg bongong vie. Ei geb ate be gimat be ges gen ebe givarkei amei Juda be yem ebe nangge Juda ite gili ok, gili gikwai. 15 Ei ges Juda as yaun balang (luev) walang ok tis ane yaun kulkul ane be ane luev tepwengge gili veik nilgum eitit tepwengge amei Juda be tis yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok tanvang tanpil dongke weik gen dongke-ngge, be tand nivin it ate be tanambweg vie-ngge. 16 Kilisi gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ve ges valir ebe giengk amei Juda be yem ebe nangge Juda ite luvwe ok gili be gilgum be eitit tepwengge metahlang weik gen dongke-ngge, be ges Pomate ane ta-vavis gili be gilgum be eitit tavang vie tavin Pomate. 17 Beti Kilisi ginme be ginei mateu gipil yaun bwaibwaya ane binge vie gitangi yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok ebe uvang aikawe ukwai Pomate ok be tis amei Juda ebe avang avin Pomate ok. 18 Ve Kilisi nok ete ges eitit tepwengge, amei Juda be tis yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok and luev ve geb Ngalau dongke nok ge ve gitwem eitit tepwengge tatangi Tame tale. 19 Dangetok be galkik etenik ande yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok weik amolmol taku ti ane vukuri ite. Yem ande unme uvang usov Pomate ane amolmol-gen aplo, be yem weik Pomate ane amolmol givin. 20 Be Pomate gitav yem weik ebe nam ok, gisov nam lavo ebe Kilisi ane amolmol kulkul ane amei aposel be tis eisir ebe inei Pomate avo ok apasang ok. Be Kilisi ei ate weik twelk nam nok ane. 21 Be nam nok ane gen walang ok gigas gireu Kilisi dongke-ngge, be ei gilgum love atob nam nok menihlang weik Amol Bamo ane lum yamar ti. 22 Pomate gipasang yem weik ebe ane nam ok, uvin eisir ebe aplos givin ei ok veik Ngalau Yamar be tis Ei ate ok inambweg nam nok aplo.

3

Pol ane kulkul ebe gilgum nangge amolmol dabas ungglus as taku ok

1 Gisov gen etok ane ge, beti ayeu Pol ebe gabweg kapual-lu ve Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul ane veik namb yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok ru ok, gas miengk gitangi Pomate ve yem ane. 2 Bingano molge, yem ute gikwai ve Pomate gilgum vie molge gitangi ayeu beti geb kulkul vie etenik gitangi ayeu be galgum ve yem ane. 3 Pomate ges ane tang gitung ebe warik givuaivun ate ge ok ru gitangi ayeu, gitangi yaun ake ti ebe warik

ayeu garo gisov kapia be gab gilek gitangi yem ok. 4 Be ginei yem unsam yaun etok vevie-ngge, atob yem unatpweng are ve ayeu gatpweng Kilisi ane yaun bambamo ebe givuaivun ate ge ok are gikwai. 5 Be as-mate walang ok, givin ebe warik ok Pomate ginei yaun etenik vusa gitangi amolmol ite. Bemem galkik Pomate ges ane yaun nok ru gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane vevies amei aposel be tis eisir ebe inei ei ate avo ukwas binge ok, ve geb Ngalau Yamar be ginei vusa gitangi amei. 6 Be yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok ete dangeteik. Yem amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, yem ute mateu beti ande amei Juda be tis yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok metahlang weik gen ano dongkengge givin ebe eitit metahlang ve Kilisi ane amolmol-gen ok. Be eitit tepwengge ande tanggas gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun gimungg ok. 7 Pomate geb ayeu ve nalgum kulkul ve nanei mateu nitangi amolmol, be ei geb ane yaun bwaibwaya be tis ane gwangne sin-gege gitangi ayeu ve niro ayeu ta be nalgum kulkul etenik. 8 Ayeu gen sin-ge ti, gasov Pomate ane amolmol subu ane lu, be Pomate gilgum vie gitangi ayeu ve geb ayeu ve nanggas mateu ebe gipil Kilisi ane gen vevies tepwe ebe gitangi ve tanavnawi ite ok nale be nambul amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok. 9 Warik Pomate gipasang gen walang etenik be givin etok ei ges yaun etok ta. Be Pomate nok ebe gipasang gen walang etenik ok, ei ges yaun etok ta ebe warik. 10 Bemem galkik etenik ei gilgum dangetok veik amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok be tis amolmol lai ane indi ebe ande amolmol bui ane ivang vie-ngge ivin isate ok, be inatpweng Pomate ane dabegwet gen walang ok ane are. 11 Ve warik ei tang gitung gimungg ve atob nilgum yaun etok ano nile, beti galkik ande yaun nok ano gile gipil Amol Bamo Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul. 12 Dangetok be eitit ebe tavang tavin Kilisi be aplond givin ei ok gitangi atob tantangi Pomate tande tis aplond dongkengge. 13 Dangetok be yem aplonggaim bunam ve gen bunam ete ayeu gagas ve yem ane ok bwaya, ayeu gagas yem aim gen bunam veik nalgum be yem unambweg vie.

Kilisi ane tang givin eitit

14 Bingano, Pomate gilgum yem ebe nangge Juda ite ok be tis amei Juda be tapil dongke weik gen dongke-ngge, beti ayeu gavswen vangg dubi gitangi Tamand 15 ebe eitit amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk be nangge gulumb tanggas and gen walang ok nangge ok. 16 Be gas miengk gitangi Pomate ve nemb Ngalau Yamar nitangi yem be niro yem ta ve ane gwangne. 17 Ayeu gautani Pomate ve yem aplongg-aim givin ei beti Kilisi atob nipasang ane nam ebe ve nimbweg ok nangge yem aplonggaim. Be gas miengk gitangi Pomate givin veik niro yem ta be unvarkei gwangne be tangg-aim nivin aim ate. 18 Veik yem unde unvin Pomate ane amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin ei ok be un-gas gwangne love unatpweng Kilisi ane tang givin are. Kilisi ane tang givin eitit bamo molge be gitlek gile molge. 19 Be undi Kilisi ane tang givin ebe gitlek gen bambamo etenik ebe gitangi ve tanavnawi ite ok. Ayeu gas miengk gitangi Pomate givin veik ei ate nivang nivin yem tis ane gen vevies walang ok. 20 Ei gitangi atob nilgum gen walang ok nitlek gen ete eitit tas miengk be tautani ei ok be tis gen ebe tand gitung ge ok ve ane gwangne ebe geb kulkul nangge eitit aplond ok. 21 Pomate ane amolmol be tis Yisu Kilisi inalgum ei are menihlang bamo

ge tis asmate walang ok ve Kilisi ane gwangne be niengk nemb ta ge. Bingano.

4

Eitit weik Kilisi utle ulis

1 Ayeu Pol ebe gabweg kapual-lu ve Amol Bamo ane kulkul ane ok, tang gitung ebe Pomate ande gital yem ok beti ve nas bing nitangi yem be nanei; Unes aim luev nitau nile ete Pomate ane tang gitung be gital aim ok ge. 2 Yem undang aim ate bwaya be unei yaun nitangi aim ate tis godongg-aim malk-malk ge. Be ginei yem aim nunenggen subu emb bunam gitangi yem, okob tangg-aim vavis be ungo eisir bwaya. Bemem unes aim tangg-aim givin ru nitangi eisir be unei yaun vie-ngge nitangi eisir. 3 Ngalau Yamar gidgin eitit tepwengge ta tapil dongke weik gen dongke-ngge, dangetok be eitit tanemb kulkul painge-ngge ve tand nivin itate be tand-vavis ve itate bwaya. 4 Eitit tepwengge utland ulis dongke be ngalau dongke gitangi gen dongke ebe Pomate gital eitit ve tanasge ok, dangetok be eitit tanvang weik gen dongke-ngge. 5 Bingano, Amo Bamo dongke be yaun aplond givin ane ok dongke-ngge be amolmol tepwengge iringk bui sanggu weindongke-ngge ve Yisu are ane. 6 Pomate Ei dongke-ngge be amolmol tepwengge Tamas Bamo ebe geb gen walang ok avwut be geb gen tepwengge dabin ok. 7 Kilisi geb ane gwangne be tis ane dabe-gwet vevies ge sinsin-ge gitangi amolmol bui ane tepwengge gitang-tangi ge. 8 Dangebe yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapi ginei ok,

“Ve givin ebe ei gireu gile eingoto ok, ei gigas amolmol kapual-lu ane dubi bamo ti be ivin ei ile, be gibwas gen vevies ge gitangi amolmol sinsin-ge.”

9 Be yaun ake ete “Gireu einggoto gile ok,” ane dabe namnambed? Yaun ake etok ane dabe dangeteik, Ei gisov ginme nalk be gisov nalk aplo gile gimungg. 10 Beti Amol nok ebe warik gisov ginme nalk ok ete ginumul gireu gile ebe einggoto molge ok veik nemb gen walang ok avwut nitangi ge. 11 Be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik, “Ei geb gen vevies sinsin-ge gitangi amolmol.” Yaun etok ane dabe dangeteik, Ei geb amolmol subu ve ane aposel be geb amolmol subu ve inei yaun ebe meng-gihlang nangge Pomate avo ok. Be geb amolmol subu ve yaengwaga be subu ve ngasaking tis gidungwaga. 12 Kilisi gilgum gen etok veik nipasang Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane yapin be inalgum as gen walang ok nitangi luev ebe Pomate ane amolmol-gen ivang ok. Veik nilgum be Kilisi utle ulis ane binge menihlang bamo ge. Be Kilisi utle ulis etok weik Ei ate ane amolmol-gen. 13 Love eitit and aplond givin niro eitit tepwengge sut tanpil dongke be and tand gitung ok menihlang weik gen dongke-ngge be tanatpweng Pomate Natu are bupwe-ngge be tantumk love weik ete Kilisi Ei ate ok. 14 Dangetok be galkik ande eitit weik ebe nunus ok vukuri ite, be amolmol bingkasop ane as yaun nitin eitit be tanriv be tanra weik ete wavin tine gikari eivovo gilek be ginme ok ite. Ve amolmol dang dangetok ete itpweng luev ebe ve inyo-inyo amolmol ok are vie molge. 15 Be eitit dangetok ite, eitit tand givin itate be tanei yaun ano-ano ge gitangi itate. Beti ande eitit and gen walang ok meng-gihlang vie-ngge be tavang tavin Kilisi Ei ate ebe gen walang ok ane dabe giengk ei ok. 16 Be amol nok ete geb utland ulis ane gen walang ok dabin, be utland ulis ane gen walang ok gigas gireu ei

dongke-ngge. Eitit bui ane weik ebe Kilisi utle ulis ok. Be ginei utland ulis ane gen natu-natu walang ok nemb ane kulkul nitang tangi ge, atob utland ulis nitumk bamo be gwangne nisov luev tand givin itate ane ge.

Amolmol bui ane ines as luev vaku tis Kilisi ge

17 Ayeu gas bing ve yem be avongg ges Amol Bamo are givin, be tangg givin ve ganei yem unes aim luev weik amolmol dabas ungglus ane ebe tas gitung gen ano ti giengk aplos ite ok as luev vukuri ite. 18 Eisir as tas gitung gitangi gen aiweng tumi ane ge, eisir gitangi ebe atob in-gas dalgos matawas ane ebe Pomate geb ok ite ve eisir aplos dadani molge be itpweng gen ti are ite. 19 Be eisir itpweng gen maimayas ane are ite molge, be ilgum gen ungglus-ungglus walang ano gitangi ebe tas gitung giengk aplos ok. 20 Bemem imbul yem ve Kilisi ane luev dangetok ite. 21 Ei ane singamolomb-gen imbul yaun etenik be tis mateu nok gitangi yem gikwai gipil yaun ano ebe giengk Yisu Ei ate ok. 22 Dangetok be yem unkari aplongg-aim muanggane etok nikwai, ve yem aplongg-aim muanggane etok ete gilgum be os aim luev ungglus-ungglus walang ano weik luev bingkasop ane ebe gitangi ve unvalval amolmol as gen ok, gitangi ebe tangg-aim gitung ok. 23 Be yem unwel aim tangg-aim gitung be tis aplongg-aim vukuri be vie okob. 24 Be unro aimate vukir be monahlang weik amolmol vaku-vaku weik amol vaku ebe Pomate geb ok, be unes aimate ru ve luev yaun ano ane be tis gen yamar. 25 Dangetok be yem untau luev yaun bingkasop ane, be unei yaun ano-ano ge nitangi aimate. Ve Kilisi gidgin eitit tepwengge ta tapil dongke weik Ei ate utle ulis. 26 Ginei yem tangg-aim vavis, okob unsov aim tangg-aim vavis etok ane yaun ane lu bwaya. Be un-gas aim tangg-aim vavis etok ta love as nile nisov ite. 27 Yem unalgum be Sadam nitwep aplongg-aim nile bwaya. 28 Amolmol vaina ane invaina gen vukuri ite, eisir indi be inemb kulkul veik invwat as kulkul etok ane ano be inemb nitangi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok. 29 Be unei yaun ungglus-ungglus bwaya, yem unei yaun vie-ngge nitangi amolmol ete ve inaute yem aim yaun ok veik yaun ete yem unei ok, niro eisir as aplos givin ta be nipasang eisir. 30 Yem unalgum Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar be aplo bunam bwaya, ve ei geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi yem veik unatpweng are ve nivin ebe Pomate ve nemb ane amolmol ru be inambweg vie ok, atob ei nilgum be yem unambweg vie weik etok ge. 31 Yem unkari luev ebe tangg-aim vadbu be tangg-aim vavis be tis ebe aplongg-aim ges amolmol ok be luev ebe unggo aimate ok be tis ebe uhle aimate be luev yaun bingkasop ane be tis luev gen ungglus ungglus walang ok ane tepwengge nikwai. 32 Unpasang aimate vie-ngge be tangg-aim nivalngan aim gen tiate ete ulgum gitangi aimate ok be tangg-aim viti ve aimate, dangete Pomate tang givalngan yem aim gen tiate ve Yisu Kilisi are ane ok.

5

Eitit tanvang tansov bogbogo aplo ge

1 Yem ande meuhlang ve Pomate natu-nggen ebe tang givin gitlek ok gikwai, dangetok be untau nile Ei ge. 2 Be unvang tis tangg-aim nivin aimate ge, dangete Kilisi tang givin eitit be geb ate ve da ebe ane ukwas vie molge ok giwel eitit gitangi Pomate ok. 3 Yem ande mohlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen gikwai,

dangetok be yem kakie nipil yaun ebe vevies ok ge nitangi aim ate, be untau luev wasi be tis kaluek ane. Ve amolmol ebe meihlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok bwais ve yaun ungglus-ungglus dangdangetenik. 4 Be yaun tiate be tis yaun sinsin-ge be yaun molok subu ebe gitangi ve tanei nivin ite ok yem untau, be unei aim tangg-aim vie nitangi Pomate niwel yaun bambamo etok. 5 Yem ate utpweng are gikwai, ve amolmol ebe ilgum gen ungglus-ungglus ok tis eisir ebe tas gitung luev gen tiate ane giengk aplos ok, be tis amolmol ebe kaleuk tinas ok eisir etok ebe inei uie be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok. Eisir etok gitangi ebe atob in-gas gen vie ti nangge Kilisi gabu Pomate ebe emb as amolmol dabin ok ite molge. 6 Yem unsov amolmol ebe inei yaun bingkas-kasop ok as yaun ane lu ite, velob inarwel yem unde unsov gen tiate aplo. Ve asonge Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi amolmol ebe mongai ve Ei ane yaun ok. 7 Dangetok be yem unvang unvin eisir dang dangetok bwaya. 8 Bingano, warik yem uvang usov aiweng tumi aplo bemem galkik ande yem mohlang ve Amol Bamo ane amolmol-gen beti ande uvang usov Amol Bamo ane bogbogo aplo. Dang etok be unes aim luev weik amolmol ebe ivang tis Amol Bamo ane bogbogo ge ok. 9 Ve Amol Bamo ane bogbogo ges ane ano vevies walang ano be tis luev yaun ano ane. 10 Yem unatpweng gen etok are vevie kob, ve luev inend ete Amol Bamo tang givin. 11 Yem unvang unvin eisir ete es as luev aiweng tumi ane ok bwaya, ve luev etok ane ano vie ti giengk ite. Yem unes ru nitangi amolmol ve luev etok tiate. 12 Ve gitangi ebe atob tanei gen ebe eisir ilgum ivuaivun ge ok nile nihlang ok ite, ve atob nilgum be mai-mayand. 13 Ginei yev niro be gen subu niengk nitip atob amolmol indi be inatpweng are. 14 Ve gen subu ebe giengk gitip ok menggihlang ve gen bogbogo ane. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

> “Yem amolmol ebe umat vunkunu ok, unamdil nangge taku gimat ane be atob Kilisi nemb ane bogbogo be niro yem.”

15 Dangetok be yem unemb aim luev dabin vie-ngge, be unvang weik amolmol ebe dabas gwet ma ok ite, yem unvang weik amolmol ebe itpweng gen arkares ok. 16 Galkik etenik yem unasge gen ti ite, yem unvang mul ve Pomate ge ve sawa etenik ande gen tiate walang ano meng-gihlang. 17 Dangetok be yem unalgum gen niriv be nira weik amolmol ebe dabas gwet ma ok ite. Yem unatpweng gen ebe Amol Bamo tang givin ve yem unalgum ok are vevie kob. 18 Unum bui vavis ge ite ve atob niyaing dabangg-aim gwet, yem unemb Ngalau Yamar ve nemb yem dabin be nitwem yem. 19 Be kakie nipil uie vevies subu ebe ges Pomate ane luev ru ok, weik pesalem be tis uie vevies subu nitangi aim ate, be unes pesalem be tis uie bwalbwale subu tis avongg-aim nivwat Amol Bamo are ge nangge aplongg-aim. 20 Asmate walang ok yem unei aim tangg-aim vie nitangi Tamand Pomate ve gen walang ok ane, ve eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi are.

Amolmol ebe tis arwasgen ok as yaun

21 Unsov aim ate ane lu ge ve yem aplong-aim givin Kilisi. 22 Be yem avie gaptol, yem unsov aim amolgen as yaun ane lu ge dangete usov Amol Bamo ane yaun ane lu ok. 23 Ve amol atob nemb arwe avie dabin weik ete Kilisi geb ane amolmol-gen dabin ok. Kilisi Ei

Amol Bamo ebe geb ane amolmol-gen ru ok, be ei ane amolmol-gen weik ebe Ei ate utle ulis ok. 24 Dangetok be avie gaptol insov as amolgen as yaun ane lu vie-ngge dangete Kilisi ane amolmol-gen isov ei ane yaun ane lu ok. 25 Be yem amol gaptol, yem tangg-aim viti ve aim avie-nggen weik ete Kilisi ta-viti ve ane amolmol-gen be geb ate giwel eisir ve nemb is ru ok. 26 Ei gilgum gen dangetik, ei geb ane yaun gitangi amolmol gimungg be iro is ate vukir bekob iringk bui sanggu ve gisin as gen tiate tepwengge gikwai be geb is gitangi Pomate gile ve ane gen. 27 Veik nilgum ane amolmol-gen love invang nitangi ebe ei ate ane tang givin ok. Be luev gen tiate ane ti me yaun bingkasop me gen tiate ane subu niengk nangge eisir aplos vukuri ite. 28 Dangetok be Kilisi Ei ate be tis ane amolmol-gen atob menahlang weik gen ano dongke-ngge. Be amol gaptol ok atob tas nivin arwasgen weik ete tas givin isate ok. Amol ti ebe tang givin arwe ok, ei tang givin ei ate weik etok ge. 29 Amol ti utle bua ve utle ulis ite molge, ei givkwen utle ulis be geb ate dabin vie molge dangete Kilisi gilgum gitangi ane amolmol-gen eitit ok. 30 Ve Kilisi Ei ate be tis ane amolmol-gen eitit weik gen ano dongke-ngge. 31 Be gisov yaun etenik ane ge beti yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Amol atob nikwai tine gabu tame
be nile nivang nivin arwe,
be sulu atob invang weik
gen ano dongke-ngge.”

32 Yaun etenik ane dabe bamo molge be ayeu gatpweng are dangetok ganei, yaun etenik gipil Kilisi be tis ane amolmol-gen. 33 Bemem yaun etenik gitangi yem givin weik etok ge, amol gaptol atob tas nivin arwas gen be avie gaptol atob insov as amolgen as yaun ane lu ge.

6

Nunus tinas gen be tis tamas gen as yaun

1 Nunus amol be nunus avie, yem unsov tinangg-aimgen tis tamangg-aimgen as yaun ane lu ge ve Amol Bamo are ane. Ve luev etok ete vie molge be gitangi ebe ve tanvang mul ok. 2 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangetik:

“Mie nupasang tinem gabu tamem
vie-ngge be nusov as yaun
ane lu ge.”

Be yaun etok ete vie molge be tis ane yaun ti givin, ebe warik Pomate gibiti givin ok. 3 Be yaun ebe Pomate gibiti givin ok dangeteik:

“Mie nulgum dang etok veik
numbweg matawem sawa
undib nangge nalk.”

4 Be yem nunus tamas gen, yem unbul eisir ve luev ebe ve nilgum be eisir tas vavis ok bwaya. Yem unemb eisir dabin vie-ngge be unbul eisir ve Amol Bamo ane yaun.

Amolmol kulkul ane be tis amol bamo ebe geb eisir dabin ok as yaun

5 Be yem amolmol kulkul ane, yem unsov aim amolmol bambamo ebe emb yem dabin ok as yaun ane lu be unalgum aim kulkul nitangi ete ande yem ate unei ve unalgum ok, dangete usov Kilisi ane yaun ane lu ok. 6 Yem unalgum dangetok veik eisir indi yem vie ane ge ite, bemem yem unalgum kulkul tis aplongg-aim tepwengge nitangi gen ebe Pomate tang givin ve Kilisi ane amolmol kulkul ane inalgum ok. 7 Be unalgum kulkul vangg-aim pale ge, be unalgum denang ebe omb amolmol as kulkul ok ite, yem unalgum denang ebe omb Amol Bamo ane kulkul ok. 8 Yem uli gikwai ve asonge Amol Bamo nemb gen vevies ge nitangi amolmol kulkul ane be tis eisir

ebe ivang as gen vie-ngge ok nivin weik etok ge niwel as kulkul vie ebe ilgum ilgum ok. 9 Be yem amolmol bambamo ebe omb aim amolmol kulkul ane dabin ok, yem unpasang aim amolmol kulkul ane vie-ngge weik ete galkik ayeu ganei ve amolmol kulkul ane ve ganei insov as bambamo-gen as yaun ane lu ge ok. Be untau ete uyo-uyo eisir be ulgum be aplos bunam ok. Ve yem be tis eisir yem aim Bamo dongke ebe geb yem dabin ok gibweg gulumb, be ei gili amol ti gitlek ti ite amolmol tepwengge gitangi ate ge.

Pomate ane amolmol valir ane

10 Awangg yaun mul ane ebe ve nanei ok dangeteik; Yem tis Amol Bamo unvarkei unvin aim ate weik gen dongke-ngge, be atob ei niro yem ta ve ane gwangne be unvarkei gwangne. 11 Yem untak gen gwangne ebe Pomate geb gitangi yem ok, weik ebe aim lau valir ane ok veik unes valir nitangi Sadam love unambweg unwei ei ane luev tiate walang ok. 12 Ve eitit tas valir gitangi amolmol utlas ulis ebe tis twerk ok ite, eitit tas valir gitangi Sadam ane gwangne weik ngalau tiate as amolmol bambamo ebe ivang sawa sin-ge be emb gen aiweng tumi ane dabin ok. 13 Dangetok be yem untak Pomate ane lau valir ane ebe geb gitangi yem ok, be yem gitangi ebe atob unambweg unwei Sadam ane gwangne ok. Veik ginei sawa ebe gen tiate etok ve menihlang ok, okob yem gitangi atob unvarkei gwangne be unambweg unwei gen tiate etok. 14 Be gen valir ane ete Pomate geb gitangi yem ok dangeteik; Yem un-gas yaun ano ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg-aim be unbiti yaun ano weik ebe umbiti bika giengk luvwangg-aim pale ok. Be unavnu luev roro be vie weik ebe taval ok ve nisil bobongg aim. 15 Be unpasang aim ate be unei mateu nipil yaun bwaibwaya ebe Pomate tang givin eitit ok, weik ebe vangg-aim taptape (su) ok. 16 Yem aim gen valir ane bambamo etok gitangi ebe atob nemb yem ru be unambweg unwei Sadam ane gwangne ok. Be unro aim aplongg-aim givin ta gwangne ge weik ebe lau valir ane ok. Ve gen etok gitangi ebe atob yem unambweg unwei Sadam ane gwangne ok, weik ebe uitin i tis yev ve lau valir ane ok. 17 Yem tangg-aim nitung gen vie ebe Pomate gilgum ve geb yem ru ok, weik aim gululung valir ane. Be unvwat Pomate ane mateu ebe Ngalau Yamar geb gitangi aim ok weik ebe aim buyag valir ane ok. 18 Be gen bambamo etok yem unalgum tis miengk ge, unes miengk nitangi Pomate veik nemb yem ru. Ngalau Yamar niro yem ta be unes miengk painge-ngge tis as-mate walang ok be utlangg aim bua bwaya. Be unes miengk ve Pomate ane amolmol tepwengge ane nivin tis as-mate walang ok. 19 Unes miengk ve ayeu ane nivin weik etok ge, veik navarkei gwangne be nanei mateu ane dabe ebe givuaivun ate ok vusa nitangi amolmol. 20 Ayeu gavang ve nanei mateu nitangi amolmol, beti ayeu gabweg kapual-lu ve kulkul etok ane. Be yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate veik niro ayeu ta be navarkei gwangne be nas valir ve kulkul etok ane, ve ayeu gavang ve nalgum kulkul etok.

Pol ane yaun mul ane

21 Eitit and nune Tikikas ebe gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu be gilgum Pomate ane kulkul va pale ge ok, atob ninei ayeu lavo nitangi yem be tis awangg kulkul walang ok ebe galgum ok. 22 Beti ayeu gahlin ei be gitangi yem gilek veik niro yem ta be ninei ameimei kulkul ebe algum ok lavo nitangi yem.

23 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei
Tamand Pomate gabu Amol Bamo
Yisu Kilisi atob inalgum awangg
nune-nggen yem tepwengge
aplongg-aim bwaibwaya. Be
atob ei nemb luev tas viti ane be
tis aplos givin ane nitangi yem.
24 Pomate atob nemb ane yaun
bwaibwaya nitangi amolmol ebe
tas givin eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu
Kilisi ok be niengk nemb ta ge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi amolmol Pilipai ane

1 Kilisi Yisu ane amolmol
kulkul ane ayeu, eilu Timoti aro
kapia etenik gitangi Pomate ane
amolmol-gen tepwengge tis as
awaga-gen ebe imbweg Pilipai as
taku ok, ebe Kilisi Yisu gidgin eisir
ta ipil dongke ile ivin Ei ate ok.

2 Tamand Pomate gabu Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi atob inemb as tas
viti be tis as yaun bwai bwaya nilek
nivang nivin yem.

Pol ges miengk gitangi Pomate ve amolmol Pilipai ane

3 As mate walang ok ayeu tangg
gitung yem be ganei angg tangg-
vie gitangi angg Pomate gigas ta ge.
4 Be as mate walang ok givin ebe
gas miengk ok, ayeu gas miengk tis
tangg vevie-ngge. 5 Gisov mateu
ginme gibielk ve yem vaku ge be
yem omb ayeu ru be omb kulkul
uvin ayeu painge love galkik as
mate etenik ok ane, beti gilgum
be ayeu tangg vevie ano-ngge.
6 Ayeu gali dangetok ganei Pomate
ges kulkul vie etenik vu nangge
yem aplongg-aim, be atob niengk
dangetok painge-ngge love Kilisi
Yisu ninumul ninme sin-ge. 7 Ayeu
tangg gitung yem painge-ngge be
gali gen etok vei ve ayeu tangg
nitung yem dangetok. Ve givin
ebe ayeu gabweg kapual-lu ok be
tis ebe gavang angg gen sin-ge be
galgum kulkul ve garo mateu ta ok,
ete ayeu gali ganei yem unggas gen
vie ebe Pomate geb gitangi ayeu ok
uvin. 8 Bingano, Pomate gili ginei
ayeu ganei yaun ano molge. Kilisi
ane ta viti gilgum be ayeu ongo-
ngangg bamo molge ve nali yem
tepwengge.

9 Ayeu gas miengk gitangi Po-
mate ve yem ane dangeteik; Ayeu
gas miengk be gautani Pomate ve
ganei nilgum yem aim tangg-aim
givin be menihlang bamo ge tis
as-mate walang ok be unatpweng
Pomate ane yaun ano tepwengge
are be undi luev gen walang ok
ane vevie-ngge. 10 Veik unatpweng
gen ebe vevies ok arkare be nivin
ebe Yisu Kilisi ve ninumul ninme
ok, okob atob yem unambweg tis
tangg-aim vevie-ngge be gen tiate
ti wat niyaing yem ite ma. 11 Be
luev roro ete Yisu Kilisi ve nemb
nitangi yem ok, atob menihlang
bamo ge nangge yem veik unal-
gum Pomate ane bogbogo tis are
menihlang bamo ge.

Tanambweg matawand ane dabe giengk Yisu

12 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tangg
givin ve yem unatpweng gen
eteik are nivin kob. Gen ete
meng-gihlang gipil ayeu ok, gen
etok ges kulkul mateu ane gili
ite ma. Gen etok gilgum be
kulkul mateu ane gituvki gwangne
molge. 13 Ve amolmol valir ane ebe
emb Sisa ane nam dabin ok, be
amolmol tepwengge ok, itpweng
are inei ayeu gabweg kapual-lu
ve Kilisi ane kulkul ane. 14 Ayeu
gabweg kapual-lu beti gilgum be
angg nune-nggen subu ebe ivang
ivin Amol Bamo ok, aplos givin
gwangne molge. Be ipelk ite be
ivarkei gwangne be inei mateu tis
aplos dongke-ngge.

15 Bingano, eisir as amolmol
subu inei mateu gipil Kilisi givin ve
gisov eisir tas vavis be tas vadbu
ve ayeu. Bemem amolmol subu
as tas gitung vie beti inei mateu.
16 Amolmol ete as tas gitung vie
ok, ete itpweng are inei Pomate
geb kulkul ete ve inro mateu ta
nik gitangi ayeu, beti eisir tas givin
ayeu be inei mateu. 17 Bemem
eisir subu ilgum ve avos nivwat is
ate ane ge beti inei mateu gitangi
amolmol, eisir as tas gitung vie
ti giengk aplos ite molge. Eisir
tas givin ve inemb bunam subu

nitangi ayeu nivin beti ile ilgum gen dang dang-etok.

18 Bemem vie. Ginei eisir ilgum gen ares bamo ane me, as tas gitung vie beti inei mateu gipil Kilisi ok, bemem atob ayeu nali vie be tangg-vevie painge-ngge. 19 Gisov ayeu gali ganei yem os miengk ve ayeu ane gigas ta-ngge, be gali ganei Ngalau ebe ginme nangge Yisu Kilisi ok giro ayeu ta givin. Be gen bunam ete ande ayeu gagas ik ete atob nilgum be ayeu nambweg vie nindeb mul ane. 20 Beti ayeu tangg vevie ge be gasge gen ebe gatpweng are roro ge ve asonge menihlang ok. Ayeu atob nanei yaun niengk nitip nitip ge be wat mai mayangg ve gen ti ane ite ma. Be gen ret ete warik ayeu galgum ok, ete atob nalgum nivin sawa etenik nivin weik etok ge, be gen ete ayeu ve nalgum ok dangeteik; Ayeu tangg givin ve utlangg ulis nilgum Kilisi are be menihlang bamo ge. Beti ginei ayeu nambweg matawangg me namat vunu, atob nilgum be Kilisi are menihlang bamo ge. 21 Ve ayeu gali ganei ayeu gabweg matawangg gisov Kilisi, be ginei namat vunu atob nambweg vie-ngge. 22 Bemem ginei ayeu nambweg matawangg atob awangg kulkul walang ok nes ane, bemem etok ayeu gali siti ite nangge, atob ayeu navang mul ve luev inend? 23 Luev gen ailu ane galkik givarkei nangge ayeu dabangg gwet. Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve nakwai nalk etenik be nale nambweg navin Kilisi. 24 Bemem nambweg navin yem be namb yem ru etok vie molge gitlek. 25 Ayeu gali ganei atob ayeu navang navin yem be namb kulkul navin yem bekob, veik namb yem ru be aim aplongg-aim givin menihlang gwangne ge be unambweg tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge. 26 Dangetok be ginei ayeu nalek nambielk ve yem vukuri, atob yem tangg-aim vevie anongge ve ayeu ane be avongg-aim nivwat Kilisi Yisu are.

27 Bemem ayeu tangg givin ve yem unes aim luev nitau nile ete Kilisi ane mateu ginei ok ge. Veik ginei ayeu nalek me nalek ite, okob naute binge ge ve yem aplongg-aim gisov dongke be uvarkei uvin aim ate be omb aim ate ru veik aplongg-aim nivin mateu. 28 Unvarkei gwangne ge be unpelk ve amolmol ebe ve ines aim ok bwaya, veik eisir inatpweng are inei asonge eisir inmat vunu mang mangi ge. Be atob yem ok unatpweng are unei Pomate geb yem ru beti umbweg uwei eisir. 29 Ve Pomate geb luev ebe ve tanalgum Kilisi ane kulkul ok walang molge gitangi yem gikwai. Ei geb luev ebe ve aplongg-aim nivin Ei ane ok ge ite ma, Ei geb luev ebe ve un-gas bunam tis vavavne ve Ei ane kulkul ane ok gitangi yem givin. 30 Be galkik etenik yem unvarkei unvin ayeu be unes valir ebe warik ute binge ok, be tis ete ande galgum gavang nik unvin ayeu weik etok ge.

2

Amolmol bui ane indi is ate weik gen sin-ge dangete Kilisi gili ate weik gen sin-ge ok

1 Yem ok uli ete Kilisi giro yem ta be ane ta givin gilgum beti yem uvang vie-ngge ok me ma? Be Ngalau Yamar ebe gidgin yem ta upil dongke, be tangg aim givin tis tangg aim viti ve aim ate ok, yem ok uli etok me ma? 2 Ginei dangetok, okob yem unes aim luev dangeteik veik unalgum be ayeu tangg-vevie anongge: Yem tepwengge aim yaun nile dongke, be tangg aim nivin aim ate ane luev dongke ge, be unvang tis tangg aim nivin aim ate ge. 3 Tangg

aim nitung aim ate ge ite, unalgum gen niriv be nira be undang aim ate bwaya. Unsov amolmol subu as yaun ane lu vie-ngge, be undi aim ate unei yem amolmol vie ane nitlek amolmol subu bwaya. 4 Be tangg aim nitung ete ve unavkwen aim ate ge ok ite, yem undi amolmol subu ebe gen ma ve is ok be unavkwen eisir nivin weik etok ge.
5 Yem unvang mul ve Kilisi Yisu ane luev ebe gilgum ok.
6 Ei gigas Pomate na roro ge, bemem ei ta gitung ete ve nimbweg ane gen weik Pomate ok ite ma.
7 Ei gimdil gikwai ane bogbogo tis ane gwangne be giengk, be meng-gihlang weik amolmol be gilgum kulkul weik ebe amol sin ge ti ok.
8 Ei gilgum ate weik gen bwam bwam natu ti be gisov yaun ane lu vie-ngge love gimat vunu sin-ge. Ei gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin.
9 Beti Pomate gigas Ei gireu gile be gitak ei gibweg taku ebe vie molge ok. Be gital ares ebe bamo gitlek ares walang etek ok, gipil Ei.
10 Pomate gital Ei are ginei Yisu, veik amolmol tepwengge nangge gulumb be nangge nalk be nangge ebe nalk aplo ok, inavswen vas dubi nitangi Ei,
11 be tepwengge avos nisov dongke be inei Yisu Kilisi Ei Amol Bamo. Be Tamand Pomate are atob niengk einggoto ge dangetok.

Amolmol bui ane weik yev ebe giro taku be bogbogo nangge nalk ok

12 Angg nune-nggen, givin ebe ayeu gavang gavin yem ok ete yem usov awangg yaun ane lu vie molge. Dangetok be galkik etenik ok unalgum dangetok ge tis ete ande ayeu gavang aikawe gakwai yem nik nivin. Veik nipasang aim luev ebe Pomate gital yem ve nemb aim ru ok nile beleinge yapin. 13 Ve as mate walang ok Pomate givang givin yem be gilgum be yem aplongg aim giro pumwe pumwe ve unalgum gen nitangi ebe Ei ate ane ta givin ok ge.

14 Unalgum aim gen walang ok tis yaun ma ge be tangg aim vavis ve aim ate bwaya. 15 Veik unvang aim gen nangg aim sang vie-ngge be gen tiate ti ane yaun ninme nisung-sungi yem ite. Be unvang aim gen vie-ngge weik Pomate natu-nggen ebe tas gisgil gen tiate ok, unvang unsov amolmol tiate nalk etenik ane aplo. Be yem aim kulkul ane bogbogo niro nipil eisir weik ete yev ok, dangete viteuk-auwe aivi be giro gulumb ok. 16 Be unemb yaun matawas ane nitangi eisir. Ve ginei yem unalgum dangetok, okob nivin ebe Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok atob ayeu tangg-vevie anongge ve yem ane. Ve awangg kulkul ebe galgum ok, gile giyaing ate ite ma.

17 Be ginei inemb ayeu weik ebe da ok nitangi Pomate, ve yem aim aplongg aim givin ane, atob ayeu tangg-vevie ge navin yem tepwengge. 18 Dangetok be yem ok tangg aim vevie unvin ayeu weik etok ge.

Timoti gabu Epafrodaitas as yaun

19 Ayeu gali ganei atob Amol Bamo ninei be ayeu nahlin Timoti nitangi yem nilek seukie-ngge, veik ninumul ninme be niput yem aim yaun lavo nitangi ayeu be nilgum be ayeu aplongg vie. 20 Ayeu gali amol ti ebe ane ta gitung weik ete ayeu ok, be aplo bunam ve nemb yem ru weik ete Timoti ok ite ma molge. 21 Amolmol subu tas gitung is ate ge be tas gitung Yisu Kilisi ane kulkul ite ma molge.
22 Bemem yem utpweng Timoti are

gikwai, ei amol vie molge ti ebe geb ayeu ru ve kulkul mateu ane ok, weik ebe nunus ti geb tame ru ok. 23 Ayeu tangg gitung ve nahlin ei be nitangi yem nilek seukie-ngge, bemem atob ayeu nasge ge be nali gen ret ret ete atob menihlang nipil ayeu ok bekob. 24 Be ayeu ok gali weik etok ge ve ganei atob Amol Bamo nes awangg luev ebe ve natangi yem nalek ok.

25 Ayeu tangg gitung yaun ti givin weik etok ge va ganei nahlin eitit and nune Epafrodaitas, ebe warik yem uhlin ei be gitangi ayeu ginme ve nemb ayeu ru ok, be nitangi yem nilek. Ei givang givin ayeu be ges valir be geb kulkul givin ayeu ve yem ane. 26 Ei ta givin anongge ve ginei nili yem siti bekob, be aplo bunam ve ebe yem ute inei ei gigas gimat ok. 27 Bingano, ei gigas gimat love kasop ge be nimat vunu, bemem Pomate ge ta viti ve ei. Be Pomate ta viti ve ei ge ite, Pomate ta viti ve ayeu ok givin weik etok ge, ve ei bua ve ret ayeu nanggas bunam walang ano dangetok. 28 Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve ganei nahlin ei be nitangi yem nilek veik undi ei vukuri be tangg aim vevie veik nilgum be ayeu aplongg bunam etok ma nikwai subu. 29 Dangetok be yem un-gas ei tis tangg aim vevie-ngge weik Amol bamo ane amol ti. Yem unpasang amolmol dang dangete ei ok nangg aim undi ge, 30 ve ei gigas gimat love kasopge be nimat vunu ve Amol Bamo ane kulkul ane. Gisov ei ta givin bamo molge ve nilgum kulkul ebe yem gitangi ve unalgum ite ok, ve geb ayeu ru.

3

Gen ebe ano molge ok

1 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu ve nanei angg yaun mul ane eteik dangeteik nanei; Amol Bamo atob nilgum be yem tangg aim vevie ninggas ta-ngge. Ayeu wat utlangg bua ve naro yaun ebe warik garo gikwai ok, vukuri be vukuri ok ite, ayeu galgum veik yem unambweg vie-ngge.

2 Unemb aim ate dabin nangg aim undi ge ve amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate giriv be gira weik uvun ok. Eisir nok ilgum ve inaure amolmol utlas ulis sin sin ge. 3 Eitit and luev weik ete eisir ok ite ma, eitit tanei uiye be tas miengk gitangi Pomate ve Ngalau ebe ginme nangge Pomate ane ok, be tavang tis tatvevie ge tavin Yisu Kilisi. Be gen etok weik ebe ande taure utland ulis gikwai ok. Ve eitit tali gikwai tanei luev ete ve inaure utlas ulis ok gitangi ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok ite molge, ma yapin. 4 Be ginei ayeu tangg nivin, okob ane luev giengk ebe ve ayeu nali nanei luev ebe iure utlas ulis ane ok gitangi ebe ve nemb ayeu ru ok. Amolmol subu ili inei luev ete ve inaure utlas ulis ane ok, gitangi atob nemb eisir ru. Bemem ayeu atob natlek eisir. 5 Ainangg gikuv ayeu be as mate bage tavlu be ano aitol (8) gile gikwai kob iure ayeu utlangg ulis. Be ayeu amol Israel ane ti. Ayeu nangge Benyamin ane vaku gen. Ayeu amol Hibru ane roro, be ayeu Parisai ti. Ayeu amol ebe gavang mul ve Juda as luev. 6 Ayeu galgum gen ve gayaing Kilisi ane amolmolgen gigas ta ge, be gasov amei Juda amei yaun be tis ane luev walang ok ane lu vie-ngge. Amolmol ili ayeu inei amol vie molge ti ebe givang mul ve Juda as yaun tis ane luev walang ok vie molge ok. Ayeu gapar-kar Juda as yaun ti ite ma molge. 7 Bemem galkik gisov Kilisi ane ge beti ande ayeu gali gen bambamo etok ganei gen ti ebe ano ma ok. 8 Be gen etok ge ite, gen walang ok ande ayeu gali ganei gen sin-ge. Be gen ebe ayeu gali ganei ano molge ok, ete awangg Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi. Ve Ei ge ete gilgum be ayeu gakari gen etok tep-

wengge gikwai be ande gali weik ebe seksek ebe uve tiate ok. Ayeu tangg gitung gwangne molge ve ganei nanggas Kilisi ta gwangne ge nangge aplongg be navang navin Ei. 9 Be bwaingg ve amolmol intal ayeu inei ayeu amol vie, gisov ebe gavang mul ve Juda as yaun ok. Ayeu tangg givin ve intal ayeu inei amol vie, gisov ebe aplongg givin Kilisi ane ok ge. Ve Pomate gital amolmol ginei amolmol vie ane gisov luev aplos givin ane. 10 Be gen dongke ebe ayeu tangg givin ok eteik; Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve natpweng Kilisi be tis ane gwangne ebe ges Ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok are. Be tangg givin ve tangg nitung gen dangete Ei tangg gitung love gimat vunu ok, veik namat vunu navin Ei. 11 Veik namdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane weik ete Ei ok.

Tantuvki be nand roro ge nitangi gen ebe ve tan-gas ok

12 Be gen ebe ayeu ve nanggas ok ete gagas ite nangge, beti ayeu galgum kulkul gwangne ge ve ganei nanggas gen etok okob, ve Kilisi gigas ayeu ve ane gen gikwai. 13 Angg nune-nggen bingano molge, ayeu gagas gen etok ite nangge, be yaun dongke ge ebe ayeu ve nanei ok eteik, ande ayeu tangg givalngan gen bambamo ebe warik ok tepwengge gikwai be galgum kulkul gwangne ge ve nanggas gen ebe asonge menihlang ok. 14 Ayeu gatuvki gwangne ge veik nambielk taku ebe gen etok giengk ok be nanggas. Be gen ebe ayeu ve nanggas ok dangeteik; Gisov Kilisi Yisu ane ge, beti Pomate gital ayeu ve nambweg matawangg navin Ei nangge taku ebe giengk ei-nggoto ok.

15 Ginei eitit tepwengge ande metahlang weik amolmol gikwai be tatpweng gen arkare, okob and luev be tis and tand gitung nitau nile yaun ete ayeu ganei ik ge. Be ginei amolmol subu as tas gitung gitangi ite, okob ayeu gali ganei Pomate atob nes luev etok ru nitangi eisir. 16 Eitit tanemb luev ebe warik tanggas gimungg ok ta gwangne ge be tanvang mul ve luev etok painge ge.

17 Angg nune-nggen, yem unvang mul ve luev ete ayeu gavang ik ma! Amei as luev etok ru gitangi yem gikwai, dangetok be yem unsov amolmol ebe iatu gile amei mei luev ok as yaun ane lu ge. 18 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gitangi yem tis as mate walang ok, be galkik etenik atob ayeu nanei yaun nok nitangi yem vukuri tis matanongg rulu ge. Amolmol subu ete ivang nik, eisir es valir gitangi Kilisi ane ei givsangin ebe gimat vunu gireu ok. 19 Eisir etok asonge in-gas vavavne be inmat vunu mang mangi nangge yev bamo ebe giengk dangetok ok aplo. Ve eisir ili gen ebe utlas ulis ta givin gitlek ok weik ebe as pomate ok, be ili gen ebe gilgum amolmol be mai mayas ok weik gen ebe ve indang is ate nipil ok be tas givin gen nalk ane gitlek molge. 20 Bemem eitit amolmol gulumb ane roro. Be tasge Amol Bamo, Yisu Kilisi Ei ate ebe ve nangge gulumb ninme be ninggas it ok. 21 Ei atob niro eitit utland ulis muai muai nalk etenik ane vukir be menihlang weik ete ei ate utle ulis tis ane bogbogo ok. Atob ei nilgum gen etok ve ane gwangne ebe gitak gen walang ok gisov ei ane lu ge gile ok.

4

Pol ges bing ve amolmol Pilipai ane

1 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tangg viti be tangg givin yem anongge ve ayeu gabi yem weik ebe angg gen vie molge ti ok, be gilgum be tangg

vevie-ngge. Dangetok be yem unvarkei gwangne be unvang unvin Amol Bamo painge ge.

2 Be Yuodia gabu Sintiki, gabu unaute kob. Yemlu undi aim ate weik ebe kawavie be malavie ok, be gabu unvang tis aplongg aim dongke ge unvin Amol Bamo. 3 Be awangg nune Sasyugas ebe gob kulkul guvin ayeu ok, mie nam nuli sulu vie-ngge, ve sulu etenok ebe ilgum kulkul ivin ayeu ve inei mateu gitangi amolmol ok. Sulu ivang ivin Klemen tis awangg nune-nggen subu ebe amei amb kulkul gile dongke ok be emb kulkul ivin eisir. Eisir etok ete ares giengk Pomate ane kapia matawas ane.

4 Ayeu tangg givin ve yem tangg aim vevie ve Amol Bamo ane tis as mate walang ok.

5 Yem unalgum aim gen walang ok nangg-aim bwaya-gege, veik amolmol tepwengge indi be inatpweng are inei yem amolmol yaun bwai bwaya ane. Be ande gibloblo gikwai ve Amol Bamo atob ninme. 6 Dangetok be aplongg aim bunam ve gen ti ane bwaya. Ginei yem tangg aim givin gen ti, okob unes miengk nitangi Pomate be unautani ei ve gen etok ane tis tanggaim vie-ngge. 7 Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya ebe gitlek amolmol as tas gitung ok, atob niro yem aplongg aim be tis aim tangg aim gitung ta be unvang unvin Kilisi Yisu painge ge.

8 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu ve nanei yaun ti vukuri dangeteik; Tangg aim nitung luev yaun ano ane, be tis luev gen vevies ane, be luev tas givin ane, be tis gen ebe gilgum amolmol be tis ares ok, be tis luev vevies walang ok niengk aplongg aim painge ge. 9 Luev bambamo etok tepwengge nolge ayeu gab gitangi yem gikwai. Be yem ate ok ute be uli gen ebe ayeu galgum be ganei ok gikwai, dangetok be unalgum aim gen walang ok unvang mul ve luev dongke ete ayeu gavang ok. Pomate ei Amol yaun bwai bwaya ane, be atob nilek nivang nivin yem.

Pol ginei ane ta-vie gitangi Pomate, ve amolmol Pilipai ane emb ei ru be emb gen sinsin ge gitangi ei

10 Ayeu tangg-vevie anongge gitangi Amol Bamo. Ve gisov galkik ande yem utpweng are beti omb ayeu ru. Bingano, warik ok yem tangg aim gitung ve unalgum dangetenik bemem yem aim luev ma. 11 Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gisov ebe ayeu gen ma be yem omb ayeu ru ok ite ma. Gisov ayeu gali be gatpweng gen walang etok are gikwai. Beti ginei gen dang dang-etok ve menihlang nipil ayeu ok, bemem atob ayeu navang tis aplongg dongke-ngge. 12 Ayeu gitangi ebe ve nambweg nawei wambal ok, be ayeu gitangi ebe ve gen walang ok ma ve-ngau be navang angg gen ok. Ayeu gatpweng luev ebe ve marav nes is be tis luev ebe ve inambweg inwei gen ane ok, are gikwai. Beti as mate walang ok, nangge taku bambamo ete ayeu veve nale ok, ayeu wat aplongg bunam ve gen dang dangetok ane ite ma. 13 Ve Kilisi dongke ge ete giro ayeu ta ve ane gwangne, beti ayeu gitangi gen walang ok.

14 Bemem yem ulgum gen vie ve omb ayeu ru be unggas gen bunam ebe ayeu gagas ok givin. 15 Yem amolmol Pilipai ane, yem ate uli be utpweng are gikwai ve givin ebe ayeu gab kulkul mateu ane vaku ge be gamdil gakwai Masedonia as taku ok, be givin sawa etok amolmol bui ane nangge nam dabe ti emb ayeu ru be emb gen gitangi ayeu ite molge ma yapin. Be yem ge ete ulgum ve omb ayeu ru. 16 Bingano, givin ebe ayeu gabweg nangge Tesalonaika ok ete

yem omb ayeu ru be omb gen subu gitangi ayeu gile, be uvang love okti ulgum gen nok vukuri.
17 Ayeu galgum gen ve ganei yem unemb gen nitangi ayeu ite ma. Bemem ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem aim kulkul nes ane ano vevies ge kob. 18 Gen bambamo ete yem omb ayeu ru be omb gitangi ayeu ok, ande gile gitangi roro ge, be gen ebe omb gitangi Epafrodaitas be givwat ginme ok, ete nolge ayeu gavwat gikwai. Yem aim gen bambamo ete omb gitangi ayeu ok, weik da ebe ane ukwas vie molge ok, ebe omb gitangi Pomate ok. Ve gen dang dang-etok ete Pomate gili vie molge. 19 Awangg Pomate ei Amol gen vevies walang ok ane, ebe ane dabe giengk Kilisi Yisu ok. Be atob ei nemb gen walang ebe yem tangg aim givin ve un-gas, bemem unggas ite ok, tepwengge nitangi yem. 20 Avond nivwat Tamand Pomate are tis as mate walang ok ninggas tangge. Bingano.

Pol ges ane yaun vunu

21 Ayeu avongg ges amolmol tepwengge ebe ivang ivin Kilisi Yisu ok. Awangg nune-nggen ebe imbweg eteik ivin ayeu ok, avos ges yem. 22 Pomate ane amolmol tepwengge avos ges yem. Be eisir ebe emb kulkul ivang Sisa ane nam ok tas gitung yem bamo molge.

23 Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi, ane yaun bwai bwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi amolmol Kolosi ane

1 Kilisi Yisu ane aposel ayeu Pol,
ebe Pomate ta-givin be geb ayeu
ok, be tis eitit and nune Timoti,
2 eilu amei kapia etenik gitangi
Pomate ane amolmol-gen be eilu
amei nune-nggen ebe aplos givin
Kilisi ebe imbweg nangge Kolosi
ok.

Ayeu tangg givin ganei Tamand
Pomate atob nemb ane ta-viti be tis
ane yaun bwai-bwaya nitangi yem
nilek.

Pol ges miengk ta-vie ane gitangi Pomate

3 Eilu as miengk gitangi eitit and
Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi Tame Po-
mate be anei amei tangg-amei vie
ve yem ane tis as-mate walang
ok. 4 Ve eilu aute binge gikwai
ve yem aplongg aim givin Kilisi
Yisu be tis ebe tangg-aim givin Po-
mate ane amolmol-gen tepwengge
ok. 5 Yem aim aplongg-aim givin
tis aim tangg-aim givin ane dabe
giengk gen ebe yem usge nangge
gulumb ok. Pomate gipasang gen
etok ve yem ane yapin. Be gen
ete yem usge ok, ete nolge ute
ane yaun be utpweng are gikwai
givin ebe yaun ano gibielk ve yem
vaku-ngge ok. Be yaun ano nok
ete mateu ok. 6 Mateu givang
geb taku walang ok avwut nangge
nalk be ges ano ano-ngge weik ete
gilgum nangge yem, givin ebe ma-
teu gibielk ve yem vaku-ngge be
utpweng Pomate ane yaun bwai-
bwaya are roro-ngge ok. 7 Eitit and
amol kulkul ane Epafras gibul ma-
teu nok gitangi yem. Epafras nok ei
Kilisi ane amolmol kulkul ane vie
ti ebe giwel eilu be gilgum Pomate
ane kulkul ok. 8 Ei ginei gitangi eilu
ginei galkik ande Ngalau geb luev
tas givin ane gitangi yem gikwai.

9 Beti eilu aute be as miengk ve
yem ane painge-ngge tis as-mate
walang ok. Eilu as miengk be au-
tani Pomate ve nemb dabas-gwet
vie nitangi yem veik unatpweng
gen ebe Pomate ta-givin ok ar-
kare. Be ane Ngalau nemb dabas-
gwet gen vevies walang ok ane be
tis dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng
mateu ane dabe are ok nitangi
yem. 10 Veik unvang weik Amol
Bamo ane amolmol-gen yem roro,
be as-mate walang ok unalgum
gen ebe ve nilgum Ei be ta-vevie
ane ok ge. Kob atob aim kulkul
vevies ete ulgum ulgum ok atob
nes ane ano vevies ge be dabas-
gwet ebe ve inatpweng Pomate
are ok atob menihlang bamo-ngge
nangge yem. 11 Eilu as miengk gi-
tangi Pomate givin veik niro yem
ta ve ane bogbogo ane gwangne,
veik unvarkei gwangne be un-gas
gen bunam walang ok tis aplongg-
aim dongke-ngge. 12 Yem unei
aim tangg-aim vie tis tangg-aim
vevie-ngge nitangi Tamand ve ebe
gilgum yem be ande gitangi ve
un-gas gen ebe Pomate gipasang
ve ane amolmol-gen yapin ok un-
vin, nangge ane taku bogbogo ane.
13 Ve Ei geb eitit ru be gigas eitit tak-
wai gen tiate aiweng tumi ane, ane
gwangne be gitak eitit tambweg
tasov Natu ebe tang givin gitlek ok
ane gwangne ane lu. 14 Be Amol
nok ete gigas eitit takwai gen tiate
ane gwangne be gisin eitit and tiate
walang ok gikwai.

Yaun gipil Yisu tis ane kulkul

15 Kilisi Ei gigas Pomate ebe
gitangi ve tandi Ei ite ok ane
na roro-ngge. Be gen bambamo
ete Pomate gipasang ok, as Amol
Bamo Ei dongke-ngge. 16 Ve
Pomate gipasang gen walang ok,
gen ebe giengk gulumb ok be
gen ebe giengk nalk ok be tis gen
ebe gitangi tandi ve matanond
tis gen ebe gitangi ve tandi ite

ok, be tis gwangne walang ebe emb amolmol dabin ok be pomate bingkasop ane be amolmol ebe tis ares ok be tis gwangne nalk etenik ane. Gen bambamo etok Pomate gipasang ve Kilisi dongke-ngge ane gwangne. Be etok Kilisi ge ane gen bambamo etok tepwengge. 17 Gen walang etok tepwengge meng-gihlang ite nangge be Kilisi gibweg gimungg. Be gen etok tepwengge isov Ei dongke-ngge ane gwangne ane lu be geb dabin. 18 Ei weik amolmol bui ane dabas tulkwe be amolmol bui ane weik Ei utle ulis. Ei Amol mate ane ebe gimdil nangge taku gimat ane ulu ok, be gen walang ok ane dabe giengk Ei dongke-ngge, be Ei dongke-nge geb gen tepwengge dabin. 19 Ve Pomate ta-givin ginei Natu ninggas Ei ane luev gen walang ok ane nitangi ge. 20 Pomate ta-gitung ve nirwel gen tepwengge nitangi Ei ate nile, beti geb Natu be ges gen walang ok ane gwangne vun-kunu. Pomate geb Natu be gipto ane tuerk gisov ei-givsangin beti geb yaun bwai-bwaya gitangi gen tepwengge ebe ivang nalk tis gulumb ok.

21 Warik yem uvang aikawe ukwai Pomate be aim tiate bambamo ebe ulgum be tangg-aim gitung gitung ok ete gilgum yem be os valir gitangi Pomate. 22 Bemem galkik gisov ebe Ei ate Natu gimat vunu ane ok ge, beti ande yem mohlang weik Pomate ane nune-nggen veik ninggas yem vie-ngge tis aplongg aim sang vie-ngge be yaun ma ge unde unambweg nindeb Ei na ane. 23 Bemem unvarkei gwangne be aplongg aim nivin mateu ete warik ute gimungg mate ge ok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, velob gen ti ninme be nirwel yem aim aplongg-aim givin etok nikwai gen ebe usge ve un-gas ok. Be mateu ete yem ute-ute ok, ane amol kulkul ane ti ete ayeu ik. Amei algum kulkul ve anei mateu nok gitangi amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg nangge nalk ok.

Pol geb amolmol bui ane nangge Kolosi ru

24 Be galkik etenik Kilisi ane vavavne ebe gigas ok, dani ete giengk nik nangge. Be ayeu tangg vevie-ngge ve ganei nawel Kilisi be nanggas Ei ane vavavne dani etok tepwe. Kilisi utle ulis nok ete amolmol bui ane ok. 25 Pomate Ei ate geb ayeu ve yem amolmol bui ane aim amol kulkul ane. Be geb kulkul etok gitangi ayeu ve nanei ane mateu nitangi yem. 26 Warik gimungg ane yaun etenik givuaivun ate giengk aplo ge gitangi amolmol tepwengge, bemem galkik ande meng-gihlang taku gitip be Pomate ane amolmol-gen iute. 27 Pomate tang gitung ve ginei ane amolmol-gen inatpweng Ei ane yaun tis ane bogbogo vie molge ebe givuaivun ate ge ok are, love amolmol gitip ane ok inatpweng are nivin. Be yaun ebe givuaivun ate ge ok ete dangeteik: Kilisi givang givin yem beti atob yem un-gas Pomate ane bogbogo unvin. 28 Beti amei algum ve anei Kilisi ane yaun binge gitangi amolmol walang ok. Amei as bing be ambul dabas-gwet vevies walang ok gitangi amolmol walang ok veik an-gas eisir antangi Pomate na ande weik amolmol ebe ivarkei gwangne be ivang ivin Kilisi ok. 29 Beti ayeu gab tulkwangg vier be galgum kulkul bamo molge, be Kilisi ane gwangne ebe geb gitangi ayeu ok ete giro ayeu ta.

2

1 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem unatpweng kulkul bamo ebe ayeu galgum ve yem be tis amolmol Leodisia ane be tis amolmol tepwengge ebe ili ayeu nangg ite ok are kob. 2 Ayeu galgum kulkul

bamo etok veik nalgum eisir aplos bwai bwaya be tas-nivin isate be invang invin isate vie-ngge be inatpweng dabas-gwet ebe ve inatpweng yaun ane dabe ar-kare ok are tepwengge. Veik inatpweng Pomate ane yaun ebe givuaivun ate giengk aplo ge ok are. Be yaun nok ete Kilisi Ei ate. 3 Dabas-gwet mateu ane be tis yaun bambamo ebe givuaivun ate ge ok ete gingik giengk Kilisi.

4 Ayeu ganei yaun etenok gitangi yem, ve ayeu bwaingg ve ret amolmol subu inyo inyo yem be inei yaun bingkas-kasop ane subu be inpasang avos love vie molge nitangi yem. 5 Bingano, ayeu gavang aikawe gakwai yem bemem awangg ngalau givang givin yem geb ta-ngge. Be ayeu tangg vevienngge ve ebe gaute yem ulgum aim gen walang ok vie-ngge be tis ebe aplongg aim givin Kilisi gwangne molge ok ane.

Tanes and luev walang ok tis Kilisi painge ge

6 Yem ande unggas Kilisi weik ebe aim Amol Bamo ok gikwai, dangetok be unvang unvin aim ate be un-gas Ei ta painge ge. 7 Yem unvarkei gwangne unwei Kilisi weik ebe ei-wakas gitu gisov nalk aplo gile be geb nalk ta ok, be aplongg aim nivin mateu ete amei ambul yem ok gwangne ge. Be unei aim tangg-aim vie nitangi Pomate tis as-mate walang ok.

8 Yem unemb aim ate dabin nangg-aim undi ge velob amol ti niyo aim be ninei yaun bingkas-kasop nitangi aim. Amolmol dang dang-etok ete itung tumbus-gen as tumbu be inei yaun bingkas-kasop ane subu ebe ginme nangge amolmol nalk ane ge as ok. Be yaun ete eisir inei inei ok ginme nangge Kilisi ane ite ma. 9 Ve Kilisi Ei weik ebe Pomate ok rorongge. 10 Be gisov ebe yem aplonggaim givin Ei ok ane ge beti Ei geb gen walang ok gitangi yem. Be Ei dongke-ngge geb gwangne walang ok, vie be tiate tepwengge dabin gipil dongke. 11 Yem aplonggaim givin Kilisi beti etok weik ebe ande iure yem utlangg-aim ulis ok, bemem iure yem utlangg aim ulis ve bais weik ete eisir Juda as luev ok ite ma. Bemem Kilisi geb yem ru be gigas yem ukwai gen tiate ane gwangne, beti etok weik ebe ande iure yem utlangg aim ulis ok. 12 Ve bui sanggu ebe es gireu yem ok ete gidgin yem ta ule usa Kilisi be etok weik ebe ispun yem givin nangge taku gimat ane uvin Kilisi ok. Be yem aplongg aim givin unei Pomate ges Kilisi itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane bingano ge, beti gisov bui sanggu ebe es gireu yem ane ok ge ete weik ebe Pomate ges yem itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane uvin Kilisi ok. 13 Warik gimungg ane yem unggas Pomate ane yaun ite nangge, be givin etok ete yem uvang aikwae ukwai amei Juda be uvang weik ebe amolmol gitip ane ok. Be aim gen tiate bambamo ebe ulgum ulgum ok gisak aim vun-kunu. Bemem galkik ande Pomate ges yem itin be umbweg matawangg-aim uvin Kilisi. Pomate ande gisin eitit and tiate bambamo ebe talgum talgum ok tepwengge gikwai. 14 Be giyati kapia ebe iro eitit and tiate bambamo ebe talgum talgum ok ane yaun gisov ok gikwai be gile ges tepwengge gireu ei-givsangin gile. 15 Be nangge ei-givsangin nok ete Pomate giyaing gwangne nalk etenik ane tepwengge gikwai, be gilgum eisir love weik ebe gen bwam-bwam ti ok nangge amolmol tepwengge nas.

16-17 Dangetok be amol ti gitangi ebe nili yem tiate nisov gen ebe on be unum, me luev Sonda subu

ane me Sonda aiweng gile tumi ane be tis Sonda Sabat ane ok ite ma. Gen bambamo etok, etok weik gen ano roro ebe asonge menihlang ok ane dalgo ge. Bemem Kilisi ge ete gen ano roro. 18 Ginei amol ti ve ninei yaun nipil gen ebe ei giengk mev be gili ok, be ninei ei gilgum ate love weik gen bwam-bwam ti be ginei uiye be ges miengk gitangi angela, okob undi velob unsov ei ane yaun ane lu. Ve amolmol dang dang-etok ete indang is ate sinsinge gipil dabas-gwet nalk ane ge, 19 be ili Kilisi weik as Amol Bamo be inggas ta giengk aplos ite ma. Kilisi weik eitit daband tulkwe, be eitit tepwengge tavang tasov Ei ane gwangne ane lu ge be Ei giro eitit ta be tavarkei gwangne gitangi ebe Pomate Ei ate ane tang givin ok.

Tanmat vunu tanvin Kilisi ma, veik tanambweg matawand tanvin Ei

20 Yem ande umat vunu uvin Kilisi beti Ei gigas yem ukwai nalk etenik ane gwangne. Be namnambed be yem os aim luev weik ebe amolmol nalk etenik ane ok? Be gimdom beti yem usov yaun bambamo eteik ane lu ge? Yaun eteik: 21 “Uli ve nomb,” me “Uli ve non,” me “Uli ve bagem nile nomb?” 22 Yaun dang dang-etok etok ginei yaun gipil gen ebe ve tanalgum ane kulkul bokti ma nikwai ok. Be yaun etok ginme nangge amolmol ge as. 23 Bingano, eisir induel is ate love weik ebe gen bwam bwam ti ok be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi angela, be amolmol ili be inei luev ete eisir ilgum ok vie molge. Bemem gen bambamo etok gitangi ebe ve niro eitit ta be tanambweg tanwei aplond muanggane ane gwangne ok ite ma.

3

1 Pomate ges yem itin nangge taku gimat ane uvin Kilisi. Dangetok be unemb kulkul gwangne ge ve un-gas gen ebe giengk gulumb ok, nangge taku ebe Kilisi gibweg ve geb amolmol dabin nangge Pomate na ok. 2 Tangg-aim nitung nile gen ebe giengk taku eteok ok ge be tangg-aim nitung gen nalk etenik ane bwaya. 3 Ve yem umat vunu gikwai be dalgongg aim mata-was ane galkik ande gile ges ate susweng gireu Kilisi gibloblo Pomate. 4 Eitit tambweg matawand gisov Kilisi dongkengge, dangetok be asonge nivin ebe Ei ve ninumul ninme ok, okob atob eitit tande tanahlang taku gitip tanvin Ei be tan-gas ane bogbogo tanvin.

Luev muanggane be tis luev vaku ane yaun

5 Dangetok be unkari luev gen tiate nalk etenik ane ete tangg-aim gitung gitung giengk aplongg-aim ok nikwai. Ayeu ganei yem unkari luev gen dang dang-eteik ane nikwai: Luev wasi ane tis luev gen tiate ane, be luev ebe aplos giteng giteng ve inalgum gen ungglus ungglus ok tis luev ebe irwel amolmol as gen giriv be gira ok be tis luev kaleuk ane. (Kaleuk ane dabe gisov ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkaskasop ane ok.) 6 Pomate atob nilgum ane ta vavis ane ano nipil amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev gen dang dang-etok ane ok. 7 Warik mate ane yem ok uvang uvin amolmol ebe ilgum gen dang dang-etok ok, be ulgum gen bambamo etok love ma.

8 Bemem galkik etenik yem undi be unkari luev gen dang dang-eteik ane nikwai: Luev tas vavis ane tis luev aplos tiate ane, be tis luev ebe inei amolmol susweng be inei yaun bum-bumue ok ane nikwai. 9 Be untau ete unei yaun bingkaskasop gitangi amolmol ok. Ve ande yem ukari aim aplongg aim muanggane ebe warik ok tis ane gen tiate walang ok gikwai, 10 be

ande mohlang weik ebe amolmol vaku vaku ane gikwai. Pomate Ei ate ete gilgum yem be mohlang weik amolmol vaku vukuri. Be asmate walang ok Ei geb dabas-gwet vevies gitangi yem, be giro yem aplongg-aim vukir be mohlang weik ete Ei ate ok roro-ngge. 11 Beti galkik gisov luev vaku etok ane ge ete ande eitit tali amolmol subu tanei Grik be Juda me tanei eisir etenik ebe iure utlas ulis ok be eisir etok ebe iure utlas ulis ite ok ite ma. Me tanei etenok amolmol taku ti ane, me amolmol ebe emb kulkul sinsin-ge be inggas mone ite ok me amolmol ebe ivang as gen vie-ngge ok ite ma. Ma molge. Kilisi gilgum gen bambamo etok love ande meng-gihlang weik gen ano dongke-ngge, be Kilisi Ei ate givang gisov amolmol walang ok aplo tepwengge.

12 Pomate geb yem ve ane amolmol-gen gikwai, be Ei gimsuli ane opom gen walang ok ane gitangi yem gikwai. Dangetok be yem un-gas luev dang dang-eteik ta gwangne ge: Tangg aim viti ve amolmol walang ok nitangi ge be unpasang eisir nangg aim undi. Yem undi aim ate weik gen sin-ge ti, be godongg aim malk-malk ge nitangi amolmol. Ginei amolmol ilgum gen tiate gitangi yem, yem unamdil be unalgum eisir tiate niwel bwaya. 13 Nangg-aim undi aim ate vie-ngge, be ginei amolmol subu ilgum gen tiate gitangi yem okob undi eisir tiate bwaya bemem tangg aim nivalngan eisir as tiate ete ilgum gitangi yem ok. Amol Bamo Ei tang-givalngan eitit and tiate ebe talgum ok, dangetok be yem ok unalgum weik etok ge. 14 Yem un-gas luev tas viti ane ta gwangne ge, ve luev etok ete vie molge be gidgin amolmol walang ta ipil dongke be ivang vie-ngge tis aplos dongke-ngge. 15 Kilisi geb ane yaun bwai bwaya gitangi eitit gikwai, dangetok be Ei ane yaun bwai bwaya etok nemb yem aplongg aim dabin ma. Pomate gital yem ve monahlang weik gen ano dongke weik Kilisi utle ulis, be un-gas Ei ane yaun bwai bwaya etok unvin. Be unei aim tangg aim vie nitangi Pomate painge ge. 16 Un-gas Kilisi ane yaun ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg-aim, be unbul be unes bing ve aim ate ve dabas-gwet gen vevies walang ok ane. Unei pesalem tis uiye mateu be uiye vevies subu ebe Ngalau geb gitangi aim ok, be unru tis tangg-aim vie-ngge nitangi Pomate nangge aplongg aim. 17 Be aim gen ret-ret ete ve unalgum me unei ok, yem unalgum gen bambamo etok ve Amol Bamo Yisu are ane ge. Be unei aim tangg aim vie nitangi Tamand Pomate ve Yisu are ane.

Luev vaku nemb amolmol bui ane dabin

18 Yem avie gaptol, unsov aim amol-gen as yaun ane lu ge ma. Ve luev etok ete Amol Bamo tagivin. 19 Be yem amol gaptol, yem tangg-aim nivin aim avie-nggen ano-ngge be unalgum eisir be aplos tiate bwaya.

20 Be yem nunus amol be nunus avie, yem unsov tamangg aim-gen tis tinangg aim-gen as yaun ane lu ge. Ve luev dang dang-etok ete Pomate gili vie molge. 21 Be yem nunus tamas-gen, yem unalgum natungg aim-gen be tas vavis bwaya velob inkari as aplos givin nikwai.

22 Be yem amolmol ebe omb kulkul sinsin-ge be unggas mone ti ok. Yem unsov aim amolmol bambamo nalk etenik ane ebe emb aim dabin ok as yaun ane lu viengge, be unalgum gen walang ete eisir inei yem unalgum ok. Be unalgum ve ebe amolmol indi yem vie ane ok ge ite, yem tangg-aim nitung Amol Bamo nivin be unalgum aim kulkul tis aplongg-aim

dongke-ngge. 23 Be gen walang ete
yem ve unalgum ok, yem unalgum
vangg-aim pale-ngge be unalgum
denang ebe omb amolmol nalk ane
as kulkul ok ite ma. Yem unal-
gum weik ebe omb Amol Bamo ane
kulkul ok. 24 Yem uli, bwayage kob
atob Amol Bamo nemb gen vevies
ge ebe Ei geb yapin ve nemb ni-
tangi ane amolmol-gen ok nitangi
yem, niwel aim kulkul ebe ulgum
ulgum ok. Ve yem ulgum amol-
mol nalk ane as kulkul ite ma, yem
ulgum aim Amol Bamo Kilisi ane
kulkul. 25 Dangetok be amolmol
ebe ilgum tiate ok ete atob in-gas
vavavne ve as tiate ete ilgum ok
ane, ve Pomate gili amol ti ginei
vie molge gitlek amol ti ite ma.
Ei gili amolmol tepwengge gitangi
ate-ngge.

4

1 Be yem amolmol ebe unggas
amolmol subu ve aim amolmol
kulkul ane ok, yem unpasang
aim amolmol kulkul ane nangg-
aim undi. Yem tangg-aim nitung
dangeteik unei yem ok aim Amol
Bamo ebe geb yem dabin ok, ete
gibweg gulumb ok weik etok ge.

Pol ges bing be ginei yaun kulkul ane gitangi amolmol

2 Unemb luev miengk ane ta
gwangne ge niengk aplongg-aim.
Yem unes miengk ninggas ta-ngge
be utlangg-aim bua bwaya. Unes
miengk be tangg-aim nitung yaun
ete ve unei nisov aim miengk aplo
ok vevie-ngge be unei tis tangg-aim
vie-ngge nitangi Pomate. 3 Be unes
miengk nitangi Pomate ve amei
ane nivin weik etok be unei: Po-
mate Ei ate ge atob nes ameimei
luev ebe ve anei mateu nitangi
amolmol ok. Be mateu nok, etok
Kilisi ane yaun ebe givuaivun ate
ge ok. Be gisov yaun etenik ane
ge beti galkik ayeu gabweg nangge
kapual-lu. 4 Dangetok be yem unes
miengk ve ayeu ane nivin, veik
nanei yaun ete givuaivun ate ok
ano bupwe ge nitangi ete Pomate
geb gitangi ayeu ok nitangi amol-
mol.

5 Yem unvang unvin amolmol
ebe ili Pomate weik gen sin-ge ok
be unes aim luev nangg aim undi
tis dabangg aim-gwet ge. Be un-
emb wayam ve aim ate bwaya. 6 Be
aim yaun ete ve unei unei ok, yem
aim yaun etok nipasang amolmol
walang ok aplos be nilgum eisir tas
vevias ge. Kob atob yem gitangi
ebe ve unwel amolmol avos vevie
ok.

Pol avo ges ane amolmol-gen

7-8 Ayeu atob nahlin eitit and
nune Tikikas be nitangi yem nilek
okob ninei amei lavo nitangi yem,
ve wali amei ambweg dang-inend
ge veik nilgum be yem aplongg
aim vie. Be ninei tis awangg yaun
lavo nitangi yem nivin. Tikikas
nok ei amol vie ti ebe aplo givin
Pomate be gilgum Amol Bamo ane
kulkul givin ayeu ok. 9 Be Ones-
imus, yem ate aim amol ti be
atob ei nivin Tikikas be gabu in-
vang intangi yem indek okob atob
gabu inei gen bambamo ete meng-
gihlang nangge eteik ok lavo lavo
nitangi yem. Onesimus nok, ei eitit
and nunei vie ti ebe aplo givin Po-
mate ok.

10 Aristakas, amol ebe eilu amei
gabu ambweg kapual-lu avin amei
ate ok avo ges yem. Be Ban-
abas ane gwade Malaka, ok avo
ges yem givin. (Ayeu gab Malaka
nok ane yaun gimungg gitangi yem
gilek gikwai, ve ganei ginei ei gilek
gibielk ve yem, okob undi weik ebe
ayeu gahlin ei gilek ok be un-gas ei
vie-ngge nipil aim nam nile.) 11 Be
Yisu, ebe ital are ti inei Jastas ok
avo ges yem givin weik etok ge.
Eisir etok ete ares gisov kapia nok
ge nangge Juda ete emb ayeu ru
be algum kulkul avin amei ate ve
anei ebe Pomate atob nemb amol-
mol dabin ok ane yaun gitangi

amolmol. 12 Be Epafras, yem ate
aim amol ti ebe gilgum Kilisi Yisu
ane kulkul ok, ei ok avo ges yem
givin. As-mate walang ok ei ges
miengk ve yem ane gigas ta-ngge
veik Pomate niro yem ta be un-
varkei gwangne weik ebe amol ok,
be unatpweng Pomate ane ta-givin
are. 13 Ayeu ate gatpweng ei are
gikwai beti ve nanei ei ane yaun
nitangi yem dangetok nanei: Ei
gilgum kulkul bamo molge ve yem
ane, be tis amolmol Leodisia ane
be amolmol Hirapolis ane givin
weik etok ge. 14 Be Lukas, eitit and
amol marasin ane (dokta) ebe tand
givin ei ok gabu Dimas, sulu avos
ges yem.

15 Yem unei nitangi amolmol bui
ane nangge Leodisia unei ayeu
avongg ges eisir. Be unei ve Nimpa
be tis amolmol ebe iro is ate sut
isov ei ane nam ile ok unei ayeu
avongg ges eisir givin. 16 Yem undi
kapia etenik nikwai kob unemb ni-
tangi amolmol bui ane nangge Leo-
disia ane nile. Be kapia ti ebe warik
ayeu gab gitangi amolmol bui ane
nangge Leodisia ane gile ok, yem
undi (unav-nawi) kapia etok nivin.
17 Yem unei nitangi Akipas be unei;
“Mie nomb kulkul ete Amol Bamo
geb gitangi mie nok dabin nam
nuli. Be nulgum kulkul nok vam-
pale ge.”

18 Ayeu Pol garo yaun avongg ges
yem ane etenik ve au-ate baingg.
Tangg aim nitung ayeu ebe gabweg
nangge kapual-lu ok nivin. Pomate
ane yaun bwai bwaya atob nilek
nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia mate ane gitangi amolmol nangge Tesalonaika

1 Silas gabu Timoti be ayeu Pol, eitol amei kapia etenik gitangi Tamand Pomate gabu Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi as amolmol-gen ebe imbweg Tesalonaika ok. Eitol tangg-amei givin anei Pomate ane ta viti be tis ane yaun bwaibwaya atob nilek niengk nivin yem.

Amolmol nangge Tesalonaika aplos givin Pomate be isov Pomate ane yaun lu vie-ngge

2 Amei anei amei tangg-amei vie gitangi Pomate ve yem tepwengge ane gigas ta-ngge. 3 Be as-mate walang ok givin ebe amei as miengk ok, amei tangg-amei gitung yem gisov amei miengk aplo painge-ngge. As-mate walang ok amei avarkei Tamand Pomate na be anei yem aim aplongg-aim givin binge gitangi ei gigas ta-ngge, be tis aim luev vie ebe ulgum gitangi aim ate ve tangg-aim givin aim ate ok, be tis ebe uro aim ate ta be usge eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ebe ve ninumul ninme ok ane.

4 Angg nune-nggen, amei atpweng are anei Pomate tang-givin yem anongge beti geb yem ve ane amolmol-gen. 5 Ve gisov mateu ete warik amei anggas anme amb gitangi yem ok, etok yem uli weik yaun ebeok sin-ge ti ite ma. Yem ute be aplongg-aim givin unei etok yaun ano be gwang-ne ti, tis Ngalau Yamar. Be gilgum be nangge yem aplongg-aim ane, yem aim aplongg-aim givin menggihlang gwang-ne molge. Be yem ate utpweng amei-mei luev be tis gen ebe warik avang avin yem be algum ve nemb yem ru ane ok are gikwai. 6 Be uvang mul ve Amol Bamo ane luev weik ete amei ok roro-ngge. Yem unggas Pomate ane mateu be unggas bunam walang ano molge, bemem Ngalau Yamar giro yem ta be unggas bunam etok tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge. 7 Yem os aim luev viengge dang-etok, beti Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe imbweg nangge Masedonia be tis Akaia as taku ok ili be ivang mul ve luev vie etenik. 8 Be Amol Bamo ane yaun ebe yem unei ok, amolmol nangge Masedonia be tis Akaia as taku ge iute ite, yaun etok givang geb taku walang ok avut. Ve nangge taku walang ok amei aute ebe amolmol inei yem aim yaun ebe aplongg-aim givin Pomate ok geb taku avwut. Be yaun ti giengk ebe ve amei anei nitangi yem vukuri ok ite ma. 9 Ve eisir nok iput yem aim gen ebe ulgum ulgum ok lavo gitangi amei givin ebe amei amdil anme ve anarngav yem ok, be inei yaun ebe nolge yem uvkir dumangg-aim gitangi pomate bingkasop ane be aplongg-aim givin Pomate ebe gibweg matawe geb ta ge gwang-ne molge ok gitangi amei givin. 10 Be eisir inei yem usge Pomate Natu ebe ve ninumul ninme nangge gulumb ok gitangi amei givin. Ebe warik gimat vunu bekob Tame ges ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok. Be amol nok ete geb eitit ru nangge Pomate ane ta vavis ane ano ebe asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane ok.

2

Pol ane kulkul ebe gilgum nangge Tesalonaika ok

1 Angg nune-nggen, yem ate utpweng are gikwai ve warik amei arngav yem sin-ge ite. 2 Be utpweng are givin ve warik amolmol ilgum amei tiate tiate be amei anggas bunam walang ano nangge Filipai gumungg bekob ete anme ambielk ve yem. Bemem eitit and

Pomate giro amei ta be amei apelk ve gen bunam bambamo ete ve ninme ok ane ite. Amei aro amei ate ta be ambul Pomate ane mateu gitangi yem. 3 Be yaun ete amei anei gitangi yem nik, amei anei yaun gitlek me anei tis gen tiate ebe tangg-amei gitung giengk aplongg-amei ok, me anei yaun bingkasop ane gitangi yem ite. Ma molge. 4 Amei algum gen gitangi ebe Pomate ta givin ve amei analgum ok. Ve ei gili amei aplongg-amei gikwai ginei amei gitangi analgum kulkul etenik. Be amei algum gen ebe veik amolmol avos nivwat amei arengg-amei ane ok ite ma, bemem amei algum veik Pomate ge nili vie. 5 Be yem utpweng are gikwai ve amei anei yaun etenik gitangi yem, veik analgum yem aplongg-aim vie be unemb gen subu nitangi amei me avwaivun luev ebe irwel amolmol as gen sinsin-ge ok ite. Ma molge. Pomate gitpweng are givin ginei yaun etenik yaun ano. 6 Be amei algum kulkul etenik ve arek luev ebe ve amolmol avos nivwat amei arengg-amei ok, nangge yem me nangge eisir subu ok ane ite ma. 7 Kilisi ane amolmol kulkul ane amei, be ginei amei tangg-amei givin, atob amei anemb kulkul bamo nitangi yem ve unemb gen nitangi amei. Bemem givin ebe amei avang avin yem ok, amei avang tis yaun ma ge be algum gen vie-ngge gitangi yem weik ebe tine ti geb natu-nggen dabin ok. 8 Be amei tangg-amei givin yem anongge beti tangg-amei givin ve anei Pomate ane mateu nitangi yem be unaute nivin. Be etok ge ite, amei apasang amei ate givin ve anmat vunu ve yem ane weik etok ge.

9 Angg nune-ngen yem uli gikwai, amei amb kulkul bamo molge ve ane yaun vie ebe ginme nangge Pomate avo ok gitangi yem, be amb amei kulkul ben ane givin tambok be as ve amei bwaingg-amei ve ret anen yem vunu. 10 Be yem utpweng are be Pomate ok gitpweng are givin ginei amei-mei luev ebe avang avin amolmol bui ane be algum ok, etok vie be roro dongke be algum gen ti gitlek ite. 11 Amei nangg-amei ali yem vie-ngge weik ebe tame ti geb natu-nggen dabin ok. 12 Amei as bing be anei yaun gwang-ne ge gitangi yem, ve anei unes aim luev nitangi luev ebe Pomate gili vie be tang-givin ok ge. Be ei gital yem ve nem yem dabin be unvang unsov ei ate ane bogbogo aplo.

13 As-mate walang ok amei anei amei tangg-amei vie gitangi Pomate ve yem ane. Ve givin ebe amei anei Pomate ane mateu gitangi yem ok, yem ute be utpweng are unei etok Pomate ane yaun ano roro. Be yaun nok ete galkik geb kulkul gwang-ne molge nangge yem amolmol ebe aplongg-aim givin Pomate ok aplongg-aim. 14 Angg nune-nggen, yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate gwang-ne molge weik ebe Pomate ane amolmol-gen nangge Juda ok. Yem unggas bunam tis vavavne walang ano nangge yem ate aim amolmol-gen subu, dang ete eisir bui nangge Juda inggas nangge as amolmol-gen ok. 15 Eisir Juda es Amol Bamo Yisu vunu be es Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane subu ebe inei Pomate avo gitangi amolmol ok vunkunu givin, be ivinvin amei. Be eisir ilgum gen gitangi ebe Pomate gili vie ok ite molge, be bwais ve amolmol walang ok. 16 Be eisir Juda nok ete ilgum ve ivarkei ameimei luev ebe ve anei mateu nitangi amolmol ebe nangge Juda ite ok, veik anemb eisir ru be inambweg vie ok avut. Eisir ilgum dang-etok, beti weik ebe isav as tiate gile gile ok love ande dubi bamo molge. Bemem eisir ande ivang isov Pomate

ane ta vavis aplo gikwai.

Pol tang-givin ve nili amolmol Tesalonaika ane vukuri

17-20 Angg nune-nggen, asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ninumul ninme ok, atob amei anvarkei ei na tis tangg-amei vevie-ngge ve yem amolmol nangge taku etenik ane ge. Bingano amei atob tangg-amei vevie ve yem ane ge. Atob amei angas arengg-amei bamo be anvarkei tis tangg-amei vevie-ngge anvarkei Amol Bamo Yisu na nivin ebe ei ninumul ninme ok. Ve gisov yem etenik ete weik amei-mei kulkul ebe algum algum ok ane ano.

3

1 Beti amei gitangi ebe ve anasge be sawa ti kob andek andi yem vukuri ok ite. Beti eilu Silas anei eilu atob nambweg ete Aten ik yapin. 2 Be ahlin eitit nune Timoti, ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe geb kulkul givin amei ve ginei Kilisi ane mateu binge ok be gitangi yem gilek. Eilu ahlin ei gitangi yem gilek ve nemb yem ru be niro yem aim aplongg-aim givin ta. 3 Veik unpelk ve gen bunam ete ve menihlang ok bwaya. Ve yem ate utpweng are gikwai unei Pomate geb eitit ve ginei tan-gas gen bunam dang dang-etok. 4 Ve warik givin ebe amei avang avin yem ge ok, be amei anei gitangi yem anei, bwayage kob atob eitit tan-gas gen bunam walang ano. Be galkik ande yem ate uli ve gen bunam etok ande meng-gihlang gitangi ebe warik amei anei ok. 5 Beti ayeu gahlin Timoti be gitangi yem gilek veik nili ninei yem aplongg-aim givin gwang-ne ge me ma? Velob Sadam nihlin amolmol bingkasop ane inme be inarwel yem unkwai Pomate ane luev kob atob amei-mei kulkul ebe algum ok atob nisole. Be ayeu gitangi ebe ve nasge sawa ti vuvung gwang-ne vukuri ok ite beti gahlin Timoti be gitangi yem gilek.

6 Timoti gilumul ginme gibielk ve amei vukuri be giput yem aim gen vevies ebe ulgum ve aplongg-aim givin Pomate ok lavo gitangi amei. Be ei ginei gitangi amei ginei yem tangg-aim givin anongge ve undi amei, dang ete amei algum ve andi yem ok. 7 Angg nune-nggen amei aute ebe yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate gwang-ne molge ok ane binge, beti gilgum amei aro amei ate ta be anggas gen bunam walang ok tis tangg-amei vevie-ngge. 8 Ve ginei yem aplongg-aim nivin Pomate gwang-ne ge, atob amei ok anvang vie-ngge weik etok ge. 9 Yem ulgum be amei tangg-amei vevie anongge nangge Pomate na, be galkik amei gitangi be atob tangg-amei vevie ve yem ane be anei amei tangg-amei vie nitangi Pomate ve yem ane ok.

10 As-mate walang ok tambok be as, amei as miengk gitangi Pomate geb ta ge tis aplongg-amei tepwengge, be algum ve andi yem vukuri veik anro yem aim aplongg-aim givin ta nivin. 11 Amei tangg-amei givin anei Tamand Pomate gabu eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu, kob ines amei-mei luev ebe ve andek anambielk ve yem ok. 12 Amei tangg-amei givin anei Pomate nilgum yem aim tangg-aim givin ebe ve tangg-aim nivin aim ate be tis amolmol tepwengge be menihlang bamo ge weik ete amei tangg-amei givin yem ok. 13 Beti amei tangg-amei givin ve anei Pomate atob niro yem ta veik aplongg-aim niengk sang vie-ngge, be unambweg vie-ngge tis yaun me ge nangge Tamand Pomate na, nivin sawa ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu ve ninumul ninme tis ane angela vevies ok.

4

Luev ebe Pomate gili vie ok

1 Angg nune-ngen, ayeu ganei yaun be gabul yem ve ganei unes aim luev nitangi ebe Pomate gili vie be tang-givin ok. Be galkik etenik ayeu ganei yaun gwangne be gas bing gitangi yem be ganei gisov Amol Bamo Yisu ane gwangne be ganei; unalgum gen vie molge nitlek ete galkik ulgum uvang nik. 2 Ve Yaun walang ete ayeu gab gitangi yem be ganei gisov Amol Bamo Yisu ane gwangne ok, yem utpweng are gikwai. 3 Be luev ebe Pomate tang-givin ve yem unvang mul ok dang-eteik: Ei tang-givin ve yem unes aim luev vie-ngge be unavkir dumangg-aim nitangi luev wasi ane tepwengge. 4 Be unatpweng luev ebe ve inemb isate ane ok are vevie, be unemb aim ate nitangi luev vie ebe emb isate ane ok. 5 Be unes aim luev ungglus ungglus weik amolmol ebe itpweng Pomate are ite ok ite. 6 Yem undi aim ate tiate be unyo unyo aim ate be unemb amolmol arwas-gen ping-pong bwaya. Ve amei anei yaun gwangne etok gitangi yem gikwai be anei; Pomate atob nemb vavavne ve gen bambamo etok ane. 7 Pomate gital eitit ve ginei tanvang mul ve luev gen tiate ane ite ma. Ei tang-givin ve ginei eitit tan-vang mul ve luev gen vie ane ge. 8 Dang-etok amol ti ginei bua be givkir dume gitangi yaun etok, okob ei bua ve amolmol ite ma. Etok ei bua ve Pomate ebe geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi eitit ok.

9 Ayeu wat naro yaun nipil luev tand nivin itate ane be namb nitangi yem vukuri ite, ve Pomate ei ate ete gibul yem givang nik. 10 Be ayeu gatpweng are gikwai ve yem tangg-aim givin Pomate ane amolmol-gen nangge Masedonia ano anongge. Bemem ayeu tang-givin ve ganei yem unalgum nitlek etok nemb ta ge. 11-12 Be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge be yem ate unemb aim kulkul ben ane veik amolmol subu inavkwen yem ge bwaya. Veik amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok, atob indi yem aim kulkul ebe ulgum ok be tis aim luev ebe uvang ok vie-ngge be wat unsut aim ate ve gen ti ane ite ma.

Yaun ebe asonge Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok

13 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu tanggivin ve ganei yem unatpweng yaun ano nipil amolmol ebe nolge imate vunu ok are vevie okob, veik aplongg-aim bunam be tangg-aim nitung walang ano weik amolmol subu ebe tas gitung inei amolmol ebe nolge imat ok atob inamdil vukuri ite ok bwaya. 14 Eitit aplond givin tanei Yisu gimat vunu bekob matawe be gimdil vukuri, beti amolmol ebe aplos givin Yisu be nolge imat vun-kunu ok, ete atob Pomate nes eisir it-kitin vukuri weik etok ge be indumul inme tis Yisu. 15 Be Amol Bamo ane mateu ete amei ambul yem ok ginei dangeteik: Nivin ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok atob eitit ete ande tambweg matawand nik atob tanmungg ite ma. Eisir ebe nolge imat vun-kunu ok atob inamdil nimungg. 16 Ve nivin ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul ok, atob ei nemb na itin be ninme tis avo bamo be ane angela as amol bamo atob avo nivin be Pomate ane tavulk atob niteng nivin. Be amolmol ebe aplos givin Kilisi be nolge imat vun-kunu ikwai ok, atob matawas be inamdil nimungg. 17 Be eitit ebe tambweg matawnd givin sawa etok ok, atob Pomate niro eitit sut tande tanvin eisir etok nangge gulumb ane lu be tande love tanambielk ve Amol Bamo nangge ebe gulumb ok, be tanambweg tanvin ei nemb tangge. 18 Dang-etok be unbul yaun etenik nitangi aim ate veik unro aim ate ta be unvarkei gwang-ne ge.

5

Tanpasang itate ve sawa ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok ane

1 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu wat atob naro kapia nitangi yem be nanei sawa ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok lavo nitangi yem ite ma. 2 Ve sawa ete Amol Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok atob weik amolmol vaina ane ebe ve inpil amolmol as nam tis tambok inde ok. 3 Nivin sawa etok atob amolmol inei: ‘Gen walang ok ande gikie ma love ande bongong vie molge.’ Be sawa etok ge atob gen bunam bamo etok menihlang seukie-ngge weik ebe bilip geb, be geb taku avut ok nivin sawa etok ge. Be eisir gitangi ebe atob inambweg vie ok ite, ve gen etok ane vavavne bamo molge be atob nipil amolmol walang ok. 4 Bemem yem amolmol aiweng tumi ane ite ma, dang-etok be sawa ete Amol bamo ve ninme weik ebe amolmol vaina ane ok, yem unkuri bwaya. 5 Ve yem amolmol bogbogo be as ane, be yem amolmol aiweng tumi me tambok ane ite ma. 6 Dang-etok be tansov be tanyengk ge weik ete amolmol subu ok bwaya. Tanambweg matanond sang-sangas tis aplond dongke-ngge. 7 Eitit tali, amolmol ebe isov be iengk ok, eisir iengk givin tambok, be eisir ebe inum bui vavis giriv be gira ok, eisir inum tis tambok givin weik etok ge. 8 Bemem eitit, eitit amolmol as ane roro, dang-etok be tanro and aplond givin be tis and tand givin weik gen gwang-ne ti ebe ve nivalval utland ulis ok. Be tanro itate ta be tanasge Pomate ebe ve ninumul ninme be inggas eitit ok. 9 Pomate geb eitit ve nilgum ane ta vavis ane ano nile nipil eitit ite ma. Ei geb eitit veik and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ninggas eitit tandumul tantangi ei ate tande vukuri. 10 Be warik ei gimat vunu ve eitit ane veik nemb eitit ru. Beti ginei tanmat vunu me tanambweg matawand ok, bemem atob tanambweg matawand nivin sawa ete ei ve ninumul ninme ok. 11 Dang-etok be yem unei yaun avongg-aim bwayage be vie-ngge nitangi amolmol be unro eisir ta dang-ete ande ulgum uvang nik.

Pol ane yaun ake subu

12 Angg nune-nggen, amei as bing be anei yaun gwang-ne gitangi yem, veik unatpweng Amol Bamo ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe ilgum kulkul ve emb yem dabin be imbul yem ve Pomate ane luev ok are. 13-14 Be tangg-aim vevie-ngge ve eisir as kulkul ete ilgum ok ane be unpasang eisir vie-ngge be tangg-aim nivin eisir be unsov as yaun ane lu be unvang unvin aimate vie-ngge. Angg nune-nggen, amei as bing be anei yaun gwang-ne gitangi yem, be tangg-amei givin ve yem unemb yaun gwang-ne nitangi amolmol waiyam ane, be unro amolmol ebe ipelk ipelk ok ta. Be unemb eisir ebe aplos ailu ailu ok ru. Be tangg-aim vavis ve amolmol seukie seukie bwaya, be unvang vie-ngge unvin aim-ate. 15 Be unalgum gen tiate nitangi eisir ebe ilgum gen tiate gitangi yem ok bwaya. As-mate walang ok yem unro aim-ate ta be unalgum gen vie-ngge nitangi amolmol walang ok. 16 Be unvang tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge nemb ta-ngge. 17 Be unes miengk tis as-mate walang ok. 18 Yem unei aim tangg-aim vie nitangi Pomate ve gen walang ok ane, gen vie me tiate nipil dongke. Ve Pomate tanggivin ve ginei eitit ebe aplond givin Yisu Kilisi ok tanalgum gen dang-etok. 19 Be unvarkei Ngalau Yamar ane luev avut bwaya. 20 Unavkir dumangg-aim nitangi amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ok as yaun bwaya. 21 Bemem yem undi gen walang ok vevie-ngge. Yem unemb luev gen vevies ane ge ta. 22 Be

untau luev gen tiate walang ok
ane. 23 Ayeu gali ganei Pomate ei
amol yaun bwaibwaya ane be atob
nipasang yem utlangg-aim ulis be
tis dalgongg-aim matawas ane vie-
ngge be monahlang weik ete ei
ate ok, veik unvang tis yaun ma
ge nivin ebe eitit and Amol Bamo
Yisu ve ninumul ninme nalk etenik
vukuri ok. 24 Be amol ebe gital
yem ok ei amol yaun ano ane be
ei gitangi atob nilgum gen dang-
etok ok. 25 Angg nune-nggen, yem
unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve
amei ane nivin. 26 Be avongg-aim
nes Pomate ane amolmol walang
ok be unemb eisir bais tis tangg-
aim vevie-ngge. 27 Ayeu ganei
yaun gwang-ne gitangi yem gisov
Pomate ane gwang-ne, ve ganei
yem unsam kapia etenik nitangi
Pomate ane amolmol walang ok
be inaute nivin.
28 Eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi
ane taviti atob nilek nivang nivin
yem.

Pol ane kapia mul ane gitangi amolmol Tesalonaika ane

1 Ayeu Pol, eilu Silivanus be
Timoti, eitol aro kapia etenik gi-
tangi Pomate gabu Amol Bamo
Yisu Kilisi as amolmol-gen yem ete
umbweg nangge Tesalonaika nok.
2 Ayeu tang-givin ganei Tamand
Pomate gabu Amol Bamo Yisu Kil-
isi atob inemb as tas viti be tis
as yaun bwaibwaya nilek nivang
nivin yem.

Pol ginei ane ta vie gitangi Pomate

3 Angg nune-nggen, amei anei
amei tangg-amei vie gitangi Po-
mate tis as mate walang ok ve
yem ane gigas ta-ngge. Ve gisov
yem aim aplongg-aim givin be
tis aim tangg-aim givin aim ate
ane ebe ande meng-gihlang bamo-
ngge ok ane. 4 Be amei tangg-
amei vevie ve yem ane be anei
yem aim yaun gitangi Pomate ane
amolmol-gen subu ebe imbweg
nangge nam dabe subu ok be anei,
yem aplongg-aim givin Pomate
gwangne molge be uro aim ate ta
be unggas gen bunam tis vavavne
walang ano.

5 Be yaun etenik ginei lavo
gitangi eitit ginei Pomate ane
luev ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun
be gipas-pasang ok vie be roro
dongke. Be gen bunam bambamo
ete yem uro aim ate ta be unggas
ve gisov Pomate ane kulkul ane ok,
ete gilgum yem be gitangi ebe atob
unambweg unvin Ei ate nangge
ane taku ok. 6 Be Pomate Ei gitangi
ginei atob nilgum ane gen walang
ok vie-ngge. Ei atob nemb vavavne
nitangi amolmol ebe warik emb
vavavne gitangi yem ok.

Pomate ane luev ebe gilgum amolmol and yaun ok vei be roro dongke

7 Be nivin ebe eitit and Amol
Bamo ve ninumul nangge gulumb
ninme tis ane angela vevies ok,
okob atob ei nihlu gen bunam
bambamo etok ponge nikwai eitit
tepwengge. 8 Be ei atob ninu-
mul ninme tis yev aivi be nemb
vavavne nitangi amolmol ebe ivkir
dumas gitangi Pomate be bwais ve
ret insov eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu
ane yaun ane lu ok, nivin sawa
etok. 9 Be vavavne ete atob eisir
in-gas ok dang-eteik; Eisir atob in-
ambweg aikawe-ngge inkwai Po-
mate ane bogbogo tis ane gwangne
be ane taku vie. Be atob in-gas
vavavne dangetok painge love in-
mat vunu sin-ge. 10 Nivin ebe Kilisi
ve ninumul ninme nalk ok, okob
atob ei nemb vavavne nitangi eisir
etok. Be sawa etok ete atob yem
ate be tis Pomate ane amolmol tep-
wengge atob avongg-aim nivwat ei
are. Be amolmol ebe aplos givin
Pomate ok be tis yem ate ok atob
tangg-aim vevie anongge. Ve gisov
amei ambul Pomate ane mateu gi-
tangi yem. be yem aplongg-aim
givin mateu etok ano anongge.

11 Beti amei as miengk gitangi
Pomate ve yem ane gigas ta-ngge.
Amei as miengk gitangi Pomate be
autani ei ve nilgum yem love un-
vang mul ve Ei ate ane tang-givin
ebe tang-givin yem be gital aim
ok ge. Be ayeu tang-givin ganei
Pomate ane gwangne atob nilgum
gen vevies ebe yem tangg-aim gi-
tung ok, be tis aim kulkul ebe ul-
gum ve aplongg-aim givin Pomate
ane ok tepwengge be ano nile.
12 Dangetok be avongg-aim nivwat
eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi are,
kob atob ei ok avo nivwat yem
arengg-aim weik etok ge. Pomate
gitangi atob nilgum gen dangetok
ve gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi as tas viti
ane.

2

Yaun gipil Sadam

1 Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu ve
nanei yaun nipil eitit and Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi ebe atob ninumul
ninme be niro eitit tepwengge sut
tande tanpil dongke tanvin ei ate
ok, beti gas bing be ganei yaun gar-
wel nangg ge gitangi yem. 2-3 Veik
ginei amolmol subu inme be ve
inei yaun ret ret nitangi yem, okob
undi velob aplongg-aim nivin eisir
as yaun. Ve eisir etok atob inme
be inei nitangi yem be inei, Amol
Bamo ande ginme gikwai. Me atob
amol ti nimdil be ninei yaun etok
sin-gege gitangi ebe ei ate tang-
gitung, me atob inei dangetok inei
ayeu garo yaun etok gisov kapia.
Dangetok, be ginei yem ute yaun
avo dang dang-etok, okob undi ve
unkur-kuri be tangg-aim nitung
walang walang. Be undi ge velob
amolmol bingkasop ane inme be
inyo inyo aim. Ve sawa etok atob
menihlang ite love amolmol bon ge
bwais ve Pomate be inavkir dumas
nitangi ei, be amol ebe gisov yaun
ane lu ite ok, menihlang taku gi-
tip bamo yapin kob. Be amol nok
atob nimbweg ite ma. Atob Po-
mate niyaing ei nikwai. 4 Amol nok
atob nes valir nitangi gen walang
ebe amolmol ili inei pomate be
inei uiye be es miengk gitangi ok,
be atob nindang ate be nes ate ru
nitangi amolmol nivin nangge Po-
mate ane lum yamar aplo be ninei,
“Ayeu ate eteik ete Pomate.”

5 Yem wat nolge tangg-aim gi-
valngan yaun bambamo ebe warik
ayeu gavang givin yem be ganei gi-
tangi aim ok me? 6 Yem uli, Pomate
givarkei amol tiate ane nok ane
luev gili ve ginei menihlang seukie
bwaya love sawa ebe Pomate ei ate
tang-gitung be geb ok menihlang
okob atob ei menihlang. 7 Be amol
nok ane gwangne ebe ges valir gi-
tangi Pomate ane luev ok, ete geb
ane kulkul givang nik, bemem ei
givang gimumu ate ge. Be atob
nivang nimumu ate ge dangetok
love amol ebe givarkei ei ane luev
avwut ok nikwai kob. 8 Okob atob
ei menihlang, be atob Amol Bamo
Yisu nes ei vunu ve ane avo ukwas
be tis ane bogbogo nivin ebe ve
ninumul ninme nalk ok. 9 Amol
tiate nok atob menihlang tis ane
gwangne ge be atob nilgum gen
bingkasop ane bambamo subu be
tis gen bwalbwale subu nivin. 10 Be
atob nilgum ve niyo niyo amol-
mol ebe asonge inmat vunu mang-
mangi ok ve ane luev gen tiate ane
bambamo etok. Ginei eisir etok
tas nivin Pomate ane yaun ano-
ngge, atob Pomate nemb eisir ru,
bemem eisir bwais beti Pomate gi-
tangi ebe atob nemb eisir ru ok
ite ma. 11 Beti Pomate atob nihlin
yaun bingkas-kasop ane amol ebe
ve niyo niyo eisir ok be nitangi eisir
nile. Kob atob eisir inaute amol
nok ane yaun bingkasop etok be
insov ane lu-ngge.

12 Dangetok be amolmol ebe
ivkir dumas gitangi yaun ano be
tas givin anongge ve invang mul
ve luev gen tiate ane ok, atob in-
gas vavavne nangge Pomate ane.

Pomate tang-givin ve ginei eitit tanambweg matawand beti geb eitit ru

13 Angg nune-nggen, amei algum
ve as miengk ve yem ane tis as
mate walang ok. Ve gisov Pomate
ane tang-givin yem gimungg, be
geb yem ve ginei unambweg
matawangg-aim be Ngalau Yamar
ane gwangne gilgum yem be
mohlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-
gen ebe aplongg-aim givin Pomate
ane yaun ano ok. 14 Pomate gital
yem ve mateu ebe amei ambul
gitangi yem ok ane, veik un-gas
Yisu Kilisi ane bogbogo. 15 Angg
nune-nggen, dangetok be unvarkei
gwangne ge be unpasang mateu
ete amei anei ve avongg-amei be

tis ebe aro gisov kapia gitangi yem ok vevie-ngge niengk aplongg-aim.
16 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi be tis Tamand Pomate, ebe tas givin eitit ok, be tis ane ta viti ebe gilgum be eitit tavang vie-ngge geb tangge, atob niro eitit ta tanvarkei gwangne ge be tanasge Pomate. 17 Ei atob niro eitit ta be nemb eitit ru be tanalgum and kulkul be tanes and luev be and yaun walang ok vie-ngge.

3

Yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve amei ane nivin

1 Angg nune-nggen, ayeu ve nanei yaun ti nitangi yem. Yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve amei anei nivin veik Pomate ane mateu nituvki nemb taku walang ok avwut. Veik amolmol avos nivwat mateu nivin dangete warik yem ulgum ok. 2 Be unes miengk nitangi Pomate nivin veik ei nitin amolmol tiate ane be invang aikawe inkwai amei. Ve gisov amolmol tepwengge aplos givin mateu ite ma.
3 Bemem Amol Bamo, ei amol ebe gilgum gen walang etenik gitangi ge ok, be ei gitangi atob niro yem ta be Sadam ane gen tiate walang ok ti gitangi ebe atob niyaing yem ok ite ma. 4 Amei aplongg-amei givin Pomate be tangg-amei givin anongge ve anei yem unalgum gen walang ete amei ane gitangi yem ok ano nile, be atpweng are anei atob yem unalgum dangetok nemb ta-ngge. 5 Ayeu tang-givin ganei eitit and Tivie Pomate atob nilgum yem be unatpweng are unei ei ane tang-givin eitit anongge. Dangetok be ei gitangi atob niro yem ta be un-gas bunam weik ete Yisu ok.

Amolmol tepwengge inamdil be inalgum kulkul

6-7 Angg nune-nggen, amei as bing be anei yaun gwangne gitangi ve eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane gwangne ane be anei: Yem unvang aikawe unkwai amolmol ebe emb wayam ve is ate be bwais ve ret invang mul ve yaun ete amei amb gitangi is ok. Yem ate utpweng etok are gikwai, ve warik amei avang avin yem ge, be givin etok amei amb wayam ve amei ate be ambweg sinsin-ge ite ma. Dangetok be yem ok uvang mul ve luev dongke ete amei avang ok weik etok ge. 8 Amei tangg-amei gisgil ebe an amol ti ane ben sin-gege ok, amei avgo ben kob an. Be algum kulkul bamo molge tis as be tambok walang ok, ve amei bwainggamei ve ret anemb bunam nitangi yem. 9 Amei gitangi ebe atob anei be yem unemb ben nitangi amei ok. Bemem amei bwainggamei ve ret analgum gen dangetok, be amei algum etok veik yem undi be uvang mul ve ameimei luev.
10 Warik amei avang avin yem ge be anei yaun ti gitangi yem dangeteik; Amol ti ginei geb kulkul ite, atob ei nen ben ite ma.
11 Amei anei yaun etok gitangi yem ve gisov amei aute binge dangetok inei amolmol subu ebe yem tepwe uvang uvin aim ate ok, wayam tinas tiate avo be ilgum ve iro amolmol as kulkul walang ok vuk-vukir. 12 Beti amei ve anes bing nitangi eisir nok ve Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane gwangne ane, be ve anei nitangi eisir nok anei; Eisir inambweg ta subu be inemb kulkul ve is ate ane veik inen as kulkul etok ane ano.
13 Bemem angg nune-nggen, yem utlangg-aim bua ve kulkul vevies ete ulgum ulgum ok ane bwaya. 14 Be ginei amol ti gisov yaun ete amei aro gisov kapia nik ane lu ite, okob yem kakie unvin ei bwaya. Okob atob ei maimae ve ane luev tiate ete gilgum gilgum

ok ane. 15 Bemem yem undi ei be
utlangg-aim nipelk ve ei bwaya,
yem undi ei weik aim male ti be
unemb bing bwaibwaya nitangi ei.

Pol ges ane yaun vunu

16 Ayeu tang-givin ganei Tivie
ei ate ei Amol bwaibwaya ane be
atob nemb ane yaun bwaibwaya
nilek nivang nivin yem tis as mate
walang ok. Pomate atob nivang
nivin yem tepwengge.
17 Ayeu Pol au-ate baingg garo
angg yaun avongg ges yem ane
etenik. Ayeu garo angg kapia
walang ok gavang mul ve luev
dongke etenik ge. 18 Ayeu tangg
givin ganei Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi
atob nemb ane yaun bwaibwaya
nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

1 Timoti

Pol ane kapia mate ane gitangi Timoti

1 Ayeu Pol, Yisu Kilisi ane amol
ebe gagas Pomate ane yaun (ma-
teu) be gavang nam dani ve gabul
amolmol ok. Eitit and Pomate ebe
girwel eitit takwai gen tiate aplo
ok gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi ebe eitit
tasge ok ete geb ayeu ve nalgum
kulkul tenik. 2 Beti ayeu garo
kapia etenik gitangi mie Timoti,
mie weik ayeu natungg roro ve mie
aplom givin Pomate ane yaun ebe
ayeu ganei gitangi mie ok. Eitit
Tamand Pomate gabu Natu Yisu
Kilisi as tas givin tis as tas viti be
tis as yaun buaibwaya nilek nivang
nivin mie. Nam nuli imatenge ve
yaun bingkasop ane.

3 Givin ebe ayeu ve nale Mase-
donia ok, be ayeu gahlin mie ve
nule numbweg Efesas be nunei ni-
tangi amolmol subu ve inbul amol-
mol ve yaun bingkasop ane nivin
ite. 4 Be nunei nitangi eisir ve
intau yaun bingkas-kasop be tis
as tumbus-gen arkares. Ve gen
walang etok ete gilgum eisir be
buais ve invang mul ve Pomate ane
luev. 5 Be luev ete ayeu gab gitangi
mie nik, ginei eisir invang mul ve
luev etenik, atob eisir tas nivin
isate be aplos ailu ailu ite be invang
vie-ngge. Be atob aplos nivin Po-
mate ano molge. 6 Amolmol subu
ivkir dumas ve luev etok be inei
yaun sinsin-ge walang ano. 7 Eisir
ilgum isate weik gidung ebe emb
Pomate ane luev dabin ok. Bemem
eisir ate itpweng as yaun ete inei
ok be tis yaun nok ane dabe are
ite. 8 Eitit tatpweng are ve Pomate
ane luev etok gen vie. Be ginei
eitit tanemb luev etok dabin vie-
ngge, atob vie molge. 9 Be eitit tatp-
weng gen etok are givin ve Pomate
gipasang luev etenik ve amolmol
ebe aplos givin ei ok ane ite. Be-
mem luev etenik ginme ve amol-
mol ebe bwais ve inaute Pomate
ane yaun (mateu) be ivang mul ve
luev gen tiate ane ok. Be tis eisir
ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate
be ivang mul ve luev nalk etenik
ane ok, be amolmol ebe es tamas-
gen tis tinas-gen be amolmol subu
vunkunu ok. 10 Be tis avie be amol
wasi ane be amol-gaptol ebe emb
isate ve arwas gen ok, be avie gap-
tol ok ilgum gen etok givin weik
etok ge. Be tis amolmol ebe inei
yaun bingkas-kasop ok, be eisir
ebe ivaina amolmol natus-gen be
ilgum ve in-gas mone ane ok. Be
tis amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate
subu givin be bwais ve Pomate ane
yaun ok. 11 Be yaun ano etenik
ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia be
geb gitangi ayeu ve nambul yem
ok. Be yaun nok ginei Pomate ebe
eitit avond givwat ei are ok ane
bogbogo lavo.

Pol ta vevie ve Pomate ve Pomate taviti ve ei

12 Ayeu tangg vevie ve eitit and
Amol bamo Yisu Kilisi ve ei geb
ane gwangne gitangi ayeu ve nal-
gum ane kulkul. Beti ei geb kulkul
etenik gitangi ayeu. 13 Be warik
gimungg ane ayeu ok gasu Yisu tis
ane amolmol gen susu weik etok
ge. Bemem Pomate taviti ve ayeu
be gilgum gen tiate ti gitangi ayeu
ite, ve ayeu gatpweng gen ete gal-
gum ok are ite. 14 Eitit and Amol
Bamo Ei taviti ve ayeu ano molge
be gipasang ayeu vie molge. Ei
gilgum ayeu be tangg givin be ap-
longg givin Yisu Kilisi. 15 Be yaun
etenik yaun ano molge, be gitangi
ginei amolmol tepwengge inaute
be aplos nivin. Ve Yisu ginme nalk
ve nemb amolmol tiate ane ru. Be
ayeu ate ik ete amolmol tiate ane as
amol mate ane ti. 16 Bemem Yisu
ve nes ane tanggivin ru nipil ayeu
be amolmol tepwengge indi, veik
amolmol ebe asonge meinahlang

nindeb mul ane ok aplos nivin ei veik inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge. Beti Pomate taviti ve ayeu. 17 Pomate dongke-ngge Ei Amol Bamo ebe geb gen walang etenik dabin ok, be asonge niengk dangetok. Ei gitangi ebe ve nimat vunu ok ite be amolmol gitangi ebe atob indi ei ve matanos ok ite. Ei dongke-ngge Ei Pomate, dangetok be eitit avond nivwat ei are nemb ta-ngge. 18 Timoti mie weik ayeu natungg, ayeu tangg gitung yaun ebe warik Pomate ane amolmol yaun ane inei gipil mie ok, beti gab yaun eteik gitangi mie ve nomb kulkul nipil. Mie nunggas Pomate ane yaun eteik ta niengk aplom be nos valir nitangi amolmol. 19 Mie nunggas am aplom givin ta gwangne ge be nos am luev vie-ngge. Ve amolmol subu iute yaun ite be ilgum gen ungglus ungglus love ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate. 20 Be eisir nok as amol ailu eteik Haimenias gabu Aleksanda, ebe ayeu gas sulu as gen tiate ru gitangi sulu ate ve gab sulu gitangi Sadam gile ok. Veik gabu inatpweng as gen tiate are be inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil Pomate vukuri ite.

2

Yaun miengk ane

1 Dangetok be yem unalgum gen eteik ulu, unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve amolmol tepwengge ane. 2 Yem unes miengk ve amolmol bambamo ebe emb eitit dabin ok ane nivin, veik eitit tanvang viengge be tanvang mul ve Pomate ane tang givin ge. 3 Ginei yem unes miengk dangetok, okob atob Pomate eitit and Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok nili vie molge. 4 Ei ve nemb amolmol walang ok ru veik inatpweng yaun ano ane dabe are. 5 Be Pomate dongke-ngge Ei Pomate, be amol ti ebe givang gisov Pomate be amolmol sawa ok ete Yisu Kilisi Ei ate, ebe meng-gihlang weik amolmol ok. 6 Be Yisu nok ebe geb ate be gimat vunu giwel amolmol tepwengge ane ok. Be Yaun etenik ginei lavo ve Pomate tang givin ve nemb amolmol walang ok ru. 7 Beti geb ayeu ve ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe gagas ei ane yaun ano be ganei gitangi amolmol ok. Amolmol gitip ane as didung ayeu, ebe gabul eisir ve aplos nivin Pomate be inatpweng yaun ano are ok. Be yaun ete ayeu ganei nik yaun ano roro-ngge, be ayeu ganei yaun bingkasop ti ite. 8 Ayeu tangg givin ganei amol gaptol nangge taku walang ok ines miengk, be intau luev tas-vavis ane be aplos ailu ailu bwaya. 9 Be yem avie gaptol ok weik etok, yem uno aim kup be unro aim kambam weik ebe ulgum ulgum ok ge, be unes aim luev vie-ngge. Be untau ete undang aimate be unggolong utlanggaim ulis ve kup be tis babal ebe ane mone bambamo ok. 10 Avie gaptol inemb isate dabin vie-ngge be invang vie-ngge okob atob Pomate nital yem ninei natuavienggen. 11 Avie gaptol atob inambweg tumingge be inaute yaun. 12 Be ayeu bwaingg ve ret avie gaptol inatlek amol gaptol be inbul amolmol. 13 Ve Pomate gipasang Adam gimungg bekob Ewa. 14 Be Adam ei aplo givin yaun bingkasop ite, bemem Ewa ge ete aplo givin yaun bingkasop beti gilgum gen tiate. 15 Avie gaptol ginei emb isate dabin vie-ngge be ivang viengge be ginei nivin ebe eisir ve vias (inkuv) ve nunus ok, atob Pomate nemb eisir ru.

3

Bambamo mateu ane ebe ve inemb amolmol dabin ok as yaun

1 Yaun eteik yaun ano molge. Ve amol ti ginei tang gitung ve nemb amolmol dabin, okob ei nilgum

ane kulkul vie-ngge. 2 Be amol nok ei amol yaun ano ane roro, be ei nemb avie dongke-ngge ve arwe be nemb ate dabin vie-ngge. Be ninggas amolmol taku ti ane nipil ane nam be nimbul amolmol. 3 Ei ninum bui vavis ite be tavavis ve amolmol be nes valir ite, ei tanivin mone nitlek ite. 4 Ei nemb arue gen tis natu-nggen dabin vie-ngge love natu-nggen insov ei ane yaun ane lu ge. 5 Ve amol ti ginei geb arue gen be tis natu-nggen dabin vie ite, atob ei nemb amolmol tepwengge dabin vie ite weik etok ge. 6 Amol ti ginei giro ate vukir be giringk bui sanggu be givang sawa undib molge ite, yem unemb ei ve nemb amolmol dabin ite, ve atob ei nindang ate be Pomate atob nitin ei dang ebe warik gitin Sadam ok. 7 Be ginei amolmol gitip ane inei amol etok ane yaun ve amol nok gilgum ane gen walang ok vie-ngge okob yem unemb amol etok ve nemb amolmol dabin. Veik Sadam ane wal mate nes ei ite.

Amolmol ebe emb kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane ok as yaun

8 Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane ok weik etok ge, eisir inemb as kulkul vie-ngge. Be inum bui vavis ite me kaleuk ite. 9 Eisir aplos niengk sang vie-ngge be inei yaun ano ge be aplos nivin Pomate. 10 Dangetok be yem undi eisir as kulkul nimungg be ginei eisir ilgum as kulkul vie-ngge okob unemb eisir ve inemb amolmol tepwengge dabin. 11 Be eisir arwas gen weik etok ge, eisir inei yaun sinsin-ge nipil amolmol ite. Eisir inalgum as gen walang ok vie-ngge, be inum bui vavis ite. 12 Be amol ete ve nemb kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane ok ei nemb avie dongke-ngge ve arue. Be ei nemb arue gen tis natu-nggen dabin vie-ngge. 13 Eisir ete emb kulkul ve amolmol tepwengge ane be emb as kulkul vie-ngge ok, atob amolmol avos nivwat eisir ares. Be atob invarkei gwang-ne be inei Pomate ane mateu nitangi amolmol.

Gen vie molge ebe givuaivun ate ok

14 Ayeu garo kapia (yaun) etenok gitangi mie be tagivin ve ganei natangi mie nalek seukie-ngge. 15 Bemem ginei ayeu galek seukie ite, okob atob kapia etenok nes luev ru nitangi yem be unatpweng luev ebe ve unvang vie-ngge weik Pomate ane amolmol ok are. Yaun ano ane dabe giengk Pomate Ei ate, ebe gibweg matawe geb tangge ok. 16 Be Pomate ane yaun ebe givuaivun ate giengk aplo ge ok etok gen bamo molge. Ei menggihlang weik ebe amolmol ok, be Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar ginei yaun gipil ei, ve Ei Amol vie molge. Angela ili ei, be amolmol inei Ei ane yaun (mateu) gitangi amolmol gitip ane, be amolmol nalk ane aplos givin Ei. Pomate gigas Ei tis ane bogbogo ge gireu gile.

4

Gidung bingkasop ane as yaun

1 Pomate ane Ngalau Yamar ginei yaun vusa giengk gitip ge gikwai. Ve asonge nindeb mul ane atob amolmol subu inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate. Be atob eisir inaute ngalau bingkasop ane as yaun be insov ane lu ge.

2 Amolmol bingkasop ane nok atob inalgum as luev bingkasop ane nemb ta-ngge, ve nolge eisir ilgum love ili ru gikwai. Eisir aplos nolge tumtumi gavul weik ebe yev baplo ok. 3 Eisir nok imbul amolmol ve yaun bingkas-kasop be inei, Amol gaptol tis avie gaptol atob inemb isate ite. Be inei amolmol atob inen gen sinsin-ge ite. Bemem Pomate gipasang ben bambamo etenik ve amolmol inen, be eisir ebe aplos givin Pomate be itpweng yaun ano ane dabe are ok, atob inen ben etok tis miengk

ge. 4 Be gen walang ete Pomate gipasang ok, gen etok tepwengge vie. Be gen ti tiate gitangi ebe atob eitit buaind be tankari nikwai ok giengk ite. Bemem gen bambamo etok eitit tan-gas tis miengk ge nitangi Pomate ve gen ete tanggas ok ane. 5 Ve Pomate ane yaun be tis miengk ge ete gilgum gen walang etenik be meng-gihlang vie molge.

Yisu ane amol kulkul ane vie ti

6 Ginei mie numbul amolmol subu be nunei yaun etenik lavo nitangi eisir nivin, atob mie nuvang weik Yisu Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane vie ti. Ve yaun aplond nivin Pomate ane be tis mateu ebe mie guvang mul ok ete weik miam ben ebe giro mie ta ok. 7 Bemem mie nuvang aikawe ge nukwai amolmol bingkasop ane. Mie nomb imate dabin vie-ngge be numbul imate ve numbweg vie-ngge. 8 Eitit tanemb utland ulis dabin etok gen vie, bemem ginei tanemb Pomate ane luev ebe ve tanemb itate dabin vie-ngge ok dabin nivin atob vie molge. Ve galkik etenik eitit tambweg vie, be asonge tanambweg vie nindeb mul ane nivin weik etok ge. 9 Yaun etenik ano molge, be gitangi ebe amolmol tepwengge inaute be aplos nivin ok. 10 Pomate girwel eitit takwai gen tiate aplo be gigas eitit tatangi Ei ate tale. Be eitit aplond givin tanei Ei Amol ebe gibweg matawe geb ta-ngge ok, beti eitit tamb kulkul bamo be tanggas bunam be tasge ei ve ninumul ninme be ninggas eitit.

11 Mie nomb yaun etok nitangi amolmol be numbul eisir ve inemb dabin vie-ngge. 12 Be eisir indi mie weik amol singamolomb sin-ge ti be gitangi ebe ve nulgum gen vie ti ite ok ite, mie nunei am yaun vie-ngge be nos am luev vie-ngge be tam nivin amolmol be aplom nivin Pomate, be nulgum am gen walang ok vie-ngge tis aplom dongke-ngge. Kob atob mie nos luev vie etok ru nitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok. 13 Mie nomb kulkul gwangne ge ve nunei Pomate ane yaun (mateu) nitangi eisir be numbul eisir ve invang mul ve luev vie-ngge. Be nusge ayeu love nalek okob. 14 Nomb Pomate ane yaun ebe warik ane amolmol kulkul ane inei gitangi mie be bambamo mateu ane itak bais giwei mie be es bing ve mie ok, dabin vie-ngge. 15 Be nomb am kulkul etok ta gwangne ge. Veik atob amolmol indi miam luev be tis am kulkul walang ok vie. 16 Mie nomb imate dabin be tis am yaun ete gunei gitangi amolmol ok dabin vie-ngge. Be nulgum am kulkul vam-pale ge, ginei mie nulgum dangetok okob atob miam kulkul etok nilgum amolmol ebe iute miam yaun ok be tis miate ok atob unvang vie-ngge.

5

Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok as luev

1 Mie nunggo babamos amol ti ite, mie nunei yaun avom bwayagege nitangi ei weik ebe tamem ok. Be nuli nunus amol sukus weik am male gen. 2 Be nunei yaun nam bwayage nitangi bambamos avie tis nunus avie vaku vaku weik ebe tinem gen tis luvum avie gen ok ve luev vie-ngge. 3 Be avie gaptol ebe arwas gen imat vunu ikwai is, be as nune-nggen ebe ve inemb eisir ru ok ivang ite, okob mie nupasang eisir vie-ngge. 4 Bemem ginei avie tupe ti nimbweg be ei ok natu-nggen be tis tumbu gen ivang, okob eisir inpasang ei vie-ngge niwel tamas gen be tinas gen as gen ebe emb gitangi eisir ok. Pomate atob tavevie-ngge ve kulkul dang-dangetok ane. 5 Be avie tupe ti ginei ane nune-nggen ma ebe ve inemb ei ru ok, okob ei aplo nivin ninei atob Pomate

nemb ei ru be ei nes miengk tis as be tambok walang ok. 6 Bemem avie tupe ti ebe arwe gimat vunu gikwai ok ginei nilgum ane gen nitangi ebe ei ate ta-gitung ok, okob atob tandi ei tanei ei givang matawe. Bemem ei gimat vunu gikwai. 7 Dangetok be mie nos bing ve eisir veik invang mul ve yaun walang ok, veik amolmol indi eisir as luev ebe ivang ok vie. 8 Amol ti ginei geb ane amolmol be tis ei ate ane bambamo gen dabin vie ite, amol etok givkir dume gitangi luev aplos givin Pomate ane. Be ei amol tiate molge gitlek amolmol gitip ane. 9 Mie nuro avie gaptol ebe arwas gen imat vunu ikwai is ok ares sinsin-ge nisov kapia ite. Be ginei avie tupe ti ebe arwe gimat vunu gikwai be avie nok ane Sonda bamo gitangi 60 be ei geb ate dabin vie-ngge weik amol dongke-ngge ane avie, okob mie nuro ei are. 10 Ve avie nok ei gilgum ane kulkul walang ok vie-ngge. Ve geb natu-nggen dabin vie-ngge be gipasang amolmol nam dani na gili ge, be gilgum gen vie gitangi Pomate ane amolmol be geb amolmol ebe ivang tis bunam ge ok ru. 11 Mie nuro avie gaptol vakuvaku ebe arwas gen imat vunu ikwai is ok ares ite. Ve atob eisir tas nitung ve inemb amol vukuri be atob inavkir dumas nitangi Yisu Kilisi. 12 Be inalgum as yaun ebe warik imbiti gimungg ok ano nile ite. 13 Eisir emb wayam ve isate be inggas amolmol subu as yaun be ivang itangi nam avo-avo ve inei gitangi amolmol. Yaun nok subu gitangi ebe ve tanei ok ite, bemem inei givin. 14 Ayeu tagivin ve ganei avie gaptol vakuvaku ebe arwas gen imat vunu ikwai is ok inemb amol vukuri veik inkuv nunus be inemb as nam dabin vie-ngge. Veik amolmol tiate ane gitangi ebe atob indi eisir as luev tiate ti be inei yaun tiate nipil eitit ok ite. 15 Be avie gaptol nok subu nolge ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate be emb isate ile isov gen tiate aplo ile ikwai. 16 Be ginei avie ti ebe aplo givin Pomate ok gibweg, be ei ane nune-nggen avie gaptol subu ebe arwas gen imat vunu ikwai eisir ok imbweg ivin ei, okob ei nemb ane nune-nggen etok dabin. Be ei nemb kulkul bamo nitangi amolmol tepwengge bwaya, veik amolmol indi avie gaptol subu ebe arwas gen imat vunu ikwai is be as nune gen ma ebe ve inemb eisir dabin ok be inemb eisir dabin. 17 Yem amolmol, yem avongg aim nivwat eisir ebe emb as amolmol dabin vie-ngge be emb kulkul gwangne ge ve imbul amolmol ve Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ok ares, ve kulkul isgabu ge ane. 18 Ve yaun giengk dangetok ginei amolmol kulkul ane atob in-gas gen subu niwel as kulkul ebe ilgum ok. 19 Be amol ti ginei ninei amol bamo ti ane yaun, mie aplom nivin ei ane yaun bwaya. Bemem ginei amol ailu me aitol inei amol bamo nok ane yaun, be sotol as yaun gitangi ate ge okob mie aplom nivin yaun etok. 20 Amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate ok mie nulgum eisir as yaun nangge amolmol tepwengge nas veik eisir subu indi be inpelk. 21 Ayeu gavakei Pomate gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi be angela vevies nas, be ayeu nanei nitangi mie, mie nomb yaun walang etenok dabin vie-ngge, be nuli amolmol subu vie molge nitelk eisir subu ite. 22 Mie nutak bagem niwei amol ti be nomb ei ve nemb amolmol dabin seukie-ngge ite. Mie nomb imate dabin vie-ngge be nuvang vie-ngge. 23 Mie nunum bui sinsin-ge ite, mie nunum wain siti nivin ve subwem ane ve gimat ete gigas mie geb ta-ngge ok ane. 24 Amolmol subu ilgum gen tiate giengk gitip ge, beti amolmol ili be ilgum eisir as yaun. Bemem eisir subu ilgum

ivuaivun isate ge be bwayage kob meng gihlang gideb mul ane. 25 Be gen vevies ebe amolmol ilgum ok weik etok ge, ve subu atob inalgum niengk nitip ge be amolmol indi. Be subu atob nivuaivun ate ge be bwayage kob atob menihlang nindeb mul ane.

6

1 Amolmol kulkul ane indi tivias gen weik ebe amolmol vie ane ok, be avos nivwat eisir ares. Veik amolmol inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil Pomate be tis ane yaun (mateu) ite. 2 Amolmol kulkul ane ebe as tivias gen aplos givin Pomate ok, okob eisir kulkul ane indi eisir weik ebe as nune-gen be atob insov eisir as yaun ane lu ite ok bwaya. Eisir inemb kulkul vaspale ge veik nipasang amolmol ebe Pomate tang givin eisir ve gisov eisir aplos givin ei ok.

Yaun gipil yaun bingkasop ane be tis gen ano ebe vie molge ok

As-mate walang ok mie numbul eisir ve invang mul ve luev etok, be mie ate nos vu veik eisir indi be invang mul. 3 Amol ti ginei nimbul amolmol ve invang mul ve ei ate ane tang givin, amol etok ei tang givin eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane yaun ebe ano molge ok ite, be ei gitpweng yaun ano ti are ite. 4 Be gidang ate sinsin-ge be gitpweng yaun ano ti are ite molge, be ane ete ve nes valir ve avo ge nitangi amolmol be in-go is-ate nisov yaun ane dabe ok yapin. Gen dang dangetok ete gilgum amolmol be inggo isate be tas-vadbu ve amolmol sinsin-ge be tas gitung yaun tiate gipil amolmol sinsin-ge. 5 Amolmol dang dangetok ete itpweng gen ti are ite be ivkir dumas gitangi yaun ebe ano molge ok. Be ili Pomate ane luev weik luev ebe ve in-gas wambal ok. 6 Bingano, amol ti ginei nivang mul ve Poma ane luev vie-ngge atob amol nok nili ane gen ebe giengk givin ei ate ok be tavevie ge ve ei ane gen vevies anongge. 7 Eitit metahlang nangge nalk etenik be tavwat gen ti givin ite, ma molge, be asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe ve tandumul tande ok, atob tanvang baind apo weik etok ge. 8 Ginei eitit tali and ben be tis kup be babal ebe ve nisil utland ulis ok gile gitangi okob etok gitangi ma. 9 Bemem amolmol ebe tas givin ve in-gas gen walang molge ok, atob eisir inavkwe luev vie ebe gitangi Pomate ane taku gile ok silip be inambieg insov gen tiate aplo. Be atob eisir tas nitung gen tiate walang ano niengk aplos be inalgum gen tiate nitlek molge. 10 Be gen tiate walang ok ane dabe giengk mone, ve gen etok ebe girwel gen ungglus ungglus subu meng-gihlang givin ok. Amolmol subu tas givin mone gitlek molge, beti gen etok gilgum be eisir ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate. Bemem eisir inggas vavavne bamo molge.

Pol giro Timoti ta be ges bing ve ane

11 Bemem Pomate ane amol mie dangetok be nuvkir dumem nitangi gen tiate walang ok. Be nomb kulkul gwangne ge be aplom nivin Pomate be nuvang mul ve Ei ane luev, be tam nivin amolmol. Be ginei amolmol tas gitung yaun tiate gipil mie, mie nuvarkei gwangne be nunei yaun bwai-bwaya nitangi eisir. 12 Mie nomb kulkul gwangne ge ve imate ane, veik numbweg matawem nemb ta ge. Pomate gigas mie ve numbweg matawem nemb ta ge, givin ebe mie gunei am aplo givin vusa be amolmol tepwengge iute ok. 13 Dangetok be ayeu gavarkei Pomate ebe gipasang gen bambamo etenik ok gabu Yisu Kilisi ebe givarkei Pontias Pailat na be ginei ate lavo gitangi ei ok nas, be nanei nitangi mei nanei: 14 Nusov yaun bambamo etenok ane lu ge be nomb

dabin vie-ngge tis aplom dongke-
ngge love eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu
Kilissi ninumul ninme ge. 15 Nivin
sawa ebe eitit and Pomate ebe
avond givwat ei are be amolmol
bambamo ebe emb eitit dabin ok
as Amol Bamo be eisir pomate as
Pomate ane tang gitung ok menih-
lang, okob atob Ei nes Kilisi ru. 16 Ei
dongke ge gibweg matawe geb ta
ge, be Ei gibweg gisov ane bogbogo
ebe amol ti gitangi nile nisa ite ok
aplo. Amol ti gili Ei ite molge, be
amol ti gitangi ebe ve nili Ei ok
ite. Ei ane binge be tis ane gwang-
ne atob niengk dangetok nemb ta
ge. 17 Mie nos bing ve amolmol
ebe tis wambal walang ok be nunei
nitangi eisir ve indang is ate be tas
nivin gen nalk ane ebe tiate seukie-
seukie ok bwaya. Bemem aplos
nivin Pomate ebe geb gen walang
ok gitangi eitit be gilgum eitit be
tatvevie ok. 18 Be nunei nitangi
amolmol ebe tis wambal walang
ok, ve inalgum kulkul walang ok
vie-ngge. 19 Eisir inalgum gen
dangetok okob atob inambweg vie
nindeb mul ane. 20 Timoti mie
nomb gen walang ete ayeu gab gi-
tangi mie nok dabin vie-ngge. Nu-
vkir dumem nitangi yaun ungglus
ungglus walang ok, ve gen dang
dangetok ete gilgum amolmol be
iyo inei eisir dabas gwet vie molge.
Bemem iyo isate ve eisir itpweng
gen ti are ite. 21 Amolmol ebe ili
is ate inei eisir itpweng gen are
vie molge ok, ete itpweng luev ebe
ve aplond nivin Pomate ok are ite.
Pomate ane tang givin nilek nivang
nivin yem.

2 Timoti

Pol ane kapia mul ane gitangi Timoti

1 Ayeu Pol, Yisu Kilisi ane amol
kulkul ane. Warik Pomate ginei
gikwai ginei atob ei nitak eitit
tanambweg matawand, ve kulkul
ebe Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok ane. Beti
Ei ta gitung ane yaun ebe warik
gibiti ok, be geb ayeu gitangi ebe
Ei ate ane ta givin ok be gab ei
ane kulkul. 2 Timoti mie weik ayeu
natungg roro, ayeu tangg givin mie
anongge beti garo kapia etenok gi-
tangi mie gilek. Eitit Tamand Po-
mate gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi eitit and
Amol Bamo as tas givin tis yaun
bwai-bwaya be as tas viti nilek ni-
vang nivin mie.

Pol tavevie ve Pomate be giro Timoti ta

3 Ayeu tangg vevie ve Pomate be
galgum Ei ane kulkul tis aplongg
dongke ge weik ebe tumbund-gen
ilgum ok. Be tangg gitung mie
gisov angg miengk aplo givin as be
tambok walang ok. 4 Ayeu tangg gi-
tung ebe mie matanom rulu gisov
ok, be tangg givin anongge ve ganei
nali mie veik nilgum be ayeu tangg
vevie. 5 Ayeu tangg gitung ve ganei
mie aplom nivin Pomate anongge
weik ete tumbum avei Lois gabu
tinem Yunis ok. Ayeu gali gik-
wai ve mie ok aplom givin Po-
mate weik etok ge. 6 Beti ayeu
tangg givin ganei mie nomb gen
vie ete Pomate geb gitangi mie
givin ebe ayeu gatak baingg giwei
mie dabem be gas miengk giwei
mie ok dabin vie-ngge. 7 Ve Ngalau
vie ete Pomate geb gitangi eitit ok
ve tanpelk me tanamdom ite. Po-
mate ane Ngalau vie etok nemb
gwangne nitangi eitit be tand nivin
Ei be tanemb itate dabin vien-gge.
8 Dangetok be mie maimaem ve
ebe gunei Pomate ane yaun (ma-
teu) gitangi amolmol ok bwaya. Be
maimaem ve ayeu ve ebe galgum
Ei ane kulkul beti gabweg kapual-
lu ok bwaya. Mie nunggas Po-
mate ane gwangne be nunggas gen
bunam ve Ei ane kulkul ane nu-
vin. 9-10 Pomate gigas eitit takwai
gen tiate aplo gisov gen ebe eitit
talgum ok ite, bemem Ei ate ane
ta givin ve ninggas eitit tankwai
gen tiate aplo ve Natu Yisu Kilisi
ane gimungg, bekob gipasang gu-
lumb tis nalk. Be galkik asmate
etenik Pomate ges ane ta givin be
tis ane taviti etok ru gitangi eitit
giengk gitip ge ve geb Yisu Kilisi
eitit and Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok
be ginme. Be Ei ane yaun (ma-
teu) ginei luev ebe ve tanambweg
matawand nemb ta ge ok binge gi-
tangi eitit. 11 Pomate geb ayeu ve
nanei ane mateu nitangi amolmol,
be ayeu weik Ei ane amol kulkul
ane be tis ane gidung. 12 Beti ayeu
gagas gen bunam ve kulkul etok
ane, bemem ayeu mai-mayangg
ite, ve ayeu gatpweng Amol ebe
aplongg givin Ei ok are gikwai.
Be ayeu gatpweng are dangetok
ganei atob Ei nemb kulkul ebe geb
gisov ayeu baingg ok dabin vie-
ngge, love nivin ebe Ei ate ninu-
mul ninme nindeb mulane ok ge.
13 Be ayeu ganei yaun ano bam-
bamo etenik gitangi mie, veik mie
nuvang mul ve yaun etenik ge
be numbul amolmol. Mie nung-
gas yaun ano etenik ta gwang-
ne ge be am tam givin tis aplom
givin nile nivang nivin Yisu Kilisi.
14 Mie nomb gen vevies ete Pomate
geb gitangi mie nok dabin vie-
ngge. Ngalau Yamar ebe givang
eitit aplond ok atob niro mie ta ve
kulkul etenok ane nivin. 15 Mie
gutpweng are gikwai ve Fiselas
gabu Hemosenis be tis amolmol
tepwengge ebe imbweg Esia as
taku ok eisir bwais ve ayeu gikwai.
16 Ayeu gas miengk gitangi Pomate

ve taviti ve Onesiforas tis arue gen be natu-nggen, amol nok ei gilgum gen vevies anongge gitangi ayeu, be ei maimae ve ebe ayeu gabweg kapual-lu ok ite. 17 Ei gibielk Rom as taku be mang-mangi ve girek ayeu painge love gile vunge ve ayeu. 18 Beti ayeu gas miengk ve ei ane gitangi Pomate veik Pomate taviti ve ei nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme ok. Mie ate gutpweng gen bambamo ebe ei gilgum ve geb ayeu ru nangge Epeses ok are gikwai.

2

Yisu Kilisi ane amol valir ane vie

1 Timoti, ayeu gali mie weik ebe natungg ok, dangetok be tand givin be tis tand viti ebe ane dabe giengk Kilisi Yisu ok niro mie ta be nuvarkei gwangne ge. 2 Be yaun bambamo ebe ayeu ganei gitangi amolmol be mie gute givin ok, mie numbul yaun etok nitangi amolmol ebe iute yaun be ipasang giengk aplos ok. Ve eisir etok gitangi ebe atob inbul yaun etok nitangi amolmol subu nivin ok. 3 Be nomb im-ate dabin vien-gge weik ebe Kilisi Yisu ane amol kulkul ane vie ti ok, be nunggas kulkul etenik ane bunam nuvin amei subu nivin. 4 Amolmol ebe emb Yisu Kilisi ane kulkul ok eisir emb kulkul subu givin ite. Ei nemb ane kulkul dongke etok ge, veik atob amol bamo ebe geb ei dabin ok tanivin ei. 5 Amol ti ginei nituvki nivin eisir subu, be ei gituvki gimungg gitlek eisir, bemem ei gituvki gitangi luev ebe ve intuvki ane ok ite atob ei ninggas gen ti ite. 6 Amol ti ginei geb um va-pale ge, atob amol nok nen ben um etok ane nimungg. 7 Mie tam nitung yaun bambamo ete ayeu ganei nik be nupasang vie-ngge niengk aplom be Pomate ok atob niro mie ta be nutpweng gen walang ok are. 8 Asmate walang ok mie tam nitung Yisu Kilisi dongke-ngge ebe gimat vunu bekob gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok. Ei nangge Dawit ane vaku-nggen, be yaun etenik gitangi mateu ebe ayeu ganei ganei ok. 9 Be gisov kulkul etenik ane ge beti ayeu gagas bunam be gabweg kapual-lu weik amol tiate ane ti. Bemem Pomate ane yaun (mateu) gibweg kapual-lu givin ite ma. 10 Beti ayeu garo awate ta be gagas gen bunam bambamo etok. Ayeu galgum ve namb Pomate ane amolmol ru veik aplos nivin Yisu Kilisi be inambweg matawas nemb tangge nindeb mul ane nangge Pomate ane taku. 11 Yaun eteik yaun ano molge:

Ginei eitit tanmat vunu tanvin Ei, atob eitit tanambweg matawand tanvin Ei.

12 Be ginei eitit tanro itate ta be tangas gen bunam, atob eitit tanemb amolmol dabin tanvin Ei. Be ginei eitit tavkir dumand gitangi Ei, atob Ei ok nivkir dume nitangi eitit weik etok ge.

13 Be ginei eitit aplond givin Ei ite, atob Ei ate nivang ane gen dangetok, ve Ei gitangi ebe ve ninei yaun bingkasop ti vukuri nipil ate ok ite.

Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ebe Pomate gili ei vie ok

14 Mie nunei nitangi amolmol be nunei inpasang yaun etenik vie-ngge niengk aplos. Mie nuvarkei Pomate na be nunei yaun gwangne ge nitangi eisir be nunei ines valir nipil yaun walang ano bwaya. Ve luev dangetok ete gilgum gen vie ti ite, bemem giaing amolmol ebe iute yaun etok ok be aplos tiate. 15 Mie nomb kulkul gwangne ge love Pomate nili mie weik ane amol kulkul ane vie ti be tanivin mie. Dangetok mai-maem ve am kulkul bwaya, mie nomb kulkul guangne ge be nunei Pomate ane mateu nitangi amolmol

tis mai-maem ma ge. 16 Be nuvkir dumem nitangi yaun bingkaskasop tis yaun ungglus ungglus walang ok, ve gen etok ete gilgum amolmol be ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate. 17 Eisir as yaun bambamo ete inei inei ok weik ebe bid tiate ti ebe gidbwen amolmol utlas ulis ok. Eisir nok as amol ailu ares eteik Haimenias gabu Failitas. 18 Amolmol dang-dangetok ete ivkir dumas gitangi yaun ano. Be eisir inei ve is ate dangeteik, eitit nolge tamdil nangge taku gimat ane gikwai, beti eisir ilgum ve iro amolmol subu ebe aplos givin Pomate ok aplos vukir givin. 19 Bemem amol ti gitangi ebe atob nihlu tuelk gwang-ne ete nolge Pomate giguni ok nile nitak ok ite. Be yaun ti ebe giengk tuelk etok ok ginei dangeteik, “Amol Bamo gitpweng ane amolmol ebe aplos givin ei ok are gikwai.” Be yaun nok ti vukuri ginei dangeteik: “Amol ti ginei ninei ei Pomate ane amol ti, okob ei nivkir dume nitangi gen tiate walang ok.”

20 Be nangge nam bamo ti aplo bele kap-kapul walang ano giengk, be bele nok subu ipasang ve gen ebe ane mone bamo ok weik gol be silva, be subu ipasang ve nalk tis ei. Be bele etok subu giengk ve ben bambamo ane, be subu ve asmate walang ok ane. 21 Dangetok be amol ti ginei giro ate vukir gikwai gen tiate walang ok aplo, atob Pomate nili ei weik ane amol vie molge ti. Be atob amol nok nilgum Pomate ane kulkul vie-ngge.

22 Dangetok be as-mate walang ok mie nuvkir dumem nitangi gen ungglus ungglus ebe nunus amol vaku vaku tas givin ve inalgum ok. Mie nos am luev vie-ngge be aplom nivin Pomate, be tam nivin amolmol, be nuvang weik amol bwai bwaya ane nuvin amolmol ebe aplos dongke-ngge gitangi Pomate be iutani Pomate ve nemb eisir ru ok. 23 Mie nuvkir dumem nitangi yaun ungglus ungglus walang ok. Mie gutpweng are gikwai ve yaun dang dangetok ete gilgum be valir menggihlang painge ge. 24 Pomate ane amol kulkul ane gitangi ebe ve nivarkei mate be nes valir ok ite. Ei nilgum gen vie-ngge nitangi amolmol walang ok be nimbul amolmol vie-ngge be tavavis ve amolmol ite. 25 Ei nilgum gen bwai bwaya ane nitangi amolmol ebe isov yaun ane lu ite ok be Pomate atob nemb eisir ru be gitangi ebe atob inro isate vukir be inatpweng yaun ano are ok. 26 Be atob eisir ines isate vier inkwai Sadam ane wal-mate ebe warik ges eisir be ivang isov ei ane yaun ane lu ge ok.

3

Yaun gipil sawa ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme nalk ok

1 Bemem mie nutpweng gen etok are vevie be tam nitung be nuli kob; Asonge gen bunam bambamo tepwe menihlang nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Yisu ve ninumul ninme nalk ok. 2 Be nivin sawa etok atob amolmol kaleuk ve isate be tas nivin is ate ge, be tas nivin kulkul mone ane nitlek. Be atob insov tamas-gen tis tinas-gen as yaun ane lu ite be mongai tinas be indang is-ate be inei yaun ungglus ungglus walang ano. Be atob inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate ane yaun (mateu). 3 Be atob eisir bwais ve amolmol be tas vavis ve amolmol be atob inemb bunam nitangi amolmol, be inei yaun sinsin-ge nipil amolmol. Be atob inavkir dumas nitangi luev vie walang ok. 4 Atob eisir inemb as nune-nggen nitangi amolmol valir ane, be atob invang mul ve eisir ate as yaun ungglus ungglus walang ok seukiengge. Be atob indang is ate nitlek be tas nivin gen utlas ulis ane nitlek Pomate. 5 Eisir atob inalgum

gen walang ok vie-ngge nitangi Pomate ane luev, bemem eisir aplos givin Pomate ite. Dangetok be mie nuvang nuvin amolmol dang dangetok bwaya.

6 Amolmol dang dangetok ete as amolmol subu atob inpil avie gaptol ebe ivang tis yaun ge be tas givin ve inalgum gen ungglus ungglus walang ano ok as nam inde be inyo-inyo is. 7 Avie gaptol nok iute yaun tis as-mate walang ok, bemem itpweng yaun ano are ite molge. 8 Amolmol dang dangetok ete ivkir dumas gitangi yaun ano dangebe warik Janis gabu Jambris ivkir dumas gitangi Mose ok. Eisir nok nolge dabas-gwet tiate gikwai be aplos givin Pomate ano molge ite. 9 Bemem eisir as luev tiate etok wat niengk nemb ta ge ite ma, ve atob amolmol indi eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok, weik ebe warik ili Janis gabu Jambris as ok.

Tanemb Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ta gwangne ge

10 Bemem mie, mie gunei mateu gitangi amolmol be aplom givin Pomate, be guvang weik amol bwai bwaya ane ti. Be tamgivin amolmol, be gugas gen bunam walang ano tis aplom dongkengge weik ebe ayeu ok. 11 Mie gutpweng gen bunam bambamo ebe amolmol nangge Antiok tis Aikonian be Listra ilgum gitangi ayeu ok are gikwai, eisir emb bunam walang ano gitangi ayeu. Bemem Pomate geb ayeu ru be gitin gen bunam bambamo etok gikwai ayeu. 12 Bingano, amolmol ebe tas givin ve ines as luev vie-ngge be invang mul ve Yisu Kilisi ane luev ok, atob in-gas bunam. 13 Amolmol tiate ane be tis amolmol (propet) bingkasop ane atob inyo inyo amolmol. Be atob eisir ate ok inyo inyo is ate nivin, be as luev etok atob menihlang tiate molge.

14 Bemem mie nunggas yaun ete imbul mie love ande aplom givin Pomate gwang-ne molge nok ta gwangne ge. Ve mie gutpweng amolmol ebe imbul mie ok are gikwai. 15 Be gutpweng are givin ve warik mie nunus ge be gute mateu, be mateu etok ete atob nimbul mie love nutpweng ebe ve aplom nivin Yisu Kilisi ok are. Be atob Pomate ninggas mie be numbweg tis tam vevie ge nangge ane taku. 16 Pomate ane yaun (mateu) walang ok ete ges eitit and gen tiate be tis and luev tiate ebe talgum ok ru gitangi eitit ate, be gibul eitit ve tanvang mul ve luev vie ebe ve tanambweg matawand nemb ta ge ok. 17 Beti mateu nok ete giro eitit ebe aplond givin Pomate ok ta be tavarkei gwang-ne, be tapasang it-ate ve tanalgum kulkul vevies walang ok.

4

1 Ayeu gas bing gitangi mie gavarkei Pomate gabu Yisu Kilisi ebe asonge nilgum amolmol ebe imbweg matawas be tis eisir ebe imat vunu ok as yaun nindeb mul ane ok nas, be ve nanei nitangi mie nanei: 2 Mie nunei mateu ve amolmol vam-pale ge tis as mate walang ok. Ginei eisir tas givin ve inaute me bwais ve inaute bemem as mate walang ok mie nunei Yisu Kilisi ane mateu nitangi eisir. Mie nomb yaun ano ano ge nitangi eisir veik am yaun etok nes eisir aplos love indi ma be inro is ate vukir. Be numbul eisir ve invang mul ve Pomate ane luev. As mate walang ok mie nomb kulkul bwayage bwayage ve numbul eisir vie-ngge. 3 Be ute. Asonge nindeb mul ane atob amolmol bwais ve ret inaute yaun ano ane yaun, be atob inemb as amolmol ebe ve inbul is ok nitangi ebe eisir ate as tas givin ok. Be as amolmol nok atob inbul eisir ve eisir ate as yaun ebe tas givin ve inaute ok. 4 Eisir atob inavkir

dumas nitangi yaun ano ane yaun be inemb talngas-avo nitangi yaun bingkasop ane. 5 Bemem mie nomb imate dabin vie-ngge be nuro imate ta be nunggas gen bunam. Be nulgum kulkul ve nunei mateu nitangi amolmol be nulgum am kulkul walang ok veingge weik ebe Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti ok. 6 Gibloblo ve atob ayeu namat vunu weik da ebe amolmol emb gitangi Pomate ok. 7 Ayeu gab angg aplongg givin ta gwang-ne ge be galgum angg kulkul walang ok vie-ngge love ande ma. 8 Pomate yaun ano ane, ebe asonge nilgum amolmol as yaun ok atob nemb gen vie ebe giengk ve ayeu ane yapin ok nitangi ayeu nivin sawa etok. Be gen vie nok dangeteik: Atob Amol Bamo nital ayeu ninei amol vie. Bemem ayeu ge ite, atob Ei nemb gen vie etok nitangi amolmol ebe tas givin Pomate be aplos givin Ei be isge Ei ve ninumul ninme ok nivin.

Pol ane yaun subu givin gitangi Timoti

9 Timoti mie numdil be nutangi ayeu seukie-ngge nunme bekob. 10 Ve Dimas ande bua ve ayeu be givang gikwai. Ei ta givin gen nalk ane gitlek molge be ande gile ve givang Tesalonaika ane. Be Kresens ande givang Galeisia, be Taitus gile Dalmesia. 11 Be Luk ge ete givang givin ayeu givang ik. Dangetok be mie nunggas Malaka nivin be gabu unme, ve ei gitangi atob nemb ayeu ru. 12 Ayeu gihlin Tikikas be nolge givang Efesas ane.

13 Nivin ebe mie ve nunme ok okob nuvuat awangg kup malar ane ebe tangg-givalngan be giengk Kapas ane nam nangge Troas ok nivin. Be nuvwat kapia tepwengge nivin. Be uli velob tam nivalngan kapia ebe ipasang ve bwelk ulis ok.

14 Amol ti are Aleksanda ei amol ebe gipasang gen natunatu ve aen ok, ei gilgum gen tiate molge gitangi ayeu. Bemem asonge nindeb mul ane atob Pomate nilgum gen weik etok ge nitangi ei. 15 Dangetok be mie nam nuli imate ge ve amol nok ane nivin, ve amol nok bua ve ret niute eitit and yaun.

16 Givin ebe ayeu gavarkei amolmol bambamo nas be ganei angg yaun lavo gitangi eisir ok, be amol ti givarkei givin ayeu be giro ayeu ta ite ma. Eisir tepwengge bwais ve ayeu. 17 Bemem Pomate givang givin ayeu be giro ayeu ta ve ane gwang-ne. Beti ayeu gab kulkul ve ganei mateu ano bupwe bupwe ge gitangi amolmol tepwengge ebe dabas ungglus ok be iute. Be Pomate geb ayeu ru nangge bwelk tiate laion avo. 18 Pomate gitangi atob nitin gen bunam bambamo etok nikwai ayeu, be ninggas ayeu vie-ngge nareu nale ane taku vie ebe giengk gulumb ok. Eitit avond nivwat Ei are nemb ta-ngge. Bingano.

Pol avo ges ane amolmol-gen

19 Mie nomb awangg asmate vie nitangi Prisila gabu Akwila, be Onesiforas tis arwe gen be natunggen. 20 Irastas gibweg ebe Korint ok nangge, Be Trafimas gigas gimat be ayeu gavang gakwai ei nangge Mailitas as taku. 21 Dangetok be mie numdil nunme seukie-ngge velob urwemb nimbielk. Yubyulas gabu Pyudens be Lainas gabu Klodia be tis Pomate ane amolmol tepwengge emb as tas vie gitangi mie.

22 Pomate nivang nivin mie. Pomate ane ta-viti nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi Taitus

1 Pomate ane amol kulkul ane
ayeu Pol, be Kilisi ane aposel ayeu.
Ei gihlin ayeu be ganme ve naro
Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe geb
is ve ane gen ok, as aplos givin ta
be namb is ru veik inatpweng yaun
ano are be invang mul ve Pomate
ane luev. 2 Ayeu gab kulkul ve garo
eisir as aplos givin ta, veik inamb-
weg tis ta vevias ge be inasge ebe
ve inambweg matawas nemb ta ge
ok ane. Ve gimungg ane Pomate gi-
pasang nalk tis gulumb ite nangge,
be ei ginei yapin ginei atob nemb
dalgos ebe ve inambweg matawas
nemb ta ge ane ok nitangi eitit.
Be Pomate nok, ei amol bingkasop
ane ite ma. 3 Beti gideb mul ane
givin sawa ebe ei ate ta gitung ok,
meng-gihlang kob ete ei geb amol-
mol subu ile ivarkei, ebe ve inei ei
ane yaun (mateu) ok. Beti galkik
ande ei ane yaun givang geb taku
walang ok avut. Pomate ebe geb
eitit ru ok, ei ginei gikwai beti geb
kulkul etenik gitangi ayeu ve nanei
mateu.
4 Ayeu garo kapia eteik gitangi
mie Taitus, ebe gali mie weik
natungg roro ok. Miam aplom
givin weik ete amei aplongg amei
givin ok. Tamand Pomate gabu
eitit and Amol Bamo ebe geb eitit
ru ok, Yisu Kilisi as ta givin be tis
as yaun bwai-bwaya atob nilek
nivang nivin mie.

5 Ayeu gavang gakwai mie be
gubweg Krit, ve nos kulkul subu
ebe giengk em giengk ok vun-
kunu, be nomb eisir as awaga-gen
nitangi nam dabe ge nile kob, dan-
gete warik ayeu ganei gitangi im
ok. Be tam niro awangg yaun ge.
6 Mie nomb amol ebe amolmol ili ei
inei amol vie ti, be gilgum gen tiate
ti ite, geb avie dongke-ngge ve ane
avie, be ei natu-nggen tepwengge
aplos givin Kilisi, be ivang mul ve
luev gen ungglus ungglus ane ite,
be isov tamas-gen tis tinas-gen as
yaun ane lu ge ok, okob mie nomb
amolmol dang dang-etok ve inemb
Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin.
7 Mie ate ok gutpweng gen etok
are gikwai, ve awaga etok amol-
mol ebe emb Pomate ane kulkul
dabin ok. Dangetok be mie nomb
amolmol ebe es as luev vie-ngge
be ilgum gen ungglus ungglus ite,
eisir isov yaun ane lu vie-ngge, be
tas vavis ve amolmol seukie seukie
ite me inum bui vavis giriv be gira
ite. Me es valir giriv be gira ite, be
ival-val amolmol as gen ite. 8 Me
ipasang amolmol taku ti ane nas
ili, be ilgum as gen walang ok tis
dabas-gwet ge be tas gitung gen
ebe vevies ok ge giengk aplos. Be
eisir amolmol yaun ano ane roro,
be emb is ate dabin vie-ngge be il-
gum tiate ti ite ma. 9 Be in-gas yaun
ano ete imbul eisir ok ta gwangne
ge, veik inro amolmol subu ebeok
ta ve yaun ano nok nivin. Eisir
gitangi ebe inei yaun gwangne ni-
tangi amolmol ebe isov yaun ane lu
ite ok, veik inatpweng as tiate are.

Amolmol bingkasop ane nangge nusawa Krit

10 Bingano, ve amolmol ebe isov
yaun ane lu ite ok walang ano ete
imbweg etok. Eisir inei yaun ebeok
sinsin-ge be iyo-iyo amolmol giriv
be gira. Be eisir nok bon ge ete
inme nangge amolmol ebe itau ile
Juda as luev ebe iure utlas ulis
ane ok. 11 Amolmol dang dang-
etok ete ilgum ve inarwel amol-
mol as mone tis as wambal, be
tas givin ano-ngge ve inalgum gen
tiate. Beti eisir imbul amolmol ve
luev ebe gitangi ve eitit amolmol
tanalgum ite ok, be gilgum amol-
mol subu tis arwas-gen be natus-
gen ikuk lili tiate. Dangetok be mie
nuli be nomb amolmol dang dang-
etok avos avut. 12 Warik amol-

mol Krit ane nok ge as amol ti ebe dabe-gwet vie molge ok ginei yaun ti dangeteik: “Amolmol Krit ane eisir amolmol bingkasop ane roro. Eisir weik bwelk-using, be bomtinas bekob wayam tinas gitlek.” 13 Be Pol ginei, yaun etok ano molge. Dangetok be mie nunei yaun gwangne ge nitangi eisir veik inatpweng as tiate are be inro is ate vukir vukuri. 14 Be intau ete itu talngas ve Juda as yaun sinsinge bambamo ete inei inei ok be tis amolmol ebe ivkir dumas gitangi luev yaun ano ane be ivang mul ve eisir ate as tas gitung ok.

15 Amolmol ebe aplos giengk sang vie-ngge ok ete tas gitung gen vevies ge giengk aplos. Bemem eisir ebe aplos givin Kilisi ite ok, ete gen tiate walang ok gingik giengk eisir aplos be tas gitung gen vie ti ite ma. 16 Eisir avos ge ginei dangeteik: “Amei atpweng Pomate are gikwai.” Bemem as luev ebe ivang ok ete ginei lavo, ve eisir ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate. Pomate ta givin eisir ite yapin. Ma molge. Ve eisir isov yaun ane lu ite molge, be gitangi ebe atob inalgum gen vie ti ok ite ma.

2

Tanvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ge

1 Mie nunei yaun nitangi babamos avie be amol nitau nile yaun ano ete gubul gubul eisir ok ge. Mie nunei nitangi eisir be nunei: 2 Amol gaptol ete nolge babamos gikwai ok, eisir inum bui vavis niriv be nira ite ma. Eisir inemb is ate dabin vie-ngge be ines as luev tis dabas-gwet ge. Eisir inemb as aplos givin ta gwangne ge, be tas viti ve amolmol, be invarkei gwangne be in-gas gen bunam tis aplos dongke ge.

3 Be ba-bamos avie ok weik etok ge, eisir invang inemb is ate dabin vie-ngge, be inei amolmol as bing nangge bage bage ane ite ma. Eisir invang weik eisir avie bui ane roro. Eisir invang weik amolmol ebe imbul amolmol ok, veik inbul luev 4 gen vevies ane nitangi avie gaptol vaku-vaku. Eisir ba-bamos avie inbul avie vuivuei ve luev dang dang-eteik: Tas nivin as amol-gen be natus-gen, 5 be eisir ate ok inemb is ate dabin vie-ngge veik invang aplos sang vie-ngge. Eisir inpasang as nam aplo vie-ngge be inemb arwas-gen tis natus-gen dabin nas indi. Be insov as amol gen as yaun ane lu vie-ngge. Eisir inalgum gen walang etok nitangi ge, veik amolmol indi ebe eisir ilgum dangetok ok be inei Pomate ane mateu susweng bwaya.

Amol gaptol vaku-vaku as yaun

6 Be nunei yaun gwangne ge nitangi amol gaptol vaku-vaku nivin weik etok ge, veik eisir inemb is ate dabin vie-ngge. 7 Mie nos am luev walang ok vie-ngge nuvang eisir nas, veik indi be invang mul ve miam luev vie etok. As mate walang ok mie nomb yaun ebe ano ano ok ge nitangi eisir, be nunei yaun bingkasop ti nivin ite. Mie nulgum kulkul etok tis aplom dongke-ngge. 8 Mie numbul eisir be nunei yaun ano bupwe ge, ebe ve nilgum amolmol aplos be tas vevie ane ok ge nitangi eisir, veik atob mie nuvarkei amolmol ebe ve inalgum eitit tiate tiate ok as luev avut be atob invang tis mai-mayas ge.

Amolmol kulkul ane as yaun

9 Be nunei nitangi amolmol kulkul ane, ve insov as amolmol-gen ebe emb is dabin ok as yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge. Eisir nalgum gen vie-ngge nitangi ebe as tivias-gen tas givin ok. Be ingo tivias-gen ve yaun tiate ite ma. 10 Be invai-vaina tivias-gen as gen dadanis ite, eisir insov tivias-gen as yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge

be inalgum kulkul, veik tivias-gen tas nivin eisir tis as kulkul ete ilgum ok. Veik atob eisir as gen bambamo ete ilgum ok atob nes ru, ve eisir ivang mul ve Pomate, Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok ane yaun ebe eitit tanei tanei ok.

Eitit tanvang aplond sang viengge be tanasge sawa ebe Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok

11 Pomate ges ane ta givin ebe ve nemb amolmol tepwengge ru ok ru gitangi eitit gikwai. 12 Be Pomate ane ta givin nok ge ete gibul eitit ve ginei tankari and luev ebe tavkir dumand gitangi Pomate ok nikwai, be tis and luev gen tiate nalk etenik ane. Be gibul eitit ve tand nitung gen vevie be tanes and luev nitau nile Pomate ge tis ete tavang nalk nik. 13 Pomate ane ta givin nok ge ete gibul eitit be aplond givin gwangne molge, be tasge sawa vie ebe atob tan-gas ok. Bingano, eitit tasge sawa ebe Pomate bamo be Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok Yisu Kilisi ve ninumul ninme tis Pomate ane bogbogo ok, painge ete tavang nik. 14 Kilisi geb ate be gimat vunu giwel eitit, ve givgo eitit be gigas eitit takwai and tiate walang ok ane gwangne ebe geb eitit ta ok. Be ei giro eitit vukir be ande metahlang ve ei ane amolmol-gen gikwai, dangetok be eitit lo-lond gwangne ge ve tanvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane tis as mate walang ok nemb ta-ngge.

15 Dangetok be as mate walang ok mie nomb yaun etok nitangi eisir painge ge, be nos bing gwangne ge nitangi eisir be nunei invang mul ve yaun etok ge. Mie nuvarkei gwangne ge be nuitin amolmol ebe isov yaun ane lu ite ok as luev nikwai. Velob amolmol indi mie be inei bwat mie gitangi gen ti ite.

3

Amolmol bui ane as luev

1 Mie nos bing be nunei yaun gwangne ge nitangi am amolmolgen, be nunei insov amol (Gavman) bamo ebe geb is dabin ok tis ane amolmol kulkul ane as yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge. Be inpasang is ate ve kulkul vevies walang ok ane nivin. 2 Be in-go amolmol ve yaun bum-bumue, me ines valir niriv be nira ite. Eisir nas indi is ate vie-ngge be invang tis yaun bwai-bwaya ge invin amolmol walang ok tis as mate walang ok.

3 Mie ate gutpweng are gikwai, ve warik eitit ate ok tand gitung gen vie ti giengk aplond ite weik etok ge. Eitit talgum ve tasov yaun ane lu ite be Sadam gitpungi eitit ok-ti tasov ane lu ge be tavang tariv be tara sinsin weik amolmol ebe dabas-gwet ma ok. Eitit tavang tasov gen ungglus ungglus walang ano ebe tand givin anongge ve tanalgum ok, be tis gen ebe ve nilgum utland ulis ge be ta vevie ok ane lu gigas ta-ngge. Eitit tali amolmol tiate be taval-val amolmol as gen giriv be gira. Amolmol ebeok ili eitit tiate, be nangge eitit ate ok tavang tis tat-vavis ve itate ge.

4 Bemem Pomate, Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok, aplo vie ve eitit be ta givin eitit. Be bwayage kob givin ebe ei ges ane ta givin etok ru gitangi amolmol be ili ok, okob ete girwel eitit tatangi ei ate tale givin sawa etok. 5 Ei geb eitit ru ve gisov gen vie ti ebe eitit ate talgum ok ane ite ma. Bemem gisov ei ate ane ta viti ane ge ete ei geb eitit ru. Ei ges bui gireu eitit be gilgum eitit metahlang vaku vukuri weik ebe nunus muele ok, be Ngalau Yamar giro eitit vukir be tas and luev vaku vukuri. 6 Pomate ta gitung gen ebe Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok, Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok beti geb Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne bamo ge ginme geb eitit avut. 7 Ei gilgum dangetok veik nital eitit ninei amolmol

vie ane, ve gisov Kilisi ane tanggivin etok ane. Veik nemb dalgos ebe ve nimbweg matawe dangetok painge ge ok nitangi eitit. Beti galkik eitit tasge gen etok painge ete tavang nik.

8 Yaun etenik yaun ano molge. Be ayeu tangg givin ve ganei mie nos valir ve yaun etenik ane gwangne ge, veik amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok tas nitung be invang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ninggas ta-ngge. Ve luev dang dang-etok ete vie be gitangi ve nemb amolmol ru.

9 Bemem mie nuvkir dumem nitangi eisir as kakie bambamo ete inei inei ok, be tis ebe itung tumbus-gen arkares, be tas vavis ve is ate, be inggo is ate gisov Mose ane yaun ok, gen bambamo etok mie nuvkir dumem nitangi tepwengge. Ve gen etok gitangi ebe atob nemb amolmol ru be inalgum gen vie ti ok ite ma yapin.

10 Ginei amol ti gilgum ve giyosyoso amolmol bui ane, okob mie nomb ei ta be nunei yaun nitangi ei, nitangi sawa ailu. Be ginei ei giute mie avom ite, okob nam vier be ivang ane gen. 11 Mie guli amolmol dang dang-etok ete as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok ete giyaing is be ande ivkwe luev ebe vie ok silip gikwai.

Pol ges ane yaun vunu

12 Be Pol ginei, bwayage kob nivin ebe ayeu ve nahlin Atemis me Tikikas be nitangi mie nilek ok, okob mie numdil be seukiengge menuhlang ve ayeu nangge ete Nikopolis ik. Ve ayeu ganei gitangi mie gikwai ganei atob ayeu nambweg ete Nikopolis ok nivin ebe aiweng urwemb ane ok. 13 Mie nam nuli amol bamo ailu eteik, Sinas gabu Apolos ebe emb Mose ane yaun dabin ok, vie-ngge. Be nomb sulu as ben luev ane nivin veik gabu marav-nes is nangge luev bwaya.

14 Mie nunei nitangi eitit and amolmol-gen be nunei eisir inatpungi is ate be inalgum kulkul vie ebe ve invarkei gwangne be inemb amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok ru. Velob eisir invang as gen sinsin-ge be invang mul ve Pomate ane luev ite.

15 Amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg eteik ivin ayeu ok, inei as mate vie gitangi mie. Mie nunei ameimei as mate vie nitangi amei-mei nune-nggen ebe amei tepwe avang mul ve Pomate ok.

Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Pol ane kapia gitangi Pilimon

1 Ayeu Pol ebe gabweg kapual-lu
(kalabus) ve Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul
ane ok, be tis eitit and nunue Tim-
oti eilu aro kapia etenik gitangi mie
Pilimon, ebe tamb kulkul etenik
gile dongke ok. 2 Eilu amei kapia
etenik gitangi luvungg-amei avie
Apia givin, be tis Akipas ebe ges
valir ve kulkul etenik ane givin
amei ok weik etok ge. Be eilu aro
kapia etenik gitangi amolmol bui
ane ebe iro sut isov miam nam ok
givin weik etok ge.

3 Tamand Pomate gabu Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi, atob inemb as
tas viti be tis as yaun bwai-bwaya
nilek niengk nivin yem.

Pilimon ane ta givin tis ane aplo givin

4 Angg nune Pilimon, as mate
walang ok ayeu gas miengk be
tangg gitung mie gisov angg
miengk aplo painge ge, be ganei
angg tangg-vie gitangi angg Po-
mate ve mie ane gigas ta-ngge. 5 Ve
gisov ayeu gaute amolmol inei mie
gob am aplom tepwengge gitangi
Amol Bamo Yisu gile, be aplom
givin ei gwangne molge. Be tam
givin Pomate ane amolmol-gen
anongge. 6 Beti ayeu gas miengk
ve ganei Pomate nilgum eitit and
aplond givin ebe gidgin eitit tale
tapil dongke ok, be nilgum mie be
nutpweng gen vevies walang ete
eitit tanggas tanggas nangge Kilisi
ok arkare. 7 Angg nune, miam luev
ebe gulgum ve tam givin amolmol
bui ane ok, etok weik ebe mie giro
eisir ta ok. Beti gilgum be ayeu
tangg-vevie ano-ngge be gavang tis
aplongg vie-ngge.

Pol gipasang Onesimus ane yaun

8 Dangetok beti ayeu gitangi atob
nanei yaun gwangne nitangi mie
ve Kilisi are ane be nanei mie nul-
gum gen dangeteik me dangetok
ok. 9 Bemem atob ayeu nalgum
ite ma, ve gisov luev tand-givin it-
ate ane ge beti atob ayeu nanei
yaun avongg bwaya-gege nitangi
mie. Bingano, ayeu ande ba-bamos
gikwai, be galkik as mate etenik
ayeu gabweg kapual-lu ve Kilisi
Yisu ane kulkul ane givin weik etok
ge. 10 Beti ayeu ve nawel Ones-
imus be nanei ei ane yaun lavo
nitangi mie: Givin ebe ayeu gab-
weg nangge kapual-lu ok, be ayeu
gabul ei ve Pomate ane mateu love
ande aplo givin gwangne molge,
be ande ayeu gali ei ganei natungg
roro. 11 Be warik gimungg ane ei
geb kulkul ve geb mie ru ite ma,
bemem galkik as mate etenik ande
ei gitangi ebe ve nemb tutlu idgabu
ru ok.

12 Be galkik atob ayeu nahlin ei
tis aplongg tepwengge be nitangi
mie nilek. 13 Ayeu tangg givin ve
namb ei ta be nimbweg eteik nivin
ayeu, veik ei niwel mie be nemb
ayeu ru tis sawa ete ayeu gabweg
kapual-lu ve kulkul mateu ane ik.
14 Bemem ayeu tangg gitung ve
ganei atob nalgum gen dangetok
ite ma, mie ate nunei kob. Be ayeu
bwaingg ve ret avongg nirau mie,
mie ate ge nulgum kulkul vie etok
nitangi ebe am tam givin ok.

15 Onesimus givang aikawe
gikwai mie sawa sitingge etok,
veik mie nunggas ei ninumul
nilek vukuri be nivang nivin mie
ninggas ta-ngge. 16 Be galkik etenik
mie nuli ei weik amol kulkul ane
sin-ge ti ite ma, ei ande gitangi
gikwai. Dangetok be eitit tandi ei
weik ebe and male ti ok be tand
nivin ei ano-ngge. Bingano, ayeu
ate ik gali ei weik ebe angg male
ti ok roro-ngge be tangg givin ei
gitlek molge. Dangetok be mie
nuli ei weik amolmol kulkul ane ti

ebe yem-lu aim-gabu aplongg aim givin Pomate ok.

17 Dangetok be ginei mie guli ayeu gunei am amol vie ti ebe gabu uvarkei dongke ve kulkul ane ok, okob nunggas Onesimus tis tam vevie-ngge nupil am nam nule, weik ebe ve nulgum nitangi ayeu ok. 18 Be ginei ei gilgum be mie aplom tiate ve gen ti ane, me givwat gen ti nangge mie be ges gen etok ane den vunu ite, okob mie nutak ayeu arengg nisov kapia ve gen ete ei givwat ok ane. 19 Ayeu Pol baingg garo yaun etenik: Atob ayeu nas gen ete ei givwat nangge mie ok, ane den vunu. Bingano, ayeu gatpweng are ganei gen ti ebe ayeu gavwat nangge mie ok ane den ete giengk nik nangge. Be gen etok, ete mie ate. Bemem ayeu ganei yaun etenik ve gen etok ane ite ma.

20 O angg nune, mie nulgum ayeu be tangg-vevie siti ve Amol Bamo ane ma. Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane tutlu, dangetok be mie nulgum be ayeu aplongg vie siti bekob.

21 Ayeu gatpweng are dangetok ganei, atob mie nusov awangg yaun ane lu ge, beti garo kapia etenok gitangi mie gilek. Be ayeu gali ganei atob mie nulgum gen vevies walang ano molge, nitlek gen ete ayeu ganei ane yaun gisov kapia etenok ok. 22 Be gen ti vukuri dangeteik: Mie nupasang awangg nam aplo ti nangge mie ate am nam yapin ge, ve ayeu gali ganei atob Pomate nilgum yem aim miengk ano nile be nemb ayeu nanumul natangi yem nalek vukuri.

Pol ges ane yaun vunu

23 Epafras, amol ebe eilu amei gabu ambweg kapual-lu ve Kilisi Yisu ane kulkul ane ok, ginei as mate gitangi mie. 24 Awangg nune-nggen ebe amei tepwe amb kulkul avin amei ate ok, Malaka gabu Aristakas be Dimas gabu Luk inei as mate gitangi mie givin weik etok ge.

25 Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane yaun bwai-bwaya atob nilek niengk nivin yem tepwengge.

Kapia gitangi amolmol Hibru ane

Pomate geb ane yaun gitangi eitit

1 Warik gimungg ane Pomate geb ane yaun be ges ane luev walang molge gitangi eitit tumbud-gen be meng-gihlang nangge ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Ei ate avo ukwas binge ok avos. 2 Bemem galkik sawa mul ane etenik, Ei ate Natu ginei yaun gitangi eitit gisov avo roro-ngge. Pomate geb Natu nok ve nemb gen walang ok dabin. Be Ei gipasang gulumb tis nalk etenik ve Natu nok ane gwangne givin weik etok ge. 3 Ei weik Pomate ane bogbogo ane aivi, be weik Pomate Ei ate roro-ngge. Ei ane yaun ane gwangne gitlek be ane yaun etok ge ete giro gen walang ok ta. Ei gilgum kulkul ve gisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate ebe ilgum ok gikwai, bekob gireu gile gibweg gideb Tame Pomate bage mol ane nangge gulumb.

Pomate Natu gitlek eisir angela

4 Ei Amol tis are bamo molge. Ve ares ete Pomate gital gipil Ei ok, etok vie molge be gitlek angela ares. 5 Ve givin ebe warik Pomate ginini ebe gital angela ti be ginei;

“Ayeu natungg mie.

Be galkik etenik mie Tamem ayeu.”

Be Pomate ta gisgil ebe ginei gitangi angela ti be ginei; “Ayeu weik mie Tamem roro, be Mie weik Ayeu Natungg.” Pomate ginini ebe ginei yaun dangetok gitangi angela ti ok, ma molge!

6 Bemem givin ebe Pomate veve nihlin Natu mate ane be nisov nalk ninme ok, be Ei ginei; “Pomate ane angela tepwengge atob inei uie be ines miengk nitangi Ei.”

7 Be Ei ginei yaun gipil angela dangeteik:

“Pomate gilgum ane angela be meihlang weik ebe wavin ok;

Be gilgum ane amolmol kulkul ane be meihlang weik ebe yev ane vavavne ok.”

8 Bemem Ei ginei yaun gipil Natu be ginei;

O Pomate, Amolmol tepwengg as Amol Bamo Mie; Be asonge numbweg dangetok nemb ta-ngge. Mie gob am amolmol-gen dabin ane luev vie be roro dongke.

9 Mie tam givin luev vie, be buam ve luev mongai tinas ane. Beti Pomate Miam Pomate roro, gilgum be mie tam vevie-ngge. Ei avo ges mie gitlek miam nune-nggen subu.”

10 Be Pomate ginei yaun ti givin dangeteik;

“Amol Bamo, warik gimungg ane Mie gob nalk etenik. Be gupasang gulumb ve Mie ate bagem.

11 Gulumb tis nalk asonge ma nikwai;

Bemem Mie atob numbweg dangetok nemb ta ge. Be gen walang etok asonge bagbagi weik ete kup tis kambam ok.

12 Atob Mie numual gen bambamo etok weik ebe imual kup tis kambam ok. Bemem Mie ate atob nuvang dangetok nemb ta-ngge.”

13 Be warik Pomate ginei yaun ti dangeteik;

“Mie numbweg numbloblo ayeu ge love ayeu natak miam amolmol ebe atob inya-yaing mie ok, tepwengge inatuep mie vam ane lu kob.”

Warik Pomate ginei yaun ti dangetok gitangi angela ti me ma? Ma yapin!

14 Eisir angela weik ngalau ebe
ilgum Pomate ane kulkul ok. Be
eisir nok ete Pomate gihlin eisir
ve inemb amolmol ebe Pomate ve
ninggas is ok ru.

2

Nivin ebe Pomate ve ninggas eitit vukuri ok, etok gen bamo molge

1 Dangetok be eitit tanemb yaun
ete nolge taute gikwai ok dabin be
tansov ane lu vie-ngge. 2 Be yaun
ebe warik Pomate geb gitangi ane
angela be inei vusa ok, ande ano
gile. Dangetok be amolmol ebe
isov yaun etok ane lu ite ok, atob
in-gas vavavne ve as gen tiate ete
ilgum ok ane. 3 Bemem Pomate
gilgum kulkul bamo molge, beti
galkik etenik ande Ei gigas eitit gik-
wai ve ane gen. Dangetok be ginei
eitit tanavkir dumand nitangi Ei,
okob eitit gitangi ebe atob tanpelk
tankwai gen bunam ete Ei ve nemb
nitangi eitit ok ite. Warik Amol
Bamo ginei yapin ginei Ei ninggas
eitit ve ane gen. Beti amolmol ebe
iute yaun etenik givin ok, inei gi-
tangi eitit be inei; "Yaun ete Amol
Bamo ginei ok, ano molge." 4 Be
Pomate Ei ate ok ginei lavo gitangi
eitit givin, ve gilgum gen bwalb-
wale be tis gen bambamo be gen
gwangne gwangne subu be gibwas
ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi amol-
mol gitangi ebe Ei ate ane ta gitung
ok.

Pomate gigas eitit ve ane gen gikwai, beti Yisu Ei eitit and Amol Bamo

5 Be nalk ete eitit tanei ane yaun
tavang ve asonge menihlang ok,
Pomate geb eisir angela ve inemb
dabin ite ma. 6 Ve yaun ti ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei
dangeteik:

"Amol nok ei ret, beti Mie tam gi-
tung Ei? Be amolmol Natus
etok ei ret beti Mie gob Ei
dabin?

7 Sawa undib ite be Mie gutak
Ei gisov eisir angela as
gwangne ane lu seukie-
ngge.

Be Mie gob bogbogo tis ares bamo
gitangi Ei be gikuk weik ebe
gululung ok.

8 Be gob gen walang ok gitangi
Ei dongke-ngge ve nemb
dabin."

Bingano, Pomate geb gen walang ok gitangi amolmol ve inemb dabin, beti eitit tatpweng are tanei gen walang ok isov amolmol as gwangne ane lu ge be gen ti giengk ve ebe atob Ei nemb dabin ok ite. Bemem galkik ande tali eisir etok as ti ebe geb gen walang etok dabin ok vukuri ite. 9 Be tali Yisu dongke-ngge. Warik manang ite be Pomate gitak Ei gisov angela as gwangne ane lu seukie-ngge, bemem Ei gibweg sawa undib ite veik nes Pomate ane ta givin ru, be gimat vunu veik nemb amolmol tepwengge ru. Be gisov Ei ane gimat vunu etok ane ge, beti galkik eitit tali ande Ei gikuk bogbogo be tis ares bamo weik ebe gululung ok.

10 Pomate Ei gen walang ok ane dabe be Ei gipasang gen tepwengge. Ei ta givin ve ninggas natu-nggen anongge inde be in-gas Ei ane bogbogo invin, beti gilgum be Yisu gigas ane vavavne. Be vavavne tis gen bunam ete Yisu gigas ok, ete gilgum be Ei meng-gihlang Amol Bamo ebe geb amolmol ru ok.

11 Be Ei Amol dongke etok ebe gisin amolmol as tiate gikwai be gilgum amolmol be meihlang amolmol vie ane ok. Amolmol ete ande Ei gilgum eisir be meihlang amolmol yamar ok be tis Ei ate, eisir tepwengge Tamams dongke-ngge. Beti Yisu maimae ve ebe gital eisir ginei "male-nggen" ok ite ma.

12 Ve Ei ate ginei gikwai ginei;

"Pomate, Atob ayeu nanei Mie
arem vusa nitangi angg
male-nggen.
Bingano, atob ayeu nanei Mie
arem nisov uie navarkei
amolmol bui ane nas."
13 Be ginei yaun ti vukuri dan-
geteik;
"Atob Ayeu tangg nitung Pomate
dongke-ngge."
Be ginei ti dangeteik;
"Tau-uli ayeu e; Ayeu ete gabweg
ik. Be nunus avie be amol
ebe Pomate geb ok ete imb-
weg ivin ayeu imbweg ik."
14 Be nunus avie be amol ebe Pomate geb is ok, eisir utlas ulis nalk ane, beti Yisu ok ei utle ulis nalk ane weik ete eisir ok weik etok ge. Ei gilgum dangetok veik nimat vunu be niaing amol ebe ane gwangne gitangi ve nes amolmol vunkunu ok nikwai. Amol nok ete Sadam Ei ate. 15 Veik nemb eisir ebe ipelk ve tanmat vunu be emb kulkul sinsin-ge tis ebe warik be painge love galkik as mate etenik ok ru. 16 Beti galkik ande eitit tali be tatpweng are tanei Ei geb eisir angela ru ite, ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik;
"Ei geb Ablaham ane vaku gen ru."
17 Dangetok beti Ei atob ninggas male-nggen subu be menihlang weik eisir roro-ngge. Be Ei atob menihlang Amol Bamo da ane gwang-ne ti ebe ve nemb da nitangi Pomate ve nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai ok. Ei Amol ta viti ane be gilgum ane kulkul walang ok vie-ngge. Ei atob nemb da ebe ve nisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate nikwai ok. 18 Sadam gitpungi Ei be ginum ane rulk gikwai. Beti Ei gitangi atob nemb amolmol ebe Sadam gitpungi is ok ru nivin weik etok ge.

3

Yisu Ei gitlek Mose

1 Angg nune-nggen bui ane undi kob. Ve gisov kulkul ebe Yisu gilgum ok ane ge, beti Pomate ebe gibweg gulumb ok gital yem ok givin ve ane gen. Dangetok be tangg aim nitung Yisu, eitit and Amol Bamo da ane ebe aplond givin ei be tatal Ei are tavang tavang ok. Amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok as Amol mate ane Ei. 2 Pomate geb Ei ve nilgum kulkul etok, be Ei gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge weik ebe warik Mose givang givin Pomate ane amolmol-gen be gilgum ok. 3 Bemem Yisu Ei are bamo molge gitlek Mose ane, ve amol ti ginei nitav nam ti, okob amol etok are bamo gitlek nam ei ate are. 4 Bingano, amolmol itav nam walang etenik, bemem amol ebe gipasang gen tepwengge ok ete Pomate Ei ate. 5 Mose ei Pomate ane amol kulkul ane ti, be ei gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge givin ebe givang givin Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok. Ei gilgum kulkul ve ginei gen bambamo ebe Pomate atob nilgum nindeb mul ane ok, vusa gimungg gimungg.

6 Be Kilisi Ei Pomate Natu, be Ei Amol Bamo ebe geb Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin ok be gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge. Dangetok be ginei eitit aplond nivin gwangne-ngge be tanvang tis aplond dongke-ngge be tanasge Amol Bamo, atob Pomate nital eitit ninei ane amolmol-gen.

Pomate ane amolmol-gen atob inyap

7 Dangetok be eitit tand nitung yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei ok vevie be tandi kob. Ngalau Yamar ginei dangeteik;
"Galkik ginei yem ute Pomate avo
tis as mate etenik;
8 Okob un-gilgili aplongg aim weik
ete warik amolmol Israel
ane ilgum gitangi Pomate

givin ebe isov Ei ane yaun
ane lu ite ok bwaya.
Givin ebe amolmol Israel ane
ivang taku sawa ebe amol-
mol ma ok, be givin sawa
etok ete eisir inggil-gili aplos
gitangi Pomate be ilgum ve
indi Pomate ane gwangne.
9 Be nangge eteok ete eisir ili
gen bwalbwale be tis gen
bambamo ebe Ayeu galgum
gitangi eisir, givin Sonda
bamo 40 etok ok gikwai.
Bemem gitangi ite, eisir lolos
painge ge ve indi ayeu angg
gwangne.
10 Beti gilgum be Ayeu Tangg vavis
anongge gitangi eisir dubi
etok be ganei;
'As mate walang ok, eisir aplos
dadani molge, be bwais
ve inaute Awangg yaun be
insov ane lu.'
11 Beti Ayeu tangg vavis be ganei;
'Bingano molge. Eisir atob
insov inme inambweg invin
Ayeu nangge awangg taku
be inyap ite molge. Ma
yapin.' "
12 Angg nune-nggen; Dangetok
be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge.
Velob aim amol ti ta nitung gen
tiate niengk aplo be nikari ane aplo
givin nikwai be nivkir dume ni-
tangi Pomate matawe ane. 13 Sawa
ebe Pomate gital ginei, "As Mate
Etenik" ok ete giengk nik nangge.
Dangetok be galkik as mate etnik
be as mate walang ok, yem un-
emb aim ate ru be unemb bing
bwai bwaya nitangi aim ate ning-
gas ta-ngge, velob gen tiate nit-
pungi yem aim amol ti love aplo
dadani. 14 Ve ginei eitit tan-gas
and aplond givin ebe warik ok ta
painge-ngge tanvang love tanmat
vunu, atob eitit metanahlang ve
Kilisi ane amolmol-gen.
15 Eitit tandi kob, ve yaun eteik
ete giengk nik nangge:
"Galkik as mate etenik ginei yem
ute Pomate avo, okob un-
gilgili aplongg aim weik ete
warik amolmol Israel ane il-
gum givin ebe ivkir dumas
gitangi Pomate ane yaun ok
bwaya!"
16 Wali warik asav ete iute Po-
mate avo bekob ivkir dumas gi-
tangi Ei ok? Amolmol ebe Mose
gigas eisir ikwai Aigipten ok ete
ilgum gen etok. 17 Be Pomate ane
ta vavis gitangi asav gitangi Sonda
bamo 40? Pomate ta vavis ve
amolmol ebe ilgum gen ungglus-
ungglus love imat vunkunu be ut-
las ulis giengk em giengk taku
sawa ok. 18 Be givin ebe Pomate
gibiti ane yaun be ginei Bingano
molge. Eisir etok atob insov ei ane
taku inde inambweg be inyap in-
vin ei ite, okob Ei ginei yaun etok
gipil asav? Ei ginei yaun etok gipil
amolmol ebe iute yaun ite be ivkir
dumas gitangi Ei ok. 19 Dangetok,
be eitit tanatpweng are kob, ve
eisir aplos givin ite, beti gitangi ebe
atob insov Pomate ane taku inde
be inyap inambweg ok ite molge.

4

1 Be yaun ebe warik Pomate
gibiti ok ete giengk nik nangge.
Ve Pomate ginei dangeteik ginei:
"Yem atob unsov awangg taku
unde unambweg be unyap."
Dangetok be eitit tanpelk ve it
ate ane velob amolmol subu
invang inatlek taku ebe ve tanyap
tanambweg ok. 2 Ve eitit ok
ande taute mateu givin weik ete
warik amolmol Israel ane iute
ok. Bemem mateu ete eisir iute
ok, gipasang eisir ite, ve eisir iute
mateu denang ebe wavin gireu ei
lan ok be aplos givin mateu nok ite,
ve bwais ve ret inpasang niengk
aplos.
3 Dangetok be eitit ete ande
aplond givin nik, atob tansov taku
etok tande be tanyap tanambweg.

Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

"Ayeu tangg vavis anongge gitangi eisir be ganei, 'Bingano molge. Eisir atob insov inme inambweg invin ayeu be inyap ite molge.' "

Pomate ges ane kulkul ebe gilgum ve gipasang gulumb tis nalk ok vunu gikwai kob ete ginei yaun etok. 4 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei yaun gipil as mate etok dangeteik:

"Pomate gipasang gen walang ok love ma gikwai, be as mate bage tavlu be ano ailu (7) ane ete Ei gibweg be giap."

5 Beti ve Pomate nok ge ginei yaun ti vukuri dangeteik:

"Eisir atob insov inme be inyap invin Ayeu ite molge. Ma yapin!"

6 Beti galkik yaun etok ete giengk painge giengk nik. Be eisir ebe warik iute Pomate ane yaun (mateu) gimungg ok, ete atob insov Pomate ane taku inde ite. Ve gisov eisir aplos givin ite. Bemem amolmol subu ete galkik ivang nik, ete atob insov inde be inyap invin Ei. 7 Sonda bamo walang gile gikwai kob ete Pomate geb as mate ti vukuri be gital ginei "As mate etenik." Be Ei geb yaun nok gitangi Dawit be ginei vusa. Yaun nok, nolge eitit taute gikwai dangeteik;

"As mate etenik ginei yem ute Pomate avo, okob un-gilgili aplongg aim bwaya."

8 Ginei warik Josua nilgum be eisir insov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge be insov Pomate ane taku inde be inyap inambweg, okob Pomate gitangi ebe atob ninei yaun nipil as mate ti vukuri nindeb mul ane ok ite. 9 Dangetok be sawa ebe Pomate ane amolmol-gen ve inyap, weik ete warik Pomate Ei ate giyap ok, ete giengk nik nangge. 10 Ve amolmol ebe atob insov Pomate ane taku inde be inyap inambweg weik ete warik Pomate giyap ok, ete atob inyap ve as kulkul ebe ilgum ok ane, dangete Pomate giyap ve ane kulkul ane ok. 11 Dangetok be eitit tepwengge lolond painge-ngge ve tansov taku ebe ve tanambweg be tanyap tanvin Pomate ok tande, velob eitit and amol ti nivang nitlek luev etok be nimbieg dang ebe warik amolmol Israel ane ok. Ve gisov eisir aplos givin Pomate ite. 12 Pomate ane yaun (mateu), ei yaun matawas ane be ane gwangne gitlek be mate molge gitlek buyag valir ane ebe mate tavlu be tavlu ok. Be ginei ve niure amolmol, atob nile gulunge molge love niure dalgos matawas ane be tis utland ulis be tulkuand ane walo aplo ane ok tepwengge gilkili be ma. 13 Be gen ti giengk gitangi ebe atob nimumu ate ve Pomate ok ite molge. Ve Pomate gili gen walang ok ginei gen dongke-ngge. Dangetok be atob eitit tanei and gen bambamo ebe talgum be tanei ok tepwengge nitangi Ei dongke-ngge.

Yisu Ei eitit and Amol Bamo da ane ebe ve nemb da nitangi Pomate ok

14 Dangetok be eitit tanemb and aplond givin ete tanei tanei tavang nik ta gwangne-ngge. Ve eitit and Amol Bamo da ane ti ebe gisov Pomate ane taku ano roro-ngge gile be gibweg gideb Pomate na ok, ete givang nik. Amol nok, ei Pomate Natu Yisu Ei ate. 15 Eitit ate and gwangne gitangi ebe atob tanambweg tanwei gen tiate ane gwangne ok ite, bemem eitit and Amol Bamo da ane etok weik amol ti ebe atob ta viti ve eitit ite ok ite. Ma molge. Be gen tiate bambamo ete gitpungi eitit givang nik, ete nolge gitpungi Ei gikwai. Bemem Yisu gisov eisir as yaun ane lu ite molge.

16 Dangetok be eitit tanpelk bwya, be tanvang roro-ngge tantangi Pomate ane taku ebe gen vevies giengk ok tande. Ve nangge etok atob eitit tanvang tansov Pomate ane ta viti aplo be Ei atob nemb eitit ru nivin ebe gen bunam ret ve menihlang ok.

5

1 Eisir bambamo da ane ebe emb da gitangi Pomate ok, eisir ate as amolmol-gen emb eisir ve inwel as amolmol-gen be inemb da nitangi Pomate ve as amolmol-gen as tiate ane. 2 Be ei amol etok ge ete gitangi ebe ve nemb bing bwaibwaya nitangi amolmol ebe aplos dadani be tis eisir ebe ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate ane luev ok. 3 Ve gisov ei ate ok ei amol sin-ge ti be ei ane gwangne gitangi ite, dangetok be atob ei nemb da nitangi Pomate ve ane amolmol-gen as tiate ane be tis ei ate ane tiate ane nivin weik etok ge.

4 Be kulkul ete ve inemb da nitangi Pomate ok, ei gen tis are ti. Beti amol ti gitangi ebe atob nindang ate be nemb ate ve kulkul etok ane ok ite. Ma molge. Etok Pomate Ei ate ge atob nemb amolmol ve kulkul etok ane dang ebe warik geb Alon ok.

5 Dangetok be Kilisi ok weik etok ge, Ei gidang ate be geb ate ve nilgum kulkul etok ite. Ma! Pomate Ei ate geb kulkul etok gitangi Ei. Ve Pomate ginei gitangi Ei be ginei:

“Galkik etenik, Ayeu Natungg Mie roro,
Be Mie Tamem Ayeu.”

6 Be Pomate ginei yaun ti vukuri dangeteik:

Atob Mie nunggas kulkul da ane ninggas ta-ngge weik ete Melkisedek ok.

7 Givin ebe Yisu meng-gihlang weik amolmol be givang givin amolmol nalk ane ok, Ei ges ane miengk avo bamo-ngge gitangi Pomate tis matano rulu ge ve Pomate nemb Ei ru nangge ane gen bunam gimat ane. Be Pomate giute Ei avo-ngge, ve Ei Amol bwaibwaya ane ti be gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge. 8 Yisu Ei Pomate Natu, bemem Ei gibul ate ve ninggas gen bunam tis vavavne, love ande talngavo-ngge ve Pomate ane yaun walang ok. 9 Ei gigas vavavne be gimat vunu bekob matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane gikwai kob ete meng-gihlang weik amolmol tepwengge ebe isov Ei ane yaun ane lu ge ok, as Amol ebe ve nemb eisir ru be inambweg matawas invin Ei nemb ta-ngge ok. 10 Beti Pomate geb ei be gital Ei ginei “Amol Bamo da ane, weik ebe Melkisedek ok.”

Tanemb it ate dabin vie-ngge, be tanavkir dumand nitangi Pomate bwaya

11 Melkisedek ane yaun walang molge ete giengk nik, be amei tangg amei givin ve anei nitangi yem be unaute kob. Bemem atob kulkul bamo molge nitangi amei ebe ve anei tis ane lavo vevie-ngge nitangi yem ok. Ve yem aplongg aim dadani nangge be gitangi ebe atob inaute yaun be unatpweng are seukie-seukie ok ite. 12 Nolge Sonda bamo walang molge gile gikwai, be sawa etok gitangi ebe nolge yem ate aim amolmol subu meinahlang ve gidung ok. Bemem yem weik ebe nunus ok beti tangg aim givin ve amolmol ebeok subu inbul yem ve Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ane dabe paingengge. Yem godongg aim gisa rur ge nangge, be gitangi ebe ve unen ben gwang-ne gwang-ne ok ite. 13 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve amolmol ebe inum rur ge nangge ok, eisir weik ebe nunus muele ok be gitangi ebe ve inatpweng gen arkare ok ite. 14 Be ben gwangne etok weik amolmol ebe nolge bambamo be

itpweng gen arkare gikwai ok, beti eisir gitangi ebe ve inatpweng gen vie be tiate are ok.

6

1 Dangetok be eitit tantau ete tanei yaun gipil Kilisi ane yaun ane dabe painge-ngge ok. Eitit tandi be tanei and yaun weik amolmol ebe itpweng gen arkare gikwai ok. Be tanaspun tuelk nam ane ge ite, be tandumul tande tanro yaun muanggane ebe ve tanro it ate vukir tankwai and kulkul bambamo ebe dalgos matawas ane ma ok vukuri bwaya. Be tis ebe aplond givin Pomate 2 be yaun bui sanggu ane, be amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu be ve inamdil vukuri ok, be tis ebe asonge amolmol tiate ane in-gas vavavne nemb ta-ngge ok ane bwaya.

Eitit tandi be tanalgum and gen walang ok, weik amolmol ebe itpweng gen arkare. 3 Veik ginei Pomate ta nivin, kob atob eitit tanalgum and gen walang ok vie-ngge dangetok painge-ngge.

4 Ve amolmol ebe nolge Pomate ane bogbogo giro eisir be itpweng gen vevies gulumb ane are, be inggas Ngala Yamar, 5 be itpweng Pomate ane mateu ane gen vevies ane gwangne ebe asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane ok gikwai ok, 6 eisir etok ginei inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate, okob atob lolos ve ebe inro is ate vukir intangi Pomate inde vukuri ok, bemem atob inalgum be nitangi ite. Ve ginei eisir inalgum gen dangetok, atob weik ebe es Pomate Natu gireu ei givsangin vukuri be amolmol inei yaun ungglus-ungglus gipil Ei vukuri ok.

7 Nalk sawa ti ebe ur gisov gigas ta-ngge ok, ginei nemb amolmol ebe ivro ben gisov nalk sawa etok ok ru be nes ane ano vevies ge, atob tanatpweng are seukie-ngge tanei Pomate giuv avo ukwas giwei nalk sawa etok. 8 Bemem ginei wal duduli be vuavue nireu love nes ben um etok ane vunu be nes ane ano vevie ite, atob Pomate nili um etok tiate be atob nitak yev nisov nindeb mul ane.

9 Angg nune-nggen; Bingano molge. Yaun bambamo ete amei anei gitangi yem nok etok bunam molge. Bemem amei ali be atpweng are anei Pomate atob nemb gen vevies ge nitangi yem. Be gen vie nok, ete Pomate atob nemb yem ru. 10 Pomate Ei weik amol ti ebe atob ta nivalngan yem aim kulkul tis aim tangg aim givin ebe ulgum ve Ei ane ok ite ma. Ei Pomate be atob ta nitung yem painge-ngge. Yem aim tangg aim givin etok gilgum beti omb Pomate ane amolmol-gen ru tis ebe warik be painge love galkik as mate etenik. 11 Be amei tangg amei givin anongge anei yem tepwengge ungas aim luev vie etenik ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg aim nitang tangi ge love unmat vunu singe. Be gen ete yem aplongg aim givin be usge uvang ok, gen etok atob tepwengge ano nile. 12 Amei bwaingg amei ve ret andi yem utlangg aim bua, yem unalgum weik amolmol subu ebe aplos givin be iro is ate ta love inggas gen ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ve nemb ok ane ano.

Pomate ane yaun ebe gibiti ok, etok ano molge

13 Givin ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun gitangi Ablaham ok, Ei ginei be girusu bage gitangi Ei ate givin, ve amol ti ebe gitlek ei be gitangi ebe ve Pomate ninei yaun be nirusu bage nitangi amol etok ok givang ite. Pomate Ei dongke-ngge. 14 Beti Pomate ginei ane yaun be ginei:

“Ayeu ganei gikwai ganei atob
ayeu nas miengk niwei mie,
be nalgum be miam vakunggen meinahlang bon-ge.”

15 Beti Ablaham utle bua ite, ei giro ate ta be gisge gen ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun ge ve atob nemb nitangi ei ok ane ano.

16 Dangeteik; Amol ti ginei nimbiti ane yaun ti, atob ei nital amol ti ebe are bamo gitlek ei ok bekob ninei ane yaun nok. Beti ei ane yaun etok atob nes yaun ret ebe amolmol subu ve inei ok gili, ve gisov ei ginei ane yaun etok be girusu bage givin. 17 Be luev etok ge ete Pomate ta givin ve nes ru nitangi amolmol ebe asonge in-gas gen ebe Ei gibiti ane yaun ok. Beti Ei ginei ane yaun be girusu bage givin. 18 Dangetok be gen ailu etok gitangi ebe atob Pomate niwel avo vukuri ok ite. Ve Pomate Ei amol bingkasop ane kobti. Dangetok be yaun etok niro eitit ebe tapelk tale tas itate susweng tareu Pomate ok aplond ta, be tanemb gen ebe tasge ve tan-gas ok ta gwangne ge niengk aplond. 19 Be gen ete ve tanasge ok, etok weik angga ei-vovo ane ebe ve nemb eitit ta ok. Be angga nok giengk gisov gile molge, giengk lum yamar gulumb ane, ane aplo ti ebe isil ve kambam ok. 20 Yisu Ei giwel eitit tepwengge be gimungg gisov nam aplo etok gile veik nemb eitit ru. Ei Amol Bamo da ane ti ebe asonge nimbweg dangetok nemb ta-ngge weik ete Melkisedek ok.

7

Melkisedek ane yaun

1 Melkisedek etok ei amol bamo ti ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Salem ok. Be Pomate ebe gibweg einggoto molge ok ane amol da ane ti ete ei ok. Warik, Ablaham ges valir gitangi amolmol bambamo (king) ebe emb amolmol dabin ok be ges is vunkunu love ma gikwai be ginumul ve nivang love gile vunge ve Melkisedek nok nangge luev, be Melkisedek ges miengk giwei ei. 2 Bekob Ablaham geb ane gen walang ok ane ano dongke dongke be givnawi love gitangi 10-10 be geb gitangi Melkisedek ve da. (Ares Melkisedek, ane dabe dangeteik; Amol Bamo yaun ano ane). Be ei amol bamo (king) ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Salem ok, beti ei are ane dabe ti dangeteik; (Amol Bamo yaun bwaibwaya ane). 3 Eitit taute Melkisedek tame gabu tine be tis tumbu gen as yaun ti ite molge, be tanini sawa ebe tine gikuv ei be tis sawa ebe gimat vunu ok weik etok ge. Ei weik ebe Pomate Natu ok, be ei amol da ane ebe gibweg dangetok ok.

4 Yemtol ebenik, Melkisedek ei amol bamo ti. Beti eitit tumbund mate ane, Ablaham, geb ane gen walang ok ebe gigas nangge valir ok, ane ano dongke dongke be givnauwi gitangi 10-10 be geb gitangi ei.

5 Liwi ane vaku gen ebe inggas kulkul da ane ok, eisir as luev giengk dangetok ve atob invwat gen walang ok ane ano dongke dongke nangge amolmol Israel ane be inavnauwi love nitangi 10-10 be inemb ve da. Be amolmol Israel ane as dani ete Liwi ok roro, ve eisir tepwengge tumbus dongke Ablaham. Bemem Liwi ane vakunggen ivwat gen nangge amolmol Israel ane. 6 Be Melkisedek ei meng-gihlang nangge Liwi ane vaku gen ite, bemem ei givwat gen walang ok ane ano 10-10 gitangingge nangge Ablaham, bekob ges miengk giwei Ablaham, amol ebe Pomate gibiti ane yaun gitangi ok. 7 Dangetok be eitit tatpweng gen etok are gikwai, ve amol ebe ges miengk giwei amolmol ok, ei are bamo gitlek amol ebe gigas miengk ok. 8 Liwi ane amolmol da ane ebe ivwat gen walang ok ane ano 10-10 gitang-tangi ge ok, atob inmat vunkunu. Bemem Melkisedek ebe givwat gen walang ok ane ano 10-10 weik ete eisir ok, ete ane yaun giengk

Pomate ane kapia dangeteik; “Ei gibweg matawe.” 9 Dangetok be atob eitit tanei dangetok tanei; Givin ebe Ablaham geb ane gen walang ok ane ano 10-10 gitangi Melkisedek nangge luev ok, ete weik ebe Melkisedek givwat gen etok nangge Liwi ok givin weik etok ge. 10 Ve givin sawa etok ete Ablaham tumbu Liwi meng-gihlang ite nangge.

11 Ginei amolmol Juda ane as amolmol da ane tis as yaun gitangi ebe ve nipasang amolmol tepwengge as yaun love Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane ok, okob gimdom be Pomate geb amol da ane ti vukuri weik Liwi tumbu Alon ite be geb amol ti ebe weik Melkisedek ok be ginme? 12 Ginei amolmol da ane in-gas kulkul etok inwel is ate vukuri be vukuri, okob atob tanwel Mose ane yaun ok nivin weik etok ge! 13 Yaun etenik gipil eitit and Amol Bamo ebe meng-gihlang nangge eisir vu ti ok. Bemem Ei ane bambamo-nggen inini ebe inggas kulkul da ane ok. Ma molge. 14 Eitit tepwengge tatpweng are gikwai tanei eitit and Amol Bamo meng-gihlang nangge eisir vu ti ebe ital inei Juda ok. Bemem Mose ginei yaun ti dangetok gipil eisir vu etok ve ebe asonge in-gas kulkul da ane ok ite! Ma molge.

Yisu ei amol da ane ti weik ebe Melkisedek ok

15 Amol da ane ete meng-gihlang vukuri be weik Melkisedek ok, ane dabe givuaivun ate ite, giengk gitip ge. 16 Ve ei meng-gihlang nangge tuerk, me ane tumbu gen emb kulkul da ane gitangi ei ite. Ma molge. Etok matawas ebe gitangi ve nimat vunu ite ok, ane gwangne geb kulkul etok gitangi ei. 17 Ve Pomate ginei dangeteik;

> “Mie atob numbweg dangetok nemb ta ge weik ete Melkisedek ok.”

18 Pomate ande gitin luev muanggane ebe warik ok gikwai ve luev nok ande ane gwang-ne ma be gitangi ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok ite. 19 Ve Yaun ete Mose geb gitangi eitit ok gitangi ebe atob nipasang gen ti love vie molge ok ite. Bemem galkik ande Pomate geb luev vie molge ti vukuri, beti eitit tasge luev nok ve ninggas it tande tanambloblo Pomate.

20 Yaun mate ane ginei dangeteik; Amol ti gibiti yaun be girusu bage gimungg bekob geb amolmol ebe ve inemb kulkul da ane ok ite molge. Ma molge. 21 Bemem Pomate Ei ate, Ei ginei bingano be girusu bage givin, beti geb kulkul da ane gitangi Yisu. Pomate ginei gitangi Yisu dangeteik:

> “Amol Bamo ginei bingano be girusu bage gikwai, be gitangi ebe atob niwel avo vukuri ok ite. Ayeu ande gatak kulkul da ane gisov Mie bagem be atob niengk dangetok nemb ta-ngge.”

22 Dangetok beti galkik luev vaku ete ve inei yaun be inrusu bais ok, ei vie molge gitlek luev mate ane.

23 Be luev ti vukuri dangeteik; Warik amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok anongge molge ve gisov eisir imat vunkunu be iwel-iwel is ate, ve eisir gitangi ebe atob in-ambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge ok ite. 24 Bemem Yisu, Ei atob nimbweg matawe dangetok nemb ta-ngge, beti amol ti gitangi ebe atob niwel Ei be ninggas kulkul da ane vukuri ok ite. Ma molge. 25 Beti galkik be asonge niengk dangetok; Ei atob nemb amolmol ebe tas gitung Ei be ivang itangi Pomate ile ok ru. Ve gisov atob Ei nimbweg matawe nemb ta-ngge be ninei eisir as yaun nitangi Pomate veik Pomate nemb eisir ru.

26 Yisu Ei Amol Bamo da ane ti ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok, be Ei Amol Yamar be yaun bingkasop ane ti

me yaun tiate ti giengk Ei aplo ite molge. Ei gigil-gili ate gitangi gen tiate walang ok. Ei Amol Bamo gulumb ane roro. 27 Be Ei weik amolmol da ane subu ite ma. Ei ta gisgil ebe geb da tis as mate walang ok ve Ei ate ane tiate ane bekob geb ti vukuri ve ane amolmol-gen as tiate ane weik ete amolmol da ane subu ilgum ilgum ok. Ma molge. Ei geb da dongke-ngge givin as mate dongke-ngge be gitangi. Givin ebe gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok. 28 Mose ane yaun geb amolmol ebe gitangi ve inalgum gen tiate subu ok, ve inemb kulkul da ane. Bemem yaun ebe Pomate gibiti gideb mul ane be girusu bage givin ok, ete geb Ei ate Natu ve nemb kulkul da ane, be Ei Amol vie yapin be asonge nimbweg dangetok nemb ta ge.

8

Yisu Ei eitit and Amol Bamo da ane

1 Yaun bambamo ete galkik amei anei ok ane dabe dangeteik;

Kilisi, Amol ebe geb kulkul da ane dangete galkik amei anei gimungg ok, ete eitit and Amol Bamo Ei. Be Ei gisov gulumb gile be gibweg giwei Amol Bamo gulumb ane, ane lopong gideb Pomate bage mol ane. 2 Be Ei geb kulkul da ane nangge taku yamar ano roro ebe giengk Pomate ane lum yamar bes aplo ok. Be lum bes nok, amol ti gipasang ite ma, etok Amol Bamo Ei ate bage gipasang ane gen.

3 Eisir ebe emb kulkul da ane ok as luev dangetok ve atob eisir invwat gen vevies walang ok be inemb ve da nitangi Pomate. Beti Yisu ok weik etok ge, bemem atob Ei nemb da nitangi Pomate nivin as mate dongke-ngge, be wat nilgum ti vukuri be vukuri ite. 4 Ginei Ei nivang ete nalk nik, okob atob Ei weik amol ebe geb kulkul da ane ok ite. Ve amolmol da ane ebe ilgum kulkul gitangi ebe Mose ane yaun ginei ok ete ivang nik. 5 Be kulkul ete eisir ilgum ok, etok weik eisir itpungi gen ebe giengk gulumb ok ane dalgo ge. Ve givin ebe Pomate ginei gitangi Mose ve nispun lum yamar bes natu ti ok be ginei; “Mie nupasang gen walang ok vevienngge nitangi tuvweng ete warik Ayeu gab gitangi mie nangge matendubi ok roro-ngge.” 6 Bemem Kilisi ei geb ane kulkul da ane vie molge gitlek eisir ebe isov yaun muanggane ane lu be emb kulkul da ane ok. Ve gisov Kilisi ei givang gisov yaun muanggane ebe warik Pomate gibiti ok be tis yaun vaku ebe Pomate gibiti mul ane ane ok ane luvwe-ngge. Ve yaun ete Pomate gibiti mul ane nik, gitlek yaun ebe warik Ei gibiti gimungg ok. Be yaun mul ane etenik, ane kulkul gitlek yaun mate ane, ane kulkul.

7 Ve ginei Pomate ane amolmol-gen insov ei ane yaun mate ane, ane lu ge, atob Ei nimbiti yaun ti vukuri nindeb mul ane ite. 8 Bemem Pomate gili ebe ane amolmol-gen isov ei ane yaun mate ane, ane lu ite ok, beti Ei ginei dangeteik:

“Amol Bamo ginei dangeteik:
‘Unaute kob. As mate ti atob ayeu nambiti yaun vaku ti vukuri navin amolmol Israel ane be tis eisir Juda.

9 Be yaun vaku ete ayeu ve nambiti ok, atob weik yaun muanggane ete warik gabiti gavin eisir tumbus-gen, givin ebe gab eisir bais be gatwem is ile ihlang ikwai amolmol Aigipten ane as taku ok ite. Ve givin sawa etok eisir isov awangg yaun ane lu ite beti ayeu gavkir dumangg gitangi eisir.’

10 Beti Amol Bamo ginei vukuri be ginei:

‘Asonge sawa ti kob atob ayeu nambiti angg yaun ti vukuri

navin amolmol Israel ane. Be yaun nok atob dangeteik;
Atob ayeu natak angg yaun tepwengge nisov eisir dabas gwet nile, be atob naro bwalbwale niengk eisir aplos. Be atob natal eisir nanei angg amolmol-gen be eisir intal ayeu inei as Pomate.
11 Be eisir as amol ti gitangi ebe atob nimbul eisir, me ane nune-nggen subu be ninei; "Yem unatpweng Amol Bamo are ma!" Ok ite molge. Ve eisir tepwengge atob inatpweng ayeu are.
12 Be atob ayeu aplongg bwaibwaya ve eisir be nasin eisir as tiate ebe ilgum ilgum ok nikwai, be wat tangg nitung eisir as tiate etok ane yaun vukuri ite.'
Amol Bamo ane avo ukwas etok."
13 Pomate gili ebe ande yaun muanggane ebe warik gibiti gimungg ok, ande ane gwangne ve ma nikwai ok, beti Ei ginei yaun gipil yaun vaku ebe asonge nimbiti vukuri ok. Ve gen bambamo etenik ginei nolge muanggane be bagbagi, atob manang ite be gen etok niti-titip.

9

Yaun gipil da nalk ane tis da gulumb ane

1 Pomate ane yaun mate ane, ane luev giengk dangetok ve atob amolmol inemb da nivin. Beti ane lum yamar givarkei nalk givin.
2 Eisir ipasang lum yamar bes ti ane aplo ailu, nam aplo ti giengk meng-gihlang be ital nam aplo nok inei "Nam aplo yamar." Be nam aplo nok ete itak lam tis tebol be beret ebe ve inemb ve da nitangi Pomate ok giengk. 3 Be nam aplo ti ebe isil ve kambam ok, ete ital inei "Nam aplo Yamar molge." 4 Be nangge nam aplo etok ete taku da ane (Alta) ti ebe ipasang ve gol ok, be tis gen ukwas ukwas ebe emb ve da be itak giwei alta nok dobo ve yev nen ok ete giengk etok. Be tis bukuel ti ebe ipasang ve gol ok, be itak ul gol ti be tis ben ti ebe ital inei mana ok be tis Alon ane kabut luev ane ebe warik ningge gireu ok, be tis vat taptape ailu ebe warik Pomate giro ane yaun gipil ok gisov bukuel gol etok aplo be giengk nam aplo etok. 5 Be ipasang angela ailu ivarkei iwei bukuel nok dobo, sulu emb tuweng gipil taku ebe Pomate ane ta viti giengk ok, be gabu itak bais giwei taku ebe itak da ebe gisin amolmol as tiate gikwai ok dobo. Bemem atob ayeu nanei gen bambamo etok tepwengge lavo nitangi yem ite.

6 Bingano. Eisir ipasang gen bambamo ete galkok dangetok. Be givin as mate walang ok amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok, isov lum yamar nok aplo ebe giengk ginme gihlang ok ile be ilgum as kulkul da ane ivang. 7 Bemem amol bamo ebe geb ane sukusgen dabin ok, ei dongke-ngge atob nisov nam aplo ebe isil ve kambam ok nile tis as mate dongkengge nivin Sonda bamo walang ok. Ei givwat bwelk (bulimakao) ane twerk givin be gisov lum aplo etok gile ve geb da gitangi Pomate ve ei ate ane tiate ane, be tis amolmol ebe ilgum tiate be itpweng as tiate etok are ite ok, as tiate ane givin. 8 Beti galkik ande Ngalau Yamar ginei luev bambamo eteok lavo gitangi eitit gikwai dangeteik; Ginei lum yamar bes etok ane aplo ebe giengk meng-gihlang ok ane kulkul giengk nangge, okob luev ebe eitit ve tansov Pomate ane taku ebe Yamar molge ebe ane ta viti giengk ok tande ok, ete giengk gitip ite nangge. 9 Be lum yamar bes etok weik ebe tuvweng as mate etenik ane ok. Ve gen vevies ete eisir emb gitangi Pomate, be tis gen

ret ret ete eisir emb ve da gitangi Pomate ok, gen etok tepwengge gitangi ebe ve nilgum amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok aplos be vie molge ok ite. Ma molge. 10 Kulkul da ane ete eisir ilgum gipil gen ebe ve tanen be tanum, be ebe ve tanringk nitangi ebe Juda as luev ginei ok, etok gen utland ulis ane ge. Pomate geb luev etok gitangi eisir ve invang mul painge love Pomate ei ate nipasang gen walang ok vevie kob.

Kilisi geb Ei ate ane tuerk weik da ebe ve nisin gen tiate ok

11 Bemem Kilisi ande ginme gikwai, beti gen bambamo ete galkik giengk nik, as Amol Bamo da ane Ei dongke-ngge. Be lum yamar bes ete ei gilgum kulkul givang aplo ok, etok bamo be vie molge gitlek. Ve lum yamar etok amolmol ipasang ve bais ite ma, be etok gen nalk etenik ane ite weik etok ge. 12 Givin ebe Kilisi gisov lum nok aplo gile ok, Ei givwat bwelk bulimakao natu me bwelk me-me ane tuerk givin be gisov gile ite. Ei gisov taku ebe yamar molge ok aplo gile be geb Ei ate ane tuerk ve da gitangi Pomate giwel amolmol tepwengge as tiate ebe ilgum ok ane, veik nemb eisir ru be inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge. (Eisir Juda as luev dangeteik). 13 Eisir subu ebe amolmol ili eisir inei Pomate gili eisir utlas ulis tomtom ok, ete atob amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok invwat bwelk me-me be tis bulimakao avkwan as tuerk, be tis bulimakao tine ebe emb ve da be ande yev gen kulkul gikwai ok ane yev ta be indawi nireu eisir etok utlas ulis veik Pomate nili eisir vie vukuri. 14 Bemem Kilisi ane tuerk gitlek gen bambamo etok. Kilisi Ei gilgum gen tiate ti ite ma yapin. Ngalau ebe gibweg matawe geb ta ge ok giro Ei ta be geb ate weik da ebe Pomate gili vie molge ok gitangi Pomate. Beti ei ane tuerk gisin gen tom ebe giengk eitit utland ulis dobo ane ge ok ite ma. Ei ane tuerk gisin eitit and aplond tiate be tis and kulkul ebe dalgos matawas ane ma ok, tepwengge gikwai veik eitit tanalgum Pomate ebe gibweg matawe ok ane kulkul.

15 Dangetok beti galkik Kilisi ei Amol ebe gipasang luev vaku etok ok, veik amolmol ebe Pomate gital is ok in-gas ane gen vevies ebe warik gibiti ane yaun ge ve atob nemb nitangi eisir ok. Be atob eisir inambweg matawas nemb tangge. Ve gisov Kilisi gimat vunu be ande gisin amolmol tepwengge as gen tiate ebe warik ivang isov yaun muanggane ane lu be ilgum ok tepwengge gikwai.

16 Dangeteik; Ginei amol ti gabu natu inbiti yaun ti ve atob natu ninggas tame ane gen walang ok, okob atob yaun etok niengk ge painge love amol nok tame nimat vunu nikwai kob atob yaun nok ano nile. 17 Ve amol ebe gibiti yaun ok, ginei nimbweg matawe ge nangge, atob ei ane yaun ete gibiti ok atob ano nile ite, ei nimat vunu nikwai kob. 18 Be luev etok ete giengk nik, beti eisir es buelk bulimakao be tis me-me be imsuli ane tuerk ve giro yaun ebe warik Pomate geb gimungg ok ta. 19 Warik gimungg ane Mose givnauwi yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi ei ok tepwengge gitangi amolmol be ma gikwai kob givwat buelk bulimakao tis me-me ane tuerk be tis bui be buelk sipsip buplu ebe muele ok, be tis gen muaimuai ti be gidawi gireu Pomate ane kapia ebe ane yaun giengk ok be tis amolmol tepwengge givin. 20 Be ginei; “Gen etenik ebe ve niro Pomate ane yaun ebe geb gitangi yem ve unsov ane lu ge ok ta.” 21 Mose gidawi buelk tuerk tis bui etok gireu lum yamar bes etok tis gen bambamo ebe giengk lum aplo ok givin weik etok ge. 22 Bingano, yaun ete Pomate geb gitangi Mose

ok, kasop-gege nilgum gen walang ok be menihlang vie. Ve gisov ebe indawi buelk bulimakao tis me-me ane tuerk gireu gen ok. Ve ginei buelk tuerk etok ma, atob Pomate ta nivalngan amolmol as tiate ebe ilgum ilgum ok ite.

Kilisi ane da gisin tiate gikwai

23 Bingano. Eisir emb as da be ilgum as gen walang ok ane luev dangete galkik tanei ok, be etok weik ebe eisir emb tuweng gipil gen ano roro ebe giengk gulumb ok. Bemem da ebe vie molge gitlek eisir as ok, ete da etok gitangi ebe atob nilgum gen ano roro ebe giengk gulumb ok be vie. 24 Ve Kilisi gisov Pomate ane lum yamar ane dalgo ebe amolmol ipasang ve bais ok aplo gile ite. Ma. Ei gisov gulumb gile roro-ngge, be galkik ande ei gibweg gideb Pomate na ane be geb kulkul ve geb eitit ru.

25 Eisir Juda as amol bamo da ane ebe geb amolmol da ane tepwengge dabin ok, givwat buelk tuerk be gisov lum yamar bes ane aplo ebe ital inei yamar molge ok gile tis as mate ti givin Sonda bamo walang ok ve geb da. Bemem Kilisi gilgum weik ete ei gilgum tis Sonda bamo walang ok, ok ite. 26 Ve ginei Kilisi nilgum dangetok, okob atob ei ninggas vavavne tis as mate walang ok, tis ebe Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk ite nangge ok be painge love as mate etenik. Bemem ma. Kilisi gilgum dangetok ite. Be galkik etenik ande gibloblo ve gen walang ok ma nikwai, be Kilisi ei gisov ginme nalk gikwai be geb ate ve da gitangi Pomate be gisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate gikwai. Be wat atob ninumul ninme ve nilgum kulkul etok vukuri ite ma. 27 Ve amolmol tepwengge atob inmat vunu bulwer dongke-ngge, be bwayage kob atob Pomate nilgum eisir as yaun nindeb mul ane. 28 Dangetok beti Kilisi ok ei gimat vunu bulwer dongkengge be gisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate gikwai. Be bwayage atob ei ninumul ninme vukuri, bemem atob ninme be nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai vukuri ite. Ma. Ei ginme ve ninggas amolmol ebe imbweg be nas giengk ei ge ok.

10

1 Mose ane yaun etok weik gen ano roro ebe giengk gulumb ok ite, ma. Etok weik gen vevies ebe asonge menihlang ok ane dalgo ge. Beti Mose ane yaun gitangi ebe ve nilgum amolmol ebe itangi Pomate ile ok as yaun love Pomate nital eisir ninei amolmol vie ane ok ite. Ve eisir ivwat gen dongke nok ge tis Sonda bamo walang ok be emb ve da gitangi Pomate. 2 Bingano. Ginei Mose ane yaun gitangi ebe ve nipasang eisir as yaun nitangi Pomate love Pomate nili eisir vie ok, okob atob eisir tas nitung as tiate ebe ilgum ok be inemb da ebe ve nisin as tiate ok vukuri be vukuri ite weik etok ge. 3 Bemem eisir tas gitung as tiate ebe ilgum ok beti emb da ebe ve nisin as tiate etok nikwai ok, tis Sonda bamo walang ok geb ta-ngge. 4 Ve gisov buelk bulimakao be tis me-me ane tuerk gitangi ebe ve nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai ok ite.

5 Beti givin ebe Kilisi gisov nalk ginme ok, be ei ginei gitangi Pomate be ginei:

“Mie buam ve ret eisir ines wenk (buelk) be inemb ve da nitangi Mie.

Bemem mie gupasang utlas ulis ti be gob gitangi ayeu.

6 Mie guli wenk (buelk) ete eisir itak ungglus ge gireu yev be yev gen ok, be tis da ebe gisin amolmol as tiate gikwai ok, be tam vevie ite.

7 Beti Ayeu ganei dangeteik: ‘O Pomate. Uli, Ayeu ete ganme ik ve nalgum gen ebe mie

tam givin ok ano nile, nitangi yaun ebe iro bwalbwale gipil ayeu giengk miam kapia ebe gob gitangi Mose ok.' "

8 Ei ginei yaun gipil da ebe ivang mul ve Mose ane yaun be emb ok, be ginei; "Mie buam ve eisir ines buelk be inemb ve da nitangi mie. Be buelk ete emb ve da be yev gen ungglus ge ok, be tis da ebe gisin tiate gikwai ok, ete mie buam ve gen bambamo etok tepwengge." 9 Bekob ginei yaun avo ti vukuri gideb mul ane be ginei; "Tau mie uli, Ayeu ete ganme ik ve nalgum gen ebe mie tam givin ve ayeu nalgum ok ano nile." Be gisov Ei ane yaun mul ane etenik ane ge, beti Pomate gitin luev muanggane ebe warik ok tis ane da tepwengge gikwai be gitak Kilisi ane da gile givarkei. 10 Yisu Kilisi gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge be gilgum gen ebe Pomate ta givin ve ei nilgum ok ano gile, beti Ei gisin eitit tepwengge and tiate gikwai ve ei ate utle ulis ebe geb ve da gitangi Pomate ve amolmol tepwengge ane givin asmate dongke-ngge ok ane.

11 Eisir Juda as amolmol ebe emb kulkul da ane ok tepwengge ilgum as kulkul da ane tis as mate walang ok, be eisir emb da dongke nok ge givin as mate walang ok geb ta-ngge. Bemem da walang ete eisir emb ok, gitangi ebe ve nisin amolmol as tiate nikwai ok ite molge. 12 Be Kilisi, Ei geb da as mate dongke-ngge ve gisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate gikwai, bekob gile gibweg gideb Pomate bage mol ane. Ei ane da etok ge vie molge gitlek be asonge niengk be niengk nemb ta-ngge. 13 Ei gibweg gideb Pomate bage mol ane be gisge sawa ebe ve Pomate nitak amolmol ebe ili ei tiate be ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok tepwengge insov ei ane gwangne ane lu ok. 14 Be amolmol ebe ei giro eisir vukir be meihlang amolmol yamar ane ok, ete ei gisin eisir as tiate gikwai ve da dongke etok ge be gitangi. Beti eisir etok atob inambweg matawas nemb ta-ngge.

15 Be Ngalau Yamar ok ginei yaun etenik lavo gitangi eitit givin dangeteik;

16 "Amol Bamo ginei, 'Sawa etenik ma nikwai kob atob ayeu nambiti angg yaun ti vukuri navin eisir. Be yaun nok atob dangeteik; Ayeu atob natak angg yaun tepwengge insov eisir dabas gwet nile, be naro bwalbwale niengk eisir aplos.' "

17 Bekob ginei vukuri ginei; "Atob ayeu tangg nitung eisir as tiate be tis as luev ungglus ungglus ebe ilgum ok vukuri ite." 18 Dangetok be ginei ande Pomate ta givalngan eitit and tiate gikwai, okob luev ti giengk vukuri ebe ve tanemb da ebe ve nisin tiate nikwai ok ite. Ma gikwai.

Eitit aplond nivin anongge, be tande tansa Pomate

19 Angg nune-nggen, dangetok beti atob eitit tansov taku ebe yamar molge ok tande tis aplond dongke-ngge, ve gisov Yisu ane tuerk ebe gimat vunu ok ane.

20 Yisu ges luev vaku etok ve eitit ane, be luev nok luev matawas ane ebe gisov kambam undib bamo ebe gikaiwel lum yamar aplo weik katam ok, aplo ok. Be kambam undib bamo nok ete weik Yisu utle ulis. 21 Eitit and Amol Bamo taval ane ti ebe geb Pomate ane amolmol dabin ok. 22 Ei ane tuerk gisin gen tiate ebe giengk eitit aplond ok love ande aplond sang vie molge, be tand gitung gen tiate ti giengk aplond vukuri ite. Be givarguv eitit ve bui ebe sangas vie molge ok. Dangetok be eitit tankari luev bingkasop ane bambamo ete giengk aplond ok tepwengge nikwai be aplond nivin

Pomate ano-ngge be tande tanambloblo ei. 23 Eitit tan-gas and aplond givin ete tanei gisov avond nik be tis gen vevies ete tasge tavang nik ta gwangne ge be tankari bwaya. Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve Pomate Ei amol yaun ano ane be atob nilgum yaun ebe gibiti ok ano nile. 24 Dangetok be eitit tanei yaun ve it ate tis aplond dongkengge be tanemb it ate ru be tand nivin it ate be tanalgum gen viengge. 25 Be bwaind ve amolmol bui ane as kasa weik ete amolmol subu ilgum ivang nik bwaya. Eitit tanes bing ve it ate painge-ngge, yem utpweng are gikwai, sawa ebe Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok ande gibloblo tepwe.

26 Eitit ande tatpweng yaun ano are gikwai, be ginei tanalgum gen nitau nile ebe tand givin ok be talgum gen tiate, okob da ti giengk ebe atob tanemb vukuri ve nisin and tiate etok nikwai ok ite. Ma molge. 27 Be ginei eitit tanalgum gen dangetok, atob tanpelk ve it ate ane anongge ve vavavne ebe asonge tan-gas ok ane. Ve yev bamo ebe ve niaing amolmol ebe es valir gitangi Pomate ok, yev etok ane vavavne gitlek molge. 28 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve amol ti ginei nisov Mose ane yaun ane lu ite be amol ailu me aitol ili ei be ile inei gitangi amol bamo ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok, atob amol ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok ta viti ve ei ite, atob ei ninei be ines amol nok vunu. 29 Dangetok be ginei amol ti nivkir dume nitangi Pomate Natu, be nili Kilisi ane tuerk luev vaku ane ebe gilgum ei be meng-gihlang amol yamar ok weik gen sin-ge ti, be bua ve Ngalau tas viti ane, okob amol etok atob ninggas vavavne nangge Pomate ane ite me? 30 Eitit tatpweng Amol ebe ginei yaun eteik ok are gikwai. Ei ginei dangeteik; “Ayeu dongke-ngge Ayeu Amol ebe ve namb vavavne nitangi amolmol niwel as tiate ebe ilgum ok ane.” Be Amol nok ginei yaun ti vukuri dangeteik; “Amol Bamo ei dongkengge atob nilgum ane amolmolgen as yaun.” 31 Pomate matawas ane ginei nes amol ti, atob amol etok ninggas tiate molge. Dangetok be eitit tanpelk ve it ate ane ve gen dang-dangetok ane.

32 Bemem yem tangg aim nitung nile sawa ebe warik uvang usov Pomate ane bogbogo aplo ok, be undi kob ve sawa etok yem unggas gen bunam walang ano ane vavavne, bemem unggas gen bunam bambamo etok tis aplongg aim dongke-ngge. 33 As mate subu amolmol itak yem uvarkei amolmol tepwengge nas nangge nam luvwe be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil yem, be emb bunam gitangi yem nangge amolmol tepwengge nas. Be as mate subu yem ule uvang uvin amolmol ebe inggas bunam weik etenik ok. 34 Yem unggas bunam uvin amolmol kapual-lu ane, be givin ebe amolmol irwel yem aim wambal gikwai ok, yem unggas bunam etok tis tangg aim vevienngge, ve yem utpweng are dangetok unei yem aim wambal tis aim gen ebe vevies molge ebe asonge niengk dangetok painge-ngge ok, ete giengk nik. 35 Dangetok be yem unkari aim aplongg aim givin gwangne etok nikwai bwaya, ve atob yem un-gas gen vevies ge nindeb mul ane. 36 Yem unro aim ate ta be un-gas gen bunam tis tangg aim vevie-ngge, ve ginei yem unalgum dangetok, okob atob unalgum Pomate ane yaun ano nile be un-gas yaun ebe Pomate gibiti ok ane ano. 37 Ve yaun ti ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:

“Kasop-gege atob Amol ebe inei ve
ninme ok, atob ninme. Be

Ei wat nisge gen ti vuvung
gwangne ite.
38 Bemem ginei awangg amolmol-
gen ebe vevies ane ebe aplos
givin ok, ete atob inambweg
matawas. Bemem amol ti
ginei gikari ane aplo givin
gikwai, atob Ayeu tangg ve-
vie ve ei ane ite ma.”
39 Bemem eitit amolmol ebe
takari aplond givin gikwai be
asonge tanmat vunkunu ok ite ma.
Eitit amolmol aplond givin ane, be
atob tanambweg matawand.

11

Aplond givin ane dabe

1 Aplond givin ane dabe dan-
geteik; Tandi gen ete tasge tavang
nik weik gen ano ti ebe ande tali
ru gikwai ok. Be tanatpweng gen
etok are nivin ve gen ebe tali ite
nangge ok, gen etok ete giengk nik
nangge. 2 Amolmol gimungg ane
aplos givin gwangne molge beti Po-
mate gital eisir ginei amolmol vie
ane. 3 Be eitit ok weik etok ge, eitit
aplond givin be tatpweng are tanei
Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk
ve avo ukwas ge, be gen bambamo
ete ande tali nik, ete Pomate gi-
pasang ve gen ebe gitangi tandi ve
matanond ok ite.
4 Abel aplo givin Pomate be geb
ane da gitangi Pomate. Be Pomate
gili ei ane da etok vie molge gitlek
Kain ane da. Be gisov ebe Abel aplo
givin ane ok ge, beti Pomate gital
ei ginei amol vie. Pomate ta givin
Abel ane gen vevies ebe geb gitangi
Ei ok anongge. Abel ande gimat
vunu gikwai, bemem gisov ei ane
aplo givin ane ge beti weik ebe
ei gibweg matawe be ginei yaun
painge-ngge givang ok.
5 Be Inok ok weik etok ge.
Pomate gigas ei tis matawe-ngge
gireu gulumb gile ve gisov ei
aplo givin. Be amolmol emb
kulkul ve irek ei bemem ili ite, ve
Pomate gigas ei tis matawe ge gireu
gulumb gile. Yaun ti ebe giengk
Pomate ane kapia ok ginei; Givin
ebe Pomate gigas Inok gireu gile
gulumb ite nangge ok, be givin
etok ete Inok geb kulkul ve gisov
Pomate ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge.
6 Dangetok, be amol ti ginei aplo
nivin Pomate ite, atob ei nivang
mul ve Pomate ane yaun weik ete
Inok gilgum ok ite. Ve ginei amol
ti ta givin ve nile nimbloblo Po-
mate, okob ei nitpweng are be aplo
nivin ninei; Pomate ete gibweg nik.
Be aplo nivin weik etok ge ninei
Pomate geb gen vevies ge gitangi
amolmol ebe lolos ve indi ei ok.
7 Noak ei aplo givin Pomate beti
Pomate ginei gen bunam ebe ve
menihlang nindeb mul ane ok
binge gitangi ei. Be gen bunam ret
ete ve menihlang ok Noak gili be
gitpweng are ite nangge, bemem ei
gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu-ngge
be gidgin ei vovo bamo ti be sulu
arue be tis natus-gen tepwengge
isov ile imbweg vie-ngge nangge
ei vovo bamo nok aplo. Noak
aplo givin beti weik ebe ei geb
amolmol nalk ane tepwengge as
yaun gitangi Pomate ok. Be gisov
ei ane aplo givin etok ane ge, beti
Pomate gital ei ginei amol vie.
8 Be Ablaham; Ablaham aplo
givin Pomate beti givin ebe Pomate
gital ei ve gen ret ret ane ok, be
ei gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu-
ngge. Ablaham gisov Pomate ane
yaun ane lu-ngge be gimdil gikwai
ane taku, be gile taku undib ti ebe
Pomate ta gitung ve nemb nitangi
ei ve ane nalk ok. Ei gitpweng taku
ete atob nile ok are ite, bemem
gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu-ngge
be gimdil gile. 9 Ablaham givang
love gibielk ve taku ebe Pomate
atob nemb nitangi ei ok gikwai
kob, gispun ane nam bes be gibweg
etok weik ebe amol taku ti ane ok.
Bemem aplo givin yaun ebe Po-
mate gibiti gitangi ei ok gwangne

molge. Be Isak gabu Jakob ok imbweg taku etok ivin ei, ve sulu ailu etok ok inggas nalk etok givin ve warik Pomate ginei yapin.

10 Ablaham gibweg be ta gitung ane nam vu roro-ngge ebe asonge menihlang ok. Pomate ei ate ei Amol ebe gipasang nam vu etok ok.

11 Sala ok aplo givin Pomate weik etok ge, sulu arue Ablaham isgabu ge nolge babamos avie be amol gikwai, be Sala gitangi ebe ve nikuv nunus ok ite. Bemem ei aplo givin Pomate ane yaun ebe warik gibiti ok, ve Pomate ei amol yaun ano ane. 12 Beti galkik ande tali tanei amolmol anongge meihlang nangge babamos amol dongke-ngge ane. Be eisir nok walang ano molge weik ebe viteukawe be weik yangawe gielk aplo ane ok, be gitangi ebe atob tanavnawi ok ite.

13 Eisir bambamo ete galkik tanei as yaun gimungg gikwai ok, eisir aplos givin Pomate gwangne molge, be nolge tepwe imat be ma. Be eisir inggas gen vie ebe warik Pomate ginei ane yaun ge ve atob nemb ninme ok ite. Eisir ivarkei aikawe-ngge be nas gile ili gen bambamo etok be tas vevias anongge be inei; “Amei anme ambweg nalk etenik sawa tupengge weik ebe amolmol taku ti ane as nalk ok.” 14 Eitit tali, amolmol ebe inei yaun avos dangetok ok, ete lolos gwangne-ngge ve inei inde inambweg as nalk roro-ngge. 15 Ve ginei eisir tas nitung as taku ebe ande imdil ikwai ok vukuri, atob indumul inde inambweg as taku nok vukuri ve gen ti givarkei eisir as luev avut ite. 16 Bemem eisir ilgum dangetok ite, eisir tas givin anongge ve inde inambweg taku vie ebe giengk Pomate ane taku ok, beti lolos painge-ngge ve ingas taku etok okob. Beti Pomate maimae ve ebe eisir ital ei inei as Pomate ok ite, ve ei gipasang taku etok ve eisir ane yapin.

17 Ablaham aplo givin Pomate gwangne molge, beti givin ebe Pomate gilgum ve nili Ablaham ane aplo givin ok, be Ablaham gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge, be ve nemb natu Isak ve da. 18 Pomate ginei yaun gipil Isak ane vakunggen gitangi Ablaham be ginei, Isak ane vaku-nggen roro-ngge, ete atob meinahlang ve mie tumbumnggen. Ablaham giute yaun etok gikwai, bemem gimdil be ve nes natu Isak nok vunu be nemb ve da nitang Pomate. 19 Ablaham ane ta gitung dangeteik, ginei Isak nimat vunu atob Pomate gitangi ebe ve nes ei itin vukuri ok. Dangetok be eitit gitangi ebe tanei dangeteik tanei; Bingano, Isak gimat vunu gikwai, bemem kob ande matawe vukuri.

20 Isak aplo givin Pomate be geb avo ukwas giwei Jakop gabu Isau ve gen vevies ebe asonge menihlang ok ane.

21 Jakop aplo givin Pomate beti givin ebe ei veve nimat vunu ane ok, be geb ane kabut luev ane be giro ate ta be geb avo ukwas giwei Josep natu-nggen isgabu. Bekob givswen vandubi gile giwei ane kabut luev ane nok, be ges miengk be avo givuat Pomate are. 22 Josep ei aplo givin Pomate, be gibloblo ve ei nimat vunu ane ok be ginei yaun binge gimungg gitangi amolmol Israel ane ve asonge eisir inamdil inkwai Aigipten. Be ginei yaun ebe ve nimat vunu be inaspun utle ulis ok, lavo gitangi eisir givin.

Mose ane yaun

23 Mose tine gabu tame ok aplos givin Pomate weik etok ge. Sulu ili Mose ei nunus vie molge beti ivuaivun ei gitangi aiweng aitol. Be sulu ipelk ve amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Aigipten ok ite, be gabu isov ei ane yaun ane

lu ite weik etok ge. 24 Mose gitumk tis ane aplo givin ge love bamo, be bua ve amolmol intal ei inei Isip as amol bamo (Palao) natu avie ane natu ei. 25 Be ei ta givin anongge ve ginei ninggas gen bunam nivin Pomate ane amolmol-gen, be givkir dume gitangi gen vevies ebe ve niengk sawa siti-ngge bokti ma nikwai ok. 26 Mose gili ginei ninggas maimae ve Kilisi ane, etok gen vie molge gitlek amolmol Aigipten ane as wambal tis gen vevies walang ok. Gisov ei gitpweng are ginei atob ei ninggas gen vevies ge nindeb mul ane.

27 Ei aplo givin Pomate gwangne molge, beti gipelk ve amol bamo ebe geb amolmol dabin nangge Aigipten ok ite be gimdil be givang. Ei aplo givin Amol ebe gitangi tandi ve matanond ite ok gwangne molge weik ebe gili Amol nok ano gisov matano roro-ngge gikwai ok. 28 Mose aplo givin Pomate, beti ei gipasang ben Sonda Pasova ane be ginei gitangi amolmol Israel ane ve inro buelk tuerk nireu as nam avo nitang-tangingge, veik angela ebe es amolmol natus-gen mate ane vunkunu ok inme inam-bloblo amolmol Israel ane buaya. 29 Amolmol Israel ane aplos givin Pomate beti eisir es gielk muele gili vie-ngge weik ebe ivang taku aingguen ok. Beti amolmol Aigipten ane ilgum ve ines gielk muele nok gili weik ete eisir ok, bemem tepwengge inum gielk be imat vunkunu be ma. 30 Amolmol Israel ane aplos givin Pomate beti givin as mate 7 ebe eisir ivang ile idbul nam dabe Jeriko ane simbel vat ebe gitle nam gili ok, be simbel etok ges ulur gile gitak nalk.

31 Be Raheb, ei avie wasi ane ti, bemem ei giro ate vukir be aplo givin Pomate beti gimat vunu givin amolmol ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite ok ite. Ve gisov ei givuaivun amol ailu ebe imumu is ate ge ve indi taku ok vie-ngge love gihlin sulu be inumul vie-ngge ile ve ivang.

32 Ayeu atob nanei yaun ti vukuri ite, ve sawa ma ebe atob ayeu nanei Gidion gabu Berek, be Samson gabu Jefta, be Dawit gabu Samuel be tis Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane subu ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas vusa ok, as yaun nitangi yem ok. 33 Eisir bambamo etok tepwengge aplos givin Pomate, beti givin ebe eisir es valir ok, eisir imbweg iwei amolmol bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin ok tis as amolmol valir ane geb ta-ngge. Eisir nok es as luev vie-ngge, beti eisir inggas gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun ok. Eisir emb buelk valir ane (laion) avos avut 34 be es yev bamo nalk etenik ane vunu. Bemem amolmol valir ane as buyag valir ane ti ges eisir as amolmol subu vunkunu ite molge. Eisir tulkwas ma, bemem eisir emb tulkwas vier be imbueg iwei amolmol taku ti ane as amolmol valir ane. 35 Avie gaptol subu aplos givin Pomate, beti natus-gen ebe nolge imat vunkunu ok matawas be imdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Amolmol valir ane ilgum eisir as amolmol subu tiate tiate molge be itak is imbweg nangge kapuallu, ebe gitangi ve inmat vunkunu ok. Veik ginei eisir inavkir dumas nitangi Pomate okob atob amolmol valir ane bais vier ve eisir be inde. Bemem eisir isov amolmol valir ane as yaun ane lu ite molge. Ve gisov eisir tas gitung ebe asonge inamdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok. 36 Be eisir subu, ete amolmol valir ane inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil eisir be idgin is ta ve seng be itak is imbweg kapual-lu. 37 Be subu ete amolmol ilgum eisir tiate molge, ve iure subu gilkili ve sege, be es subu vunkunu ve buyag

valir ane. Amolmol bui ane subu iro be ino buelk sipsip tis me-me buplus ve kup tis kambam, ve eisir as gen ti giengk ebe ve niro is ta ok ite, ma molge. Be amolmol emb bunam walang ano gitangi eisir, be ilgum gen ungglus ungglus molge gipil eisir utlas ulis. 38 Beti eisir ipelk iriv be ira ile ve ivang taku sawa ebe amolmol ma ok be tis matendubi bambamo ve imumu is ate isov vat be tis nalk avo avo. Ve eisir ivang nalk etenik bemem gipasang eisir ite molge. 39 Eisir bambamo etok ete Pomate gital eisir ginei amolmol vie ane, gisov eisir aplos givin Pomate gwangne molge. Bemem eisir inggas gen ebe warik Pomate gibiti ane yaun ge ve atob nemb ninme ok ite. 40 Ve Pomate tangg gitung yapin ginei bwayage kob atob nemb gen vie etok nitangi eisir be eitit, tepwengge nipil dongke-ngge.

12

Pomate ei eitit Tamand

1 Dangetok be wali atob eitit tanvang dang? Eisir bui ane gimungg ane, avie be amol eisir ivarkei inme idbul eitit weik be umbim ok. Dangetok be eitit tankari gen bunam bambamo ete gisak it vunkunu ok be tis gen tiate ebe geb eitit ta gwangne molge ok nikwai utland ulis. Be tanro it ate ta be tanalgum kulkul ebe Pomate gital eitit ve ginei tanalgum ok vand pale-ngge. 2 Be nand gwangne ge nitangi Yisu amol ebe eitit and aplond givin ane dabe be tis ulvu ok. Warik Ei ta gitung ebe ve nimbweg tis ta vevie-ngge nindeb mul ane ane ok, beti giro ate ta be gigas vavavne be gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin. Bemem Ei gili gen bunam ete gimat vunu gireu ei givsangin ok, weik ebe gen singe ti ok be maimae ve gen etok ane ite. Be galkik etenik ande ei gibweg gideb Pomate bage mol ane giwei Pomate ane lopong. 3 Dangetok be ginei yem ukwes be ande tulkwangg aim ma, bemem unro aim ate ta-ngge. Tangg aim nitung nile Yisu, amolmol tiate ane ilgum ei tiate tiate molge bemem giro ate ta. 4 Yem os valir gitangi gen tiate bemem unggas tuerk ite. 5 Namnambed? Yem wat ande tangg aim givalngan Pomate ane yaun ebe ges bing ve yem weik ebe natu-nggen be ginei ok me? Pomate ginei dangeteik:

> “Natum, Ginei Amol Bamo ve nilgum miam yaun veik nipasang miam luev nile roro ok, okob mie nuli ei ane yaun weik ebe gen sin-ge ti ok bwaya. Be ginei ei ve nemb bunam ti nitangi mie, okob mie utlem bua bwaya.
>
> 6 Yem utpweng gen dangetok are gikwai, ve ginei Amol Bamo ta givin amol ti, atob ei nilgum ve nipasang amol etok ane luev nile roro nitangi ebe ei ate ta givin ok.
>
> Be ginei ei ninggas amol ti ve natu, atob nirau amol etok weik etok ge.”

7 Dangetok be ginei Pomate ve nemb vavavne nitangi yem, okob unro aim ate ta be un-gas gen bunam etok veik atob ei nital yem ninei natu-nggen. 8 Be ginei ei geb vavavne gitangi yem weik ebe natu-nggen subu ok givin ite, okob yem weik ebe ei natu-nggen ok ite, yem mohlang sin-gege be tamangg aimgen ma. 9 Tangg aim nitung yaun eteik nivin be undi kob, eitit tamand-gen nalk etenik ane ete ivang nik, be eisir ok irau eitit bemem eitit tand vevie-ngge ve eisir ane. Dangetok be tansov dalgond matawas ane Tamas ane yaun ane lu ge ma! Veik tanambweg matawand. 10 Eitit tamandgen nalk ane emb vavavne sitingge gitangi eitit gitangi ebe tas gitung ok. Bemem Pomate geb

vavavne gitangi eitit veik tanatpweng are be tanro it ate vukir love metanahlang weik ete Ei ate ok. 11 Givin ebe eitit tamand-gen es eitit ok, ete eitit tand vevie ite ma, eitit aplond bunam molge. Bemem eisir ilgum eitit and yaun be es eitit gikwai, be gideb mul ane kob tanggas gen vevies ge be tas and luev vie-ngge be tambweg tis tand vevie-ngge.

Yaun kulkul ane be tis ebe ve tanemb it ate dabin ve gen tiate ane ok

12-13 Dangetok be unemb tulkwangg aim vier, be unpasang aim luev ebe ve unvang ok vevie veik unvang be untut vangg aim ete gimat gimat ok be unambieg bwaya.

14 Unemb kulkul gwangne ge ve unvang mul ve luev ebe ve tangg aim nivin amolmol tepwengge ane ok, be unro aim ate ta be unvang mul ve luev ebe yamar ane ok. Ve amol ti ginei nivang mul ve luev yamar ane ite, atob ei nili Pomate ite weik etok ge. 15 Dangetok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, velob aim amolmol subu invang inatlek Pomate ane ta viti be tis ane yaun bwaibwaya. Be nangg aim undi aim ate-ngge velob amol ti menihlang weik ei ebe ano vavis ok, be atob niaing yem tepwengge. 16 Be undi ge velob amolmol subu invang mul ve luev wasi ane, me velob unavkir dumangg aim nitangi Pomate weik ebe warik Isau ok. Givin ebe geb ane gen vevies ebe amol mate ane ve ninggas ok, giwel ben bele dongke-ngge ok. 17 Yem ok nolge utpweng are gikwai ve as-mate subu gile gikwai kob ei ta gitung ve ninggas tame ane avo ukwas gen vevies ane, bemem Pomate gitin ei gikwai. Beti ei girek luev ebe ve niro ate vukir ok tis matano rulu-ngge, bemem gilgum be gili ma.

18 Be galkik etenik yem ule umbloblo gen ti ebe gitangi ve baingg aim nile weik ete warik amolmol Israel ane ok ite ma. Eisir Israel imbielk ve matendubi Sinai tis yev, be imbielk ve taku tiate be aiweng tumi, 19 be tis wavin tiate molge. Be imbielk ve tavulk ebe giteng bambamo-ngge ok, be tis avo ti ebe ginei yaun gitangi eisir ok. Amolmol Israel ane iute yaun etok be ile inei gitangi Mose be inei, “Amei bwaingg amei ve ret anaute yaun etok vukuri.” 20 Ve eisir ipelk anongge givin ebe iute Pomate avo ginei yaun gitangi eisir ok. Pomate ginei dangeteik; “Ginei amolmol me buelk bulimakao me sipsip ti, nitak va niwei matendubi eteik, yem unes amol me buelk etok vunu nikwai.” 21 Amolmol Israel ane iute be ili gen bambamo etok love ipelk anongge. Be Mose ei ate ok gipelk givin weik etok ge be ginei; “Ayeu gapelk tiate molge be gakur-kuri anongge.”

22 Gen subu dang dangetok ete yem ule vunge ite ma. Yem ande umbielk ve matendubi Saion be tis Pomate matawe ane, ane nam Jerusalem ebe giengk gulumb be angela 1,000 be 1,000 iro is ate sut be imbweg ok gikwai. 23 Yem ande ule umbielk ve Pomate natunggen mate ane ebe Pomate iro ares bwalbwale giengk gulumb ok, ebe imbweg tis tas vevie-ngge ok. Yem umbielk ve Pomate, Amol ebe ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok be tis amolmol ebe Pomate gital is ginei amolmol vie ane ok dalgos matawas ane gikwai. 24 Be yem umbielk ve Yisu, Amol ebe ges luev vaku ok, tis ane tuerk ebe gidawi ve eitit ane ok gikwai. Be ei ane tuerk nok ete gibiti yaun vie molge gitlek Abel ane tuerk.

25 Dangetok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, be unsov amol ret ete ve ninei yaun nitangi yem ok ane lu-ngge. Ve amolmol ebe ivkir dumas be buais ve inaute amol

ebe ginei Pomate ane yaun gitangi eisir nangge nalk ok, ane yaun ete atob in-gas vavavne ve as tiate etok ane. Dangetok beti atob amolmol ebe warik gimungg ane ilgum gen dang dangetok ok, atob in-gas vavavne ve as tiate etok ane nivin weik etok ge. Be galkik etenik Pomate gibweg ebe gulum ok be geb ane yaun gwangne molge gitangi eitit, dangetok be ginei eitit ok buaind be tanavkir dumand nitangi ei ane yaun, okob gitangi ebe atob tanpelk tande sawa ti ok ite. Ma molge. 26 Warik Pomate giuki nalk ve avo ukuwas ge, bemem galkik ei gibiti gili ve atob nilgum vukuri bemem atob nalk ge ite ma. Atob nalk be gulumb nipil dongke. 27 Yaun ake ete "Niuki ti vukuri" ok, ginei lavo ve atob Pomate niuki gen bambamo ebe gipasang be geb ok tepwengge. Be gen ete gigikie ite ok, ete atob niengk lavo bemem gen ebe gigikie ok, ete atob ma nikwai. 28 Dangetok be eitit tanpelk ve Pomate be tanes and luev vie-ngge, ve eitit ande tambielk ve taku ebe atob gikie ma ok gikwai. 29 Ve eitit and Pomate, Ei weik yev ebe gibanban taku tepwengge be ma gikwai ok.

13

Luev ebe Pomate gili vie be ta givin ok

1 O amolmol bui ane, tangg aim nitung (Kilisi) be tangg aim nivin aim nune-nggen ninggas ta-ngge. 2 Un-gas amolmol taku ti ane unpil aim nam painge-ngge, yem utpweng gen etok are gikwai ve amolmol subu ebe ivang mul ve luev etok gigas ta-ngge ok, inggas angela ipil as nam givin weik etok ge bemem eisir ate tas gisgil ve inei bwat inggas angela ite. 3 Undi aim ate weik ebe umbweg nangge kapual-lu uvin amolmol kapual-lu ane ok, be weik ebe unggas bunam uvin amolmol subu ebe ivang tis bunam ge ok. 4 Be amolmol tepwengge inatpweng luev ebe emb is ate ane ok are vevie, veik avie gabu amol insov is ate ane lu vie-ngge. Ve asonge Pomate nemb vavavne nitangi amol gaptol tis avie gaptol ebe wasi tinas ok, be tis eisir ebe bwais ve aruas gen be emb amol be avie vaku vaku ok, nindeb mul ane.

5 Be unvang mul ve luev ebe tas givin mone gitlek molge ok bwaya, be aplongg aim nivin ge ve aim gen ret ret ete galkik giengk givin yem ate ok, etok gitangi ebe atob nemb aim ru ok. Ve Pomate ginei gikwai dangeteik: "Ayeu atob buaingg ve mie be navkir dumangg nitangi mie ite. Ma molge." 6 Dangetok be eitit tanei tis aplond dongke-ngge be tanei;

"Amol Bamo Ei awangg Amol ebe geb ayeu ru ok, be ayeu wat napelk ve gen ti ite. Be amolmol gitangi ebe inalgum gen ti nitangi ayeu ok ite. Ma molge."

7 Yem tangg aim nitung aim awaga-gen mate ane ebe warik inei Pomate ane yaun (mateu) gitangi yem ok. Tangg aim nitung eisir as luev ete ivang ok, be unvang mul ve eisir as aplos givin.

8 Be unaute; Yisu Kilisi ei amol nolik be galkik be atob nimbweg dangetok painge ge. 9 Dangetok be undi aim ate-ngge velob amolmol subu inme be inaruel aim ponge unkwai Pomate ane luev be unde unvang mul ve eisir nok as luev. Ginei Pomate ane ta viti niro eitit aplond ta, okob etok vie molge. Ve gen ret ete tan be tanum ok, gen etok giro dalgond matawas ane ta ite ma. Dangetok be amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev ebe en be inum gen ane ok, ete luev etok geb eisir ru ite yapin.

10 Eitit and taku (alta) ebe tamb da gitangi Pomate be tatak giwei giwei ok ete giengk nik. Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul etok dabin ok, eisir

gitangi ebe ve inen gen ete itak giwei taku (alta) da ane dobo ok ite.
11 Amol bamo ebe geb eisir da ane tepwengge dabin ok, givuat buelk sip-sip tis bulimakao ane tuerk be gisov lum yamar bes etok ane aplo ti ebe ital inei Yamar molge ok gile be geb ve da ebe gisin tiate ok. Bemem ivuat buelk nok ano ile ihlang lum bage be ilgum yev be yev gen gikwai. 12 Beti Yisu ok weik etok ge, Ei gigas vavavne nangge dume ane weik etok ge, veik ane tuerk nisin amolmol tepwengge as tiate nikwai be meinahlang amolmol yamar ane. 13 Dangetok be eitit ok tande tanahlang tankwai be tanvang tantangi ei tande veik tangas mai-mayand tanvin ei. 14 Ve eitit and taku ti ebe asonge niengk dangetok painge-ngge nangge nalk etenik ok ti giengk ite. Ma yapin. Dangetok be eitit tandi be tanrek taku ebe asonge menihlang ok.
15 Eitit avond nivuat Pomate are weik ebe tamb and da ok, tis as mate walang ok ve Yisu are ane. Ve tanei Pomate are vusa nisov avond, etok weik ebe eitit and da ok. 16 Yem unvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane be unemb aim ate ru ninggas ta-ngge, ve luev dangdangetok ete Pomate gili vie be ta givin anongge.

17 Yem unaute aim awaga-gen avos be unsov ane lu ge, ve eisir etok ebe ivang ve inemb yem ru ok, be atob inei gen ebe yem ulgum ulgum ok lavo nitangi Pomate nindeb mul ane. Dangetok be unsov eisir as yaun ane lu ge, veik inalgum as kulkul tis tas vevie-ngge. Ve ginei eisir invang tis aplos bunam ge, okob gen etok gitangi ebe atob nilgum be yem tangg aim vevie ok ite.

18 As mate walang ok yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate ninggas tangge ve amei ane. Amei ali be atpweng are anei Pomate gili ginei amei aplongg amei sang vie-ngge, be amei tangg amei givin ve anvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ninggas ta-ngge. 19 Bingano. Ayeu tangg givin anongge ve ganei yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate veik nihlin ayeu be nanumul natangi yem nalek seukie-ngge.

20 Pomate ei amol ta viti ane. Be gisov luev vaku ebe Kilisi gipasang ve ane tuerk ok, ebe asonge niengk dangetok nemb ta-ngge ok ane ge ete Pomate ges Ei itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane. Be Yisu ei dongke-ngge ei Amol Bamo ebe geb buelk sip-sip dabin ok. 21 Ayeu gali ganei Pomate Ei Amol yaun bwaibwaya ane be atob nilgum gen vevies ge ebe yem tangg aim givin ok, nitangi yem veik unalgum Ei ane yaun ano nile. Be nangge eitit aplond, atob Ei nilgum gen ebe ei ate gili vie ok niengk eitit aplond ve Yisu Kilisi are ane. Avond nivuat Pomate are ninggas ta-ngge. Bingano.

Yaun mul ane

22 O, Angg nune-nggen. Ayeu tangg givin ve yem un-gas yaun ano ebe ve niro aim ta ok, ete galkik ayeu garo gitangi yem gilek nok ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg aim. 23 Ayeu tangg givin ve nanei eitit and nune Timoti ane yaun lavo nitangi yem be unaute kob; Eisir ebe emb nam kapual-lu ane dabin ok ihlang ei gikwai nam kapual-lu ane gikwai. Dangetok be ginei ei ninme nimbielk ve ayeu seukie-ngge, okob nivin ebe ayeu ve nalek nali yem ok, atob eilu amei gabu andek.

24 Yem unei nitangi aim awagagen, unei ayeu avongg ges eisir be tis Pomate ane amolmol-gen tepwengge givin weik etok ge. Be amolmol bui ane ebe imbweg Itali (eteik) ok, avos ges yem givin.

25 Pomate ane yaun bwaibwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.

Jems ane kapia

1 Pomate gabu Amol Bamo Yisu
Kilisi as amol kulkul ane ayeu
Jems, garo kapia etenik gitangi Po-
mate ane amolmol-gen ebe imb-
weg ata-tane nangge nalk etenik
ok. Ayeu avongg ges yem tep-
wengge.

2 Angg nune-nggen, ginei gen
bunam ret ret ve menihlang nipil
yem, okob aplongg aim bunam
bwaya be tangg aim vevie-ngge.
3 Yem uli, gen dang dang-etok
meng-gihlang gipil yem, veik nim-
bul aim ve luev ebe ve unvarkei
gwangne be un-gas gen bunam
bunam ok. 4 Dangetok, be as-mate
walang ok yem unvarkei gwangne
be un-gas gen bunam walang ok
veik unatpweng luev etok are.
Kob atob yem unvang vie-ngge be
wat tangg aim nitung walang ano
ite, ve Pomate geb gen walang ok
gitangi yem gikwai.

5 Be ginei amol ti gili ginei ei ane
gitpweng gen are gile gitangi ite,
okob nes miengk nitangi Pomate
ve ane gitpweng are ane, kob atob
Pomate nemb nitangi ei. Ve Po-
mate ta-givin ve nemb gen vevies
walang ok, tis ta vevie-ngge nitangi
amolmol tepwengge. 6 Bemem
amol ei ate aplo nivin ano ge be nes
miengk nitangi Pomate. Be ta ni-
tung ailu ailu ninei; “Atob wat Po-
mate nemb gen etok nitangi ayeu
me, ma me?” ok bwaya. Ve amol-
mol ebe aplos ailu ailu ok, eisir
etok weik wavin ane tine ebe gible
giriv be gira ok. 7-8 Amolmol dang
dangetok ete tas nitung inei ete Po-
mate atob nemb gen ti nitangi eisir
ok ite, ma yapin. Ve ei amol tang
gitung ailu ailu ane, be ei ges ane
luev walang ok tis aplo ailu ailu ge.

Yaun gipil amolmol ebe tis wambal ok, be eisir ebe gen ma ve is ok

9 Amol bui ane ti ginei gen ma ve
ane, okob ei ta-vevie ge ve Pomate
avo givwat ei are. 10 Bemem ginei
Pomate ninggas amol bui ane ti
ebe tis wambal walang ok ane gen
walang ok nikwai, okob amol nok
ta-vevie ge. Ve ei gili gikwai, gen
bambamo etok gitangi ebe atob
nemb ei ru ok ite ma. Ve atob
ei nimat vunu weik ebe monok
ok. 11 Eitit tali, as gireu be ane
vavavne gitung monok nok bok-ti
ainggwen seukie-ngge be ges ulur
gile gitak, be ane bwal-bwale vie
ti giengk vukuri ite. Beti amolmol
ebe tis wambal ok atob weik etok
ge. Eisir atob inmat vunu tis ete
ilgum kulkul ve iro as wambal sut
ok.

Gen ebe gitpungi amolmol ok

12 Amol ti ginei giro ate ta be
givarkei gwangne be gigas gen
bunam walang ok gitangi ge, okob
ei ta vevie-ngge ve atob Pomate ni-
tak ei nimbweg matawe. Ve warik
Pomate ginei gikwai ginei atob ei
nitak amolmol ebe tas givin ei
ano molge ok, inambweg matawas
nemb ta-ngge. 13 Ginei amol ti aplo
giteng giteng ve nilgum gen tiate ti
love gilgum gen etok ano gile, okob
ei ta nitung ninei ete, “Pomate gisu
ayeu beti galgum gen tiate,” ok
bwaya. Gen tiate gitangi ebe ve nir-
wel Pomate nile be nilgum tiate ok
ite ma. Be Pomate gi-nini ebe gisu
amolmol gitangi gen tiate gile be
ilgum tiate ok. 14 Bemem nangge
eitit ate aplond ete tand gitung be
tand givin anongge ve tanalgum
tiate. Beti and tand givin etok gir-
wel eitit ta-tangi gen tiate tale be
talgum tiate. 15 Gen tiate bambamo
ete tand-gitung giengk aplond ok,
ete atob tanalgum ano nile. Be
tiate etok ge ete atob nes ane ano
tanmat vunu.

16 Angg nune-gen, undi aim ate
ge velob luev gen tiate ane bam-
bamo etok nitpungi aim be unsov

ane lu ge. 17 Gen vevies tepwe
ete yem unggas nik ginme nangge
Pomate bogbogo ane ebe gibweg
gulumb ok. Be ei ta gisgil ete giro
ate vuk-vukir be meng-gihlang ve
guk me gen ret ret ok, ma yapin.
18 Ei gilgum gen gitangi ane tang
givin be meng-gihlang weik eitit
Tamand. Be gital eitit ginei natu-
nggen, ve gisov ei ate ane yaun
ano (mateu) ane ge, veik tanvang
weik amolmol tepwengge ebe ei
gipasang ok as amolmol mate ane
eitit.

Tanaute yaun be tanalgum ano nile

19 Angg nune-gen yem unatp-
weng gen eteik are vevie kob. Yem
tepwengge unpasang aim ate be
unaute yaun vevie. Be seukie
seukie ve yaun be tangg aim vavis
seukie seukie bwaya. 20 Ve yaun
tand vavis ane gitangi ebe nilgum
gen vie ti be Pomate nili vie ok
ite ma. 21 Dangetok be unkari
luev gen tiate walang ok ane tep-
wengge nikwai, be unandwel aim
ate be unemb yaun ete Pomate
givro gisov aplongg aim gile ok
ta gwangne ge. Ve yaun etok
ebe asonge nemb dalgongg aim
matawangg aim ane ru be nimb-
weg vie ok.

22 Bemem unaute kob! Yem
unaute yaun sinsin-ge ite, ve ginei
yem ute yaun (mateu) sinsin-ge be
ulgum ano gile ite, okob etok weik
ebe yem ate uyo uyo aim ate ok.
23 Amol ti ginei giute Pomate ane
yaun sin-ge be gilgum yaun nok
ano gile ite, okob ei weik amol ti
ebe gili na gisov bui-tal ane (galas)
ok. 24 Ei gitlo ate gisov bui-tal
ane gikwai bok-ti gile ve givang,
be seukie-ngge ei ta givalngan ate
vukuri ve wali galkik ei na dang-
inend. 25 Bemem amol ti ginei ta-
givin anongge ve nivang mul ve
Pomate ane luev ebe girwel eitit
takwai gen tiate aplo ok, be ei giute
mateu denang giute sin sin ge ite,
ei giute be gilgum ano gile, atob
Pomate nili ei ninei amol vie molge
ti be atob nipasang amol nok vie
molge.

26 Amol ti ginei ta nitung dan-
geteik nipil ate be ninei; “Ayeu
amol bui ane vie ti, as-mate walang
ok ayeu ganei uiye be ges miengk
gitangi Pomate,” bemem amol nok
geb avo dabin ite, okob amol etok
ei ate ginei bingkasop gipil ate. Be
ei ane aplo givin be tis ebe ginei
uiye be ges niengk ok, etok ano ite
ma. 27 Luev ebe Tamand Pomate
gili ginei vie molge ok dangeteik:
Tanemb amolmol ebe tamas-gen
tis tinas-gen imat ikwai is be ilgum
buam buam ok, be tis avie-gaptol
ebe arwasgen imat ikwai is ok ru
be tan-gas eisir as gen bunam tan-
vin. Be ti givin dang-eteik: Tanemb
itate dabin nand-tandi velob gen
nalk etenik ane nirwel eitit tande
tansov gen tiate aplo.

2

Tandi amolmol walang ok weindongke-ngge

1 Angg nune-gen, yem aplongg
aim givin dangetok unei eitit and
Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ei Amol
Bamo bogbogo ane. Dangetok be
undi ge, velob unalgum gen vie ni-
tangi amolmol ebe tis ares ok, be
undi amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok
be unavkir dumangg aim nitangi
is. 2 Ginei amol ti ebe tis wambal
walang ok, ei gino ane kup vevies
ge be gisov lum mateu ane aplo
gile, be amol ti ebe gen ma ve ane
be ei ok gisov lum aplo gile givin.
3 Okob wat yem ule be unei gitangi
amol ebe tis wambal bamo be gino
ane kup vevies ge ok be unei; “Mie
unme umbweg taku vie ebeik. “Be
unei gitangi amol ebe gen ma ve
ane be gino gen vie ti ite ok be unei;
Mie ule uvarkei eteok me umbweg
ule utak nalk.” 4 Ginei yem ulgum
gen dangetok, okob etok weik yem

uli amolmol subu vie molge gitlek eisir subu. Be etok weik amolmol ebe iute iute amolmol as yaun be ilgum gen gitangi ebe as tas gitung tiate ebe giengk aplos ok.

5 Angg nune-gen unaute kob! Pomate gili amolmol ebe amolmol nalk ane ge ili eisir inei gen ma ve is ok, ginei eisir tis wambal bamo, ve gisov eisir as aplos givin ane ge. Warik ei ginei gikwai ginei: Amolmol ebe tas givin ei ano molge ok, ete atob ei nemb eisir etok dabin. Dangetok beti galkik ande ei geb amolmol ebe amolmol nalk ane ge ili eisir inei eisir gen walang ok ma ve is ok, ve atob nemb eisir dabin. 6 Bemem yem uli amolmol ebe gen ma ve is ok weik gen sin-ge singege. Ve amolmol ebe tis wambal ok ete emb bunam gitang-tangi yem, be inggas aim itangi amolmol bambamo ebe ilgum amolmol as yaun ok ule. 7 Be eisir nok ge ete inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Kilisi ane are vie ebe Pomate gital gipil yem ok.

8 Eitit and King geb yaun ti gitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane be iro yaun nok gisov kapia gile giengk, be yaun nok ginei dangeteik: “Tam-nivin amolmol walang ok, dang-ete mie ate tam-givin im-ate ok.” Dangetok ginei yem unsov yaun etok ane lu vie-ngge be unalgum ano nile, okob etok gen vie molge. 9 Bemem ginei yem uli amolmol giengk utlas ulis ge, be tangg aim givin amolmol subu gitlek eisir subu, okob etok weik yem ulgum gen tiate. Ve yaun etok ge ete atob nes yem aim tiate ru nitangi yem ate be unatpweng are, ve yem amolmol ebe uparkar Pomate ane yaun ok. 10 Dangetok be ginei amol ti nisov Pomate ane yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge, bemem ei giparkar yaun natu dongke-ngge, okob etok weik ebe ei giparkar yaun etok tepwengge ok, be etok weik ei gilgum tiate. 11 Be eitit tatpweng etok are gikwai ve Pomate ginei dangeteik; “Nos amolmol vunu ite.” Be ei nok ge ete ginei; “Mie nulgum gen wasi ane ite.” Dangetok be ginei mie gulgum gen wasi ane ite bemem mie gos am nune vunu, okob etok weik ande mie guparkar Pomate ane yaun gikwai. 12 Dangetok be yem unei aim yaun me unalgum aim gen walang ok nitau nile luev ete Pomate ges ru gitangi yem ok ge. Ve luev etok ete girwel amolmol ikwai gen tiate aplo. 13 Pomate atob ta-viti ve amolmol ebe tasviti ve amolmol subu ite ok, ite weik etok ge nivin ebe ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok. Ve Pomate ane ta-viti etok gen bamo molge gitlek ane ta vavis ebe gitangi amolmol ebe tas viti ve amolmol subu ite ok.

Yaun aplond nivin ane, be tis gen ebe ve tanalgum ok

14 Angg nune-gen, amol ti ginei ninei; “Ayeu aplongg givin Kilisi,” bemem amol nok ges ane luev vie ite, okob atob ei ane aplo givin etok nemb ei ru namnambed? Ma yapin. Ei ane aplo givin etok weik gen sin-ge ti. 15 Ginei amol me avie bui ane ti ei gino be giro gen vie ti ite be ben ma ve ane, 16 be yem aim amol ti gile be ginei yaun sin-ge gitangi ei be ginei; “Pomate givang givin mie. Ule be uro kambam me uno kup veik vavavnem, be ule be on ben veik imbon im.” Ginei yem unei yaun sin-gege dangetok nitangi ei, be unemb kup me kambam be tis ben ti nitangi ei ite, okob atob yaun singe etok nemb amol me avie etok ru namnambed? 17 Be aplond givin ok weik etok ge. Ginei eitit tanei dangetok tanei eitit aplond givin, bemem talgum gen ti ebe ve nes and aplond givin etok ru ok ite, okob eitit and aplond givin etok weik ebe gen gimat ok be ane ano ma.

18 Amolmol subu atob inei dangeteik inei; Pomate ane luev ane dabe giengk aplond nivin. Bemem ayeu nanei; Aplond nivin be tanalgum ane kulkul nivin, etok gen vie molge. Ve atob amolmo inatpweng awangg aplongg givin are nipil gen ete ayeu galgum ok. 19 Yem unei dangeteik unei; Pomate dongke ge ete gibweg nik, be eitit and aplond givin ge etok gitangi be tanalgum gen ti nivin bwaya. Bemem ngalau tiate ok aplos givin weik etok ge, be ipelk ve is ate ane ano anongge. 20 Mie kuelk. Ginei mie nunei ve avom ge nunei mie aplom givin bemem gulgum gen vie ti ite, atob miam aplom givin etok weik ebe gen gimat ok be ane ano ma.

21 Ayeu nanei yaun etenik ane dabe nitangi mie be nute kob. Eitit tumbund Ablaham gilgum ret beti Pomate ta-givin ei? Pomate ta-givin Ablaham ve Ablaham gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge be ve nemb natu Isak ve da nitangi Pomate. Beti givin sawa etok ete Pomate gili Ablaham ane luev ebe gilgum ok, beti gital ei ginei amol vie. 22 Ande mie guli e! Ablaham ane luev vie ebe gilgum ok ete ges ei ane aplo givin ane ano ru. 23 Be yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik; “Ablaham aplo givin Pomate beti Pomate gili ei ane aplo givin etok ginei gen vie.” Be ei gital Ablaham ginei; “Angg nune.” Be yaun ete Pomate ginei gipil Ablaham be ane amolmol kulkul ane iro bwalbwale gisov ane kapia mateu ane gile ok, ande ano gile givin ebe Ablaham ve nemb natu Isak ve da ok. 24 Ande utpweng are me ma. Pomate gili amolmol vie giwei as aplos givin be tis as luev vie ebe ilgum ilgum ok, be aplos givin sinsin ge ite ma.

25 Be Raheb, ei avie wasi tine ti ebe geb ate gitangi amol-gaptol sinsin ve mone ok, bemem Pomate gili ei ginei avie vie ti. Ve gisov ebe ei geb amol Israel ane ailu ebe Josua gihlin is ile ok ru vie-ngge be gihlin is inumul vie-ngge ile ve ivang ok ane. 26 Be eitit tali gikwai tanei ginei dalgond matawand ane ma, atob utland ulis nimat vunu. Okti aplond givin ok weik etok ge, ginei tanei ve avond ge tanei eitit aplond givin, bemem talgum ane kulkul givin ite atob and aplond givin etok weik gen gimat.

3

Tanemb and yaun ete ve tanei ok dabin vie-ngge

1 Angg nune-gen, undi aim ate ge velob aim amolmol bon ge meinahlang weik amolmol ebe imbul amolmol ve mateu ane ok. Eitit tali gikwai, asonge nivin ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok, atob eitit ete tambul amolmol ve mateu ok atob tan-gas yaun bamo molge nitlek amolmol bui ane subu. 2 Eitit talgum gen subu gitlek gitlek gigas ta-ngge. Ginei amol ti ginei yaun gitlek ti gisov avo ite molge, okob ei amol vie molge ti. Be ei gitangi ebe atob nemb utle ulis tepwengge dabin vie-ngge ok. 3 Eitit tali aen natu ti ebe dang itak gile gile bwelk hos godo veik nivang nitangi taku ebe ane tivie ta-gitung ve nile ok, eitit tali aen natu nok gikwai. Be aen natu etok ge ete geb bwelk bamo etok dabin. 4 Be ei-vovo ok weik etok ge. Wavin ok givang bamo molge love ane tine tiate molge, bemem amol ebe geb ulieng ok atob nemb ulieng vie-ngge be ei-vovo nituvki nitangi taku ebe ei ta-gitung ve nile ok nile. Be gen natu ete ulieng ok ge ete geb ei-vovo bamo etok dabin. 5 Dangetok be eitit avond ok weik etok ge. Avond etok utland ulis ane dani be ei gen natu molge, bemem ei gidang ate be avo bambamo gigas ta ge.

Be yem uli ginei yev-baplo natu ti beleinge nile nitak simsim me taku ebe ele-leinge ok ti, atob yev nok nimdil bamo ge be atob nen taku luvue ti be ma. 6 Dangetok be avond ok weik ete yev ok. Ginei tanei yaun tiate natu ti menihlang nangge avond, okob yaun tiate natu etok ge atob nilgum utland ulis tepwengge tiate, be gilgum eitit tas and luev ungglus ungglus. Be etok weik Sadam ei ate ete giban yev etok. 7 Amolmol ebe ivkwen gen matawas ane walang ok, weik mank bwelk uruv muat be tis wenk ebe ivang nangge gielk ok, eisir emb gen bambamo etok dabin be ilgum love gen matawas ane bambamo etok isov eisir as yaun ane lu ge. Be galkik etek ok eisir ilgum painge ete ivang nik. 8 Bemem amol ti gitangi ebe atob nemb avo dabin vie-ngge ok ite ma yapin. Ve as-mate walang ok eitit avond ginei yaun tiate gigas ta ge. Be ei ane miemk vavis ebe ve nes amolmol vun-kunu ok walang ano molge. 9 Pomate gipasang eitit amolmol tepwengge love weik ete ei ate ok roro ge. Be eitit tepwengge avond etok ebe ve nivwat and Amol Bamo gabu Tamand Pomate ares ok. Bemem kob avond dongke etok ge, ginei yaun tiate gipil amolmol subu ebe Pomate gipasang eitit tepwe weindongke ok. 10 Eitit avond dongke-ngge, bemem kob tanei yaun gipil gen ailu meng-gihlang nangge avond dongke etok. Yaun ti ebe avond givwat Pomate are ok, be ti ebe tanei yaun tiate gipil amolmol subu ok. Angg nune-gen, eitit tanalgum gen dangetok bwaya. 11 Eitit tali, bui tis gielk isgabu ge meihlang nangge nalk avo dongke ite ma yapin. 12 Angg nune-nggen, wei-wei gitangi ebe ve nes ane ano weik ete avi ok ite ma. Be gielk ok weik etok ge, gielk gitangi ebe atob bualum weik ete bui ok ite ma.

Dabas-gwet (kauc) vie ginme nangge Pomate

13 Ginei yem aim amol ti ane dabe gwet vie molge be gitpweng gen walang ok are vie molge, okob ei nilgum ane gen walang ok vie-ngge be nes ane kulkul vie ebe gilgum ok be tis ane luev vie ebe gisov yaun ane lu ge ok, be tis ane luev dabe-gwet vie ane ru nitangi amolmol. 14 Bemem ginei nangge yem aplongg aim, yem tangg aim vavis ve amolmol be tangg aim vadbu ve amolmol be kaleuk tinangg aim be ulgum ve avongg aim givwat aim ate, okob undang aim ate ve aim dabangg-aim gwet etok ane bwaya. Be unei yaun bingkas-kasop nipil yaun ano bwaya. 15 Ve dabas-gwet etenok ginme nangge Pomate ane ite ma. Etenok dabas-gwet nalk ane ge be ginme nangge Sadam ane. 16 Ve ginei luev tas-vadbu be tis kaleuk be indang is ate ane niengk, okob gen tiate walang ok atob niengk nivin weik etok ge. 17 Bemem dabas-gwet ebe ginme nangge Pomate ane ok ane ano dangeteik: Tanes and luev vie dongke, aplond nisov dongke be tand-nivin itate, tanei yaun bwai-bwaya nitangi amolmol, tansov amolmol as yaun ane lu. Tand-viti ve amolmol be and kulkul ebe talgum ok nes ane ano vevies ge, be tandi amolmol subu vie molge nitlek eisir subu ite, tanvang tis aplond dongke ge. 18 Ginei luev tas givin is-ate giengk nangge eitit ane, atob eitit tanambweg tis tand vevie-ngge be atob tanalgum and gen walang ok vie-ngge.

4

Tanemb itate dabin vie ge ve luev nalk ane

1 Wali gen ebe gilgum yem be
tangg-aim vavis be os valir gi-
tangi aim ate ok ginme nangge
inend? Gen etok ginme nangge
yem ate aplongg aim, ebe tangg
aim gitung giengk giengk ok. Beti
gilgum yem be tangg aim vavis be
os aim ate. Dangetok me ayeu
ganei bingkasop? 2 Yem tangg
aim givin anongge unei un-gas gen
walang ok nitangi ge, bemem un-
gas gen etok ite beti gilgum be
tangg aim vavis be os amolmol
vun-kunu. Yem matanongg aim
uli gen subu be aplongg aim giteng
giteng anongge ve gen etok ane
bemem unggas gen etok ite, beti
gilgum be tangg aim vavis giriv
be gira be os ane valir. Yem os
miengk gitangi Pomate be utani ei
ve gen ete ve un-gas ok ane ite beti
yem unggas ite. 3 Be yem ok os
miengk gitangi Pomate ve gen ret
ret ane bemem unggas ite. Giwei
yem tangg aim gitung gen ti roro
ite ma. Yem tangg aim givin ve
un-gas gen ebe ve unkar-kari nipil
gen ebe yem ate tangg aim givin
ane ok ge. 4 Yem amolmol ebe ule
usa Pomate vevie ite ok yem utp-
weng yaun etok are gikwai me ma?
Amolmol ebe tas givin gen nalk
ane gitlek ok, eisir etok ete atob
ines valir nitangi Pomate. Amol ti
ginei ta givin gen nalk ane be ta
givin anongge ve ginei ninggas gen
etok ane ano, okob amolmol dang-
dangetok ebe es valir gitangi Po-
mate ok. 5 Be yaun ebe giengk Po-
mate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik:
“Dalgos matawas ane ebe Pomate
gitak gisov eitit aplond gile ok, ete
Pomate ta vadbu bamo molge ve
gen etok ane ve ginei etok ei ate
ge ane gen.” Wat yem tangg aim
gitung unei etok wat yaun sin-ge ti
me?

6 Bemem Pomate ane tang givin
be tis ane ta viti ve eitit ane,
etok gen bamo molge gitlek. Ve
yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia
ok ginei dangeteik: “Pomate atob
nivkir dume nitangi amolmol ebe
indang is ate be isov yaun ane lu ite
ok, be ta-viti ve eisir ebe ilgum is
ate weik gen sin-ge ok.” 7 Dangetok
be unat-muli aim aplongg aim tiate
bambamo etok be unsov Pomate
ane yaun ane lu ge. Be unvarkei
gwangne be unaitin Sadam nikwai
veik nivang aikawe nikwai aim.
8 Yem unde unvang unto-unvin Po-
mate veik Pomate ninme nivang
nito-nivin yem. Be yem amolmol
tiate ane, yem unpasang aplongg
aim love vie molge kob, ve yem
amolmol aplongg aim ailu ailu ane.
Be untau ete tangg aim gitung gen
tiate giengk aplongg aim painge ge
ok. 9 Yem tangg aim nitung aim
ate be unteng ve aim ate ane. Be
yem amolmol ete galkik umbweg
tis malk-malk ge nik, yem undi be
unteng ve aim ate ane be untau
ete umbweg tis malk-malk ge nik.
Be yem ete galkik uvang tis tangg
aim vevie ge nik, yem undi be ap-
longg aim bunam ve aim ate ane
be untau ete uvang tis tangg aim
vevie ge nik. 10 Yem undi be unal-
gum aim ate love weik ebe gen sin-
ge ok nangge Amol Bamo na, veik
atob Amol Bamo avo nivwat yem
arengg aim.

Tanei yaun sinsin-ge nipil and nune ti ite

11 Angg nune-gen, unei yaun
tiate nipil aim ate bwaya. Amol ti
ginei ninei yaun tiate me nidbual
yaun ti itin sin-ge nipil ane nune,
okob etok weik ebe ei ginei yaun
tiate gipil Pomate ane luev (lo),
me gidbual yaun sinsin-ge gipil Po-
mate ane luev ok. Be ginei mie
nunei yaun sinsin-ge nipil Pomate
ane luev, okob mie amol ti ebe
gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite
ok. Be mie amol ti ebe gulgum
yaun gipil Pomate ane luev ok.
12 Pomate dongke-ngge ei amol ebe
gilgum be gipasang amolmol as

yaun ok, be ei dongke-ngge atob nipasang amolmol be tis ebe ve niyaing amolmol ok. Be mie amol ret, beti gulgum amolmol subu as yaun?

Tansov yaun ane lu ge

13 Yem amolmol subu unei ve aim ate dangeteik; "Atob me asongkob eitit tanamdil be tande tanambweg taku eteok nitangi Sonda bamo ti, be tanalgum kulkul mone ane nangge eteok veik tan-gas mone bamo ge." Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem kob: 14 "Yem tangg aim gisgil gen ete ve asongkob menihlang ok. Eitit amolmol tavang nalk etenik weik bui ane var-varu ebe meng-gihlang bokti gile ve ma ge ok. 15 Dangetok be yaun ebe ve yem unei nitangi aim ate ok dangeteik; Ginei Pomate ta givin ve ginei eitit tanvang matawand sawa undib siti nivin bekob, okob eitit tande tanalgum gen eteok me ete-beik." 16 Bemem yem undang aim ate be avongg aim bambamo giriv be gira anongge. Gen ete indang is ate be avos bambamo nik etok tiate molge. 17 Tau-yem undi kob. Amol ti ginei gitpweng luev gen vevies ane are gikwai bemem ei givang mul ve luev etok ite, okob amol etok ei gilgum gen tiate.

5

Yaun gipil amolmol ebe tis wambal bamo ok

1-6 Galkik atob ayeu nanei yaun nitangi amolmol ebe tis wambal ok bekob. Givin sawa etenik yem uro aim wambal be mone bamo molge sut, bemem sawa ebe gen bunam ve menihlang ok ande gibloblo tepwe. As-mate walang ok, givin ebe yem uvang nalk ok yem uro aim gen vevies walang ano sut be uvang tis tangg aim vevie-ngge. Yem uvkwen aim ate vevie-ngge nangge nalk bemem sawa ebe ve atob ines yem vun-kunu ok ande meng-gihlang gikwai. Yem ulgum Amol vie dongke ok ane yaun love os ei vunu, bemem ei ges yem aim valir ane den ite ma. Be unaute kob! Amolmol kulkul ane emb yem aim kulkul bemem yem omb eisir as kulkul ete ilgum ok ane ano tavlu ta. Be gen ete yem omb ta ok, gital amolmol kulkul ane as tangir binge love gisov Pomate ebe ane gwangne gitlek gen walang ok tal-ngavo. Dangetok, be tangg-aim nitung gen bunam bambamo ete kasop-gege be menihlang nipil yem ok, be aplongg aim bunam be unteng ve aim ate ane siti ma. Yem aim gen vevies walang ok atob tepwengge nipiel be ma, be aim babal tis kup atob gwaleseng nidb-wen gilkili love ma. Be aim gen weik gol tis silva, atob tepwengge gal-gale nikwai. Be gen gal-gale etok ete atob nes yem aim gen tiate ebe ulgum be unei ok ru be niengk nitip ge, be atob nilang yem weik ebe yev ok.

Tanro itate ta be tanes miengk ninggas ta-ngge

7 Angg nune-gen, dangetok be unro aim ate ta ve gen bunam walang ok ane be unes miengk ninggas ta ge be unasge Pomate love ninumul ninme ge. Yem uli, um ti ane tivie atob niro ate ta be nisge ge love ane ben nipasang ate vie-ngge kob. Dangetok be atob ei niro ate ta dangetok be urwemb tis asausa nes nivang love ma nikwai kob, atob ai nile be nidbwen ane ben etok. 8 Dangetok be yem ok unro aim ate ta be un-gas gen bunam walang ok tis aplongg aim dongke-ngge. Ve sawa ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok ande gibloblo tepwe.

9 Angg nune-gen, dangetok be tangg aim vavis ve aim nune-gen be unei eisir as bing bage bage bwaya. Velob Amol ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun ok nemb vavavne nitangi aim. Be

unaute kob! Sawa ebe ve inalgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok ande gibloblo tepwe be kasop-gege atob menihlang. 10 Angg nune-gen, yem tangg aim nitung nile Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas vusa (profet) ebe inei mateu gisov Amol Bamo are ok. Amolmol ebe ili eisir tiate ok ilgum eisir (profet) is likok tiate tiate molge, bemem iro is ate ta be inggas gen bunam walang ok gitangi ge. Dangetok be yem tangg aim nitung nile luev ete eisir ivang ok be unro aim ate ta be un-gas gen bunam weik etok ge. 11 Be unaute! Eitit tanei dangeteik tanei; "Amolmol ebe iro is ate ta be inggas gen bunam ok, eisir etok tas-vevias ge." Be yem ok utpweng Job amol ebe giro ate ta be gigas gen bunam walang ok gitangi ge ok ane yaun are gikwai. Amol nok giro ate ta be gigas gen bunam bambamo etok, be mul ane kob Amol Bamo gipasang ei be gibweg vie-ngge. Bingano eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei, Amol Bamo ta-viti ano-ngge ve eitit ane be as-mate walang ok ei aplo bwai-bwaya ve eitit ane gigas ta-ngge.

Tanei yaun be tan-rusu baind nireu ei-goto nivin ite

12 Angg nune-gen, gen ebe ve yem tangg aim nitung niengk mate ge ok eteik; Yem ginei ve unei yaun ti, okob un-rusu baingg aim nireu gulumb me nalk me gen subu subu be unei bingano bwaya. Ginei yem unei yaun ti be unei "Ma" okob "Ma" etok gitangi. Be unei yaun be un-rusu baingg aim nivin bwaya, ve Pomate atob nemb vavavne nitangi yem ve ete urusu baingg aim ok ane.

13 Ginei amol bui ane ti ebe yem tepwe umbweg dongke ok ei givang tis bunam ge, okob ei nes miengk nitangi Pomate ve ane gen bunam etok ane be atob Pomate nemb ei ru. Me ginei amol ti ei gibweg tis ta-vevie ge, okob ei ninei uiye be avo nivwat Pomate are. 14 Me ginei yem aim nune bui ane ti gigas gimat, okob ei nemb yaun nile ve awaga be inde be ines miengk nitangi Pomate be inei nisov Amol Bamo are, be intak wel nipil ei utle ulis. 15 Be ginei eisir awaga etok ines miengk be tas nitung dongke ge inei Pomate atob nilgum eisir as miengk ano nile, okob atob Amol Bamo nilgum ano nile be nitin amol etok ane gimat nikwai be utle vie. Be ginei amol gimat nok ane tiate subu giengk, okob Amol Bamo atob nisin ei ane tiate etok tepwengge nikwai. 16 Dangetok be yem ok weik etok ge. Yem unei aim tiate ebe ulgum ulgum ok vus-vusa nitangi aim nune-gen be unes miengk nitangi Pomate be unautani ei ve nemb eisir ru. Kob atob Pomate nisin yem aim tiate ebe ulgum ulgum ok tepwengge nikwai. Amolmol ebe es miengk gitangi Pomate be tas gitung dongke inei Pomate atob nilgum ano nile ok, ete as miengk atob ano nile. 17 Elia ei amolmol weik ete eitit ate nik. Ei ges miengk gitangi Pomate ve ginei ur nisov bwaya, love ei ane miengk etok ano gile be ur gisov ite gitangi Sonda bamo aitol be aiweng bage tavlu be ano dongke (6). 18 Bekob ges miengk vukuri be ur gisov be gile gen walang ok be ges lan vukuri be ges ano.

Tanemb amolmol ebe ivang itlek luev vie ok ru, be tan-gas is indumul inme

19 Angg nune-gen, ginei yem aim amol ti givkir dume gitangi luev yaun ano ane, be amol ti gigas amol nok ginumul gitangi luev yaun ano ane ginme vukuri, 20 okob amol ete gigas ane nune ginumul ok atob nitpweng are; Ve ginei amol ti nemb amol tiate ane ti ru be amol tiate ane nok nivkir dume

nitangi luev gen tiate ane be ninumul nitangi Pomate ninme, okob amol ete gilgum gen vie ok, ei geb amol tiate ane etok dalgo matawe ane ru be atob nimat vunu ite ma. Be luev dang-dangetok ete Pomate atob nisin amolmol walang ano as gen tiate nikwai.

Pita ane kapia mate ane

1 Yisu Kilisi ane aposel ayeu Pita,
awangg kapia etenik nitangi Po-
mate ane amolmol-gen yem ebe
umbweg uriv be ura nangge Pon-
tas tis Galeisia be Kapadosia tis
Esia be Bitinia as taku ok. 2 Pomate
gitpweng yem are gimungg gikwai
beti geb yem ve monahlang weik
ane amolmol-gen. Be Ngalau Ya-
mar gilgum yem be mohlang ve
amolmol yamar ane, veik unsov
Yisu Kilisi ane yaun ane lu ge. Ei
gisin yem aim gen tiate gikwai ve
ei ate ane twerk be gilgum yem
be mohlang weik amolmol vevies
ane. Pomate ane yaun bwai-bwaya
be tis ane ta viti atob menihlang
bamo-ngge nangge yem.

Yaun gipil gen vie molge ebe tasge ok

3 Eitit avond nivwat and Amol
Bamo Yisu Kilisi Tame Pomate are,
ve ei ta viti ve eitit bamo molge
beti geb eitit be tas and luev vaku,
ve gisov Yisu Kilisi ebe ges ei itin
nangge taku gimat ane ok. Dang-
etok be eitit tanambweg matanond
sang-sangas be tanasge sawa ebe
Pomate ve ninme be ninggas it
ok. 4 Ei geb eitit gikwai ve ginei
tanambweg matawand be tan-gas
gen vevies tis ane bogbogo ebe gi-
tangi ve ma nikwai ite ok, tanvin
nangge gulumb. Be gen etok ete
galkik gisge eitit ge nangge ete gu-
lumb ok. 5 Yem aplongg-aim givin
Pomate, beti ei geb yem dabin ve
ane gwang-ne be atob unvang vie-
ngge. Be ei tang-givin ve nemb
yem ru, beti gen ete ei ta gitung ve
nilgum ok atob menihlang nindeb
mul ane nivin ebe ei ve ninumul
ninme ok.
6 Yem ulgum ve tangg-aim ve-
vie anongge ve gen etok ane, be-
mem ginei Pomate ta nitung ti,
kob atob yem un-gas gen bunam
walang ano ane vavavne sawa siti-
ngge bekob. 7 Pomate atob nilgum
gen dang-etok nitangi yem, veik
nili ninei yem aplongg aim givin
ei ano molge me ma. Eitit tali,
gol etok gen ebe ve ma nikwai ok,
bemem amolmol ivse gol nok ve
yev veik indi inei ande vie me ma.
Dang-etok be aplond givin etok gen
weik ete gol ok ite ma. Aplond
givin etok gen vie ebe vie molge
gitlek gol. Dang-etok beti atob
yem un-gas gen bunam dang dang-
etok ane vavavne veik nilgum be
aim aplongg aim givin etok menih-
lang gwang-ne ge. Be mul ane
kob, nivin ebe Yisu Kilisi ve ninu-
mul nunme ok okob atob yem un-
ambweg tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge
be atob amolmol avos nivwat yem
arengg-aim. 8 Yem uli Amol nok ite
nangge, bemem yem omb aplongg
aim tepwengge gitangi ei gile. Be
yem utpweng ei are ite nangge,
bemem yem aplongg aim givin ei
be tangg aim vevie anongge ve
ei ane. 9 Ve gisov yem unggas
aim aplongg-aim givin ane ano gik-
wai. Be aplongg-aim givin ane ano
nok dang-eteik: Pomate geb yem
dalgongg-aim matawangg-aim ane
ru gikwai.

10 Amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo
ukwas binge ok (propet), eisir inei
yaun gipil gen vie ete ande yem
unggas nik. Be eisir ilgum kulkul
bamo molge be lolos ve inatpweng
gen vie ete Pomate gilgum ve geb
eitit ru nik ane dabe are. 11 Be
Kilisi ane Ngalau ebe givang givin
eisir ok, ginei lavo gimungg gitangi
eisir ve atob Kilisi ninggas vavavne
be nimat vunu, bekob atob ning-
gas ane bogbogo vukuri. Beti eisir
(propet) iutau-tani is ate be inei;
“Asger kob atob gen etok menih-
lang? Be gen ret atob menihlang
nimungg veik eisir indi be inat-
pweng are?” 12 Bemem Pomate
ginei lavo gitangi eisir gikwai, ve

eisir ilgum kulkul ve is ate ane ite ma. Eisir ilgum kulkul ve inemb yem ru, ve mateu ete Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane inei gitangi yem ok ane. Be Ngalau Yamar ebe Pomate geb nangge gulumb ginme ok, ete giro eisir ta be ilgum kulkul ve inei mateu. Be angela ok tas givin anongge ve inatpweng mateu etok are nivin weik etok ge.

Pomate gital eitit ve ginei tanvang and gen vie-ngge

13 Dang-etok be yem unsov be unyengk ge bwaya, be tangg-aim nitung gen vie ete asonge un-gas nivin ebe Yisu Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok ane, be unasge paingengge. 14 Be unvang weik amolmol ebe isov yaun ane lu ge ok. Be unvang mul ve aim luev gen tiate ane, ebe warik utpweng gen arkare ite nangge be ulgum ulgum ok vukuri bwaya. 15 Ve Pomate ebe ande gital yem gikwai ok, Ei Amol yamar. Dang-etok be yem unes aim luev walang ok vie-ngge weik ebe amolmol yamar ane ok, weik ete ei ate ok. 16 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dangeteik: “Ayeu amol yamar. Dang-etok be yem ok unvang weik amolmol yamar ane weik etok ge.”

Pomate givgo eitit ve mone bamo molge

17 Givin ebe yem os miengk gitangi Pomate ok, yem utal ei unei Tamangg-aim. Be Tamand nok ete gilgum amolmol tepwengge and yaun gitau gile and kulkul ebe talgum gitang-tangi ge ok be ei gili amol ti vie molge gitlek ti ite ma. Dang-etok be tangg-aim nitung aim ate be unes aim luev vie-ngge tis ete uvang nangge nalk nik, ve etenik yem aim taku ebe ve unambweg ve nam-vu roro ok ite ma. 18 Be yem utpweng are gikwai ve warik yem uvang mul ve luev gen tiate ane ebe unggas nangge tumbungg-aim gen ok. Bemem galkik ande Pomate givgo yem be gigas aim mohlang ukwai luev gen tiate ane etok gikwai. Bingano, ei givgo yem ve gen nalk etenik ane weik gol, me silva ebe asonge tiate be ma nikwai ok ite ma. 19 Ei givgo yem ve Kilisi ane twerk, ebe ane mone bamo molge gitlek ok. Kilisi ei weik bwelk sipsip natu ebe bwaibwaya vie molge ok. 20 Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk ite nangge, be ei ginei Kilisi dabe gili gimungg ve atob Kilisi nilgum kulkul etok. Bemem ei gilgum ve nemb yem ru ane ge, beti galkik ande ei meng-gihlang taku gitip givin sawa mul ane etenik. 21 Ei ge ete geb yem ru be aplonggaim givin Pomate. Be Pomate ei ate ges Kilisi itin vukuri nangge taku gimat ane be geb ane gwangne gitangi ei. Beti yem aplonggaim givin Pomate be usge ei, ebe ve ninumul ninme be ninggas aim ok tis tangg-aim vevie-ngge.

Tand nivin and nune gen ano roro-ngge

22 Yem usov yaun ano etok ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge, beti galkik ande yem upasang aplonggaim love ande sang vie molge. Be tangg-aim givin aim nunenggen tis aplongg-aim tepwengge. Dangetok be unvang mul ve luev tas givin is ate ane etenik ninggas ta-ngge. 23 Yem ande mohlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen gikwai, ve gisov Pomate ane yaun (mateu) matawas ane ebe asonge niengk dang-etok painge ge ok ane. Be yem weik amolmol nalk ane natusgen vukuri ite ma. 24 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik:

“Amolmol tepwengge weik ebe
taku ok. Be as gen vevies ebe
inggolong is ate ok, weik ebe
taku nok ane vue ok.

Be givin ebe taku gimat ok, ok-ti
ane vue etok ges ulur gile
gitak nalk.
25 Bemem Amol Bamo ane yaun
atob niengk be niengk dang-
etok painge-ngge."
Be yaun etok, ete mateu ei ate ete amolmol inei gitangi yem ok.

2

Tuelk ebe vie molge ok, be amol-mol bui ane

1 Dang-etok be yem unkari aim luev gen tiate bambamo ebe ulgum be unei ok, be yaun bingkas-kasop ane be tis ebe tangg-aim vadbu ve amolmol ok, be ebe unei amol-mol subu as bing ok be tis luev gen tiate walang ok ane nikwai. 2-3 Ginei yem utpweng Amol Bamo ane ta viti ebe gilgum gitangi yem ok are gikwai unei etok gen vie molge, okob unkari aim luev gen tiate walang ok ane nikwai. Be lolongg-aim painge-ngge ve ei ane gen vevies ane subu nivin, weik ete nunus muele iteng ve rur ane ok. Veik unalgum aim gen walang ok vie-ngge unvang Pomate na ge.

4 Dang-etok be yem unvang un-tangi tuelk ebe vie molge ok unde. Be tuelk etok ete Yisu ei ate. Warik amolmol ili tuelk nok inei tiate be bwais be itin gikwai. Bemem galkik ande Pomate geb tuelk nok itin vukuri be gili ginei tuelk nam ane vie molge ti. 5 Be yem ok weik ebe tuelk matawas ane ok, be Pomate tang-givin ve nilgum yem be monahlang weik Ngalau Yamar ane nam ebe ve nimbweg ok. Veik yem ok monahlang ve Pomate ane amolmol da ane unvin, be unemb dalgongg-aim nitangi Pomate weik ebe da ok. Ve ginei yem unalgum dang-etok, okob atob Pomate ta ni-tung nile Yisu Kilisi be ta nivin yem aim da etok anongge.

6 Ve Pomate ane kapia ginei gen etenik ane yaun dang-eteik:

"Unaute kob! Ande ayeu gaspun
tuelk nam ane vie molge
ti ebe ve nivarkei nindeb
wavin na ane ok, givarkei
Saion gikwai.
Dang-etok, be ginei amol ti aplo
givin ei, amol etok atob
nimbweg vie-ngge."

7 Amolmol ebe aplos givin ok, ete ili Kilisi inei Amol vie molge. Bemem amolmol ebe aplos givin ite ok, ete

"Tuelk ebe warik amolmol kulkul
ane bwais be ikari ok, ete
galkik ande meng-gihlang
weik tuelk nam ane vie
molge ti ebe givarkei gideb
wavin na ane ok."

8 Be yaun ti vukuri ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik:

"Twelk etok ebe atob nilgum be
amolmol intut vas nipil be
nilgum be inambieg ok."

Ve warik Pomate ginei yapin ginei, Amolmol ebe iute Ei ane yaun be-mem bwais ve invang mul ok, ete atob intut vas nipil Tuelk etok.

Eitit ande metahlang ve Pomate ane amolmol-gen

9 Bemem yem, Pomate geb yem gikwai ve ane amolmol-gen. Be ande yem mohlang ve Amol Bamo (king) ebe geb amolmol dabin ok ane amolmol-gen. Be Pomate ane amolmol yamar ane yem roro, ebe ve unei Ei ane gen vevies ebe gilgum gitangi yem ok ane binge vusa ok. Be Ei ane gen vevies ebe gilgum gitangi yem ok ete dan-geteik: Ei geb yem ve ane amolmol-gen, beti ande gigas aim ukwai aiweng tumi aplo be gigas yem ule uvang usov ane bogbogo aplo. 10 Be warik Pomate gital yem ginei ane amolmol-gen ite ma. Bemem galkik ande ei gital yem ginei ane amolmol-gen. Be warik ok yem utpweng Pomate ane ta viti are ite, bemem galkik ande utpweng are gikwai.

Eitit tanvang and gen denang Pomate ane amolmol kulkul ane eitit

11 Angg nune-nggen, yem uvang
nalk etenik weik ebe yem amolmol
taku ti ane ok. Dang-etok be ayeu
ve nanei nitangi yem nanei: Nangg
aim vier ve luev gen tiate ane
bambamo ete tangg-aim gitung
giengk aplongg-aim ok. Ve luev
dang dang-etok ete ges valir gi-
tangi dalgongg-aim matawas ane.
12 Be unes aim luev vie-ngge nivin
ebe uvang usov amolmol dabas
ungglus aplo ok, veik amolmol ebe
inei yaun sinsin-ge gipil yem be
inei yem ulgum gen tiate ok indi
ebe yem os aim luev vie-ngge ok,
okob atob avos nivwat Pomate are
nivin ebe Ei ve ninumul ninme ok.

13 Yem tangg-aim nitung nile
Amol Bamo ane yaun be unsov
amolmol as yaun walang ok ane
lu vie-ngge. Be unsov amol bamo
(king) ebe geb ane amolmol kulkul
ane dabin ok, ane yaun ane lu
weik etok ge. 14 Be unsov eisir
bambamo (gavman) as yaun ane
lu ge. Ve amol bamo (king) ebe
geb eisir dabin ok, geb eisir ve
inemb vavavne nitangi amolmol
ebe ilgum gen tiate ok, be avos
nivwat amolmol ebe ilgum gen
vevies ge ok ares. 15 Pomate tang-
givin ve ginei yem unalgum gen
dang-eteik: Unes aim luev vie-
ngge, veik unvarkei amolmol ebe
dabas-gwet ma ok as luev av-kavut
ve aim gen vevies ete ulgum ulgum
ok. 16 Yem unvang aim gen denang
amolmol ebe nolge Kilisi ges wal
mate gen tiate ane beleinge gikwai
is ok. Bemem yem unsum aim ate
ve gen vie ete Kilisi gilgum gitangi
yem, ve gihlang gen tiate ane wal
mate gikwai yem ok, weik ebe kup
ok be undumul unde unalgum gen
tiate vukuri bwaya. Yem unvang
weik Pomate ane amolmol kulkul
ane yem roro. 17 Be avongg aim
nivwat amolmol walang ok ares
nitangi ge, be tangg-aim nivin
aim nune-nggen tis aplongg-aim
tepwengge. Tangg-aim nitung nile
Pomate ane yaun be avongg-aim
nivwat amol bamo (king) ebe geb
amolmol dabin nangge nalk ok
are.

Eitit tantau tande Kilisi ane luev be tan-gas vavavne

18 Yem amolmol kulkul ane, yem
unsov aim amolmol bambamo ebe
emb aim dabin ok, as yaun ane
lu ge be avongg-aim nivwat eisir
ares. Be unsov eisir bambamo ebe
ipasang yem vie-ngge be inei yaun
nas bwaya gege gitangi yem ok ge
as yaun ane lu ite ma. Yem unsov
eisir ebe inei yaun tis irwel nas
ge gitangi yem ok as yaun ane lu
nivin weik etok ge. 19 Ve amol
ti ginei ta nitung nile Pomate ane
yaun, be ninggas gen bunam bam-
bamo ebe amolmol emb gitangi ei
sinsin-ge ok tis aplo dongke-ngge,
atob Pomate avo nivwat amolmol
dang dang-etok ares. 20 Ve ginei
yem un-gas vavavne ve aim tiate
ebe ulgum ok ane, okob Pomate
atob avo nivwat yem arengg-aim
ite ma. Bemem ginei yem ulgum
gen vie-ngge, be amolmol emb
vavavne gitangi yem sin-gege ve
gen vie etok ane, atob Pomate avo
nivwat yem arengg-aim anongge.
21 Pomate tang-givin ve ginei yem
unvang mul ve luev dang dang-
etok, beti geb yem be mohlang ve
ane amolmol-gen. Ve Kilisi ges
ane luev ebe geb yem ru be gi-
gas vavavne ve yem ane ok ru
gitangi yem gikwai, veik yem ok
unalgum dang-ete ei gilgum ok
nivin. 22 Ei gilgum gen tiate ti
ite molge, be ginei yaun bingka-
sop ti gisov avo gitangi amolmol
ite ma molge. 23 Amolmol inei ei
susweng bemem ei giwel eisir avos
ite, be ei gigas vavavne bemem
ta vavis gitangi amolmol ebe emb
vavavne gitangi ei ok ite ma. Ei
geb ane yaun walang ok gitangi

Pomate, amol ebe gilgum amolmol as yaun roro dongke ok gile.
24 Kilisi ei ate gigas eitit and tiate ebe talgum ok ane vavavne gipil utle ulis be gikaiwel ei-givsangin, be ei gilgum dang-etok veik eitit tanavkir dumand nitangi luev gen tiate ane be tanvang mul ve luev gen vevies walang ok ane. Ei ane rauk lavo ge, ete galkik gilgum beti ande yem umbweg vie-ngge. 25 Be warik yem uvang uriv be ura weik bwelk sipsip ebe isov sangas ok. Bemem galkik ande Pomate gigas yem unumul utangi amol ebe geb dalgongg-aim matawas ane dabin ok ule gikwai.

3

Amolmol ebe tis arwas-gen ok as yaun

1 Dang-etok be yem avie gaptol ebe tis arwangg aimgen ok weik etok ge. Yem unsov aim amol-gen as yaun ane lu ge. Veik ginei amol gaptol subu ebe ivang mul ve Pomate ane yaun ite ok, indi as avienggen ebe inei yaun walang ano ite ok okob atob inro is ate vukir be inemb as luev dabin vie-ngge.
2 Bingano, atob eisir indi as avienggen yem ebe upelk ve Pomate be os aim luev vie-ngge ok, okob atob eisir ok inro is ate vukir weik etok ge. 3 Yem unalgum ve ungolong utlangg-aim ulis ve unvil dabangg-aim lan be unes wal mas vevies nireu baingg-aim be uno kup bwalbwale vevies, veik ebe amolmol indi yem vie ane ge ok ite ma. 4 Yem un-golong aplongg-aim ve gen vevies ebe asonge niengk dang-etok painge-ngge ok ane. Be gen vevies nok ete dang-eteik: Yem unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge be unvang aim gen nangg aim bwayagege. Ve luev dang dang-etok ete Pomate tang-givin anongge. 5 Be warik avie gaptol gimungg ane ebe aplos givin Pomate be iyamar is ate ok, eisir ivang mul ve luev etok. Eisir inggolong is ate ve gen aplos ane be isov as amol gen as yaun ane lu ge. 6 Dang-ete Sala gilgum ok. Sala gisov Ablaham ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge, be gital Ablaham ginei “amol bamo.” Dang-etok be ginei yem unalgum gen vie-ngge be unpelk ve gen ti ite, okob atob yem monahlang weik Sala ane natu avie-nggen.

7 Be yem amol gaptol ok weik etok ge. Yem uli gikwai unei avie gaptol eisir as gwang-ne weik ete yem amol aim ok ite, dang-etok be yem amol unemb aim avie-nggen dabin vie-ngge be unvang vie-ngge unvin aim ate. Ve eisir ok atob in-gas Pomate ane gen vie ebe ve inambweg matawas ok invin yem weik etok ge. Ve ginei yem unalgum dang-etok, okob atob Pomate niute yem aim yaun (miengk) ebe unei gitangi ei ok.

Tand nivin it-ate

8 Awangg yaun mul ane ebe ve nanei nitangi yem ok dang-eteik: Yem tepwengge aplongg-aim dongke-ngge, be tangg-aim nivin amolmol walang ok weik ebe kawe be male ok. Unpasang aim ate vie-ngge be unvang unvin aim ate vie-ngge, be untau ete usov yaun ane lu ite ok subu.
9 Be ginei amolmol ilgum yem tiate tiate okob yem unemb tiate niwel bwaya. Me ginei eisir inei yaun tiate gipil yem, yem unemb yaun tiate niwel nitangi eisir bwaya. Yem unwel gen tiate ete eisir ilgum gitangi yem ok be unalgum gen dang-eteik: Yem unes miengk nitangi Pomate ve eisir ane, veik Pomate nemb eisir ru. Pomate gital yem be ei tang-givin ve ginei yem unalgum gen dang-etok, okob atob yem un-gas gen vevies ge nangge Pomate ane. 10 Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik:

‘Amol ti ginei tang givin ve nimbweg matawe be ei tang

gitung ve nivang vie-ngge, okob ei nemb avo dabin vie-ngge be ninei yaun bingkas kasop be tis yaun tiate bwaya.

11 Be nivkir dume nitangi luev gen tiate walang ok ane be nivang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ge. Ei nilgum kulkul ve ta nivin amolmol walang ok, be nivang mul ve luev etok painge ge.

12 Ve Amol Bamo na gen amolmol ebe ilgum gen vevies ge ok ta painge-ngge be gitu talnge ve eisir as miengk be geb is ru tis as-mate walang ok. Bemem Ei ta vavis ve amolmol ebe ilgum gen ungglus ungglus ok, be geb vavavne gitangi eisir."

Gen etok vie ve tan-gas vavavne ve gen vevies ebe talgum ok ane

13 Ginei yem unalgum gen vevies ge ninggas ta-ngge, okob gen ti gitangi ebe atob nilgum yem tiate ok ite ma. 14 Bemem ginei amolmol emb vavavne gitangi yem gisov ebe yem uvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane ok, okob ayeu atob avongg nivwat yem arengg-aim. Be ginei eisir veve inalgum gen ret nitangi yem, yem unpelk ve eisir be atengg-aim nireu bwaya. 15 Yem avongg-aim nivwat Kilisi are nangge aplongg-aim, be undi ei denang aim Amol Bamo. Yem unpasang aim ate yapin ge be unvang, ve ginei amolmol ve inautani yem ve unei gen vie ete usge uvang nik ane yaun lavo nitangi eisir, okob yem unamdil be unei lavo nitangi eisir. Bemem yem unwel eisir avos be unei yaun vie-ngge, ebe gitangi ve nipasang amolmol ok ge nitangi eisir. 16 Yem unemb aplongg-aim be tis aim luev ebe uvang ok dabin vie-ngge, ve ginei yem unalgum dang-etok okob amolmol ebe inei yem susweng gisov ebe uvang mul ve Kilisi ok, atob indi be maimayas. 17 Ginei Pomate ta nivin ve eitit tan-gas vavavne ve gen vevies ebe talgum ok ane, okob etok gen vie molge gitlek ebe tanggas vavavne ve and tiate ane ok.

18 Eitit tand nitung nile Kilisi, Ei Amol vie dongke, bemem geb ate giwel eitit amolmol tiate ane etenik be gimat vunu bulwer dongkengge be gisin eitit and tiate tepwengge gikwai, be gitwem eitit tatangi Pomate tale. Amolmol es Ei utle ulis weik ete eitit and nik ge vunu, bemem utle ulis dalgo matawe ane ete matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane, 19 be gile be ginei mateu gitangi amolmol subu dalgos ebe imbweg nangge kapual-lu ok. 20 Eisir etok ebe warik isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite ok, bemem Pomate geb vavavne gitangi eisir seukie ite be gisge ge. Love givin ebe Noak gidgin ane ei-vovo bamo ti ok okob. Be givin sawa etok ete amolmol bage tavlu be ano aitol ge imbweg matawas, be inum bui be imat vunu ite ma. 21 Be bui nok weik bui sanggu ete galkik geb yem ru nik ane tuvweng. Bui sanggu nok ebe ve nivuk utlangg aim ulis tom nikwai ok ite ma. Bemem eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve eitit taringk bui sanggu ve geb eitit ru ve gisov Yisu Kilisi ane ge, ebe matawe be gimdil vukuri nangge taku gimat ane ok. Beti galkik eitit tautani Pomate ve tanei nisin eitit and tiate nikwai. 22 Be galkik etenik ande Kilisi gile gibweg givin Pomate nangge gulumb, be angela ebe tis ares bambamo ok, be tis gwang-ne tepwengge galkik isov Ei ane gwang-ne ane lu ge.

4

Tanro it-ate vukir be tanes and luev vaku

1 Kilisi gigas vavavne gipil utle
ulis, dang-etok be yem aim tangg-
aim nitung gen nivang mul ve
ei ge. Ve ginei amol ti ninggas
vavavne nipil utle ulis, okob etok
weik ebe ande ei gikari luev gen
tiate ane gikwai ok. 2 Dang-etok
be galkik sawa ete yem ve unvang
matawangg-aim nangge nalk nik,
yem unvang mul ve aim tangg-aim
givin vukuri ite ma. Yem unvang
mul ve Pomate dongke-ngge ane
tang-givin. 3 Be sawa ebe warik
uvang mul ve luev ebe amolmol
dabas ungglus ane tas givin ve in-
algum ok ande ma gikwai. Ve gen
ete amolmol dabas ungglus ane
tas givin ve inalgum ok ete dang-
eteik: Luev wasi ane, tas givin gen
tiate, be inum bui vavis giriv be
gira, be tis ebe imbweg ve inum
bui vavis givin ebe ilgum ben bam-
bamo ok, be ilgum tiate giriv be
gira, isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu
ite, inei uye be es miengk gitangi
pomate bingkas-kasop ane ok. Be
sawa etok ande ma gikwai. 4 Be
givin sawa etenik ande yem ul-
gum gen dang dangetok uvin amol-
mol dabas ungglus ane vukuri ite
ma. Beti eisir ikuri vunungge ve
ili ebe ande yem uvkir dumangg-
aim gitangi gen bambamo etok tep-
wengge ok, beti inei yaun tiate
gipil aim. 5 Bemem mul ane kob
atob eisir ate invarkei Pomate ebe
ande gipasang ate yapin ve nilgum
amolmol ebe imbweg matawas tis
amolmol ebe nolge imat vunkunu
ok as yaun ok, na be inei as gen
bambamo ebe ilgum ilgum ok lavo
nitangi ei. 6 Be gisov yaun etenik
ane ge, beti amolmol ebe warik bui
gitun is be imat vunkunu ikwai ok,
dalgos giute mateu givin. Veik eisir
utlas ulis ninggas vavavne weik ete
atob amolmol tepwengge in-gas ok
nivin weik etok ge. Bemem dal-
gos matawas ane ok atob nimbweg
matawe dangete Pomate gibweg
matawe ok.

7 Sawa ebe gen walang etenik ve
ma nikwai ok ande gibloblo tepwe.
Dang-etok be unemb aim ate dabin
vie-ngge be unes miengk ninggas
ta-ngge. 8 Un-gas luev tas givin is
ate ane ta gwang-ne ge, ve luev
tas givin ane etok gen vie molge
gitlek luev gen subu subu ane, be
gitangi ebe ve nes luev gen tiate
ane vunkunu ok. 9 Un-gas aim
nune-nggen unpil aim nam unde
tis yaun ma ge, be tangg-aim vavis
ve ebe unggas eisir upil aim nam
ule ok bwaya. 10 Ve Pomate gib-
was ane gen vevies gitangi eitit
tepwengge gitang-tangi ge gikwai.
Dang-etok be yem unalgum gen
vie-ngge nitangi aim nune-nggen,
nitangi gen ete Pomate geb gitangi
yem gikwai ok. Ve ginei yem un-
algum dang-etok, okob atob yem
monahlang weik amolmol kulkul
ane vevies ebe ve unbwas Pomate
ane gen vevies nitang-tangi amol-
mol ok. 11 Pomate ane gen vevies
ete geb gitangi eitit gitang-tangi ge
ok ete dangeteik; Amol ti ginei gi-
vang ve ninei mateu, okob ei nemb
ane kulkul etok roro-ngge. Be am-
mol ti ginei givang ve nemb amol-
mol ru, okob ei nilgum ane kulkul
etok roro-ngge nitangi gwang-ne
ebe Pomate geb gitangi ei ok. Veik
amolmol indi yem aim gen walang
ete ulgum ok, be avos nivwat Po-
mate are ve Yisu Kilisi are ane.
Avond ninggas Pomate ane bog-
bogo tis ane gwang-ne itin dang-
etok painge-ngge. Bingano.

Tan-gas vavavne tanvin Kilisi

12 Angg nune-nggen, gen bunam
ti ebe atob yem un-gas ok atob
weik ete yev ok. Bemem yem
unkur-kuri be tangg-aim nitung
walang ano ve gen bunam etok
ane bwaya, ve etok gen vaku ti
ite ma. 13 Yem tangg-aim vevie-
ngge be undi gen bunam ete ung-
gas ok, weik ebe unggas Kilisi ane
vavavne dani uvin ok. Be nindeb

mul ane nivin ebe Ei ve ninumul
ninme ok, okob atob yem tangg-
aim vevie anongge. 14 Be ginei
amolmol ili yem tiate be inei yaun
tiate gipil yem, gisov ebe uvang
mul ve Kilisi ok, okob tangg-aim
vevie-ngge ve Pomate ane Ngalau
givang givin yem. 15 Yem aim amol
ti ninggas vavavne ve gen tiate
ebe gilgum ok, weik ges amolmol
vunu me givaina amolmol as gen
me gilgum gen ungglus ungglus
walang ano, me gilgum ve ninggas
amolmol as kulkul mone ane ok
bwaya. 16 Bemem ginei yem un-gas
vavavne ve gisov ebe aplongg-aim
givin Kilisi ok, okob mai-mayangg
aim bwaya be unei aim tangg-aim
vie nitangi Pomate, ve yem ulgum
Kilisi are be meng-gihlang bamo.

17 Be sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum
ane amolmol-gen as yaun ok ande
meng-gihlang gikwai. Dangetok be
ginei Ei nes vu ve niute eitit bui ane
and yaun ulu, okob atob bunam
molge ve amolmol ebe aplos givin
ei ane yaun ite ok. 18 Ve yaun ebe
giengk Pomate ane kapia ok ginei
dang-eteik:

“Gen etok bunam ve amolmol bui
ane ebe Pomate ve nemb is
ru ok. Bemem etok bunam
molge ve amolmol tiate ane
ebe ilgum gen tiate ok.”

19 Dang-etok be amolmol ebe ing-
gas vavavne gitangi ebe Pomate
ane tang givin ok, eisir ines as
luev vie-ngge be invang mul ve Po-
mate ane tang givin ge. Ve Pomate
ei amol ebe gipasang gen walang
etenik ok, ei geb eitit dabin vie
molge.

5

*Tanemb Pomate ane bwelk sip-
sip dabin*

1 Ayeu ok awaga ti weik ete yem
aim awaga-gen ok, dang-etok be
ayeu ve nanei dang-etok nitangi
yem aim awaga-gen nanei; Ayeu
gali Kilisi ane vavavne ebe gigas
ok gisov matanongg gikwai. Be
asonge yem be ayeu ok, atob tep-
wengge tan-gas Pomate ane bog-
bogo ete ve menihlang nindeb mul
ane ane ok tanvin. Dang-etok
be ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem
awaga unalgum aim kulkul dang-
eteik: 2 Yem unemb Pomate ane
amolmol-gen ebe gitak is gisov
yem baingg-aim ve unemb is dabin
ok dabin vie-ngge. Unalgum aim
kulkul denang ebe amolmol avos
girau yem beti ulgum ok ite ma,
yem unemb aim kulkul vangg-aim
pale ge nitangi ebe Pomate ane
tang-givin ok. Be unalgum gen
mone ane ge ite ma, yem unalgum
tis tangg-aim nivin aim kulkul ge.
3 Yem undi aim ate weik amolmol
bambamo ebe emb amolmol dabin
ok ite ma, yem unalgum aim gen
walang ok vie-ngge veik amolmol
ete yem omb is dabin ok indi ebe
yem os aim luev vie-ngge ok, be
invang mul ve yem aim luev vie
etok. 4 Veik ginei sawa ebe Awaga
mate ane ve ninumul ok, okob atob
yem un-gas bogbogo ebe ve niengk
dang-etok painge ge ok.

*Tandi it ate weik gen sin-ge be
tand nitung gen vevie-ngge*

5 Be yem amol singamolomb ok
weik etok ge, yem unsov amolmol
bambamo as yaun ane lu ge. Yem
tepwengge undi aim ate weik gen
sin-ge be unsov aim ate ane lu vie-
ngge. Ve yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok ginei dang-eteik:

“Pomate givkir dume gitangi amol-
mol ebe indang is ate ok.
Bemem ei ta viti ve eisir ebe indwel
is ate be ili is ate inei eisir
gen sin-ge ok.”

6 Dang-etok be yem undi aim ate
weik ebe gen sin-ge ok be unvang
unsov Pomate ane gwang-ne ane
lu ge. Veik nivin sawa ebe ei ate ta
gitung yapin ok menihlang, okob
atob ei avo nivwat yem arengg-
aim. 7 Ei geb yem dabin, dang-
etok be gen bunam ret ete yem

ve un-gas ok yem unemb aim gen
bunam etok nitangi ei nile. 8 Be
unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge ve
Sadam, amol ebe ve niaing yem
ok ete gikuk lili weik ebe uvun
valir ane givang nik, ve girek ben
ebe ve nen ok. 9 Dang-etok be
unemb aim aplongg-aim givin ta
gwang-ne ge be unaitin ei nikwai
aim ate. Yem uli gikwai ve aim
nune-nggen bui ane ebe imbweg
taku walang ok nangge nalk etenik
ok, eisir ok inggas gen bunam ete
ande yem unggas nik givin weik
etok ge. 10 Pomate ebe gidgin yem
tis Kilisi ta upil dongke ok, ei gen
vevies walang ok ane dabe. Be ei
gital yem veik un-gas ane bogbogo
ebe ve niengk dang-etok painge ge
ok. Dang-etok beti atob yem un-gas
vavavne sawa siti-ngge bekob. Be
mul ane kob atob ei ate ge nilgum
yem be tangg-aim vevie vukuri, be
niro yem ta ve ane gwang-ne be un-
varkei gwang-ne. 11 Avond nivwat
Pomate ane gwang-ne ninggas ta-
ngge. Bingano.

Pita gas ane yaun vunu

12 Silas, amol ebe ayeu gali ei
weik eitit and amol vie molge ti ebe
aplo givin Pomate ok, ete geb ayeu
ru be eilu aro kapia tupe etenik
gitangi yem. Ayeu tangg gitung ve
ganei nanei Pomate ane ta-viti ete
galkik ganei gikwai ok lavo nitangi
yem vukuri, beti garo kapia tupe
etenok gitangi yem. Ayeu ate ik
gali gikwai beti ganei binge gitangi
yem, ve etok Pomate ane ta-viti ane
ano bingano molge. Dang-etok be
unemb ta gwang-ne ge.

13 Amolmol bui ane nangge Ba-
bilon, ebe Pomate geb eisir ve
ane amolmol-gen givin ok avos ges
yem. Be ayeu natungg Malaka ok
avo ges yem givin weik etok ge.
14 Yem unes aim tangg-aim viti ru
nitangi aim nune-nggen ve unsavi
eisir bais.

Pomate ane yaun bwai bwaya
atob nilek nivang nivin yem, ebe
Kilisi gidgin yem ta be uvang uvin
ei ok.

Pita ane kapia ailu ane

1 Yisu Kilisi ane aposel be ane amol kulkul ane ayeu Saimon Pita, garo kapia etenik gitangi yem amolmol ebe eitit and Pomate gabu Yisu Kilisi Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok, as yaun ano gilgum yem be aplongg-aim givin ano molge weik ete amei ok. 2 Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem unatpweng eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gabu Pomate are ano ge, veik sulu as yaun bwai bwaya be tis as tas viti menihlang bamo-ngge nangge yem ane.

Pomate geb eitit ve ane amolmol-gen

3 Pomate ane gwang-ne geb gen walang ok, ebe geb ve giro eitit ta be tambweg matawand be tavang mul ve Pomate ane luev ok gitangi eitit gikwai. Ei geb gen bambamo etok gitangi eitit ve gisov ebe tatpweng Amol ebe gital eitit ve tangas ane bogbogo be tis ane luev vie ok are. 4 Beti ei geb gen vevies ge ebe warik gibiti ane yaun ve atob nemb ok gitangi eitit. Veik gen vevies ete ei geb gitangi eitit ok atob nemb yem ru be unvang unatlek nalk etenik ane gwang-ne ebe ve niaing yem ok, be unvang aim gen weik ebe uvang usov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge ok. 5 Dang-etok be unemb kulkul gwang-ne ge veik aim aplongg-aim givin menihlang gwang-ne be unvang mul ve luev gen vevies ane. Be luev gen vevies ane ete yem ve unvang mul ok, ete atob nemb dabas gwet ebe ve unatpweng gen ar-kares ok nitangi yem. 6 Be dabangg-aim gwet etok ete atob nilgum be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge. Be luev ete omb aim ate dabin ok atob nilgum be yem unvarkei gwang-ne be un-gas gen bunam. Be luev ete uro aim ate ta be unggas gen bunam ok, ete atob nilgum be unvang mul ve Pomate ane luev. 7 Be luev ete uvang mul ve Pomate ane luev ok ete atob nilgum be tangg-aim nivin aim ate, be luev tangg-aim givin aim ate ane nok atob nilgum yem aim tangg-aim givin be menihlang bamo-ngge.

8 Yem utpweng eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi are gikwai. Dang-etok be ginei yem unemb luev bambamo etok dabin vie-ngge, atob yem aim kulkul vevies walang ok nes ane ano anongge. 9 Bemem ginei amol ti bua ve ret nivang mul ve luev bambamo etok, okob ei gitangi ebe ve nitpweng gen ti are ok ite ma, ei atob nivang ane gen weik ebe amolmol matanos bop ane ok. Bingano, ei ande ta givalngan gen ebe Pomate gilgum ve gisin ei ane tiate ebe warik gilgum ok vunungge. 10 Angg nune-nggen, Pomate gital yem be geb yem ve ane amolmol-gen gikwai. Dang-etok be lolongg aim painge ge ve unvang mul ve Ei ane ta givin ete gital yem ok. Ve ginei yem unalgum dang-etok, okob gen ti gitangi ebe atob nisgul yem be unambieg ok ite ma. 11 Be atob Pomate nitak yem unsov eitit and Amol Bamo be Amol ebe geb eitit ru ok, Yisu Kilisi ane taku ebe ve inambweg matawas ninggas tangge ok ane unde.

12 Bingano, yem ok ande utpweng gen etok tepwengge are be unggas yaun ano ta gwang-ne molge gikwai, bemem ayeu tangg givin ve ganei naro yaun etok it-kitin vukuri tis as-mate walang ok veik yem tangg-aim nitung niengk aplongg-aim painge ge. 13 Ve ayeu gali ganei gen etok vie ve ayeu naro yaun ebe giengk yem aplongg-aim ok it-kitin vukuri vukuri tis sawa ete gabweg matawangg gavin yem nik yapin. 14 Ve ayeu ande gali dang-etok ganei kasop-gege be

atob ayeu utlangg ulis nalk etenik ane atob nimat vunu. Bingano, ve warik eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ginei gitangi ayeu yapin. 15 Beti ayeu galgum ve ganei nanei yaun etok nitangi yem vukuri be vukuri, bekob namat vunu. Veik ginei nivin ebe ayeu ande gasov nalk gakwai ok, okob yem gitangi ebe atob tangg-aim niro yaun etok niengk aplongg-aim painge ge ok.

Amei ali Kilisi ane bogbogo gikwai

16 Givin ebe amei anei eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane gwang-ne be tis ebe ve ninumul ninme ok binge gitangi yem ok, amei anei yaun sinsin-ge weik ete amolmol tis dabas gwet vevies inei inei as yaun ok ite ma. Amei ate ali ei ane gwang-ne gisov matanongg amei gikwai, beti anei binge gitangi yem. 17 Tamand Pomate avo givwat ei are be geb bogbogo etok gitangi ei. Pomate gibweg gisov ane bogbogo aplo nangge gulumb be avo ukwas etok gisov menggiwei Yisu dang-eteik; “Ayeu Natungg dongke ebe gali ei vie be tangg givin ei gitlek ok etenok.” 18 Be Pita ginei, amei avang avin ei nangge matendubi yamar be aute avo etok ebe gisov nangge gulumb ginme ok.

19 Beti amei ali amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok as yaun anei yaun ano molge be aplongg amei givin eisir as yaun gwang-ne molge. Dang-etok be ginei yem ok un-gas eisir as yaun etok ta gwang-ne ge niengk aplongg-aim nivin, atob vie molge. Ve yaun etok ane bogbogo giro taku be bogbogo weik ebe yev aivi be giro taku aiweng tumi be bogbogo ok. Be yaun etok ge ete geb eitit ru be tatpweng gen bunam ar-kare. Dang-etok be ginei yem unatpweng amolmol (profet) ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok as yaun are, okob Kilisi ane bogbogo atob niro yem aplonggaim be bogbogo weik ebe viteukauwe as bamo ane ok. 20 Bemem yem unatpweng gen etok are nimungg bekob, ve eitit gitangi ebe ve tanei eisir profet as yaun ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok lavo sinsin-ge nitangi ebe eitit ate and tand gitung ok ite, gitangi ite molge. 21 Ve warik gimungg ane amol ti pumuwe gimdil be ginei yaun weik ete eisir profet inei inei ok gitangi ebe ei ate ane tang-givin ok ite ma. Ngalau Yamar dongkengge geb amolmol avos ponge be inei yaun ebe Pomate ginei gitangi eisir ok vusa.

2

Yaun gipil amolmol ebe iyo inei eisir ok inei Pomate avo ok (profet)

1 Warik gimungg ane amolmol subu ebe iyo inei eisir ok inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok, imdil nangge Israel. Dang-etok be atob gidung bingkasop ane subu ok atob inamdil nangge ete yem nik weik etok ge. Eisir nok atob invang inmumu is ate ge be atob ines Amol Bamo ebe nolge givgo eisir gikwai ok are ta, be inei yaun bingkas-kasop walang ano ebe ve niaing amolmol ok. Eisir atob inalgum gen dang dang-etok, be atob as luev tiate bambamo etok nes is vunkunu seukie-ngge. 2 Be amolmol anongge atob inde invang mul ve eisir as luev tiate ane bambamo etok. Okob atob amolmol ebeok indi kob atob inei yaun ungglus ungglus nipil luev yaun ano ane. 3 Gidung bingkasop ane nok, eisir amolmol matas muwele ve gen ane, be atob inei yaun bingkasop walang ano nitangi yem be ilgum veik in-gas yem aim mone be tis aim gen subu subu. Bemem eisir as amol ebe ve niaing eisir ok ete gibweg be na giengk eisir be gisge painge ge givang nik.

4 Warik angela subu ilgum tiate
bemem Pomate ta viti ve eisir ite
ma. Ei gidgin eisir ta be gitak is isov
taku tiate nangge aiweng tumi aplo
ile imbweg be isge sawa ebe Po-
mate ve nilgum eisir as yaun ok ge.
5 Be amolmol ebe warik gimungg
ane ok weik etok ge, eisir ivkir
dumas gitangi Pomate bemem Po-
mate ta viti ve eisir ite ma. Ei
gilgum be bui-vot gitimb amolmol
tepwengge be inum bui love imat
vun-kunu be ma. Be Noak, amol
ebe givang mul ve luev yaun ano
ane ok ge ete Pomate geb ei tis
ane amolmol-gen gitangi 7 ge ru
be imbweg matawas. 6 Be amol-
mol nangge Sodom tis Gomora ok
weik etok ge, Pomate gilgum eisir
as yaun be geb yev be gen nam
dabe bamo ailu etok tis ane amol-
mol tepwengge love ma be yev ane
ta sin-ge giengk. Ei gilgum gen etok
ve geb yev be gen nam dabe bamo
ailu etok love ma, veik amolmol
ebe asonge inavkir dumas nitangi
Pomate nindeb mul ane ok indi be
inpelk ve is ate ane. 7 Be givin
etok ete Pomate geb amol dongke-
ngge are Lot ru nangge yev bamo
etok aplo be gibweg matawe. Lot
ei amol vie ti ebe givang mul ve
Pomate ane luev ok. Be ei gili ebe
amolmol Sodom tis Gomora ane
ilgum gen tiate giriv be gira ok be
aplo bunam anongge ve eisir ane.
8 Ei gibweg gisov wasi tinas bam-
bamo etok aplo be as-mate walang
ok ei gili be giute yaun bum-bumue
bambamo ebe eisir ilgum be inei
ok, love gilgum ei be gibweg vie
ite molge. 9 Amol Bamo ei gitp-
weng luev ebe ve nemb amolmol
ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ok
ru nangge gen bunam aplo ok are
gikwai, be tis luev ebe ve ninggas
amolmol tiate ane as yaun ta dang-
etok painge love sawa ebe ei ve nil-
gum amolmol tepwengge as yaun
be nemb vavavne nitangi is ok are
givin weik etok ge. 10 Amolmol
subu ebe tas givin anongge ve in-
vang mul ve luev wasi ane ok,
eisir etok ete atob in-gas vavavne
bamo molge nitlek. Eisir ili Amol
Bamo ane yaun denang gen sin-
ge, be isov yaun ane lu ite molge,
be ilgum gen sinsin-ge gitangi ebe
as tas gitung ok. Eisir ilgum gen
dang dang-etok beti ipelk ve an-
gela ebe ivang gulumb ok ite be
inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil
angela. 11 Angela nok eisir as
gwang-ne gitlek gidung bingkas-
kasop ane nok as gwang-ne, be-
mem eisir inei yaun ungglus ung-
glus gipil gidung bingkasop ane
nok, me inei eisir as yaun gitangi
Amol Bamo ite ma.

12 Gidung bingkasop ane nok
dabas gwet weik ebe uruv tis
bwelk ebe tinas-gen ivlur is
gile gitak veik amolmol ines is
vunkunu ok. Eisir tas givin gen
utlas ulis ane ge, be gen ebe eisir
itpweng are ite ok ete inei yaun
bum-bumue gipil gen etok painge
ge. Asonge eisir inmat vunkunu
weik ete bwelk be uruv ok. 13 Eisir
atob in-gas vavavne ve as gen bum-
bumue tepwe ebe ilgum gitang-
tangi amolmol ok ane. Eisir es
bwas bambamo tis as gwang-ne
lalalnge bambamo be inei bwat
etok luev tas vevias ane. Eisir weik
gen tomtom tiate-avo ti, givin ebe
ilek imbweg ivin yem ve ben ane
ok. Be tas vevias anongge ve as
luev bingkasop ane bambamo ete
ilgum ilgum ok ane gitlek. 14 Be nas
gen avie gaptol tis as-mate walang
ok gigas ta-ngge ve in-gas is. Eisir
tas givin luev wasi ane painge ge,
be ilgum ve isgul amolmol ebe
aplos ailu ailu ok ve inalgum gen
tiate. Eisir itpweng luev ebe ve
inarwel amolmol as gen ok are vie
molge. Dang-etok beti eisir ande
ivang isov Pomate ane ta vavis aplo
gikwai. 15 Eisir bwais ve ret invang
mul ve luev gen vevies ane, beti
ivang iriv be ira sinsin-ge. Eisir

ivang mul ve Beo natu Belam ane luev ete ilgum ivang nik. Ve Belam ei tang-givin anongge ve ginei ninggas mone ve ane gen tiate ebe gilgum ok ane. 16 Belam ges ane luev tiate etok painge ge givang love Pomate ta vavis be gigo ei. Pomate gigo ei ane luev dang-eteik; Pomate gilgum be bwelk dongki ti ginei yaun vusa weik ebe amolmol ok be gigo Belam gisov gen tiate bambamo ebe gilgum gilgum ok ane, be givarkei ei ane luev tiate ete ta gitung ve nilgum ok avwut.

17 Gidung bingkasop ane bambamo etok weik bui dedemk ti ebe ande givurk gikwai ok, be weik umbim ebe wavin ges gilek be ginme ok. Pomate ande gipasang eisir as taku ebe ve inambweg ok gikwai, nangge taku ebe aiweng tumi tiate-avo ok aplo.

18 Eisir nok avos bambamo be indang is ate ve as yaun bingkas kasop bambamo etok ane gitlek molge. Eisir ilgum ve isgul amolmol subu ve invang mul ve luev wasi ane tis luev bum-bumue subu subu. Eisir ilgum gen dang dang-etok beti irwel amolmol subu ebe vasov nik ge ivkir dumas gitangi luev gen tiate ane ok, be inumul ile isov eisir as luev tiate bambamo etok aplo givin. 19 Gidung bingkasop ane nok inei gisov amolmol be inei; “Gen ti gitangi ebe ve nivarkei gen ete yem tangg-aim givin ve unalgum ok gili ok ite ma molge.” Gidung bingkasop ane nok inei yaun dang-etok gitangi amolmol, bemem eisir ate ok ete isov luev tiate ebe ve niaing amolmol ok ane yaun ane lu ge weik ebe as amol bamo ok. Dangeteik; Ginei gen ti gilgum amolmol love isov gen etok ane lu ge, okob etok weik gen etok ane amolmol kulkul eisir ok. 20 Bingano, eisir ok ande itpweng are gikwai inei Yisu Kilisi etok eitit and Amol Bamo be ei amol ebe geb eitit ru ok, beti eisir ivkir dumas gitangi luev bum-bumue nalk etenik ane. Bemem ginei eisir indumul inde invang mul ve luev tiate ane etok vukuri, atob eisir in-gas vavavne bamo molge nitlek vavavne ete inggas mate mate ane ok. 21 Dang-etok be etok vie ve eisir inatpweng luev yaun ano ane are bwaya. Ve gisov eisir itpweng luev yaun ano ane are gikwai bemem kob ivkir dumas gitangi yaun vie molge ete warik inggas ok vukuri. 22 Beti bing-ai ti ebe inei gipil bwelk tis uvun ok, ande ano gile gipil eisir etenik. Ve yaun nok ginei dang-eteik;

“Uvun ginumul gile gen ane luai ebe giluk gile gitak ok vukuri.

Be bwelk ebe ande giringk love buplu vie molge ok, ginumul gile be ges luem kitamb vukuri.”

3

Amol Bamo atob ninumul ninme bingano-ngge

1 Angg nune-nggen. Awangg kapia mul ane ane etenik ebe garo gitangi yem ok. Ayeu garo kapia ailu etenik gitangi yem, ve naro yaun vevies walang ok it-kitin vukuri nangge yem aplongg-aim veik tangg-aim nitung yaun nok painge-ngge. 2 Ayeu tangg givin ve naro yaun vevies ebe warik amolmol (profet) vevies ebe inei Pomate avo ukwas binge ok inei ok, be tis Amol Bamo ebe geb eitit ru ok ane yaun ebe yem ate aim aposel-gen inei gitangi aim ok it-kitin vukuri, veik tangg aim nitung yaun nok painge-ngge.

3 Gen mate ane ebe ve yem unatpweng are ulu bekob ok ete dang-eteik: Asonge nivin sawa ebe Amol Bamo ve ninumul ninme ok, atob amolmol subu ebe ivang mul ve luev gen ungglus ungglus ane ebe tas gitung giengk aplos ok, atob meinahlang be inalgum molok nile yem 4 be inei; “Ei ginei atob ninumul ninme bingano me ma? Be

wali ande ei gibweg sawa inend? Amei tumbungg amei-gen nolge imat vun-kunu ikwai, bemem gen walang ok giengk lavo ge givin ebe Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk ok be painge love galkik as-mate etenik." 5 Amolmol ebe tas gitung yaun dang dang-etok ok ete nolge tas givalngan gen ebe warik Pomate gilgum ok. Ve warik Pomate ginei yaun ve avo ge be gulumb meng-gihlang, be ginei be nalk meng-gihlang nangge bui aplo be givwev bui dobo ge. 6 Bemem kob Pomate ginei be bui nok girun love gitimb nalk nok tepwengge gikwai. 7 Be Pomate ane avo ukwas etok ge ete giro gulumb tis nalk ta be galkik giengk ve gisge sawa ebe ve yev nen nikwai ok ge. Ve asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge ebe ivkir dumas gitangi ei ok as yaun ok, okob atob yev nen gulumb tis nalk nikwai.

8 Angg nune-nggen, undi ge velob tangg-aim nivalngan yaun eteik: Amol Bamo gili as-mate dongke-ngge weik ebe Sonda bamo 1,000 ok, be Sonda bamo 1,000 etok weik ebe as-mate dongke-ngge ok. 9 Amol Bamo gilgum ane gen ebe gibiti ane yaun gili ve atob nilgum ok, manang manang dangete amolmol subu tas gitung ok ite ma. Bemem ei tang-gitung yem givin beti gisge ge ve ginei yem unro aim ate vukir unkwai gen tiate aplo yapin kob. Ve ei ginei bua ve ret niyaing amol ti.

Gulumb tis nalk etenik atob ma nikwai

10 Sawa ebe Amol Bamo ve ninme ok, atob weik ebe amolmol vaina ane ok. Be sawa etok ete atob gulumb pumue bamo dongke be nes ulur nikwai, be atob yev nen gen tepwengge ete ivang gulumb ane lu nik be ma nikwai. Be atob yev nen nalk be tis ane gen walang ok nivin weik etok ge. 11 Bingano, gen bambamo etok ane yaun giengk gikwai ve atob ma nikwai. Dang-etok be atob yem unalgum aim ate nam-nambed? Yem unes aim luev vie-ngge be unsov Pomate ane yaun ane lu-ngge 12 be nanggaim niengk sawa ebe Pomate ve ninumul ninme ok painge-ngge. Be lo-longg aim painge-ngge veik sawa etok menihlang seukie-ngge. Be sawa etok ete atob yev nen gulumb nikwai be atob yev nen gen bambamo ete ivang gulumb ane lu ok be nipto be ma nikwai. 13 Pomate gibiti yaun gikwai ve ginei atob nemb gulumb tis nalk vaku vukuri, be luev gen tiate ane ti wat niengk nangge gulumb tis nalk vaku etok ite ma, luev gen vevies ane ge. Beti eitit tavang be nand giengk gulumb tis nalk vaku etok ge.

14 Angg nune-nggen, yem nanggaim giengk sawa etok painge ge ete uvang nik, dang-etok be unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge be unalgum gen tiate ti bwaya. Unemb aplongg-aim tepwengge nitangi Pomate nile, veik nindeb mul ane yem unvarkei Pomate na tis yaun ma-ngge. 15 Yem undi, Amol Bamo ei gilgum gen ve nemb eitit ru beti gigas eitit and yaun ta be gisge ge. Pomate geb dabas gwet vie gitangi eitit and nune Pol, be giro yaun gen etok ane gitangi yem givin weik etok ge. 16 Ei giro gen etenik ane yaun gisov ane kapia walang ok. Yaun subu subu ebe giengk ei ane kapia ok bunam molge be eitit gitangi ebe ve tanatpweng are ok ite ma. Be amolmol ebe dabas gwet itpweng gen are vevie ite be ivarkei gwang-ne ite ok, eisir iro yaun etok be tis yaun subu ebe giengk Pomate ane kapia ok vuk-vukir painge-ngge. Eisir ilgum gen dang-etok beti asonge Pomate niaing eisir.

17 Angg nune-nggen, yem ande utpweng gen ebe asonge menih-

lang nindeb mul ane ane ok are gikwai, dang-etok be nangg-aim undi aim ate-ngge. Velob amol-mol ebe isov yaun ane lu ite ok, as yaun bingkas kasop ebe inei inei ok nirwel yem unde unsov luev bingkasop ane aplo unvin.
18 Eitit and Amol Bamo be amol ebe geb eitit ru ok, Yisu Kilisi ane yaun bwaibwaya be tis ane dabe gwet atob menihlang bamo-ngge nangge yem ane.

Avond nivwat Ei are galkik be niengk dang-etok painge-ngge. Bingano.

Jon ane kapia mate ane

Yaun ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok

1 Amei aro kapia etenik gipil yaun ebe ve tanambweg matawand ane ok. Pomate gipasang nalk tis gulumb ite nangge be yaun (Kilisi) nok giengk gimungg, amei aute be ali yaun nok ano gisov matanongg amei gikwai. Amei ali be baingg amei amb yaun nok gikwai. 2 Givin ebe tanambweg matawand ane dabe nok meng-gihlang taku gitip ok, ete amei ali ei beti anei ane yaun gitangi yem. Warik ei gibweg givin Tame Pomate ge, beti ande Pomate ges ei ru gitangi eitit. 3 Gen ebe amei aute ane yaun be ali ok, ete anei gitangi yem givin veik yem unme unvin amei be eitit tepwengge tanvang tanpil dongke tis tand vevie-ngge tanvin Pomate gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi. 4 Amei aro yaun etenik veik ginei yem unsov ane lu ge, okob atob nilgum be eitit tat-vevie niengk dangetok.

Pomate ei Amol bogbogo ane

5 Yaun ebe amei aute nangge Yisu avo be anei binge gitangi yem ok eteik; Pomate ei Amol bogbogo ane roro be gen aiweng tumi ane ti giengk ei aplo ite molge. 6 Dangetok be ginei eitit tanei dangeteik tanei eitit tavang tavin ei, bemem sawa etok ge eitit talgum gen aiweng tumi ane okob etok weik eitit amolmol bingkasop ane. Ve eitit talgum and yaun be tis and kulkul ebe tanei ok ano gile ite. 7 Bemem ginei eitit tanvang tansov bogbogo aplo dangete Pomate ei ate givang gisov bogbogo aplo ok, atob eitit tand nivin it-ate be tanvang vie-ngge. Be Pomate Natu Yisu ane twerk atob nisin eitit and gen tiate tepwengge nikwai.

8 Be ginei eitit tanei dangeteik tanei; Eitit talgum gen tiate ti ite, atob tanyo it-ate be yaun ano ti atob niengk eitit aplond ite molge. 9 Bemem ginei eitit tanei and tiate ebe talgum talgum ok binge nitangi Pomate, atob ei nisin eitit and tiate bambamo ete talgum talgum ok nikwai. 10 Bemem ginei eitit tanei eitit talgum gen tiate ite, okob atob tandi Pomate weik ebe amol bingkasop ane ti ok. Ve Pomate gili eitit ginei eitit amolmol tiate ane roro, be ei ane yaun ti atob niengk eitit aplond ite yapin.

2

Yisu ei eitit and amol ebe geb eitit ru ok

1 Angg nune-nggen; Ayeu Jon garo yaun etenik gitangi yem veik unalgum gen tiate bwaya. Bemem ginei amol ti gilgum gen tiate, okob eitit and Amol vie ti ebe ve nemb eitit ru ok ete gibweg nik, Yisu Kilisi ei ate ebe gibweg givin Tame Pomate be gipasang eitit and yaun gitangi Tame ok. 2 Ei dongke ge ete gilgum kulkul ve gisin eitit and tiate tepwengge gikwai. Be eitit ge ite ma, Ei gigas amolmol nalk ane tepwengge as gen tiate ane vavavne.

3 Dangetok be ginei eitit tansov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge, atob eitit tandi tanei eitit ande tatpweng Ei are gikwai. 4 Amol ti ginei ninei dangetok ninei, ayeu ande gatpweng Pomate are gikwai, bemem amol nok gisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite, okob amolmol dang dang-etok ete yaun bingkas kasop ane roro be yaun ano ti giengk ei aplo ite molge. 5 Bemem amolmol ebe ilgum Yisu ane yaun ebe ginei gitangi eisir ok ano gile ok, eisir etok ge ete atob tas nivin Pomate ninggas tangge. Be luev ebe ve tanatpweng it-ate are tanei eitit tavang tavin Pomate bingano molge ok dangeteik: 6 Ginei amol ti ninei

ayeu gavang gavin Pomate gigas ta ge, okob ei nes ane luev walang ok love nitangi ete Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok.

Yaun vaku ti

7 O angg nune-nggen ebe tangg givin aim gitlek ok. Ayeu garo yaun vaku ti gitangi yem ite ma, etenik yaun muanggane ebe nolge ute gikwai ok. Yaun etenik ebe warik yem ute gimungg mate ge ok. 8 Bemem yaun ti ete ayeu gab gitangi yem nik, etok yaun vaku ti. Be yaun nok ane ano giengk Kilisi be tis yem ate. Ve yev ano roro gisov nangge gulumb ginme be ande ane aivi giro aiweng tumi nalk etenik ane be bogbogo gikwai.

9 Dangetok be ginei amol ti ninei dangetok ninei, ayeu gavang gasov bogbogo aplo, bemem ei ta vavis ve ane nune nggen, okob amol nok ei givang gisov aiweng tumi aplo ge nangge. 10 Bemem amol ebe ta givin amolmol ok ete ei givang gisov bogbogo aplo. Be ei gitangi ebe ve nirwel amolmol subu be inde insov gen tiate aplo ok ite ma. 11 Bemem amol ebe ta vavis ve amolmol ok, ete givang gisov aiweng tumi aplo be gilgum ane gen walang ok givang ete aiweng tumi aplo ok ge. Be ta gisgil taku ebe ve nile ok, ve gisov gen aiweng tumi ane gisil ei matano.

12 Angg nune-nggen, Pomate ande gisin yem aim gen tiate walang ok gikwai ve Yisu ane gwangne, beti ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem. 13 Angg bambamo-nggen, yem utpweng Amol ebe warik gibweg gimungg bekob nalk tis gulumb meng-gihlang ok are gikwai, beti ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem. Be yem amol singamolomb yem umbweg uwei amol tiate nalk etenik ane gikwai, beti ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem.

14 Angg nunus gen, ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem gisov yem utpweng Tamangg aim Pomate are gikwai. Angg bambamo-nggen, ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem ve gisov yem utpweng Amol ebe warik gibweg gimungg bekob Pomate gipasang nalk tis gulumb ok are gikwai. Be yem amol singamolomb, yem amolmol gwangne ane, be unggas Pomate ane yaun ta giengk aplongg aim be ande umbweg uwei Sadam gikwai, beti ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem.

15 Yem tangg aim nivin luev nalk ane be tis ane gen walang ok bwaya. Amol ti ginei ta givin gen nalk ane, atob ei ta nivin Tamand Pomate ite. 16 Gen nalk ane tepwengge, gen ebe amolmol ili be tas givin ok, be gen tiate ebe amolmol tas givin ve inalgum ok, be tis gen ebe amolmol indang is ate gipil ok, gen etok tepwengge ti ginme nangge Pomate ane ite ma molge. Gen bambamo etok tepwengge meng-gihlang nangge amolmol nalk ane ge. 17 Be gen nalk ane bambamo ete amolmol ili be tas givin ve inalgum nik, be tis nalk ei ate ok asonge ma nikwai. Bemem amol ti ginei nisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge, atob ei nimbweg matawe dangetok nemb tangge.

Amol ebe gili Yisu tiate ok

18 Angg nune-nggen, warik yem ute inei yaun ti dangeteik inei amolmol lai ane ebe es valir gitangi Yisu ok atob meinahlang. Be ande sawa ti giengk vukuri ite ma. Amolmol ebe ili Yisu tiate ok ande walang ano meihlang. Dangetok be eitit tandi kob, ve sawa ebe gulumb tis nalk ve ma nikwai ok ande gibloblo tepwe. 19 Be eisir nok eitit vu dongke ite, beti eisir bwais ve eitit be ile ivang as atane ge. Ve ginei eitit vu dongke kob atob tanvang tanvin it-ate tanvang nik, bemem eisir bwais ve eitit be ile ivang as atane ge beti gen etok

giengk gitip ge ve eitit vu dongke ite ma.
20 Bemem Kilisi geb ane Ngalau Yamar gitangi yem gikwai, beti yem tepwengge ande utpweng yaun ano are. 21 Ayeu garo kapia galkok gitangi yem ve gisov ebe utpweng yaun ano are ite nangge ok ite ma, ayeu garo kapia etok gitangi yem ve gisov yem ande utpweng yaun ano are gikwai. Be utpweng are givin ve yaun bingkasop ane ti ginme nangge yaun ano etok ite ma molge.
22 Amol ebe ginei Yisu ei amol ebe geb eitit ru (Kilisi) ite ok, amol etok ete ei amol bingkasop ane. Be ei amol ti ebe ges valir gitangi Yisu ok, ei givkir dume gitangi Pomate gabu Natu. 23 Ve amol ti ginei givkir dume gitangi Pomate, okob ei givkir dume gitangi Pomate Natu givin weik etok ge. Be amol ti ginei ta givin Yisu, okob ei ta givin Pomate givin weik etok ge.
24 Dangetok be yaun ete warik yem ute gimungg mate ge ok, ungas yaun nok ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg aim. Ve ginei yem un-gas yaun etok ta gwangne ge niengk aplongg aim, atob Pomate gabu Natu Yisu invang invin yem. 25 Be gen ebe Kilisi ei ate gibiti ane yaun ve atob nemb nitangi eitit ok ete dangeteik; Ei atob nilgum eitit be tanambweg matawand dangetok ninggas ta-ngge.
26 Ayeu galgum ve nanei amolmol ebe ilgum ve inyo inyo yem ok as luev lavo nitangi yem, beti garo kapia etenik. 27 Bemem yem; Kilisi geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi yem gikwai be Ngalau Yamar nok ete givang givin yem givang nik. Dangetok be unrek amolmol ebe ve inbul aim ok bwaya, ve Ngalau Yamar gibul yem ve yaun walang ok ane gikwai. Be yaun ete ei ginei gitangi yem ok, etok yaun ano molge. Dangetok be unsov yaun ano ete Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi yem ok, ane lu ge be unvang unvin Kilisi ge.
28 Angg nune-nggen, unvang unvin Ei painge ge veik eitit tanvarkei tis aplond dongke-ngge tanvarkei Ei na, nivin ebe ve ninumul ninme ok, be tanpelk me mai mayand ve Ei ite. 29 Yem utpweng are gikwai ve Kilisi ei amol vie dongke. Dangetok be unatpweng gen etok are nivin kob; Amolmol tepwengge ebe ilgum gen viengge ok, ete weik Pomate ane natunggen.

3

Pomate gital eitit ginei natunggen

1 Undi kob; Tamand ebe gibweg gulumb ok ta givin eitit gitlek molge beti gital eitit ginei natunggen. Pomate natu-nggen eitit bingano molge, beti amolmol nalk ane itpweng eitit are ite ve gisov eisir itpweng Pomate are ite. 2 Angg nune-nggen, Pomate ande gital eitit ginei natu-nggen, dangetok be wali asonge nindeb mul ane atob eitit tanambweg namnambed? Ve etok eitit tatpweng are ite nangge. Bemem eitit tatpweng etok are gikwai ve asonge nivin ebe Kilisi ve ninumul ninme ok, okob atob eitit metanahlang weik ete ei ate ok. Ve atob eitit matanond tandi ei ano bupwe ge. 3 Amolmol tepwengge ebe nas giengk Kilisi ge ok, eisir ipasang is ate love vie molge weik ete Kilisi ei ate ok.
4 Amolmol ebe ilgum gen tiate ok, eisir etok ebe isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite ok. Ve gen tiate meng-gihlang nangge luev mongai ane ge. 5 Yem utpweng are gikwai ve Kilisi meng-gihlang weik ebe amolmol ok, be gimat vunu be gisin eitit and gen tiate bambamo ebe talgum ok gikwai. Be Ei ate ei Amol vie dongke. 6 Dangetok be amolmol ebe ivang ivin Kilisi ok, eisir etok ebe ande ivkir dumas

gitangi luev gen tiate ane gikwai ok. Bemem amolmol ebe dabas wal-walo ve ilgum tiate painge ge ok, ane dabe gisov eisir ili Kilisi ite be itpweng Ei are ite.

7 Angg nune-nggen undi aim ate ge velob amolmol subu inme be inyo inyo aim. Amol ti ebe ges ane luev vie-ngge ok, ei amol yaun ano ane weik ete Kilisi ei ate ok. 8 Be amol ti ebe dabe wal-walo ge ve gilgum gen tiate ok, amol etok ei Sadam ane amol ti. Ve Sadam ei gilgum gen tiate ulu. Bemem Pomate Natu meng-gihlang ve niyaing Sadam ane kulkul be nitin nikwai. 9 Ginei amol ti ande meng-gihlang ve Pomate ane natu gikwai, okob ei nilgum gen tiate vukuri ite, ve ei ande gigas Pomate ane na gikwai. Dangetok be atob ei nilgum gen tiate vukuri ite, ve ande Pomate gital ei ginei natu. 10 Ginei eitit ve tanatpweng are tanei Pomate ane amolmol-gen inend, be Sadam ane amolmol-gen inend, okob atob tanatpweng are niengk as luev ge. Amolmol ebe ilgum gen gitlek Pomate ane luev, me tas givin amolmol subu ite ok, eisir etok ete Sadam ane amolmol-gen.

Yaun tand nivin it ate ane

11 Be yaun ebe warik yem ute gimungg mate ge ok ete dangeteik; Mie tam nivin amolmol walang ok. 12 Dangetok be eitit tanes and luev dangete Kaing ok bwaya, Kaing ei Sadam ane amol ti ve ges male Abel vunu. Kain ges male vunu gisov ret? Gisov Abel ei gilgum ane gen walang ok tis Pomate ge, bemem Kaing ei gilgum gen gitlek Pomate ane ta gitung.

13 Angg nune-nggen, ginei amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok ili yem tiate, okob tangg aim nitung yaun walang ano bwaya. 14 Ve eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve nolge eitit takwai luev ebe ve tanmat vunu tis dalgond matawand ane ok, be tanme tavang tasov luev ebe ve tanambweg matawand nemb ta ge ok aplo gikwai. Ve gisov eitit ate and tand givin it ate ane, be ginei amol ti ane ta givin ma, okob amol etok givang gisov luev ebe ve nimat vunu tis dalgo matawe ane ok ge nangge. 15 Amol ti ginei ta vavis ve ane nune-nggen, okob etok weik ebe ei ges amolmol vunu ok, nangge ei ate aplo. Yem utpweng are gikwai ve amolmol ebe ilgum ve ines amolmol vunu ok gitangi ebe atob inambweg matawas nemb ta ge ok ite. 16 Eitit tatpweng luev ebe ve tand nivin it ate ane ok are gikwai, ve Kilisi ta givin eitit beti geb ate be gimat vunu ve eitit and tiate ane. Dangetok be eitit ok tanalgum dangete Kilisi gilgum ok, eitit tanwel and nune-nggen be tan-gas eisir as gen tiate ebe ilgum ok ane vavavne, veik tanemb eisir ru. 17 Ginei amol ti ane wambal anongge giengk be ei ok gili amolmol subu ebe gen ma molge ve is ok, bemem geb eisir etok ru be geb gen subu gitangi eisir ite, okob namnambed be ei ginei ei ok ta givin Pomate? 18 Angg nune-nggen, eitit tanei ete tand givin amolmol ok ve avond ge ite, eitit tand nivin ano roro ge be tanalgum ane kulkul nivin veik tanemb and nune-nggen ru.

Amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ok atob invarkei Pomate na tis aplos dongke-ngge

19 Ginei eitit tanalgum dangetok, okob atob tanatpweng are tanei eitit amolmol yaun ano ane roro. Beti atob eitit tanvarkei Pomate na tis aplond dongke-ngge. 20 Bemem ginei eitit tand gitung and tiate ebe talgum ok love geb bunam gitangi eitit, okob aplond bunam molge bwaya ve Pomate ane gwangne gitlek gen walang ok, be ei gitpweng gen walang ok are. 21 Angg nune-nggen, ginei eitit

aplond bunam ve and tiate ebe talgum ok ane ite, atob tanvarkei Pomate na tis aplond dongke ge. 22 Be gen ret ret ete eitit tautani ei ve nemb ok, atob nemb nitangi eitit. Ve gisov eitit tasov ei ane yaun ane lu ge be talgum gen gitangi ebe ei ane ta givin ok ge. 23 Gen ebe Pomate ta givin ve eitit tanalgum ok ete dangeteik; Aplond nivin Natu Yisu Kilisi, be tand nivin amolmol walang ok weik ete Yisu ginei ok. 24 Ginei amol ti nisov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ge, okob amol etok ei givang tis Pomate ge, be Pomate givang givin ei. Pomate geb Ngalau Yamar gitangi eitit beti Ngalau Yamar nok ginei lavo gitangi eitit ginei Pomate givang givin eitit.

4

Ngalau yaun ano ane be tis ngalau tiate

1 Angg nune-nggen undi ge velob aplongg aim nivin amolmol ebe iyo iyo inei, “Pomate ane Ngalau givang givin eisir” ok as yaun. Bemem unasge ge be undi kob, velob ngalau ete eisir inggas ok ginme nangge Pomate ane me ma? Ve amolmol bingkasop ane ebe iyo inei eisir ok inei Pomate ane avo ukwas binge ok, ande meihlang bon-ge be ivang emb taku walang ok avwut. 2 Dangetok be atob yem unatpweng Ngalau ebe ginme nangge Pomate ok are dangeteik; Amolmol ebe inei dangeteik inei, “Yisu Kilisi meng-gihlang weik amolmol.” Eisir etok ete Pomate ane Ngalau givang givin eisir. 3 Bemem amolmol ebe inei yaun dangetok gipil Yisu ite ok, eisir etok ete inggas as ngalau ti atane ge. Be ngalau ete eisir inggas ok, ete ginme nangge amol ebe ges valir gitangi Kilisi ok. Amol nok ebe warik ute inei atob ninme ok, ete galkik ande gibielk gikwai be ete givang nik.

4 Angg nune-nggen. Pomate ane amolmol-gen yem roro. Yem ande umbweg uwei amolmol bingkas kasop ane gikwai. Be Ngalau Yamar ete givang givin yem nok, ane gwangne gitlek ngalau ebe givang givin amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok. 5 Eisir etok ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok, beti inei as yaun nalk etenik ane gitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok, be isov eisir as yaun ane lu vie-ngge. 6 Bemem Pomate ane natu-nggen eitit beti atob amolmol ebe itpweng Pomate are ok, atob inatpweng eitit and yaun are. Be giwel eisir ebe itpweng Pomate are ite ok, ete atob bwais ve inaute eitit and yaun. Ta-undi gen dangetok ete atob nilgum be tanatpweng Ngalau yaun ano ane be tis ngalau tiate ane are.

Luev tand nivin ane ane dabe giengk Pomate

7 Angg nune-nggen, eitit tand nivin amolmol walang ok nitangi ge. Ve luev ete ve tand nivin amolmol nik ginme nangge Pomate ane. Amol ti ginei ta nivin amolmol, amol etok weik Pomate ane natu be ei gitpweng Pomate are gikwai. 8 Ginei amol ti ta nivin amolmol ite, okob amol etok gitpweng Pomate are ite. Ve Pomate ei Amol ta givin amolmol ane. 9 Pomate ges ane ta givin amolmol ane ru gitangi eitit dangeteik; Ei ate Natu dongke ge gibweg, bemem gihlin Natu nok gisov nalk ginme veik eitit tanambweg matawand. 10 Tand givin ane dabe gisov ebe eitit tand givin Pomate ok ite ma. Bemem Pomate ta givin eitit beti gihlin Natu ginme be geb ate giwel eitit be gimat vunu ve eitit and tiate bambamo ebe talgum ok ane.

11 Angg nune-nggen, ginei Pomate ande ta givin eitit dangetok, okob eitit ok tand nivin amolmol weik etok ge ma! 12 Amol ti gili Pomate ite molge, bemem ginei eitit

tand nivin it ate okob atob Pomate nivang nivin eitit be atob eitit tand nivin Pomate ano ge.

13 Pomate geb ane Ngalau gitangi eitit beti eitit ande tatpweng are tanei Pomate givang givin eitit, be eitit tavang tavin Pomate. 14 Amei ali gen etok gikwai beti anei ane yaun gitangi amolmol be anei; Tamand gihlin Natu ginme nalk ve nemb amolmol tepwengge ru. 15 Dangetok be ginei amol ti ninei dangetok ninei, “Yisu ei Pomate Natu,” okob amol etok ei givang givin Pomate be Pomate givang givin ei. 16 Eitit ate ok tali be tatpweng are be aplond givin weik etok ge tanei Pomate ta givin eitit anongge.

Tand givin ane dabe giengk Pomate, dangetok be ginei amol ti nivang mul ve luev tas givin ane, okob amol etok givang givin Pomate be Pomate givang givin ei. 17 Eitit tas and luev nangge nalk etenik love ande gile gitangi weik ebe Kilisi ei ate ok roro-ngge, beti asonge nindeb mul ane nivin ebe Pomate ve ninumul ninme ok atob eitit tanvarkei Pomate na tis aplond dongke-ngge, ve gisov luev tas givin is ate ane galkik giengk givin eitit. 18 Ginei eitit tand nivin it ate anongge, atob tanpelk ve it ate ite ma. Ve luev tand givin ane gitin luev ete ve tanpelk ve it ate ane ok gikwai. Eitit tapelk ve it ate gisov tand gitung and gen tiate ebe talgum ok ane den beti.

19 Eitit tand givin it ate gisov Pomate ane ta givin eitit ulu. 20 Ginei amol ti ninei dangeteik ninei; “Ayeu tangg givin Pomate,” bemem ei ta vavis ve ane nune, amol etok ginei yaun bingkasop. Ve amol ti ginei ta nivin ane nune-nggen ebe gili eisir gikwai ok ite, okob atob ei ta nivin Pomate ebe gili ei ite ok namnambed? 21 Be yaun ebe Kilisi geb gitangi eitit ok ginei dangeteik; Amol ti ginei ta givin Pomate, okob ei ta nivin ane nune-nggen nivin weik etok ge.

5

Tanvarkei gwangne be tanambweg tanwei gen tiate nalk etenik ane

1 Amolmol ebe aplos givin inei Yisu ei Mesia (Amol ebe Pomate geb ve nemb ane amolmol-gen dabin ok), eisir etok ete Pomate ane natu-nggen. Amol ti ginei ta nivin tame, ei ta nivin natu weik etok ge. 2 Ginei eitit tand nivin Pomate be tansov ei ane yaun ane lu ge, atob tanatpweng are tanei eitit tand givin Ei ane amolmol-gen givin weik etok ge. 3 Ve eitit tand givin Pomate gisov taute ei ane yaun be tasov ane lu ge. Be gen ebe Ei ginei gitangi eitit ve tanalgum ok, etok bunam ite. 4 Ve amolmol ebe meihlang ve Pomate ane natu-nggen ok, eisir gitangi ebe ve inambweg inwei gen tiate nalk etenik ane ok. Be eitit aplond givin Pomate beti eitit gitangi atob tanambweg tanwei gen tiate nalk etenik ane. 5 Amol ret gitangi ebe atob nimbweg niwei gen tiate nalk etenik ane ok? Amol ebe aplo givin ginei Yisu ei Pomate Natu, amol etok ete gitangi atob nimbweg niwei tiate nalk etenik ane.

Gen ebe ginei Yisu binge gitangi amolmol ok

6-8 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai tanei Yisu ei Pomate Natu. Ve givin ebe Jon givarguv Yisu nangge bui Joldan ok, be yaun ti ginme nangge Pomate avo nangge gulumb dangeteik: Ayeu Natungg dongke etenok. Be tis yaun ebe Yisu ve nimat vunu ane be ginei ok. Be Ngalau yamar ok ginei lavo gitangi eitit nangge aplond gitangtangi ge givin weik etok ge. Yaun aitol etok ete ginei Yisu lavo gitangi eitit. Ngalau Yamar ebe givang eitit aplond ok, be yaun ebe ginme nangge Pomate avo ok, be tis yaun ebe Pomate ginei vukuri givin ebe

Yisu ve nimat vunu ane ok. Be sotol etok tepwengge as yaun gitangi ate ge. 9 Eitit talgum gen ve tasov yaun ebe amolmol ge inei ok ane lu ge, bemem yaun ete Pomate ginei ok, gitlek yaun ete amolmol inei inei ok. Ve yaun ete Pomate ginei ok ete ginei lavo gitangi eitit ginei Yisu ei Pomate Natu bingano ge. 10 Dangetok be amol ti ginei aplo nivin Pomate Natu, okob amol etok gipasang yaun ebe Pomate ginei ok vie-ngge giengk aplo. Bemem amol ti ginei aplo givin Pomate ite, amol etok gili Pomate weik ebe amol bingkasop ane ti ok. Ve gisov ei aplo givin yaun ebe Pomate ginei gipil Natu ok ite. 11 Be yaun ete Pomate ginei ok ane dabe dangeteik; Pomate gihlin Natu be ginme veik eitit tanambweg matawand. 12 Dangetok be amol ti ginei nivang nivin Pomate Natu, atob ei nimbweg matawe nemb ta-ngge. Be amol ti ginei nivang nivin Pomate Natu ite, amol etok atob nimbweg matawe nemb ta-ngge ite ma.

Yaun ebe ve tanambweg matawand nemb ta ge ok ane

13 Ayeu garo yaun etenik gitangi yem amolmol ebe aplongg aim givin Pomate Natu ok, veik unatpweng are ve yem atob unambweg matawangg aim dangetok nemb ta-ngge. 14 Ginei eitit tanvang mul ve Pomate ane ta givin ge, be tanes miengk be tanau-tani ei ve gen ti ane, atob ei talngavo ge be nemb nitangi eitit. Beti atob eitit tanvarkei ei na tis aplond dongkengge. 15 Ei giute eitit and yaun givin ebe tautani ei ve gen ane ok. Be eitit tatpweng are tanei gen etok ano molge, be tatpweng are givin weik etok ge ve gen ebe tautani nangge ei ok, ete ei geb gitangi eitit.

16 Amol ti ginei gili ane nune ti gilgum gen tiate ti, be gen tiate ete ei gilgum ok gitangi ebe atob niyaing ei ite ok, okob amol etok nemb ane nune nok ru be nes miengk nitangi Pomate, veik Pomate nemb amol etok ru be nimbweg matawe. Ayeu ganei yaun etenik gipil eisir ebe ilgum gen tiate ebe gitangi ve niyaing eisir ite ok. Be gen tiate ebe gitangi ve nes amolmol vunkunu ok ete giengk nik, bemem ayeu ganei gitangi yem ve unes miengk ve gen tiate etok ane ite ma. 17 Gen bambamo ete amolmol ilgum gitlek Pomate ane yaun ok, etok Pomate gili ginei gen tiate tepwengge. Bemem gen tiate etok subu gitangi ebe ve nes amolmol vunu ok ite.

18 Eitit tatpweng gen etok are gikwai ve amolmol ebe meihlang ve Pomate natu-nggen gikwai ok, gitangi ebe atob inalgum tiate ninggas ta ge ok ite ma. Ve Pomate Natu atob nemb eisir dabin vie-ngge, be Sadam wat nilgum gen ti nitangi eisir ite.

19 Eitit tatpweng are gikwai ve Pomate ane natu-nggen eitit, be amolmol tepwengge ebe aplos givin Pomate ite ok, eisir etok ete Sadam geb eisir dabin ve ane gwangne.

20 Be eitit tatpweng etok are givin ve Pomate Natu ginme be geb dabas-gwet vie gitangi eitit, veik tanatpweng Pomate ano roro are. Be eitit tambweg matawand tavin Pomate matawe ane, ve gisov Ei ate Natu Yisu Kilisi ane ge. Pomate ei Pomate matawas ane, be tanambweg matawand ane dabe giengk ei.

21 Angg nune-nggen, yem unavkir dumangg aim nitangi pomate bingkas-kasop ane ma!

Jon ane kapia bulwer ailu ane

1 Ayeu Jon, ayeu amol bamo ti ebe gab Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin ok. Ayeu garo kapia etenik gitangi mie avie ebe Pomate geb ve ane gen ok, tis natum-gen. Ayeu ate be tis amolmol ebe amei atpweng yaun ano are ok, tangg amei givin yem anongge. 2 Be yaun ano ete galkik giengk givin eitit nik, atob niengk nivin eitit paingengge, beti amei tangg amei givin yem. 3 Ayeu tangg givin ganei Tamand Pomate gabu Natu Yisu Kilisi atob inemb as yaun bwai bwaya be tis as tas viti ninme nivang nivin eitit, be tanvang tis yaun ano be tand nivin it ate ge.

Yaun ano be tis luev tas givin ane

4 Ayeu tangg vevie-ngge ve gali ebe mie natum-gen subu ivang tis yaun ano ge ok, gitangi yaun ebe Pomate geb gitangi eitit ok. 5 Beti ayeu ve nanei nitangi mie dangetok nanei; Eitit tand nivin it ate ge ite, tand nivin amolmol walang ok nitangi ge. Be yaun ete ayeu ganei gitangi mie nik, etok yaun vaku ti ite ma, etenik yaun muanggane ebe warik taute gimungg gikwai ok. 6 Be yaun tas givin ane ete ayeu ganei nik ane dabe dangeteik; Eitit tanaute Pomate ane yaun be tansov ane lu ge. Be yaun ebe warik eitit tepwengge taute gikwai ok eteik; Yem unvang mul ve luev tas givin ane ge.

7 Amolmol bingkasop ane anongge ande meihlang be ivang emb taku walang ok avwut, be eisir nok ebe inei dangetok inei Yisu Kilisi ei meng-gihlang weik amolmol ite ok. Amolmol dang dang-etok ete amolmol yaun bingkas kasop ane ebe ili Yisu tiate ok. 8 Dangetok be yem unemb aim ate dabin vie-ngge, veik un-gas aim kulkul ebe ulgum ulgum ok ane ano vie-ngge.

9 Amol ti ginei gipasang Kilisi ane mateu giengk aplo ite be gilgum ane gen walang ok gitangi ebe ei ate ane ta gitung ok, okob Pomate givang givin amol etok ite. Be amol ti ginei nipasang Kilisi ane mateu vie-ngge giengk aplo, okob Tamand Pomate gabu Natu isgabu atob invang invin amol etok. 10 Be ginei amol ti gitangi yem gilek be ginei mateu ti ebe gitlek mateu ete eitit taute taute ok, okob ungas amol etok nipil aim nam nile bwaya. Be avongg aim nes ei be unei as mate, me gibok me tistumi nitangi ei bwaya weik etok ge. 11 Be ginei amol ti avo nes ei be ninei as mate me gibok me tistumi nitangi ei, okob amol etok ane nune ti ete ei ok ebe gabu ilgum Sadam ane kulkul ivin is ate ok.

Jon ane yaun mul ane

12 Awangg yaun ebe ve naro nitangi yem ok walang molge ete giengk ik, bemem ayeu bwaingg ve naro yaun bambamo etok nisov kapia. Ayeu tangg givin ve natangi yem nalek veik eitit kakie tanvin it ate be tanambweg tis tat-veviand ge.

13 Am malavie ebe Pomate geb ei givin ve ane gen ok, natu-nggen avos ges yem.

Jon ane kapia bulwer aitol ane

1 Ayeu Jon, ayeu amol bamo ti ebe gab Pomate ane amolmol-gen dabin ok, garo kapia etenik gitangi angg nune Gaius ebe gali mie weik angg male roro-ngge ok. Ayeu tangg givin mie anongge.

2 O angg nune, ayeu gas miengk gitangi Pomate veik nilgum miam kulkul bambamo ebe gulgum ok menihlang vie-ngge, be na nili mie ge veik nuvang utlem vie-ngge. Ayeu gali gikwai ganei mie dalgom gibweg vie weik etok ge. 3 Awangg nune-nggen subu imbielk ve ayeu be iput miam yaun gitangi ayeu be inei mie gulgum am gen walang ok guvang mul ve luev yaun ano ane ge, beti gilgum be ayeu tangg-vevie anongge ve mie ane. Bingano, ayeu gali ganei mie gugas yaun ano ta gwangne molge. 4 Ginei ayeu naute ebe angg nunusgen ivang tis yaun ano ge dangetok ok binge, atob ayeu tangg-vevie anongge nitlek gen walang ok.

Gaius ane kulkul vie molge

5 Angg nune, mie amol vie molge ti beti gulgum am gen walang ok vie-ngge ve gupasang am nune-nggen love gupasang amolmol ebe taku ti ane ok givin weik etok ge. 6 Eisir inme be inei miam tam givin be tis am gen ebe gulgum gitangi eisir ok lavo gitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe imbweg eteik ok. Dangetok be mie nulgum gen nitangi ebe Pomate gili vie ane ok nitangi eisir, veik invang vie-ngge ve inde. 7 Ve eisir ivang luev ebe ve inalgum Kilisi are menihlang bamo ge ok ete ile ok, be tas gitung ete ve in-gas mone me gen subu subu nangge amolmol gitip ane ebe eisir ve inalgum kulkul nangge as nam ok ite ma. 8 Dangetok be eitit bui ane ok tanemb amolmol ete ivang luev dang dang-etok etok ane ok ru nivin. Ve ginei eitit tanalgum gen dangetok, okob etok weik ebe eisir be eitit tamb kulkul taving it ate ve tanei yaun ano binge gitangi amolmol ok.

Daiotrepis gabu Demitrias as yaun

9 Ayeu garo kapia ti gitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen gikwai. Bemem Daiotrepis, ei amol etok ebe gilgum ve ginei menihlang weik eisir as amol bamo ebe ve nemb is dabin ok, ete atob nisov awangg yaun ane lu ite molge. 10 Dangetok be atob nivin ebe ayeu ve natangi yem nalek ok okob atob ayeu nasu ei ane gen bambamo ebe gilgum ok nile nihlang. Ei ginei yaun ungglus ungglus tepwe gipil eitit, be ginei yaun bingkas kasop walang ano. Bemem gen etok ge ite, ei bua ve ret ninggas amolmol taku ti ane inpil ane nam be givarkei amolmol ebe ve in-gas eisir dang dang-etok inpil as nam inde ok as luev gili, be gilgum ve nitin amolmol taku ti ane inkwai amolmol bui ane.

11 O angg nune Gaius. Mie nuvang mul ve luev gen tiate ane bwaya, nuvang mul ve luev gen vie ane ge. Amol ebe gilgum ane gen walang ok vie-ngge ok, amol etok ei Pomate ane amol ti. Be amol ebe gilgum gen tiate gigas ta ge ok, amol etok ta gisgil Pomate bingano molge.

12 Amolmol tepwengge avos givwat Demitrias are. Be yaun ano ebe ginme nangge Pomate ok, geb ei are itin givin weik etok ge.

Jon ges ane yaun vunu

13 Awangg yaun anongge giengk ebe ve naro nitangi mie nilek ok, bemem ayeu bwaingg ve ret naro yaun etok tepwengge nisov kapia. 14-15 Be kasopge atob ayeu nalek nambielk ve mie, okob atob tutlu tanambweg tanvin it ate be and kakie nisov dongke.

Nuvang vie-ngge. Miam nunenggen tepwengge avos ges mie. Nunei nitangi tutlu and nunenggen nunei ayeu avongg ges eisir.

Kapia ebe Jut giro ok

1 Yisu Kilisi ane amol kulkul ane
(be Jems, yem aim amol ebe geb
aim lum mateu ane dabin ok) ane
male ayeu Jut garo kapia etenik gi-
tangi yem amolmol ebe uvang mul
ve Pomate ane yaun ok. Tamand
Pomate ei aplo vie ve yem, be Yisu
Kilisi ei ate geb yem dabin vie-
ngge. 2 Ayeu tangg givin ganei Po-
mate atob ta-viti ve yem be nilgum
yem be tangg aim nivin aim ate
be unvang tis yaun bwai-bwaya
vie-ngge. Be ei ane ta-viti tis ane
ta-givin atob menihlang bamo ge
nangge yem ane.

Yaun gipil amolmol bingkasop ane

3 Angg nune-nggen yem amol-
mol ebe ayeu tangg givin aim gitlek
ok, ayeu tangg gitung bamo molge
ve ganei atob naro kapia nitangi
yem be nanei gen vie molge ebe
Pomate gilgum ve geb eitit tepwe
ru ok lavo nitangi yem. Bemem
kob ande tangg gitung ti ve ganei
naro kapia etenik nitangi yem
be nanei unalgum gen dangeteik:
Yem unvarkei gwangne be unemb
aim aplongg aim givin ebe Pomate
geb bulwer dongke ge gitangi ane
amolmol-gen eitit ok, dabin nangg
aim undi be unaitin amolmol ebe
bwais ve mateu ok as yaun nikwai.
4 Ve amolmol bingkasop ane subu
ande inme ivang isov amolmol
bui ane aplo bwaya-gege. Eisir
nok ivkir dumas gitangi Pomate
be ilgum ve iro Pomate ane yaun
vukir be inei yaun gitlek molge
be inei, amolmol gitangi ebe ve
inalgum tiate ok, ve Pomate ei
amol ta viti ane. Eisir etok ete
ivkir dumas gitangi eitit and Bamo
dongke Yisu Kilisi ei ate. Be warik
mate ane yaun ebe giengk Pomate
ane kapia ok ginei gikwai ginei;
Amolmol dang dang-etok ete atob
invarkei Pomate na be Pomate
nilgum eisir as yaun be niyaing
eisir nikwai.

5 Dangetok be ayeu ve naro gen
subu ebe nolge yem utpweng are
gikwai ok itin vukuri be nanei:
Warik Amol Bamo geb amolmol
Israel ane ru be gigas eisir ile ih-
lang ikwai Aigipten as taku. Be-
mem bwayage kob ei ges amolmol
ebe aplos givin ei ite ok tepwengge
vun-kunu be ma. Bingano, yem
ok utpweng yaun eteik are gikwai,
bemem atob ayeu naro itin vukuri:
6 Warik angela subu ok weik etok
ge. Eisir emb as kulkul dabin ve-
vie ite, be ikwai lavos ebe imb-
weg ok beti Pomate gidgin eisir
ta ve seng ebe atob niengk dange-
tok painge ge ok, be gitak is gisov
taku ebe aiweng tumi tiate molge
ok aplo be imbweg etok, ve isge
sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum eisir
as yaun ok ge. 7 Be warik amol-
mol nangge Sodom tis Gomora,
be tis nam dabe subu ebe giengk
gibloblo nam dabe bamo ailu etok
ok, eisir ilgum gen weik ete angela
eteok ilgum ok. Eisir wasi tinas be
as ete ve in-mamb is ate ok yapin,
avie be amol ok weik etok ge. Beti
Pomate geb vavavne gitangi eisir
ve geb yev ebe gimat ite be giengk
dangetok painge ge ok be gen eisir
gikwai. Pomate gilgum gen dange-
tok gitangi eisir, veik eitit tandi
be tanpelk ve it-ate ane be tan-
vang mul ve luev ete eisir ilgum ok
bwaya.

8 Be amolmol bingkasop ane ete
galkik ivang ivin eitit nik, eisir as
luev weik etok ge. Eisir ili gen
walang ano gisov as mev, be gen
ete ili ok gilgum eisir be emb utlas
ulis gitangi luev gen bum-bumue
ane gile love iyaing is ate ano-
ngge. Be iute eitit and Amol Bamo
ane yaun ite molge, be inei an-
gela vevies ebe ivang gulumb ok
susweng weik etok ge. 9 Warik
angela as amol mate ane ti are

Maikol, sulu Sadam inggo is ate gisov Mose utle ulis ve amol ret atob nivwat. Bemem Maikol gipelk ve ate ane be ginei Sadam susweng dangete amolmol bingkasop ane etek inei angela susweng ok ite ma. Ei ginei gitangi Sadam be ginei; “Amol Bamo ei ate ge atob ninggo mie.” 10 Be amolmol bingkasop ane bambamo etenik, eisir inei yaun bum-bumue tepwe gipil gen ebe eisir ate itpweng are ite ok. Be gen ebe eisir itpweng are inei etok gen dabas-gwet ma weik uvun be bwelk as luev ok, ete eisir ivang mul ve luev etok. Eisir ilgum gen dangetok ete galkik ande iyaing is ate ano-ngge. 11 Eisir indi is ate ge. Eisir ilgum ve itau gile Kain ane luev ebe gilgum ve ges male Abel vunu ok. Eisir tas givin mone gitlek molge, beti emb utlas ulis gitangi gen ungglus ungglus gile veik ingas mone ve gen etok ane weik ebe warik Belam gilgum ok. Be isov Pomate ane yaun ane lu ite molge weik ebe warik Kora gilgum ok. Eisir ilgum gen dang dang-etok beti gitangi ebe asonge inambweg matawas ok ite ma.

12 As mate walang ok givin ebe yem ulgum ben tangg aim givin aim ate ane ok, be amolmol bingkasop ane nok inme imbweg isov yem aplo, be weik ebe gen tum-tumi ti gisa kup me kambam bogbogo ok. Eisir tas gitung ete ve inavkwen is ate ok ge, be tas gitung amolmol subu givin ite ma. Eisir mai-mayas ma molge. Eisir weik tumi ebe gilgum ve ur nisov, bemem kob wavin ginme be ges gile gikwai ok. Be weik ei ebe anei aiweng ve nes ano, bemem ges ano ite ok. Eisir weik ei ebe ande ihlu tis wakas gile gitak be ainggwen gikwai ok. 13 Be gen ete eisir ilgum be mai-mayas ma ok, meng-gihlang weik ebe ngal gible be ane vur-vurk gile ges vuew gielk dobo givin seksek ok. Eisir weik yev ebe giyo-giyo amolmol be ili luev vevie ite ok. Pomate ande gipasang eisir as taku ebe ve inambweg nemb ta ge ok gikwai, nangge taku ebe aiweng tumi tiate molge ok aplo.

Eisir atob in-gas vavavne

14 Warik Adam meng-gihlang, be ane vaku-gen meihlang gideb mul ane ginme ginme, love amol ti are Inok, ei meng-gihlang givili bulwer bage tavlu be ano ailu (7). Ei ginei yaun vusa gitangi eitit gimungg gipil amolmol bingkasop ane etenik be ginei: “Ayeu gali Amol Bamo tis ane angela vevies anongge molge inme, 15 ve inalgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun be inemb vavavne nitangi is. Ei atob nilgum dangetok nitangi amolmol ebe isov ei ane yaun ane lu ite ok veik inatpweng as tiate ebe ilgum ok ar-kare. Amolmol tiate ane subu eisir ivkir dumas tepwengge gitangi Pomate, beti atob Pomate nilgum eisir etok be inatpweng as yaun bum-bumue bambamo ebe inei gipil ei ok are kob.” 16 Amolmol bingkasop ane bambamo etenik, eisir ili Pomate ane luev tis utlas bua ge be as ete ve inalgum gen ungglus ungglus ok yapin. Be ilgum ve avos givwat is ate be inei yaun vevies ge gisov amolmol veik amolmol indi eisir vie be inemb gen ve eisir.

Yem unemb aim aplongg aim givin ta gwangne ge

17 Bemem angg nune-nggen (yem unvang mul ve luev ete eisir ivang ok bwaya). Yem unvang mul ve yaun ete warik eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane aposelgen inei gitangi aim ok ge. 18 Be yaun ete eisir aposel inei ok ete ginei dangeteik: “Asonge nivin ebe gen walang etenik ve ma nikwai ok, atob amolmol ebe ivang mul ve luev gen ungglus ungglus ane ok atob inme be inalgum molok

be inmalk ve yem. Eisir nok atob inavkir dumas ve Pomate, be atob aplos pumue-pumue ve gen tiate walang ok ane niriv be nira tiate.”
19 Amolmol dang dang-etok, ete amolmol ebe indi-dili Pomate ane amolmol-gen ok. Eisir bwais ve ret in-gas Ngalau Yamar. Be ivang mul ve amolmol nalk ane ge as tas gitung.
20 Dangetok be yem unalgum gen dangete eisir ilgum ok bwaya. As mate walang ok yem unvarkei gwangne ge be unemb aim aplongg aim givin ta gwangne ge, be Ngalau Yamar ane gwangne niro yem ta be unes miengk tis as mate walang ok painge-ngge. 21 Unvang unsov Pomate ane ta viti ane lu painge ge, be unasge eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi ane ta viti ete ve menihlang be amolmol tepwengge indi ok. Veik atob yem un-gas ebe ve unambweg matawangg aim nemb ta-ngge ok. 22 Yem unes aim tangg aim viti ru nitangi amolmol ebe aplos givin tavlu tavlu ge ok be indi. 23 Eisir ande vas gile luev ebe gitangi Pomate ane yev gile ok gikwai. Dangetok be yem unemb eisir ru seukie-ngge. Tangg aim viti ve amolmol be unemb is ru, bemem nangg aim undi aim ate ge velob eisir as gen tiate ete ilgum ilgum ok nirwel yem unde unsov eisir tiate etok aplo unvin.

Jut ane miengk ebe avo ges Pomate ok

24 Pomate atob nemb yem dabin vie-ngge be gen tiate ti gitangi ebe atob nisgul yem be unambieg ok ite molge. Atob ei ninggas yem tis yaun ma ge unde unambweg unvin ei nangge ane taku vie tis tangg aim vevie-ngge. 25 Pomate dongke ge ei eitit and Amol ebe geb eitit ru ve gisov kulkul ebe eitit and Amol Bamo Yisu Kilisi gilgum ok ane. Dangetok be eitit avond nivwat Ei are. Ei dongke ge ei Amol (King) Bamo, be ei ane gwangne gitlek gwangne walang ok, be gen walang ok itwep ei ane gwangne ane lu ge. Ei gibweg dangetok ebe warik, be asonge nimbweg dangetok nemb ta-ngge. Yaun ano.

Revelesen

Yaun ebe Kilisi geb gitangi Jon ok

1 Warik yaun etenik giengk
givuaivun ate-ngge, be ande Yisu
Kilisi ginei binge. Pomate ges yaun
nok ru gitangi Yisu veik Yisu nes
gen ebe atob menihlang ok ru
nitangi ane amolmol kulkul ane.
Beti Ei gilgum be eitit tatpweng
gen etok are dang-eteik; Ei geb ane
angela ti gitangi ane amol kulkul
ane ayeu Jon ginme be ginei yaun
etok binge gitangi ayeu. 2 Ayeu
gali gen bambamo etok tepwengge
gikwai beti ganei Pomate gabu
Yisu Kilisi as yaun be ganei, Yaun
etok yaun ano molge.

3 Amolmol ebe ivnaui Pomate
ane yaun ebe ginei gipil gen ebe
atob menihlang ok, be tis eisir ebe
iute yaun etok ok, be amolmol ebe
isov Pomate ane yaun ete ayeu
garo gisov kapia etenik ane lu ge
ok, eisir etok tepwengge tas vevias
ge. Ve sawa etok atob menihlang
kob atob Pomate nilgum gen bam-
bamo ete ei ginei atob nilgum ok
ano nile.

Jon ane kapia gitangi amolmol bui ane gitangi dubi 7

4 Ayeu Jon gab kapia etenok gi-
tangi yem amolmol bui ane dubi 7
ete umbweg nangge Asia nok. Po-
mate ebe warik gibweg, be galkik
gibweg be asonge ninme nindeb
mul ane ok, atob nemb ane yaun
bwaibwaya be tis ane ta vie nitangi
yem nilek. Be ngalau 7 ebe ivarkei
Pomate na ok, sotol ok atob inemb
as yaun bwaibwaya be tis as tas
vie nitangi yem nivin weik etok
ge. 5 Yisu Kilisi ei amol ebe ginei
Pomate ane yaun walang ok roro-
dongke ok. Be ei amol mate ane
ebe gimdil vukuri nangge taku gi-
mat ane ulu ok, be king nalk ane
tepwengge as amol bamo ei. Ei ok
atob nemb ane yaun bwaibwaya
be tis ane ta vie nitangi yem nivin
weik etok ge.

Ei ta viti ve eitit anongge beti
gisin eitit and tiate ebe talgum
ok tepwengge gikwai ve ei ate
ane tuerk. 6 Ei geb eitit ve
ane amolmol-gen, be gilgum
eitit metahlang ve Tame Pomate
ane amolmol-gen ebe ivang isov
Pomate be amolmol ane sawa ok.
Ei Amol tis are bamo be ei ane
gwang-ne atob niengk dang-etok
nemb ta-ngge. Bingano.

7 Be unaute kob. Nivin ebe ei
ve nimbweg nisov umbim aplo be
ninumul ninme ok, atob amolmol
walang ok matanos nitut nipil ei.
Amolmol ebe warik es ei ta ve
bili gile gisa ei-givsangin be iro ei
ve i ok, atob tepwengge matanos
nitut nipil ei nivin weik etok ge.
Be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge
atob indi ei love tas bua be inteng
anongge. Bingano, gen dang-etok
atob menihlang bingano ge.

8 Amol Bamo Pomate ei gwang-
ne walang ok ane dabe ei dongke-
ngge, be ei ginei: “Ayeu ate ayeu
Amol mate ane be ayeu Amol mul
ane.” Be Pomate nok ge ete gibweg
ebe warik be galkik gibweg be mul
ane atob ninme.

Jon gili Kilisi

9 Ayeu Jon angg amolmol-gen
yem, be Yisu ane amolmol-gen
eitit. Be eitit tepwengge tanggas
bunam tis vavavne tavin it-ate, be
eitit tepwengge tavang tasov Po-
mate ane gwang-ne ane lu. Eitit
tepwe taro it-ate ta be tanggas gen
bunam tavin it-ate. Be ayeu ganei
Pomate ane yaun vusa, be ganei tis
ebe aplongg givin Yisu ok, beti eisir
itin ayeu be ile itak ayeu gabweg
nusawa ti ital inei Patmos. 10 Be
givin ebe Amol Bamo ane as-mate
ok, Ngalau Yamar geb ayeu avwut
be gaute avo ti weik ebe tavulk
giteng ok. 11 Be avo nok ginei dang-
eteik; “Mie nuro gen bambamo

ete guli ok tepwengge nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane dubi 7 eteik: Epeses, Smena, Pegamam, Taitaira, Sadis, Piladelpia, be Leodisia.

12 Beti ayeu garo nangg vukir ve nali nanei amol ret ete ginei yaun gitangi ayeu ok. Ayeu garo nangg vukir love gali lam gol 7 givarkei, 13 be gali gen ti weik ebe amolmol ok givarkei gisov lam gol 7 etok luvwe. Amol nok gino kup undib bamo love gile gitak ebe va tap-tape ok be gibiti bika gol gibagi luvwe pale. 14 Be dabe tulkwe tis dabe-lan bogbogo molge be matano weik ebe yev ok. 15 Be va tap-tape ringenk molge, be gaute ei avo weik ebe bui bambamo ane konge ok. 16 Be bage mol geb viteuk-aue 7 ta, be buyag undib ti ebe mate tavlu be tavlu ok menggihlang nangge ei avo, be buyag nok mate tiate molge. Amol nok na ringenk molge weik ebe as giro ringenk ok.

17 Ayeu gali ei love matanongg tumtumi be gabieg gale gatak be gayengk weik ebe ande gamat vunu ok gabloblo ei va. Bemem kob ei gitak bage mol giwei ayeu be ginei; “Upelk dang-etok bwaya. Ve ayeu amol mate ane be ayeu amol mul ane weik etok ge. 18 Ayeu gabweg matawangg dang-etok. Bingano, warik ayeu gamat vunu, bemem galkik ande mie ate guli gikwai ve ayeu atob nambweg matawangg dang-etok nemb tangge. Be ayeu gab tanmat vunu, be tis amolmol ebe asonge inmat vunu nindeb mul ane ok as taku ane il-dabe dabin. 19 Dang-etok be mie nuro gen ete galkik guli nik be tis gen ete galkik giengk nik be gen ebe asonge menihlang ok, ane yaun nisov kapia nile. 20 Be viteuk-aue 7 ete galkik mie guli ayeu baingg mol gap ta ok be tis lam gol 7 etok, etok tuvweng gen ti ane. Be viteuk-aue 7 be tis lam gol 7 nok ane dabe dangeteik: Viteuk-aue 7 etok weik amolmol bui ane dubi 7 etok as angela. Be lam gol 7 etok weik amolmol bui ane dubi 7 etok.

2

Yaun gitangi amolmol Epeses ane

1 Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Epeses as awagagen be nunei: Ayeu Amol ebe gab viteuk-aue 7 ta giengk baingg mol, be gavarkei gasov lam gol 7 etok luvwe ok, ete gab yaun etenik gitangi yem.

2 Ayeu gali yem aim luev walang ok be tis aim kulkul bambamo ebe ulgum love ukwes aim-ate vun-kunu ok gikwai. Be gatpweng are ganei yem uvarkei gwang-ne molge, be ivkir dumangg-aim gitangi amolmol tiate ane. Eisir etok ete inei gitangi yem inei; “Amei ok amei aposel givin weik etok ge.” Bemem eisir iyo is ate ve eisir aposel ite ma. Yem ate ok utpweng eisir as luev be tis as yaun ebe inei be ilgum ok are gikwai ve eisir amolmol bingkas-kasop ane roro. 3 Amolmol ili ebe yem unggas ayeu arengg ta gwang-ne molge ok, beti ilgum yem tiate tiate. Bemem yem uro aim-ate ta be unggas gen bunam bambamo etok, be utlangg aim bua ve ebe ulgum kulkul love gisak aim vun-kunu ok ite ma. Be ayeu gali yem aim luev etok vie molge be tangg givin anongge. 4 Bemem siti-ngge eteik ete ayeu veve nanei ane yaun nitangi yem: Givin ebe yem aplongg-aim givin vaku ge ok, be givin etok ete yem tangg-aim givin ayeu anongge, bemem galkik ande ma. 5 Be warik yem os aim luev vie molge, bemem galkik ande yem ukari aim luev vevies etok gikwai be ande ulgum gen giriv be gira sin sin-ge love

ande uyaing aim ate gikwai. Dang-etok be tangg aim nitung ninumul nile aim luev mate ane warik ok vukuri be unro aim ate vukir be unes aim luev nitau nile luev mate ane eteok vukuri. Be ginei yem un-algum dang-etok ite, be unro aim ate vukir ite, atob ayeu nalek be navwat lam (yev) ete giro yem ok nikwai yem. 6 Bemem gen dongke eteik ge ete yem ulgum gile gitangi ebe ayeu tangg givin ok. Ve yem bwaingg aim ve Nikolas tis ane amolmol-gen as mateu, dang-ete ayeu gali eisir tiate givin ok weik etok ge.

7 Dang-etok be ginei amol ti talngavo giengk, okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi amolmol bui ane nik vevie. Ve amol ti ginei nimbweg Sadam ane gwang-ne vovo, okob atob ayeu yab ge ve ei be nen ei matawas ane ebe givarkei Pomate ane um nangge gulumb ok ane ano.

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane ebe imbweg nangge Smena ok

8 Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane ebe imbweg nangge Smena ok as awaga-gen be nunei: Ayeu Amol mate ane be ayeu amol mul ane givin weik etok ge. Warik ayeu gamat vunu, bemem galkik ande ayeu gabweg matawangg. Ayeu gab yaun etenok gilek ve yem.

9 Ayeu gali gen bunam tis vavavne bambamo ebe yem unggas ok be gatpweng are dang-etok ganei, amolmol ge ete ili yem inei yem gen ma ve aim. Bemem Pomate ei gili yem ginei yem amolmol ebe tis wambal walang ano ok. Be yaun bambamo ete amolmol subu inei gipil yem ok, ayeu ande gali gikwai. Be eisir etok ete inei yaun gipil is ate be inei; “Amei ok amei amolmol Juda ane. Bemem eisir nangge Juda ite ma. Etok Sadam ane amolmol-gen eisir roro. 10 Be unaute kob. Bwayage kob atob yem un-gas vavavne, bemem unpelk ve gen bunam ete atob un-gas ok bwaya. Atob Sadam nidgin yem ate aim amolmol subu ta be nili, ninei yem uvarkei gwang-ne me ma. Be atob yem un-gas vavavne sawa ebti nik-ge. Bemem un-gas aim aplongg-aim givin ta gwang-ne ge dang-etok painge love nitangi ebe ve unmat vunu ok ge, kob atob ayeu natak yem unambweg matawangg-aim ve aim aplongg-aim givin etok ane.

11 Dang-etok amol ti ginei talngavo giengk, okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi amolmol bui ane nik ve-vie. Ve ginei amol ti gibweg giwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, okob amol nok gitangi ebe atob nimat vunu mang-mangi ok ite ma.

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Pegamam

12 Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Pegamam nile be nunei: Ayeu amol ebe gab buyag undib ti ebe mate tavlu be tavlu ok, ete gab yaun etenik gitangi yem.

13 Ayeu gali ganei Sadam ei geb amolmol dabin nangge nam dabe etenok bingano ge. Bemem yem aplongg-aim givin ayeu gwang-ne molge be unggas ayeu arengg ta gwang-ne molge, be uvuaivun aim aplongg-aim givin etok ite ma. Warik Antipas, amol ebe ginei awangg yaun binge ok, ei givang givin yem be amol nok gisov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu vie molge. Be amol nok ete amolmol es ei vunu gisov yem matanongg-aim nangge taku ete ande Sadam geb dabin nok. Be givin sawa etok ok yem os ayeu arengg ta ite weik etok ge. 14 Bemem siti eteik ete ayeu veve nanei nitangi yem: Yem aim amolmol subu ete galkik imbweg nangge Pegamam

nok, eisir inggas Belam ane luev ta gwang-ne molge ete ivang nik. Belam nok ane luev dang-eteik: Warik ei ges luev bingkasop ane ru gitangi Belak ve niyo niyo amolmol Israel ane, viek eisir invang mul ve luev gen tiate ane. Beti Belak gilgum be amolmol Israel ane imdil be en wenk bambamo ebe amolmol emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok, be wasi tinas giriv be gira tiate. 15 Be galkik etenik ok weik etok ge, ve amolmol subu ete galkik imbweg nik eisir inggas Nikolas tis ane amolmol-gen as yaun ta gwang-ne molge ete ivang nik. 16 Dang-etok yem undi be unro aim ate vukir seukie-ngge. Be ginei ma, okob sawa etenik ge atob ayeu natangi yem nalek be nas valir nitangi amolmol ete ilgum gen dang dang-etok ok, ve buyag valir ane undib bamo ete giengk ayeu avongg ik.

17 Dang-etok be amol ti ginei talngavo giengk, okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi amolmol bui ane nik vevie. Ve ginei amol ti nimbweg niwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, okob atob ayeu namb ben gulumb ane subu ete galkik givuaivun ete giengk nik nitangi ei. Be atob ayeu naro ares vaku ti niwei vat bogbogo ti be namb nitangi amol nok, be ares nok gitangi ebe atob amolmol ebeok sinsin inatpweng are ok ite ma. Amol ebe are giengk vat etok ok ge atob nitpweng are.

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Taiataira

18 Be mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Taiataira be nunei: Pomate Natu ayeu, be ayeu matanongg aivi weik ebe yev ok be vangg ai-tine ringenk weik gen ti. Ayeu gab yaun etenok gitangi yem gilek.

19 Ayeu gatpweng gen walang ete yem ulgum ulgum ok are gikwai. Be ayeu gali ganei yem tanggaim givin amolmol gitlek be aplongg aim givin ayeu gwang-ne molge, be ulgum kulkul walang ok ve omb amolmol ru. Ayeu gali ganei yem uro aim ate ta be unggas gen bunam walang ok tis aplonggaim dongke-ngge, be ayeu gatpweng are ve yem aim luev mate ane eteok ete vie, be galkik atob yem unalgum aim gen walang ok vie molge. 20 Bemem ayeu gali etok tiate beti veve nanei nitangi yem: Nam-nambed be yem nangg-aim giro avie ete ital are inei Jesebel ok ta be givang givin yem paingengge. Avie etenok ginei dangeteik ginei, “Ayeu Pomate ane avie kulkul ane ti ebe ganei Pomate avo ok.” Bemem ei gilgum ve giyo giyo awangg amolmol kulkul ane be gibul eisir ve luev wasi ane be tis ebe ve inen wenk ebe amolmol emb ve da gitangi pomate bingkasop ane ok. 21 Ayeu galgum ve ganei ei niro ate vukir, beti galgum gen ti gitangi ei ite be givang ane gen. Bemem ei ate ge bua ve ret niro ate vukir be nivkir dume nitangi ane luev wasi ane bambamo etok. 22 Dang-etok be unaute kob. Ayeu atob namb vavavne be tis gimat bamo ti nitangi avie nok. Be amolmol ebe es luev wasi ane gitangi ei ok, ginei iro is ate vukir be ivkir dumas gitangi luev tiate bambamo ete ei gilgum ok ite, okob atob ayeu namb vavavne nitangi eisir nivin. 23 Be amolmol ebe itau ile Jesebel ane luev ok, atob ayeu nas eisir vun-kunu nivin weik etok ge. Veik amolmol bui ane tepwengge inatpweng are inei ayeu amol ti ebe gali be gatpweng amolmol as luev be tis as tas-gitung are ok. Be atob namb gen ret-ret ete eisir ilgum ok ane den ninumul nitangi eisir ate nile vukuri.

24 Bemem ayeu ve nanei nitangi

yem amolmol subu ete galkik umbweg nangge Taiataira nik. Yem uvang mul ve luev dang dang-etok ite ma. Be imbul yem ve luev ete ital inei; “Sadam ane luev ebe givuaivun ete giengk aplo ge,” ok ite ma. Beti ayeu veve nanei nitangi yem dang-etok nanei; Atob ayeu namb bunam ti vukuri nitangi yem ite ma. 25 Bemem gen ret ret ete ande yem unggas gikwai nok, unemb gen etok ta gwang-ne ge love nitangi ebe ayeu ve nanumul nanme ok ge. 26 Amol ti ginei nimbweg niwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, be gisov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu tis va pale ge painge love gimat vunu sin-ge, atob ayeu namb gwang-ne nitangi ei ve nemb amolmol dabas ungglus ane dabin. 27 Be atob ei bage tis bueng be nemb eisir dabin, weik ebe amol ges ul nalk vusa be gile suk-sukus ok. Be kulkul ete ayeu gab gitangi ei ok, gitangi kulkul ebe Tamangg geb gitangi ayeu ve namb amolmol dabin ok. 28 Be atob ayeu namb viteuk-awe as bamo ane nitangi ei.

29 Amol ginei talngavo giengk, okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei vusa gitangi amolmol bui ane ik vevie.

3

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Sidas

1 Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane ebe imbweg Sidas ok as awaga-gen be nunei; Ayeu Amol ebe Pomate ane Ngalau 7 etok ivang ivin ayeu, be gab viteuk-awe 7 etok ta ok ete gab yaun etenik gitangi yem gilek: Ayeu gatpweng gen walang ete yem ulgum be unei ok are be ma gikwai. Be amolmol inei yaun gipil yem be inei dang-eteik; “Eisir etenik ivang matawas ete ivang nik.” Bemem ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei; Yem uvang weik ebe gen gimat ok roro-ngge. 2 Dang-etok be unamdil, be unsov be unyengk ge bwaya. Yem aim luev vevies subu ete galkik veve unkari nikwai nik, yem unemb aim gen ta vukuri be unalgum menihlang bamo ge ma. Ve luev bambamo ete galkik os aim gen uvang nik, ayeu gali ti gitangi ebe ve nipasang awangg Pomate matano ok ite ma molge. 3 Be mateu ete warik gimungg ane yem ute be ete ande unggas ta nok, yem tangg-aim nitung mateu etok vukuri be unpasang niengk aplongg-aim be unro aim ate vukir. Be ginei yem usov be uyengk painge ge, okob atob ayeu natangi yem nalek bwaya-gege weik ebe amol vaina ane ti ok. Yem atob tangg-aim nisgil sawa ebe ayeu ve natangi yem nalek ok. 4 Bemem yem aim amolmol tavlu ete galkik imbweg nangge Sidas nok, eisir nas ili as kup vie-ngge be ilgum be tomtom ite ma. Eisir etok ete gitangi ebe ve ino gen bogbogo be invang invin ayeu ok. 5 Amol ti ginei nimbweg niwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, atob ayeu namb kup bogbogo ti weik etok ve ei nino be atob ayeu nasin ei are nikwai nangge kapia matawas ane ite ma. Atob ayeu nanei ei are nile nihlang nangge Tamangg tis ane ngalau kulkul ane nas.

6 Dang-etok be ti ginei talngavo giengk, okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei gitangi amolmol bui ane nik vevie.

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Filadelpia

7 Be mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Filadelpia as awaga-gen be nunei: Ayeu Amol yamar, be yaun ano ane dabe ayeu. Ayeu gab Dawit ane il dabe ta, be ginei ayeu nas nam avo ponge okob amol ti gitangi ebe atob nes avwut ok ite ma. Me ginei ayeu nas avut, okob amol ti gitangi ebe

ve nes ponge ok ite weik etok ge. Be ayeu nok ete gab yaun etenik gitangi yem gilek: 8 Ayeu gatpweng yem aim luev walang ok are gikwai. Be ta-undi e, ande ayeu gas nam avo ponge gikwai be amol ti gitangi ebe ve nes avut vukuri ok ite ma yapin. Ayeu gali gikwai ganei yem aim gwang-ne siti-ngge galkik giengk, bemem yem usov awangg yaun walang ok ane lu vie-ngge be os ayeu arengg ta ite ma. 9 Be Sadam ane amolmol subu ete galkik ivang be ital is ate inei "Eisir nangge Juda" nik, eisir iyo is ate. Ve eisir nangge Juda ite ma, etenok amolmol bingkas-kasop ane ge bambamo etenok. Be unaute. Atob ayeu nalgum be eisir nok inme be inro vas dubi supwe nitangi yem. Ayeu atob nalgum gen dang-etok veik eisir inatpweng are inei ayeu tangg givin yem ano anongge. 10 Yem usov awangg yaun ane lu vie molge, be uro aim ate ta be unggas gen bunam walang ok gitangi ge. Dang-etok be atob ayeu namb yem dabin vie-ngge, be gen bunam ete atob menihlang be nitpungi amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ok atob menihlang nipil yem ite ma. 11 Ayeu atob natangi yem nalek bwaya-gege, dang-etok be gen ret ret ete galkik yem omb ta nok unemb aim gen ta gwang-ne ge. Ve gilob amol ti nitlek ninggas yem aim gen ete omb ta ok ane ano. 12 Amol ti ginei nimbweg niwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, atob ayeu namb ei nivarkei weik Pomate ane nam yamar ane tuelk. Be gitangi ebe atob ei nile nihlang nikwai nam yamar etok ok ite, gitangi ite molge. Be atob ayeu naro angg Pomate are be tis angg Pomate ane nam vu are bwalbwale niengk amol nok. Be nam vu nok ital are inei Jerusalem vaku. Nam vaku nok atob ninme nangge awangg Pomate be atob nisov nangge gulumb ninme nitak. Be ayeu ate ok atob naro arengg vaku bwalbwale niengk amol etok nivin weik etok ge.

13 Dang-etok be amol ti ginei talngavo giengk okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei vusa gitangi amolmol bui ane ik vevie.

Yaun gitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Leodisia

14 Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nomb nitangi amolmol bui ane nangge Leodisia as awagagen be nunei: Ayeu Amol yaun ano ane. Be ayeu ganei Pomate ane mateu walang ok ano be roro dongke. As-mate walang ok ayeu ganei ganei yaun be ganei yaun ano ano ge. Ayeu gab gen tepwengge ete Pomate gipasang ok dabin. Be ayeu nok ete gab yaun eteik gilek ve yem:

15 Ayeu gatpweng yem aim yaun be tis aim luev ebe ulgum be unei ok tepwengge are gikwai. Be ayeu gali gikwai ganei yem luvus me vavav-nangg aim ite ma. Ayeu tangg givin ve ganei yem unvang luvus me vavav-nangg aim. 16 Bemem ma. Yem vavav-nangg aim siti-ngge, be vavav-nangg aim molge me luvus molge ite ma. Beti gilgum be ayeu ve naluk yem nangge avongg nile nitak. 17 Yem unei yaun gipil aim ate be unei: "Amei tis mone bamo be amei tis wambal bamo, be amei asut amei ate ve gen ti ane ite ma." Bemem uyo aim ate. Yem umbweg tiate molge be gitangi ebe ve amolmol indi yem be tas viti ve aim ok. Yem gen ma molge ve aim be uvang weik ebe matanongg aim bop ok, yem uvang weik ebe uvang utlangg aim ulis vuwri sin singe ok. Bemem yem ate utpweng etok are ite. 18 Dang-etok be ayeu nanei nitangi yem nanei; Unavgo gol ebe ivse ve yev love ringenk molge ok, veik un-gas mone bamo ve gol nok ane. Be unavgo kup

bogbogo be uno nisil utlangg aim ulis veik niro mai-mayangg aim ete amolmol ili inei uvang utlangg aim ulis vuwri sin sin-ge ok ponge. Be unavgo marasin matanos ane be untak ipil matanongg aim veik vie. 19 Ayeu ginei tangg nivin amolmol subu, atob ayeu narau is be nas bing gwang-ne ge nitangi eisir veik inalgum gen vevie. Dang-etok be yem tangg aim nitung aim luev ete ulgum ulgum ok be unro aim ate vukir subu. 20 Be unaute. Ayeu gavarkei nam avo gideb dume ane be gatal yem painge ge, be ginei amol ti niute ayeu avongg be nes nam avo ponge, atob ayeu nasov nale nambweg navin ei be atob eilu anen be anum nisov dongke anvin amei ate. 21 Amol ti ginei nimbweg niwei Sadam ane gwang-ne, atob ayeu yab-ge be ei nimbweg nimbloblo awangg lopong yaun ane nivin ayeu, dang ebe warik ayeu gabweg gawei Sadam ane gwang-ne be Tamangg Pomate gigas ayeu gale gabweg gabloblo ei ane lopong yaun ane gavin ei ate ok.

22 Dang-etok, be ti talngavo ginei giengk okob niute yaun ete Ngalau Yamar ginei vusa gitangi amolmol bui ane nik vevie.

4

Eisir avos givwat Pomate are nangge gulumb

1 Gen etok ma gikwai, bekob au gali gen ti vukuri nangge gulumb be gali nam avo ti ponge be avo givkwav ge giengk. Be avo ti ebe warik ginei yaun gitangi ayeu be gaute weik ebe tavulk giteng ok, avo nok ginei yaun gitangi ayeu vukuri be ginei; “Mie ureu unme eteik be ayeu nas gen bambamo ebe asonge menihlang nindeb mul ane ok ru itangi mie be uli.” 2 Be seukie-ngge Ngalau Yamar ane gwang-ne geb ayeu avut love gali lopong king ane ti, be amol ti gibweg giwei lopong nok dobo. 3 Amol nok na ringenk molge weik vat ebe ital inei jaspa be konilien ok. Be giro asin giro gile gidbul lopong king ane nok, be au gali sangas keng-keinge weik vat ebe ital inei emeral ok. 4 Be gali lopong 24 givarkei gile gidbul lopong king ane etok, be awaga gitangi 24 imbweg iwei lopong nok. Eisir awaga nok ino gen bogbogo ge be ikuk gulu-lung gol giwei dabas tulkwe. 5 Be bilip tis walpap ges nangge ete lopong king ane givarkei ok. Be itung dau vorko 7 be aivi givarkei gideb lopong nok na ane. Dau vorko 7 nok, etok Pomate ane ngalau 7 etok. 6 Be gen bamo ti weik ebe gielk ok givuev gideb lopong king ane nok na ane, be gen nok sangas keng-keinge molge weik ebe bui-tal ane (galas) ok. Be gen matawas ane aivat weik ebe bwelk ok, ivarkei ile idbul lopong king ane nok be ivarkei. Be gen aivat etok matanos walang molge gidbwem utlas ulis tepwengge avut. 7 Gen mate ane weik ebe bwelk laion ok, be gen ailu ane weik ebe bwelk bulimakao avkwan ok. Be gen aitol ane na love weik ebe amolmol nas ok, be gen aivat ane etok weik ebe manbweng bwelk be uvun ebe giluep givang givang einggoto ok. 8 Gen matawas aivat nok tepwengge bais-lan 6 gitang-tangi ge. Be matanos walang molge gidbwem utlas ulis avut gideb dume be aplo ane givin. Be givin as be tambok walang ok eisir inei dangeteik:

“Amol Bamo Pomate ei amol gwang-ne be tulkwe gavgavul tiate.

Ei amol yamar be yamar, be yamar ano molge.

Ei gibweg ebe warik be galkik gibweg be ete asonge ninme nik.”

Gen matawas aivat etok inei yaun
etok painge tis as mate walang ok
be sawa ma.
9 Gen matawas ane aivat nok
tas vevie-ngge ve Pomate ebe gib-
weg giwei lopong king ane, be atob
nimbweg dang-etok painge ge ok.
Be avos givwat Pomate are be tas
vie anongge gitangi ei. Be as mate
walang ok gen matawas aivat etok
ilgum dang-etok painge ge. 10 Beti
eisir awaga 24 ebe iro vas dubi
supwe gitangi Pomate be inei uye
be es miengk gitangi Pomate ebe
gibweg giwei lopong king ane be
asonge nimbweg dang-etok painge
ge ok, ikari as gululung gol etok gile
gitak gibloblo lopong king ane nok
na be inei;
11 "O Amol Bamo, amei-mei Po-
mate mie.
Mie gitangi ebe ve amolmol tep-
wengge tas vevias ve mie, be
avos nivwat mie arem,
be invang insov miam gwang-ne
ane lu ge ok.
Ve mie ge gupasang gen walang
etenik.
Mie gupasang gen walang ok gi-
tangi ebe mie ate am tam
givin ok be meng-gihlang,
be galkik ande gen etok tep-
wengge ete giengk nik."

5

Jon gili kapia ti ebe idgin ta ok

1 Ayeu gali kapia ti giengk Po-
mate ebe gibweg lopong king ane
ok bage mol ane. Be iro kapia nok
bwalbwale giengk aplo be dume
ane givin, be emb wal ake 7 gipil
kapia nok bekob idgin ta be rung-
wei gile. 2 Bekob gali ngalau
kulkul ane (angela) ti ebe gwang-
ne molge ok, gital yaun avo bamo
ge be ginei; "Amol vie ret gitangi
ebe atob niyati wal etenik nikwai
be nemb kapia etenik ponge ok?"
3 Bemem amol ti nangge gulumb
me nangge nalk, me nangge nalk
aplo gitangi ebe ve nemb kapia
etok ponge be nili ok ite, ma molge.
4 Be ayeu aplongg bunam be ongo-
ngangg anongge ve ganei indi amol
ti ebe gitangi ve nemb kapia etok
ponge be nivnawu ane bwalbwale
etok ok okob. 5 Bekob awaga ti
ginme be ginei gitangi ayeu be
ginei; "Aplom bunam be ongo-
ngem iro im-ate vun-kunu bwaya.
Be ute kob. Bwelk laion ti galkik
ande gimdil nangge Juda, amol
nok meng-gihlang nangge Dawit
ane vaku-gen. Weik ebe ei ningge
giro gibweg wakas ok. Amol nok
gibweg valir vovo gikwai, beti ei
gitangi ebe ve niyati wal ake 7
ete emb gipil kapia etok be nemb
kapia nok ponge ok."

Jon gili bwelk Sipsip Natu

6 Bekob nangg gile gali bwelk
Sipsip ti givarkei, love weik ebe
ande es vunu ok. Ei givarkei gisov
lopong king ane tis gen matawe
aivat etok be tis awaga bambamo
etok luvwe butu ge. Bwelk Sip-
sip nok dabe tulkwe ane range gi-
tangi 7 be matano 7. Etok weik
Pomate ane ngalau 7 ebe gihlin
is be ivang emb taku walang ok
avut ok. 7 Bwelk Sipsip nok gile
geb kapia bamo etok nangge Po-
mate ebe gibweg giwei lopong king
ane ok bage mol. 8 Ei gile geb
kapia bamo nok gikwai kob, gen
matawas aivat ebok tis eisir awaga
24 ebok ile iro vas dubi supwe gi-
tangi ei. Awaga 24 etok tepwengge
ivwat gen uye ane be tis bele gol
kap-kapul kap-kapul gitangi is ate
ge. Be da yev ukwas ane, ane gen
ukwas bambamo ete gisov bele gol
bambamo etok love gituvki gipil.
Be etok weik Pomate ane amolmol-
gen as miengk. 9 Be eisir iru uye
vaku ti be es dang-eteik inei:
"Mie gitangi ebe ve nomb kapia
etok itin be nuyati wal ake 7
etok nikwai ok.
Ve gisov es mie vunu, be mie guvgo
amolmol ve miate am tuerk,

veik nomb eisir nitangi Pomate nile.
Bingano, mie guvgo amolmol vu ti ane ti ane be avo ti avo ti, be ulis ti ulis ti, be nangge nalk walang ok tepwengge.
10 Be mie gob eisir ve invang insov Pomate be amolmol sawa veik inemb amei mei Pomate be eisir as King, ane kulkul vas pale ge. Be atob eisir inemb amolmol dabin nangge nalk."

Eisir avos givwat bwelk Sipsip are

11 Ayeu gab nangg itin vukuri love gaute angela walang molge avos. Eisir ivarkei ile idbul lopong king ane tis gen matawe aivat ebok be awaga bambamo etok, 12 be ital yaun avos bambamo ge be inei:
"Bwelk Sipsip etenik ebe warik es vunu ok,
ei gitangi ebe ve ninggas gwang-ne tis gen vie walang ok, ei ane dabe gwet vie molge be ane gwang-ne gitlek gwang-ne walang ok.
Ei gitangi ginei amolmol tepwengge avos nivwat ei are be tas vie ve ei ane be inemb as tas vie nitangi ei."
13 Bekob gaute gen bambamo ete Pomate gipasang be giengk nangge gulumb be nangge nalk be nangge nalk aplo be nangge gielk ok, gen etok tepwengge ebe giengk geb taku avut ok eisir inei dang-eteik inei:
"Pomate gibweg giwei lopong king ane,
be bwelk Sipsip ok givin weik etok ge.
Sulu tis ares bamo be amolmol atob avos nivwat sulu ares tis as mate walang ok be niengk nemb ta ge."
14 Be gen matawe aivat ebok inei, "Yaun ano." Be eisir awaga bambamo ebok iro vas dubi supwe be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi Pomate gabu Yisu.

6

Bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake 6 gikwai kapia

1 Bekob gali bwelk Sipsip gile geb kapia ebe iviri wal ake gitangi 7 gipil ok, be giyati wal ake mate ane gikwai. Be ayeu gaute gen matawe aivat etok as ti ginei yaun be avo weik ebe walpap ges ok, be ginei; "Unme!" 2 Be gab nangg itin vukuri love gali amol ti bage tis tunk be gibweg giwei bwelk hos bogbogo ti. Be es gululung ti weik ebe king as gululung ok gisov ei dabe. Be ei gile ve ges valir love gibweg valir vovo, be ane kulkul ve atob nimbweg valir anongge molge vovo.

3 Bekob bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake ailu ane, ebe emb gipil kapia etok ok. Be ayeu gaute gen matawe ailu ane ginei dang-eteik: "Unme!" 4 Be bwelk hos muele ti meng-gihlang. Be emb gwang-ne gitangi amol ete gibweg giwei bwelk hos etok ok, ve nemb yaun bwai-bwaya nikwai amolmol nangge nalk veik ines is ate vun-kunu niriv be nira. Beti emb buyag valir ane undib bamo ti ebe mate tavlu be tavlu ok, gitangi ei ve kulkul etok ane.

5 Bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake aitol ane gikwai kapia, be ayeu gaute gen matawe aitol ane ginei dang-eteik: "Unme!" Be ayeu gab nangg itin vukuri be gali hos tumtumi ti ginme. Be amol ebe gibweg giwei hos tumtumi etok ok, bage tis gen ebe ili ili gen ane bunam giengk ok (sigel). 6 Be au-gaute gen ti weik ebe avos ok meng-gihlang nangge gen matawe aivat etok luvue ge, be avo nok ginei dang-eteik: "Mie nurau padi nitangi 2 kina ane nisov ul natu ti. Bemem nuli ge velob nuyaing ei tui tis wain."

7 Be bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake aivat ane, be au-gaute gen matawe aivat ane ginei dang-eteik: "Unme!" 8 Be ayeu nangg gile love gali bwelk hos maingo ti. Be amol

ebe gibweg giwei hos maingo etok ok, ital are inei Tanmat vunu. Be amol ebe geb amolmol gimat ane as taku dabin ok gitau gile amol nok ve ginme. Be emb gwang-ne gitangi sulu ve atob inemb amolmol vus-vusa nile dubi aivat, be atob gabu ines amolmol dubi ti ane vun-kunu. Sulu atob ines eisir vun-kunu ane luev dang-eteik; Atob gabu ines eisir ve buyag valir ane ete ivwat ok, bekob atob marav-nes is be gimat walang ok atob nes eisir vun-kunu nivin. Be bwelk valir ane bambamo ebe ivang nalk ok atob inyaing eisir nivin weik etok ge.

9 Bekob bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake bage tavlu ane gikwai kapia, be ayeu gali amolmol subu ebe nolge imat vunu ok dalgos ivarkei taku da ane (alta) ane lu. Eisir etok ebe warik emb Pomate ane mateu ta gwang-ne molge be emb kulkul ve inei mateu gitangi amolmol ok. Beti amolmol ebe tas vavis ve eisir ok ete es eisir vun-kunu. 10 Eisir nok dalgos ital yaun avos bambamo ge dang-eteik be inei: “O Amol Bamo gen walang ok ane, Mie Amol yamar. Miam luev ano be roro dongke! Asger-ge kob mie nulgum amolmol nalk ane as yaun be nomb ameimei tuerk ane den nitangi eisir?” 11 Bekob emb kup bogbogo undib bambamo gitangi eisir ge be inei gitangi eisir be inei: “Yem unyap unambweg ge dang-etok bekob. Ve bwayage kob atob amolmol ebe tas-vavis ve yem ok, atob ines yem aim nune-nggen be aim male-nggen vun-kunu weik ete warik es yem ok. Be bwayage eisir ines sawa etok avut yapin kob atob Pomate nemb yem aim tuerk ane den nitangi eisir.”

12 Bekob bwelk Sipsip giyati wal ake 6 ane ebe emb gipil kapia ok gikwai, be au gab nangg itin vukuri love gali gikuri ges bamo molge nangge nalk. Be as-matano ande meng-gihlang tumtumi gavul weik kambam tumtumi ebe avie gaptol ikuk ikuk ve muangk ve arwas-gen ane ok, be aiweng meng-gihlang muele weik ebe tuerk ok. 13 Be viteuk-aue bingbleng ile itak itak nalk weik ebe wavin ges wei-wei gal-gali ulur ok. 14 Be gulumb ok givil-kilir ate gile gikwai weik ebe ivil-kilir yemb love idgin ta ok. Be matendubi tis nu-sawa tepwengge ite is ate ru ikwai-kwai lavos. 15 Be king nalk ane tepwengge be amolmol ebe tis ares ok, be amolmol valir ane as awaga-gen be amolmol ebe tis mone bamo ok, be amolmol gwang-ne gwang-ne ane tis amolmol ebe emb kulkul sin singe be mone ma ve is ok, tis amolmol ebe ivang as gen vie-ngge ok tepwengge ile imumu isov nalk tis rumbuk avo-avo imbweg matendubi dubi. 16 Be ital ve matendubi bambamo tis taku ebe rumbuk rumbuk ok be inei; “Yem unes ulur unme be unvuaivun amei, veik Pomate ebe gibweg lopong king ane ok gabu bwelk Sipsip ete ande ta vavis nik indi amei nangg amei bwaiya. 17 Ve etenik sulu as as-mate ebe gabu ve inalgum as tas-vavis ano nile be inemb vavavne nitangi amolmol ok, ete ande meng-gihlang nik. Dang-etok be amol ti gitangi ebe atob niro ate ta be ninggas gen bunam bamo etenik ok ite ma yapin.”

7

Pomate gitak ane tuvweng gipil amolmol 144,000 nangge Israel

1 Etok ma gikwai, bekob gali Pomate ane ngalau kulkul ane aivat ivarkei itangi nalk ane kuni aivat etok ge. Sotol emb wavin aivat ebe gituvki nangge nalk ok ta, veik wavin niyuki nalk me gielk me ei ti bwaya. 2 Bekob gali ngalau kulkul ane ti vukuri gile givarkei gideb as gireu ane. Ngalau kulkul ane nok givwat Pomate matawe ane, ane tuvweng be ei gital yaun avo bamo ge gitangi

ngalau kulkul ane aivat ebe ande Pomate geb gwang-ne gitangi eisir ve inyaing nalk tis gielk ok, 3 be ginei: “Gaptol unyaing nalk tis gielk be ei seukie-ngge bwaya. Be amei antak amei Pomate ane tuvweng nipil ane amolmol kulkul tepwengge nas-vatu nikwai kob, be bwayage kob gaptol unyain gen bambamo etok.” 4 Bekob gaute ital amolmol Israel ane ebe ande inggas Pomate ane tuvweng ok tepwengge gipil dongke gitangi 144,000. 5 Ete Juda ane vaku-gen ebe inggas Pomate ane tuvweng ok gitangi 12,000 be Luben ane gitangi 12,000 be Gat ane gitangi 12,000, 6 be Asa ane gitangi 12,000 be Naptali ane gitangi 12,000 be Manasa ane gitangi 12,000. 7 Be Simion ane 12,000 be Liwi ane 12,000, be Isaka ane 12,000 8 be Sebulon ane 12,000 Josep ane 12,000 be Benyamin ane 12,000. Eisir etok ete tepwengge inggas Pomate ane tuvweng giengk nas-vatu.

Amolmol dubi bamo ti avos givwat Pomate are

9 Gen etok tepwengge ma gikwai bekob ayeu gab nangg itin vukuri love gali amolmol dubi bamo ti ebe gitangi ve tanav-nawi ok ite, eisir iro is-ate sut be imbweg. Eisir nok inme nangge nalk walang ok be nangge eisir vu ti ane ti ane, be nangge ulis ti ulis ti, be avo ti avo ti. Eisir iro is-ate sut ile ivarkei lopong king ane tis bwelk Sipsip na. Be ino kup bogbogo undib bambamo be bais tis niuk-lan ge. 10 Be ital yaun avos bambamo ge dang-eteik inei: “Eitit and Pomate ebe gibweg lopong king ane ok gabu bwelk Sipsip, sulu ge ete inggas eitit tanumul ta-tangi sulu tale, beti galkik ande eitit tambweg vie!”

11 Be angela tepwengge ituk ge ivarkei ile idbul lopong king ane tis awaga be gen matawe aivat ebok, be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi Pomate ivarkei lopong king ane na. 12 Be inei dang-eteik inei: “Bingano! Eitit tand-vevie anongge ve and Pomate ane, be tanei ei are vusa painge ge. Ei ane dabe-gwet vie gitlek, be eitit tand-vie nitangi ei be tanemb ei are itin niengk ei-goto ge. Ei amol gwang-ne gitlek. Bingano, ei amol gwang-ne be tulkwe gavgavul tiate. Be gen bambamo etenik, etok ei ge ane gen be atob niengk dang-etok nemb ta-ngge. Bingano.”

13 Bekob eisir awaga 24 ebok ti ginme be ginei gitangi ayeu dang-eteik: “Asav ete ino kup bogbogo undib bambamo etok? Be wali eisir etok inme nangge?”

14 Be ayeu gawel ei avo be ganei: “Amol bamo, mie ate gutpweng are gikwai.” Beti ei ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei: “Eisir etok ebe inggas bunam be vavane bamo molge nangge amolmol ebe ili eisir tiate painge ge ok. Beti galkik ande eisir ivuk as kup ve bwelk Sipsip ane tuerk beti as gen bogbogo. 15 Beti galkik ande eisir ivarkei nangge Pomate ane lopong king ane na. Be as-mate walang ok, tambok be as, eisir inei uiye be es miengk gitangi Pomate ivang ane lum ya-mar gigas ta-ngge. Be Pomate ebe gibweg giwei lopong king ane etok ok, ete atob nivang nivin eisir be nemb eisir dabin. 16 Be atob eisir marav-nes is me bui nes is vukuri ite ma. Be as-gwangne wat nivse eisir vukuri ite weik etok ge. 17 Ve gisov bwelk Sipsip ete gibweg lo-pong king ane luvwe ge ok, ete atob nemb eisir dabin, be atob nitwem eisir inde nalk avo ebe bui gitwem meng-gihlang ok, be inum bui matawas ane. Be Pomate atob nisin eisir matanos rulu nikwai, be wat inteng vukuri ite ma.”

8

Bwelk Sipsip Natu giati wal ake 7 ane ebe emb gipil kapia ok

1 Bwelk Sipsip Natu giati wal
ake 7 ane, ebe emb gipil buku
bamo etok ok gikwai, be taku gu-
lumb ane walang ok king-kinge
sin-ge be gikie ma be giengk dang-
etok gitangi as-matano sawa tavlu.
2 Bekob gali Pomate ane angela 7
ebe ivarkei Pomate na ok, ivwat
tavulk 7 gitangi is-ate ge. 3 Bekob
gali angela ti vukuri gile givarkei
gibloblo taku da ane (alta). Angela
nok givwat bele gol ti ebe gen uk-
was ukwas gisov ok. Ei givwat gen
ukwas ukwas anongge gisov bele
gol nok ve nile be nemb ve da ni-
tangi Pomate, niwei alta gol ete gi-
varkei Pomate ane lopong king ane
na ok, nivin Pomate ane amolmol-
gen tepwengge as miengk. 4 Be gen
ukwas ukwas nok tis Pomate ane
amolmol-gen as miengk ane var-
varu geb itin nangge angela nok
bage be gireu love gibielk ve Po-
mate. 5 Bekob angela nok givwat
bele ete gen ukwas ukwas gisov ok
gile be gitak yev ebe giengk alta
ok gisov bele nok love gituvki gipil,
bekob gidawi yev nok gisov nalk
gile. Love walpap tis bilip be gikuri
ges geb taku avut.

Angela aivat iyuv as tavulk

6 Be angela 7 ebe galkik ivwat
tavulk gitangi is-ate ge ok, ipasang
is-ate veve inyuv tavulk nok be
niteng.

7 Angela mate ane giyuv ane
tavulk be ur tis yev be tuerk gisov
ate aplo be meng-gihlang be ges
gisov nalk gile. Eisir es nalk tis ei
walang ok vusa gile dubi aitol aitol,
nalk gile ake aitol be ei gile dubi
aitol. Be yev gen nalk ake ti tis ei
dubi ti be taku natu natu walang ok
tepwengge be ma gikwai.

8 Bekob angela ailu ane giyuv
ane tavulk be ikari gen bamo ti
weik ebe matendubi bamo ti ok
tis yev ge gisov gielk gile. Be es
gielk vusa gile ake aitol, ete ake ti
tepwengge meng-gihlang weik ebe
tuerk ok. 9 Be es gen matawas
ane tepwengge ebe ivang gielk ok
vusa gile dubi aitol, be dubi ti
tepwengge imat vun-kunu be ma.
Be es ei-vovo bambamo ete ivang
gielk ok vusa gile dubi aitol weik
etok ge, ete ei-vovo nok dubi ti tep-
wengge tiate.

10 Bekob angela aitol ane giyuv
ane tavulk be viteuk-aue bamo ti
aivi weik ebe dau aivi ok, be be-
lienge nangge gulumb gile gitak
nalk. Eisir es bui bambamo be
natu natu walang ok vusa gile dubi
aitol, ete viteuk-aue nok beleinge
gile gitak bui nok dubi ti, be tis
bui de-demk tepwengge. 11 Viteuk-
aue nok ital are inei Miemk Vavis.
Be bui walang ete galkik es vusa
gile dubi aitol ok, ete dubi ti meng-
gihlang weik miemk vavis ok. Be
amolmol anongge inum bui nok be
ges is vun-kunu.

12 Bekob angela aivat ane giyuv
ane tavulk be es as-matano tis
aiweng be viteuk-aue tepwengge
vusa gile dubi aitol. Be iyaing as-
matano pakpak ti be aiweng pak-
pak ti, be viteuk-aue dubi ti tep-
wengge. Beti givin ebe eisir veve
inro ok, ete tavlu ebe iyaing ok
gikwai aivi ite yapin.

13 Bekob gali manbweng bamo
ti giluep givang gulumb ane lu,
be gaute mank nok gital yaun avo
bamo ge dang-eteik; “Oyo, amol-
mol ete ivang nalk ok is-likok e!
Angela aitol ete imbweg nangge
ok, ginei inyuv as tavulk be niteng,
atob eisir in-gas vavavne bamo
molge!”

9

Angela bage-tavlu ane giyuv ane tavulk

1 Angela bage-tavlu ane giyuv
ane tavulk be giteng, be au-gali
viteuk-aue ti beleinge nangge gu-
lumb gile gitak nalk. Be emb nalk
avo ebe gisov ve gininem ok ane
il-dabe gitangi ei. 2 Ei gile ges

nalk avo nok ane nam-avo ponge be ane varvaru love weik ebe yev bamo ti ane umkumk ok gisu gile gihlang. Gen varvaru bamo etok gisu gireu love gisil as-matano be as-matano giro taku ite ma. 3 Be gen natu natu anongge weik ebe sapauk ok, iluep nangge gen varvaru bamo etok aplo ile itak itak nalk. Eisir nivos vavavne weik gav-gaving ane, ebe geb vavavne gitang-tangi amolmol ok. 4 Be inei yaun gisov eisir be inei; "Yem unyain taku me gen natu natu walang ete givarkei nalk me ei ti bwaya. Yem unyaing amolmo, ebe inggas Pomate ane tuvweng giengk nas vatu ite ok ge. 5 Yem unemb vavavne ge nitangi eisir nitangi aiweng bage tavlu, be unes eisir vunkunu bwaya. Gen bumbumue bambamo ete weik sapauk ok, ilat amolmol be la-lalngas tiate molge weik ebe muat ta-talir ok. 6 Be sawa etok ete atob amolmol lolos ve ebe inmat vunkunu ok bemem atob inalgum be indi ma. Bingano, eisir tas givin anongge ve inei inmat vunu inkwai, bemem ilgum be gitangi ite.

7 Ayeu gali sapauk bambamo nok ivarkei be nas weik ebe mie guli bwelk hos ipasang is-ate ve valir ane ok. Be es gen ti weik ebe gulu-lung gol ok gisov dabas tulkwe, be nas weik ebe amolmol ok. 8 Be dabas-lan undib bambamo weik avie-gaptol as, be nivos weik bwelk laion ane. 9 Be gen weik ebe kup aen ok gikaiwel gideb bobos ane, be bais-lan olo-longe weik ebe bwelk hos girwel wil-kar ve valir ane be olo-longe ok. 10 Be lamis weik ebe muat ta-talir ane ok, be miemk vavis ebe ve nitpe amolmol be nemb vavavne nitangi is nitangi aiweng bage tavlu ok, ete giengk gideb lamis ane. 11 Eisir nok as king ti ete geb eisir dabin. Be king nok ete ei angela nalk avo ebe gisov ve gininem ok ane. Ital angela nok are giengk Hibru avos inei Abadon. Tantal niengk eitit ate avond tanei Amol Giyaing gen walang ok ane.

12 Gen bunam mate ane ande ginme gile gikwai. Be unaute! Bunam ailu giengk nangge be atob ninme.

Angela 6 ane giyuv ane tavulk

13 Angela 6 ane giyuv ane tavulk, be ayeu gaute avo ti meng-gihlang nangge gen aivat ebe weik bwelk dabe range ebe givarkei gitangi alta gol ebe giengk Pomate na ok ane kuni aivat etok ok. 14 Avo nok ginei gitangi angela bage tavlu be ano dongke ebe geb ane tavulk ta ok be ginei; "Mie nuhlang angela aivat ete imbweg kapual-lu nangge bui bamo Yupretas ok inkwai kapual lu." 15 Beti ei gihlang angela aivat nok ikwai kapual lu be ile, veik atob gaptol inemb amolmol tepwengge vusa nile dubi aitol be atob ines amolmol dubi ti ane tepwengge vunu be ma. Ve sotol isge sawa etok ge ebe ve inalgum kulkul etok ok. 16 Be inei gitangi ayeu dang-etok inei amolmol valir ane etok gitangi 200 milion. Ayeu gaute dang-etok ge, 17 bekob gali gen ti weik ebe gayengk mev ok be gali bwelk hos tis ane amolmol ebe imbweg iwei ok. Eisir nok as mala dang-eteik; Amolmol eisir ate ino kup aen ge, be bwalbwale muele tis sangas be maingo. Be bwelk hos bambamo etok dabas weik ebe laion ok. Be yev tis ane umkumk be vat salfa ebe yev gen be muele ok gisu meng-gihlang bwelk nok avos. 18 Gen vavavne aitol etok, yev, be yev umkumk, be vat salfa ebe yev gen love ande muele tiate, be meng-gihlang bwelk hos etok avos ok ete ges amolmol dubi ti tepwengge vun-kunu ikwai amolmol dubi ailu ge. 19 Bwelk hos nok as gwang-ne giengk godos be lamis. Lamis etok tis godo weik ebe muat ok be ilat amolmol be imat vunkunu.

20 Be amolmol tavlu tepwengge
ebe gen vavavne aitol etok meng-
gihlang gipil eisir ite ok, bwais
ve ret inro is-ate vukir be inavkir
dumas nitangi as gen bambamo
ete bais ipasang ok. Bingano,
eisir bwais ve ret inkari as luev
ete inei uiye be es miengk gitangi
ngalau tiate, be tis pomate bingka-
sop ane bambamo ebe ipasang ve
gol tis silva be baras be ei aitine
ok nikwai. Gen bambamo etok gi-
tangi ebe ve indi taku, me inaute
yaun, me tis vas invang ok ite ma.
21 Eisir nok ete nolge es amolmol
subu vun-kunu be dueb tinas be
wasi tinas be ivai-vaina gen gitlek.
Bemem iro is-ate vukir be ivkir du-
mas gitangi as luev tiate bambamo
etok ite weik etok ge.

10

Angela geb kapia gitangi Jon be gen

1 Etok ma gikwai bekob gali an-
gela ti vukuri gisov nangge gulumb
ginme. Ei gisum ate gisov umbim
be giro asin giengk giwei ei dabe
tulkwe. Be na ringenk molge weik
ebe as giro ringenk ok, be va aitine
aivi weik ebe yev ok. 2 Angela
nok geb kapia natu ti ta, be kapia
nok emb ponge yapin ge be giengk.
Ei gitak va mol giwei gielk be va
kase giwei nalk. 3 Be gital yaun
avo bamo be gaga-gainge weik ebe
bwelk laion yayai ok. Ei gital
yaun avo bamo dang-etok, bekob
ete walpap 7 etok gitut be inei
yaun vusa. 4 Walpap 7 etok inei as
yaun gikwai, bekob ayeu galgum
ve ganei naro yaun ete eisir inei ok
nisov kapia. Bemem kob gaute avo
ti nangge gulumb ginme be ginei
gitangi ayeu dang-eteik; "Yaun ete
galkik walpap 7 etok inei ok, etok
mie nos ta niengk aplom ge dang-
etok be uli ve nuro nisov kapia
nile."

5 Bekob angela ebe galkik gali ei
va tavlu giwei gielk be tavlu giwei
nalk ok, girusu bage mol gireu gi-
tangi gulumb gile. 6 Be gital Po-
mate ebe gibweg matawe geb ta-
ngge ok are be ginei Bingano. Po-
mate nok ete geb gulumb be tis
gen gulumb ane tepwengge, be gi-
pasang nalk tis ane gen walang ete
giengk nalk nik tepwengge, be geb
gielk tis ane gen walang ebe givang
gielk ok givin weik etok ge. Be
angela nok ginei; "Ande gibloblo
gikwai, be Pomate wat nisge gen ti
vukuri ite ma. 7 Ve atob nivin ebe
angela bage tavlu be ano ailu (7)
ane ve niyuv ane tavulk be niteng
ok, okob gen ebe Pomate ta gi-
tung ve nilgum be gitangi ebe atob
amolmol inatpweng are ite ok, ete
atob Pomate nilgum gen etok ano
nile. Be gen etok ete binge vie ebe
warik ei ginei bwaya-gege gitangi
ane amolmol kulkul (profet) ane
ebe inei ei avo ukwas binge ok."

8 Bekob avo ebe galkik ginei
yaun gitangi ayeu nangge gulumb
ok, ginei gitangi ayeu vukuri be
ginei; "Ule be omb kapia ete ponge
yapin ok nangge angela ete gi-
varkei va tavlu giwei gielk be tavlu
giwei nalk ok bage." 9 Beti ayeu
gatangi angela nok gale be ganei;
"Omb kapia natu etenok itangi
ayeu." Be ei ginei gitangi ayeu
be ginei; "E, movwat ilek be on.
Atob mie non kapia etenok okob
atob nilgum aplom be vavis molge.
Bemem atob kav-kavse weik ebe
munei tine ane rulu ok niengk
avom." 10 Ei ginei yaun etok gik-
wai kob ayeu gale gab kapia nok
nangge ei bage ginme be gan. Ayeu
gan kapia nok be gali kav-kavse
molge weik ebe munei tine ane
rulu ok giengk avongg, bemem gat-
muli gile kob ande vavis nangge
ebe aplongg ok.

11 Be inei gitangi ayeu dang-
eteik; "Mie nunei Pomate ane yaun
binge vukuri nipil gen bambamo
ete atob menihlang ok, nitangi
amolmol vu ti ane ti ane be avo ti

avo ti, be king tepwengge nangge taku walang ok nitangi ge.”

11

Amol mateu ane ailu

1 Bekob emb kabut ebe ve ines gen tuvweng ok ti gitangi ayeu, be kabut nok weik ebe kabut luev ane ok. Be inei gitangi ayeu be inei; “Umdil be omb tuvweng ve Pomate ane lum yamar tis taku (alta) da ane. Be nuvnauwi amolmol ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi Pomate ok. 2 Bemem nomb tuvweng ve simbel ete iro gitle lum yamar gili ok nivin bwaya. Etok mie nam-vier be niengk. Ve etok amolmol dabas ungglus ane as taku sawa etok, be atob eisir inavkwe nam-dabe gwang-ne bamo etok ta dang-etok painge nitangi aiweng 42. 3 Be atob ayeu nahlin amol ailu ebe inei awangg binge vie vusa ok inme. Sulu atob inro bek den-den ve kambam, be atob gabu inemb kulkul ve inei awangg binge vie vusa dang-etok invang nitangi as-mate 1,260.”

4 Sulu ailu nok weik ei-oliv, be weik lam ailu ebe givarkei amolmol nalk ane tepwengge as Tivie na ok. 5 Be ginei amolmol subu ve ines sulu me ve inamdom nitangi sulu, okob yev atob menihlang nangge sulu avos be nen amolmol ete ve inalgum gen dang dang-etok nitangi sulu ok vun-kunu bingano ge. 6 Sulu as gwang-ne gitangi ebe ve inalgum be ur nisov ite nivin sawa ete gabu ve inei Pomate ane binge vie vusa ok. Be gabu as gwang-ne gitangi ebe ve inro bui walang ok vukir be menihlang weik tuerk ok givin weik etok ge. Be gitangi ebe ve inemb bunam tis vavavne walang ano nitangi amolmol nangge nalk ok. Be as-mate walang ok ginei sulu tas-givin ve inalgum gen ti, okob sulu gitangi ebe ve inalgum gen etok ano nile ok.

7 Sulu nok atob inalgum as kulkul etok ve inei Pomate ane binge vie vusa invang love ma nikwai kob, atob bwelk tiate ebe givang amolmol tiate ane as taku nangge nalk avo bumue ti ebe gisov ve gininem ok, atob menihlang be nes valir nitangi sulu. Be atob nimbweg niwei sulu be nes is vunu. 8 Be gabu utlas ulis atob niriv be nira niengk nam vu bamo Jerusalem, (ebe inei ve bing ai ge be inei Sodom be Aigiptem ok) ane nam luvue. Be taku etok ge ete warik es sulu as Amol Bamo gireu ei-givsangin gile. 9 Be atob amolmol subu nangge nalk bamo nik, nangge avo ti avo ti be amolmol vu ti ane ti ane, be ulis ti ulis ti atob matanos nitut nipil sulu utlas ulis dang-etok nitangi as-mate aitol be dani ti. Be gitangi ebe atob inei be amolmol ebeok subu inde inaspun is ok ite ma. 10 Be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge atob tas-vevias ge ve ebe ande sulu imat vunu ok, be atob inalgum ben be ines uiye bamo molge be inemb gen vevies sinsin-ge nitangi is-ate. Ve gisov amol ailu ebe inei Pomate ane binge vie vusa ok, ete ande imat vunu ok ete emb bunam tis vavavne bamo molge gitangi amolmol tepwengge ebe imbweg nangge nalk ok.

11 Bemem as-mate aitol be dani etok gile gikwai kob, dalgos matawas ane nangge Pomate ane gisov sulu utlas ulis gile be gabu matawas vukuri be imdil ivarkei. Be amolmol ebe ili sulu ande matawas vukuri be imdil ivarkei ok avos poke be ipelk anongge. 12 Bekob gabu iute avo ti gital yaun avo bamo ge nangge gulumb gitangi sulu be ginei; “Gabu unreu unme ebeik!” Beti umbim ti ginme be girun sulu itin gile einggoto be gigas sulu ireu gulumb ile, be amolmol ebe es valir gitangi sulu ok ivarkei be nas ginal sulu ebe ile ok. 13 Be givin sawa etok ge

gikuri ges bamo molge love nam vu bamo etok ebe galkik es vus-vusa gile ake 10 ok, ane ake ti ete gikuri ges be giso-sole gikwai be ake 9 ge giengk. Be amolmol ebe imat vunu ok gitangi 7,000. Be amolmol tavlu ebe imbweg matawas ok, ipelk be ikur-kuri anongge love ili ma be avos givwat Pomate gulumb ane are.
14 Gen bunam bamo ailu ane ande ginme gile gikwai. Be unaute! Kasop ge kob atob gen bunam ebe mul ane ane ok menihlang.

Angela bage tavlu be ano ailu (7) ane giyuv ane tavulk

15 Angela 7 ane giyuv ane tavulk be giteng, bekob ital yaun avos bambamo-ngge nangge gulumb gisov dang-eteik; “Eitit and Amol Bamo gabu ane Kilisi ande emb nalk tis ane amolmol tepwengge dabin gikwai. Be Atob Ei nemb amolmol dabin dang-etok ninggas ta-ngge.” 16 Be eisir awaga 24 ebe imbweg iwei as lopong nangge Pomate na ok, ivsuen vas-dubi be tepwengge ituk be es miengk gitangi Pomate be inei;

17 “Amol Bamo Pomate, Mie Amol
gwangne be tulkwe gav-
gavul tiate.
Mie gubweg ebe warik be atob
numbweg dang-etok.
Mie gugas am gwang-ne be tis
arem bamo gikwai, be atob
nomb amolmol dabin.
Dang-etok beti amei tangg-amei
vie gitangi mie.
18 Amolmol dabas ungglus ane tas-
vavis ve mie.
Bemem miam tam vavis ane ano
ande meng-gihlang gikwai.
Be galkik as-mate etenik ebe ve
amolmol ebe imat vun-kunu
ok intangi Mie indek be in-
pasang as yaun ok.
As-mate etenik ebe mie ve nuvgo
am amolmol kulkul ane ok.
Eisir ebe inei mie avom ukwas
binge ok (profet), tis am
amolmol-gen be amolmol
tepwengge ebe ipelk ve mie
be ivang isov miam yaun
ane lu ge ok, be amolmol ebe
tis ares ok be ebe are ma ok
tepwengge.
Be as-mate etenik ebe Mie ve
nuyaing amolmol ebe indi-
dili miam amolmol-gen
nangge nalk ok.”

19 Eisir inei miengk etok gikwai, bekob es Pomate ane lum yamar ebe givarkei gulumb ok ponge, be bukuel ebe Pomate ane yaun ebe gibiti ok gisov ok giengk gitip ge nangge ane lum yamar aplo. Be bilip geb geb taku avut be walpap ges tiate-ngge, be gikuri ges natu ite be ur ebe aitine natu ite bage vier gisov.

12

Avie ti gabu muat bamo ti

1 Bekob gali gen bamo ti meng-gihlang nangge gulumb. Gen bamo nok dang-eteik: Avie ti gibweg, avie nok gino as-matano gireu utle ulis weik ebe kup ok, be givarkei giwei aiweng. Be gitak viteuk-aue gitangi 12 giwei dabe-tulkwe weik ebe gulu-lung ok. 2 Avie nok tis subwe be nunus gitun gitun ei gi-vang. Be ei gigas vavavne bamo molge ve ebe nunus gitun ei ok, beti yayai avo bamo ge givin ebe nunus gile gitak ok. 3 Bekob au-gali gen ti vukuri meng-gihlang nangge gulumb. Be gen etok dang-eteik: Muat muele bamo ti dabe 7 be dabe range gitangi 10, be gikuk gulu-lung king ane gitangi 7 giwei dabe tulkwe 7 etok. 4 Be lami gisgul viteuk-aue gulumb ane dubi aitol etok as dubi ti be gikari tepwengge gile gitak nalk gikwai viteuk-aue dubi ailu ge ete galkik giengk nangge gulumb ok. Muat bamo nok givarkei gibloblo avie ete veve nikuv nunus ok gideb na ane, be gisge ge ve avie nok vie ve nunus nile nitak be atob ei nit-muli nunus nok. 5 Avie nok vie

ve nunus amol ti. Be nunus nok ete asonge mul ane atob ei bage tis kabut aen be nemb amolmol tepwengge dabin nipil dongke. Be givin ebe nunus nok gile gitak gikwai tine subwe aplo ok, be seukiengge inggas ei itin gile einggoto, be inggas ei itangi Pomate tis ane lopong king ane ile. 6 Be avie nok gipelk gile ve givang taku sawa ebe amolmol ti givang ite ok. Pomate ei ate gipasang taku sawa ti ve avei nok ane nangge eteok, veik inemb ei dabin be inavkwen ei nangge taku etok ge nitangi as-mate 1,260.

7 Bekob valir bamo ti meng-gihlang nangge gulumb. Maikol tis ane amolmol kulkul ane es valir gitangi muat bamo galkok, be muat bamo nok tis ane amolmol kulkul ane ok es valir ginumul gitangi eisir. 8 Bemem Maikol tis ane amolmol-gen emb tulkwas vier be imbweg iwei muat bamo nok tis ane amolmol-gen be itin is ikwai gulumb. 9 Beti ikari muat bamo nok tis ane amolmol-gen gisov gile gitak nalk. Muat bamo nok, tanei dang-etok tanei muat tumbu, ebe ital inei Sadam, be “Amol ebe gitpungi amolmol tepwengge ok.” Amol nok ebe giyo giyo amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ok. Ete ande ikari ei tis ane amolmol-gen ile itak nalk ok.

10 Bekob gaute avo ti ginei yaun avo bamo ge nangge gulumb dang-eteik; “Ande ma gikwai. Galkik ande eitit and Pomate gigas eitit gikwai. Ei ande ges ane gwang-ne ru giengk gitip ge, be galkik ande geb eitit dabin. Be ane Kilisi ande gigas ares bamo gikwai. Ve amol ebe givarkei Pomate na be gilgum yaun bingkas-kasop gipil eitit and nune-gen painge ge tis as be tambok ok, ete ande ikari ei gile gitak nalk gikwai. 11 Eitit and nune-gen inggas gwang-ne nangge bwelk Sipsip ane tuerk be tis ane yaun (mateu) ebe inei inei ok, beti eisir imbweg valir vovo be itin gen tiate bamo etok gikwai. Eisir tas-gitung ete ve inambweg as gen vie-ngge nangge nalk ok ite ma, eisir isu is-ate itangi gen ebe ve nes is vun-kunu ok ile be imat vunkunu ikwai. 12 Dang-etok be mie gulumb be tis amolmol ebe ares giengk gulumb ok yem tanggaim vevie-ngge. Bemem mie nalk tis gielk, mie nuli im-ate ge. Atob mie nunggas bunam bamo molge. Ve Sadam ei gitpweng are ginei ei ane sawa tupe molge, beti ete ande gisov gilek nok be ei ta-vavis tiate molge.”

13 Muat bamo nok gili ebe ande ikari ei gile gitak nalk gikwai ok, beti givin-vin avie ebe galkik vie ve nunus amol ti ok. 14 Bemem emb man-bueng buelk be uvun bage-lan ailu gitangi avie nok veik niluep nile ane nam ebe amolmol ti givang ite ok, aikawe ge nikwai muat bamo nok. Be atob inemb ei dabin be inavkwen ei vie-ngge nangge etok, nitangi Sonda bamo aitol be dani ti. 15 Beti muat nok giluk bui meng-gihlang avo, be bui nok givne tiate ge weik ebe bui-vot giriv bui bambamo ok gitau gile avie nok. Muat tang-gitung ginei bui etok nile be nitimb avie nok be nimat vunu nikwai. 16 Bemem nalk geb avie nok ru be gitmuli bui ete muat bamo etok giluk gile gihlang avo ok gikwai. 17 Muat bamo nok ande ta-vavis anongge ve avie nok, beti na-vier ve ei be gile ve nes valir nitangi avie nok ane natu-nggen. Etok amolmol tepwengge ebe isov Pomate ane yaun (bingsu) ane lu, be inei Yisu ane mateu vusa be ivang mul ve ei ok. 18 Muat bamo nok gile givarkei alus gibloblo gielk kire.

13

Bwelkusing ailu meihlang

1 Bekob gali bwelk ti meng-gihlang nangge gielk. Bwelk nok dabe tulkwe ane dabe range gitangi 10 be dabe tulkwe gitangi

7. Be gululung king ane gitangi 10 giengk giwei dabe range 10 etok, be iro ares 7 bwalbwale giengk bwelk nok dabe tulkwe 7 etok gitangi ge. Be ares nok ane dabe dang-eteik; Yaun bambamo tepwe ebe ihle Pomate ok. 2 Bwelk nok na weik ebe pisi sangas ane ok, be va weik pupkaue as bwelk ebe ital inei bea ok be godo weik ebe bwelk tiate laion godo ok. Be muat bamo galkok geb ane gwang-ne gitangi bwelk nok, be geb ei ve amol bamo (king) weik ete ei ate ok, be geb gwang-ne bamo molge gitangi ei. 3 Be gali bwelk nok ane dabe tulkwe ti weik ebe nolge iro be es vunu gikwai ok. Bemem ei dabe bid nok ande ainggwen be givin vukuri. Amolmol tepwengge ikuri vunu-ngge ve bwelk nok, be ile ivang mul ve ei. 4 Eisir inei uiye be es miengk gitangi muat bamo nok, ve ebe geb gwang-ne gitangi bwelk etok ok, be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi bwelk nok givin weik etok ge be inei; “Amol ret gitangi bwelk etenik? Be amol ret gitangi ebe atob nes valir nitangi ei ok?”

5 Be Pomate ok ande yab-ge ve ginei bwelk nok nindang ate be avo bambamo be nihle Pomate dang-etok nitangi aiweng 42. 6 Bwelk nok geb avo ponge be gihle Pomate. Ei gihle Pomate are tis ane taku be tis Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe imbweg gulumb ok. 7 Pomate yab-ge gitangi bwelk nok ve ginei ei nes valir nitangi Pomate ane amolmol-gen be nimbweg niwei eisir. Beti bwelk nok gibweg giwei eisir be geb amolmol vu ti ane ti ane nangge nalk walang ok, be avo ti avo ti be ulis ti ulis ti tepwengge dabin. 8 Be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ebe ares gisov kapia matawas ane ite, givin ebe Pomate gipasang gulumb tis nalk ite nangge ok, eisir etok tepwengge atob inei uiye be ines miengk nitangi bwelk nok. Be kapia nok, etok bwelk Sipsip ebe warik es vunu ok ane kapia.

9 Amol ti talngavo ginei giengk, okob niute yaun eteik vevie: 10 Ginei es avos bago ve inei amol etok atob nimbweg kapual-lu, okob amol nok nile nimbweg kapual-lu. Be ginei inei inro amol ti vunu ve buyag valir ane, okob inro ei vunu nitangi ete ande inei ok. Dang-etok ginei gen dang dang-etok ve menihlang, okob yem Pomate ane amolmol-gen, yem unvarkei gwang-ne be unemb aim aplongg-aim givin ta gwang-ne ge.

11 Bekob gali bwelk bumue nok ti vukuri gireu nangge nalk aplo meng-gihlang. Bwelk nok dabe range ailu weik ebe bwelk sipsip natu vaku ane ok. Be ginei yaun be avo weik muat bamo galkok. 12 Be bwelk mate ane galkok geb ane gwang-ne tepwengge gitangi bwelk mul ane etenik, be gilgum kulkul givang bwelk mate ane etok na gili ge, ve gilgum amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi bwelk mate ane galkok, ebe warik bid tiate ti ve nen ei vunu bekob bid nok givin be ainggwen vukuri ok. 13 Bwelk bumue mul ane etenik gilgum gen bwal-bwale bambamo walang molge. Gen bwal-bwale ebe ei gilgum ok ti eteik: Amol-mol ivarkei be ili ebe ei gilgum be yev gisov nangge gulumb ginme gitak nalk ok. 14 Pomate ande yab-ge ve ginei ei nilgum gen bwal-bwale bambamo dang dang-etok niengk bwelk mate ane galkok na ge. Ei gilgum ve giyo giyo amolmol nalk ane ve ane gen bambamo ete gilgum gilgum ok, be ginei gitangi amolmol be ginei; “Yem unavku bwelk mate ane ebe warik buyag valir ane ges ei be veve nimat vunu bemem kob ete ande gibweg matawe nik, ane dalgo nireu ei be tis gen subu subu, be avongg-aim

nivwat ei are be unei uiye be unes miengk nitangi.” 15 Be Pomate yabge ve bwelk mul ane etok be giyuv avo ukwas gisov bwelk mate ane galkok ane dalgo ete ivku bwal-bwale gireu ei be tis gen subu subu ok be ginei yaun vusa. Be ginei amolmol subu bwais be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi ei ite, okob atob ei nes eisir etok vunu.

16 Be bwelk mul ane etok ginei be itak tuvweng ti giengk amolmol tepwengge nas-vatu me bais mol. Amolmol ebe tis ares ok be ebe ares ma ok, be amolmol ebe tis wambal bamo ok tis eisir ebe gen ma ve is ok, be tis amolmol ebe ivang as gen vie-ngge ok tis eisir ebe emb kulkul sinsin-ge be mone ma ve is ok tepwengge. 17 Be ginei indi amol ti tuvweng etok giengk ei bage me na-vatu ite, okob ei gitangi ebe atob nivgo gen me nemb ane gen be amolmol inavgo ok ite ma. Be tuvweng nok, etok bwelk nok ane are, me tanei dang-etok tanei are ane tuvweng. 18 Eitit tandnitung gen etok vevie be tandi kob. Amolmol ebe itpweng gen are gile gulunge molge ok, inav-naui bwelk bumue etok are etok vevie. Ve namba etok etok amol ti ane are, be namba nok 666.

14

Amolmol 144,000 inei uiye vaku ti

1 Bekob gab nangg itin vukuri love gali bwelk Sipsip givarkei matendubi Saion, be avie be amolmol gitangi 144,000 ivarkei ivin ei. Be iro bwelk Sipsip nok gabu Tame ares bwal-bwale giengk nas-vatu gitangi ge. 2 Bekob gaute avo ti meng-gihlang nangge gulumb, be avo nok konge weik ebe bui-vot bambamo ane konge ok, be weik ebe walpap ges be olo-longe ok. Au-gaute avo nok weik ebe amolmol uiye ane es uiye tis gita be giteng ok. 3 Eisir 144,000 etok iru uiye vaku ti be es ivarkei Pomate ane lopong ebe gibweg giwei ok, be tis bwelk aivat etok be eisir awaga 24 etok nas. Amolmol 144,000 etok ebe bwelk Sipsip givgo eisir nangge nalk be gigas is gilumul ok, eisir etok ge ete itpweng uiye vaku etok are be es, be amolmol ebeok ti gitangi ebe atob nitpweng uiye etok are be nes ok ite ma yapin. 4 Eisir etok tas-gisgil ebe ilgum gen wasi ane ok ma molge, eisir emb is-ate dabin vie molge. Be taku walang ete bwelk Sipsip ve nile ok, eisir etok itau-gile ei painge ge. Pomate givgo eisir etok gikwai be gigas is nangge amolmol nalk ane tepwengge. Be tanei dang-etok tanei eisir etok weik amolmol ebe Pomate gigas is ve gabu bwelk Sipsip as gen ok, as amolmol bulwer mate ane etok. 5 Be yaun bingkasop ane ti meng-gihlang nangge eisir avos, me ilgum gen tiate ti ite ma molge.

Angela aitol inei yaun

6 Bekob gali angela ti giluep givang gulumb ane lu ve gile, angela nok givwat mateu matawas ane ebe atob niengk dang-etok nemb ta-ngge ok, be gile ve ninei nitangi amolmol nalk ane tepwengge. Amolmol avo ti avo ti be ulis ti ulis ti be vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge. 7 Ei geb avo ponge be ginei yaun avo bamo ge dang-eteik; “Sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum amolmol tepwengge as yaun ok ande meng-gihlang gikwai. Dang-etok be avongg-aim nivwat ei are be unpelk ve ei siti ma! Yem unei uiye be unes miengk nitangi Pomate ei dongke-ngge. Ei amol ebe gipasang gulumb tis nalk be gielk, be tis bui avo natu natu walang ok.”

8 Bekob angela ti vukuri gitau gile angela mate ane galkok. Angela ailu ane etenik ginei dang-eteik; “O Nam vu bamo babilon, ande tiate gikwai. Bingano, ande

iyaing ei gikwai. Ei nam vu bamo etok ge, ete gilgum amolmol vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge ivang mul ve ei ane luev wasi ane gwang-ne molge. Be etok weik ebe ei geb bui gwang-ne gitangi eisir be inum ok."

9 Bekob gali angela ti vukuri meng-givin angela ailu galkok, angela aitol ane etok ginei yaun avo bamo ge be ginei; "Amol ti ginei ninei uiye be nes miengk nitangi bwelk bumue etok tis bwelk nok ane dalgo, be niro bwelk nok are bwal-bwale niengk bage me navatu, 10 amol etok atob ninum Pomate ane ta-vavis ane wain ebe gimsuli gisov ane kap ta-vavis ane ok. Be wain nok itak bui luvus gile givin ite ma, etok wain sin-gege be atob amol etok ninum. Be amol nok atob ninggas vavavne bamo molge nangge yev tis vat salpa etok nangge angela vevies tis bwelk Sipsip nas. 11 Be yev bamo tis vat salpa ete ve nitun amolmol dang dang-etok ok, atob ane umkumk tis varvaru atob niengk dang-etok nemb ta-ngge. Be amolmol ete inei uiye be es miengk gitangi bwelk bumue etok tis bwelk nok ane dalgo, be ivku bwelk nok are ane tuvweng bwal-bwale giengk nas-vatu ok islikok, atob inambweg luvus ite yapin. Eisir atob in-gas vavavne dang-etok painge ge as be tambok."

12 Dang-etok be ginei gen dang dang-etok ve menihlang, okob yem Pomate ane amolmol-gen ebe usov Pomate ane yaun (bingsu) ane lu vie-ngge, be aplong-aim givin Yisu ok yem unemb aim aplongg-aim givin ta gwang-ne ge.

13 Bekob gaute avo ti nangge gulumb ginme be avo nok ginei dang-eteik; "Mie nuro yaun eteik nisov kapia be nunei, 'Amolmol ebe aplos givin Amol Bamo be ande imat vunu ikwai, be tis amolmol ebe asonge inmat vunu nindeb mulmul ane ok, eisir tas-vevias ge.' " Be Ngalau Yamar ok ginei givin weik etok ge ginei, "Bingano, eisir atob bais vier ve kulkul bambamo ete gisak is vun-kunu ok be inde inyap inambweg. Bemem atob eisir inde tis bais apo ge inde inambweg ite ma, atob eisir in-gas as kulkul vevies bambamo ebe ilgum ilgum ok ane ano be inambweg as gen viengge."

As-mate ebe ve inadbwen ben ano nangge nalk ok

14 Bekob gab nangg itin vukuri love gali umbim bogbogo ti be gali gen ti weik ebe amolmol ok gibweg gisov umbim nok aplo. Amol nok gikuk gululung king ane ti ebe ipasang ve gol ok, be bage geb buyag undib bamo ti ta, buyag nok mate tiate molge. 15 Bekob gali angela ti meng-gihlang nangge lum yamar aplo be ginei yaun avo bamo ge gitangi amol ete gibweg gisov umbim aplo ok be ginei; "Urun am buyag itin be uspe ben gil-kili ma! Ve ben ete givarkei nalk ok, tepwengge ande gipasang ate gikwai. Beti as-mate etenik atob inadbwen ben etok nikwai." 16 Beti amol galk gibweg gisov umbim aplo ok, bage gisov ane buyag mate etok be gidbwen ben bambamo ete givarkei nalk ok gil-kili gikwai.

17 Bekob gali angela ti vukuri meng-gihlang nangge lum yamar ebe givarkei gulumb ok tis buyag undib ti weik etok ge, be buyag nok mate molge. 18 Bekob angela ti vukuri meng-gihlang nangge taku da ane (alta), etok ei amol ebe geb yev dabin ok. Be ei ginei yaun avo bamo ge gitangi angela ti ebe galkik bage tis buyag undib ti ok be ginei; "Bagem isov am buyag mate etenok be uspe wain ete givarkei nalk ok tepwengge ano ane walo gil-kili be uro ano tepwengge sut ile ipil dongke, ve ande tepwengge yus gikwai." 19 Beti ei geb ane buyag nok be gidbwen wain tepwengge ebe givarkei nalk

ok, ano ane walo gil-kili be giro wain nok ane ano sut gile gisov gen ebe inggig wain ano gisov gisov ok. Be etok weik Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano. 20 Kob inggig wain nok gisov ane gen ebe inggig gisov-gisov ok ivarkei ebe sangas den ok love tuerk meng-gihlang. Tuerk nok gitimb taku sawa gitangi 200 mail, be gisu kaumb gitangi 5 feet.

15

Angela ebe emb gen bunam mul ane ane ta ok

1 Etok gikwai, bekob gali gen bamo ti vukuri nangge gulumb love gapelk be tangg gitung walang ano molge. Ayeu gali angela 7 ivwat gen nangglus-ungglus tepwe ebe ve niyaing amolmol ok gitangi bage tavlu be ano ailu (7). Be ginei asong nivin ebe gen nangglus-ungglus bambamo etok tepwengge ninme nile nikwai ok, okob atob gen ti vukuri dang-etok menihlang ite ma. Ve Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano, ginme ane den gipil gen bage tavlu be ano ailu etok.

2 Bekob gali gen ti weik ebe gielk ok, be gen nok weik ebe yev giengk bui-tal ane (galas) aplo ok. Be amolmol ebe es valir be imbweg iwei bwelk bumue etok tis ane dalgo be are ebe iro bwalbwale ve namba ge ok, eisir etok ivarkei gielk bamo ete weik bui-tal ane ok ane kire. Pomate ande geb gen uiye ane weik gita ok gitangi eisir be emb ta ivarkei. 3 Be eisir nok es Pomate ane amol kulkul ane Mose ane uiye, be tis bwelk Sipsip ane uiye, be es dang-eteik inei;

"Amol Bamo Pomate, Mie Amol gwang-ne be tulkwe gav-gavul tiate.
Mie gulgum am gen gwang-ne gwang-ne walang ok be meng-gihlang nangglus ge ti be amei ali love tangg amei gitung gile ma molge.
Amolmol tepwengge as Amol Bamo (King) mie, miam gen walang ok roro dongke be ano molge.
4 Amol Bamo mie dongke ge mie Amol yamar.
Dang-etok be amol ret gitangi ebe atob nipelk ve mie ite ok?
Be amol ret gitangi ebe atob avo nivwat mie arem ite ok?
Amolmol vu ti ane ti ane tep-wengge atob inme be inei uiye be ines miengk nitangi mie dongke-ngge. Ve miam luev roro dongke ebe gu-pasang amolmol as yaun love vie dongke ok, ete ande meng-gihlang be giengk gitip ge gikwai."

5 Bekob gali nam aplo ti ebe ya-mar molge ok, ebe giengk lum bes yamar gulumb ane aplo ok ponge. Lum bes yamar etok ebe Pomate tis amolmol kakie ivang aplo ok. 6 Be gali angela 7 ebe ivwat gen nang-glus ungglus tepwe ebe ve niyaing amolmol ok gitangi 7, meihlang nangge nam aplo ebe yamar molge ok nangge lum bes yamar nok aplo. Be ino as kup vaku vaku be ringenk molge, be imbiti bika gol gibagi bo-bos. 7 Bekob bwelk aivat etok as ti geb bele kap-kapul ebe ipasang ve gol ok gitangi bage tavlu be ano ailu gitangi angela 7 etok. Pomate matawe ane ebe gibweg matawe dang-etok geb ta-ngge ok, ane ta-vavis ane ano ete gisov bele kap-kapul 7 etok love givwat giwei bele avo kire. 8 Be Pomate ane bogbogo tis ane gwang-ne, ane varvaru geb lum bes yamar nok ane aplo ti ebe ital inei yamar molge ok avut, be gitangi ebe amol ti nisov nam aplo yamar nok nile ok ite ma. Eisir atob inasge ge love angela 7 etok as gen tiate bambamo ete ivwat ok nile ma nikwai kob.

16

Bele kap-kapul ebe Pomate ane ta-vavis gisov ok

1 Bekob gaute avo ti meng-
gihlang nangge lum bes yamar
nok ane aplo ebe yamar molge ok,
be avo nok gital yaun avo bamo
ge gitangi angela 7 etok be ginei;
“Unde be unemb Pomate ane ta-
vavis ane ano ete gisov bele kap-
kapul 7 etok ok, be unamsuli isov
nalk ile.”

2 Beti angela bage tavlu be ano
ailu nok as amol mate ane gile
geb ane bele kap-kapul tis Pomate
ane ta-vavis ane ano etok, be gim-
suli gisov nalk gile. Love bid ebe
nangglus ungglus tepwe, gen amol-
mol ebe iro bwelk bumue etok
are bwalbwale giengk nas-vatu,
be inei uiye be es miengk gitangi
bwelk nok ane dalgo ok, be ane viti
givang gitlek.

3 Bekob angela ailu ane gimsuli
ane gisov gielk gile love gilgum
be gielk muele weik ebe es amol-
mol vun-kunu be ane tuerk gisu
givwev ok. Be gen matawas ane
tepwe ebe givang gielk ok tep-
wengge imat vun-kunu be ma. 4 Be
angela aitol ane gimsuli ane gisov
bui bambamo be natu natu walang
ok gitangi ge, love bui nok tep-
wengge giro ate vukir be muele
weik ebe tuerk ok. 5 Be ayeu gaute
angela bui nok ane ginei dang-
eteik; “Mie amol yamar bingano
molge. Mie gubweg ebe warik be
atob numbweg dang-etok. Miam
luev ebe gulgum amolmol tiate ane
as yaun ok, vie be roro dongke.
6 Eisir es miam amolmol-gen tis
am amolmol kulkul ane ebe inei
mie avom ukwas vusa ok (pro-
fet) vun-kunu be as tuerk gisov
weik ebe bui ok. Beti galkik mie
gob eisir as tuerk ane den ginu-
mul gitangi amolmol ebe ilgum
gen dang dang-etok ok. Be tuerk
ete mie gob gitangi eisir ok, etok
gile gitangi as gen ebe ilgum il-
gum ok roro-ngge.” 7 Bekob au-
gaute avo ti meng-gihlang nangge
taku da ane (alta), avo nok ginei
dang-eteik; “Bingano, Amol Bamo
Pomate. Mie amol gwang-ne be
tulkwe gav-gavul tiate. Miam luev
ebe gupasang amolmol as yaun ok
roro be ano molge.”

8 Bekob angela aivat ane geb ane
bele kap-kapul tis Pomate ane ta-
vavis ane ano etok be gimsuli gireu
as-matano gile, love Pomate na
gileni be as givse amolmol weik
ebe yev ok. 9 As-gwangne giruel
na be ane vavavne bamo tiate weik
ebe yev ok be gitun eisir tiate
molge, love ili ma be inei yaun
ungglus ungglus gipil Pomate, ebe
ane gwang-ne gilgum beti vavavne
bamo etok meng-gihlang ok. Be
bwais ve ret inro is-ate vukir be
avos nivwat Pomate are.

10 Kob angela bage tavlu (5) ane
gimsuli ane giwei bwelk bumue
galkok ane lopong king ane ebe
gibweg giwei ok, be amolmol tep-
wengge ebe isov bwelk nok ane
yaun ane lu ge ok imbweg isov
aiweng tumi tiate aplo. Be ing-
gas vavavne bamo molge, be ya-yai
avos bambamo ge ve ebe lambim-
puar gitun is ok, 11 love ili ma be
inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Po-
mate ebe gibweg gulumb ok. Be-
mem eisir bwais ve ret inro is-ate
vukir be inavkir dumas nitangi as
luev tiate bambamo ete ilgum il-
gum ok.

12 Bekob angela bage tavlu be
ano dongke (6) ane gimsuli ane
gisov bui bamo Yupretas, love
gilgum be bui bamo nok givurk
love ainggwen. Ve gipasang
amolmol bambamo (king) ebe emb
amolmol dabin nangge as gireu ok
tis as amolmol valir ane as luev
ebe ve invang ok yapin. 13 Bekob
gali ngalau tiate aitol weik kukuek
ok vepias meihlang nangge muat
bamo galkok tis bwelk bumue be
profet bingkasop ane ebok avos.
14 Ngalau tomtom aitol etok ilgum
gen bwalbwale walang ano. Sotol
ivang itangi amolmol nalk ane

tepwengge as amolmol bambamo (king) ebe emb is dabin ok ile, ve inro eisir tepwengge sut inpil dongke veik ines valir nitangi Amol Bamo, nivin as-mate ebe Amol gwang-ne Pomate ve nes ane valir ok.

15 ("Unaute kob! Ayeu atob nalek weik ebe amolmol vaina ane ok. Dang-etok be ayeu avongg nivwat amolmol ebe ivang be nas-giengk ge, be ino as kup ve gisil utlas ulis veik mai-mayas bwaya ok ares!")

16 Ngalau tiate aitol etok iro eisir king tepwengge sut isov taku ebe ital giengk Hibru avos ge inei Amagedon ok ile.

17 Kob angela bage tavlu be ano ailu (7) ane gidawi Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano ebe gisov bele kap-kapul ok gireu einggoto gile, love avo bamo ti meng-gihlang nangge Amol Bamo ane lopong ebe gibweg giwei nangge lum yamar aplo ebe ital inei yamar molge ok. Be avo nok ginei dang-eteik; "Ma gikwai!" 18 Be bilip geb geb taku avut be nalk bil-bilinge be walpap ges tiate molge be gikuri ges ebe natu ite. As-mate walang ok, givin ebe warik be ginme love galkik gikuri ti ges dang-etok ite ma molge. 19 Love Babilon ane nam-vu bamo ti gipuek vusa gile ake aitol, be nam dabe tepwengge nangge nalk walang ok gihlu be gible bud-butu love ma. Pomate ta-gitung amolmol nangge nam-vu bamo Babilon as gen tiate bambamo ebe ilgum ilgum ok, beti geb wain bele kap-kapul mul ane ane etok gitangi eisir be inum. Be wain etok, etok Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano. 20 Be nu-sawa tis matendubi walang ok ande ile ve ma sin-ge be lavos bun. 21 Be ur-aitine ebe natu ite be ano num-numbu bambamo weik vat ok, gisov nangge gulumb be ges gile giwei giwei amolmol. Ur nok ano num-numbu dongke dongke ane bunam weik ebe padi bek ailu ane bunam ok. Be gisak amolmol tiate-ngge love ili ma be inei yaun ungglus ungglus gipil Pomate, ve gen bunam etok, etok bamo be tiate molge.

17

Avie wasi ane ti be tis bwelk

1 Etok gikwai bekob angela ebe galkik ivwat Pomate ane ta-vavis ane ano gisov bele kap-kapul kap-kapul ok as ti ginme ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; "Unme, tale be uli avie wasi ane ti ebe tis are be gibweg giwei bui walang ok nangge nalk ok, ane gen bunam ebe atob ninggas ok okob. 2 Amolmol bambamo (king) ebe emb amolmol dabin nangge nalk ok tepwengge ile ve avie nok, be ei nok ge ete geb ane wain wasi ane be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge inum love giyaing is weik ebe bui vavis ges amolmol ok."

3 Ngalau geb ayeu avut love angela nok gigas ayeu dalgongg gale taku sawa ebe amolmol ma ok. Be nangge etok ayeu gali avie ti gibweg giwei bwelk muele bamo ti, be iro ares walang ano bwalbwale geb bwelk nok utle ulis avut. Ares nok ane dabe dang-eteik; Yaun ungglus ungglus tepwe ebe inei gipil Pomate ok. Bwelk nok dabe gitangi 7 be dabe range gitangi 10. 4 Be avie galkik ayeu gali ok, ei gino kup muele ailu be gigolong ate ve gol be tis vat ebe ane mone bamo molge ok be tis gumgum. Be bage geb kap ti ebe ipasang ve gol ok ta, be luev gen tiate walang ok ane ebe Pomate gili ginei tiate be uve molge ok, be tis avie nok ane luev wasi ane gingik gisov kap gol nok aplo. 5 Be iro are ti bwalbwale ve bing ai ge giengk avie nok na-vatu. Ares nok ane dabe dang-eteik; "Aviegaptol wasi ane be tis amolmol ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkasop ane nangge nalk

ok, tepwengge tinas nam-vu bamo Babilon."
6 Au-gali avie bamo nok ebe ginum ginum Pomate ane amolmol-gen be tis amolmol ebe aplos givin Yisu, be es is vun-kunu ok as tuerk love gisov be giengk ge ok, love yaun ok ma molge.

7 Be angela ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; "Mie avom poke be gulat bagem ve-ret ane? Ute kob! Ayeu nanei avei bamo etok be tis bwelk dabe tulkwe 7 be dabe range 10 ete ei gibweg giwei ok as dabe ebe givuai-vun ate ok lavo nitangi mie be nute kob. 8 Bwelk ete galkik guli ok, bwelk etok ei givang ebe warik bemem galkik ande lavo bun, bemem mul ane kob atob ei menihlang vukuri nangge nalk avo ebe gisov ve gininem ok be ines ei vunu nikwai. Be amolmol nalk ane subu ebe Pomate giro ares bwalbwale gisov kapia matawas ane ite givin ebe geb gulumb tis nalk ite nangge ok, atob indi bwelk nok love yaun ok ma. Ve gisov bwelk etok ei givang ebe warik, bemem ande lavo bun bemem mul ane kob atob ei menihlang vukuri.

9 Amolmol ebe itpweng gen are gile gulunge molge ok tas-nitung gen etok vevie be indi kob. Bwelk nok dabe tulkwe 7 etok weik matendubi 7, be avie bamo nok gibweg giwei matendubi 7 etok. 10 Be bwelk dabe tulkwe 7 etok weik king 7 ebe emb amolmol dabin ok, be nolge bage tavlu imat ikwai be dongke-ngge ete gibweg nik be ti meng-gihlang ite nangge. Bwayage kob atob ei menihlang bemem atob ninggas ane gwang-ne ebe ve nemb amolmol dabin ok be nemb amolmol dabin sawa tupe ge bok-ti ma. 11 Be bwelk ete galk guli ok, ebe warik gibweg be galkik ande lavo bun ok, ete gile givin eisir king 7 etok be 8. Bemem king 7 nok as amol ti ete ei ok, bemem atob ei nimbweg ite ma ei atob nimat vunu mang-mangi.

12 Be bwelk ane dabe range 10 ete galkik guli ok, etok weik king 10 ebe meihlang ite nangge ok. Bemem bwayage kob atob eisir in-gas as gwang-ne ebe ve tis bwelk etok inemb amolmol dabin ok, be atob inemb amolmol dabin nitangi asmatano sawa dongke-ngge bok-ti ma. 13 Be king 10 etok tepwengge as tas-gitung gen gile dongke. Be eisir tis ares bamo be as gwang-ne gitlek, be atob inemb as gwang-ne etok tepwengge nitangi bwelk galkok. 14 Be atob ines valir nitangi bwelk Sipsip. Bemem atob bwelk Sipsip be tis amolmol tepwengge ebe ei geb eisir ve ane gen, be ivang ivin ei be isov ei ane yaun ane lu vie-ngge ok atob inambweg inwei eisir. Ve gisov amolmol bambamo walang ok as Amol Bamo ei dongke-ngge, be king walang ok as King Ei.

15 Be angela ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; "Bui bambamo ete galkik guli avie wasi tine bamo etok gibweg giwei ok, etok weik amolmol avo ti avo ti be ulis ti ulis ti be amolmol vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge, ebe iro is ate sut be imbweg ok. 16 Be bwelk ane dabe range 10 ete galkik guli ok, be tis bwelk nok atob bwais ve ret indi avie wasi tine bamo nok na. Be atob ines ei tiate tiate be inemb ane kup tis kambam ete giro be gino ok nikwai be nivang utle ulis vuvri sin-ge. Be atob inyatyati ei utle ulis be inkari nireu yev be yev nen nikwai. 17 Bingano, Pomate atob nilgum be eisir inalgum gen dang-etok, veik nilgum yaun ebe Pomate ta gitung ok ano nile. Beti eisir aplos gisov dongke be emb as gwang-ne ebe ve inemb amolmol dabin ok tepwengge gitangi bwelk nok gile. Be atob eisir inalgum dang-etok painge love nitangi sawa ebe Pomate ve nilgum gen bambamo ebe ginei atob nilgum ok ano nile kob. 18 Be avie ete galkik guli ok, etok weik nam vu

bamo ebe geb amolmol bambamo (king) nalk ane tepwengge dabin ok.

18

Babilon ande tiate gikwai

1 Etok gikwai bekob gali angela ti gisov nangge gulumb meng-gitak. Angela nok ane gwang-ne bamo molge be ane bogbogo giro nalk love bogbogo ge. 2 Be gital avo bamo ge be ginei;

"Nam-vu bamo Babilon ande tiate gikwai! Bingano, ande tiate gikwai! Be galkik ande ngalau tiate isov ile imbweg ve as nam.

Ngalau tiate be tis mank bambamo ebe amolmol bwais ok, ande ile imbweg etok ve as nam.

3 Ve gisov amolmol walang ok tepwengge es luev wasi ane gitangi ei, be etok weik ebe ei geb ane wain wasi ane gitangi eisir be inum ok.

Be king nalk ane tepwengge ok es luev wasi ane gitangi ei givin weik etok ge.

Be amolmol nalk ane tepwengge ebe ilgum kulkul mone ane ok, inggas mone bamo molge be meihlang amolmol tis ares ve gisov ei ane luev gidang ate ane bambamo etok."

4 Bekob gaute avo ti nangge gulumb ginme, avo nok ginei dangeteik;

"Awangg amolmol-gen, Yem unamdil unkwai taku etenok be monahlang.

Velob yem unvang unvin ei be tepwe unalgum gen tiate nile dongke, be un-gas gen tiate etok ane vavavne unvin ei.

5 Ei ane tiate ebe gilgum gilgum ok, dubi bamo molge be gireu painge love gile gigas gulumb ta. Be Pomate tanggitung ei ane gen tiate bambamo ebe gilgum gilgum ok ane den painge ete givang nik.

6 Tangg-aim nitung gen bambamo ebe avie wasi tine bamo etok gilgum gitangi aim ok, be unemb vavavne ano viengge nitangi ei ve gen ete ei gilgum gitangi yem ok ane.

Ei geb bui tis ane gwang-ne gitangi yem be unum, dangetok be yem unemb bui ebe ane gwang-ne gitlek etok ok nitangi ei be ninum.

7 Ei avo givwat ate be gidang ate ano-anongge. Dang-etok be yem unemb vavavne be tis bunam walang ano nitangi ei, ve ane gidang ate etok ane. Be unalgum ei be niteng painge love nili ma.

Ei tang-gitung giengk aplo ge dangeteik; "Ayeu gabweg gawei lopong kwin ane weik ebe kwin ok. Be ayeu weik avie ti ebe nolge arwe gimat gikwai ok ite ma. Be gen bunam ti gitangi ebe atob menihlang nipil ayeu, love nateng ok ite ma molge."

8 Dang-etok be atob ei ninggas gen bunam walang ano nipil dongke tis as-mate dongkengge.

Atob amolmol in-gas gimat walang ano be amolmol anongge atob inteng inriv be inra, be atob marav-nes is nemb taku avut. Be sawa etok ge atob yev nen Babilon be ma nikwai.

Ve gisov Amol Bamo Pomate ebe gilgum ei ane yaun be geb vavavne gitangi ei ok, ei Amol tulkwe gav-gavul tiate."

9 Amolmol bambamo (king) nalk ane tepwengge ebe es luev wasi ane gitangi ei, be indang is ate ivin ei ok, atob indi ebe ande yev gen ei be ane umkumk gisu gireu ok, okob atob inteng anongge ve ei ane. 10 Atob eisir inpelk ve vavavne bamo ete ei gigas ok, be

atob invarkei aikawe ge be inei;
“O nam-vu bamo Babilon likok!
Mie nam-vu bamo molge, be mie
nam-vu ti ebe gwang-ne molge
ok! Bemem galkik ande mie gu-
gas am gen tiate ebe gulgum gul-
gum ok ane vavavne tupe-ngge
givin as-matano sawa dongke ge!”
11 Be amolmol nalk ane ebe il-
gum as kulkul mone ane ok, atob
tas-nitung nile nam-vu bamo nok
be atob aplos bunam be inteng
anongge ve ei ane. Ve gisov amol-
mol ebe ve inavgo eisir as wambal
ok ete ande ma gikwai. 12 Eisir as
wambal etok, ete gol tis silva be vat
ebe ane mone bamo molge ok, tis
gumgum ebe ivgo ve mone bamo
molge ok, be tis kambam bwalb-
wale vevies, muele be bogbogo be.
Be kambam silika be, tis ei ebe
ane ukwas vevies ge ok, be tis gen
ebe ipasang ve bwelk elepan nivo
ok tis gen ebe ipasang ve ei ebe
ane mone bambamo ge ok. Be tis
gen ebe ipasang ve aen be tis vat
ebe ane bwal-bwale vie molge ok.
13 Be tis gen ukwas ukwas subu
weik waivul be laiyamb tis wel uk-
was subu subu ebe emb gireu utlas
ulis ok, be wain tis wel be beret
be yanggo be, bwelk bulimakao tis
sipsip be hos tis ane wil-kar givin
givin. Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul
sinsin-ge be mone ma ve is ok, tis
dalgos ge weik etok ge. Eisir as
wambal bambamo etok ete atob
inavgo vukuri ite, ve amolmol ebe
ve inavgo gen etok ok ete ande ma
gikwai. 14 Amolmol ebe emb as
kulkul mone ane ok, inei gitangi
ei dang-eteik inei; “Ano ebe mie
aplom giteng giteng painge-ngge
ve nunggas ok, ete tepwengge ande
ikali is ate ikwai mie be ma gikwai.
Miam ben vevies walang ano ebe
ane mone bambamo ge ok tis am
kup be kambam vevies tis am gen
vevies walang ok ande ma gikwai.
Be atob amolmol indi inei gen dang
dang-etok galkik giengk mie ane
vukuri ite ma!”

15 Be amolmol ebe emb kulkul
mone ane gipil gen bambamo
etok, be inggas mone bamo molge
nangge nam dabe etok ok atob
inpelk ve ei ane vavavne ete gigas
ok ane be atob invarkei aikawe ge.
Be atob tas-bua be inteng anongge
ve ei ane, 16 be inei; “O nam vu
bamo etok likok! Warik ei gino kup
vevies tepwe, bogbogo be muele
be gigolong utle ulis ve gol tis vat
be gumgum vevies ebe ane mone
bambamo ge ok. 17 Be galkik ande
ei ane mone tis ane gen vevies
walang etok tepwengge ma gikwai
seukie-ngge weik ebe bilip geb
ok, givin as-matano sawa dongke-
ngge.” Be amolmol ebe inggas
inggas ei-vovo ok be amolmol ebe
ivgo ei-vovo ve invang nam dani
ok, tis eisir ebe ivang ei-vovo yapin
ok, be amolmol ebe emb kulkul
mone ane gipil ei-vovo gielk ane
ok, eisir etok tepwengge imbweg
aikawe ikwai nam bamo Babilon.
18 Be ili ebe yev gen nam nok be
ane umkumk gisu gireu ok be
inei; “Nam dabe ret gitangi nam
dabe bamo etok?” 19 Be tas-bua
be iro nalk gireu dabas tulkwe be
iteng anongge ve ei ane be inei;
“Opo nam dabe bamo etok likok e!
Amolmol ebe tis as ei-vovo gituvki
givang gielk ok, eisir inggas mone
bamo molge gisov ei dongke-ngge.
Bemem love-ande iyaing ei ane
gen walang ok tepwengge gikwai
seukie-ngge weik ebe bilip geb
ok, givin as-matano sawa dongke-
ngge ba!”

20 Dang-etok be mie gulumb tis
Pomate ane amolmol-gen, be yem
aposel tis profet, yem tangg-aim
vevie-ngge ve gen ete galkik meng-
gihlang gipil nam-vu bamo etok ok.
Galkik ande Pomate gilgum ei ane
yaun be geb vavavne gitangi ei, be
etok weik gen tiate bambamo ebe
nam-vu bamo etok gilgum gitangi
yem ok, ane den ete ande Pomate

geb ginumul gitangi ei ate gile ok.
21 Etok gikwai bekob angela
gwang-ne ti gidbwal vat bumue
bamo ebe bamo molge ok ti
itin be gikari gisov gielk gile be
ginei; “Atob inyaing nam-vu bamo
Babilon ane luev dangete galkik
vat bumue bamo etok ok, be atob
amolmol indi ei vukuri ite ma.
22 Be atob amolmol inaute gita tis
amb be tavulk be gasul be gen
uiye ane subu subu ebe es uiye
gisov gisov ok, ebe giteng nangge
miam nam-luvue ok vukuri ite
ma. Be atob indi amolmol ebe bais
manggum manggum ok, me inaute
vat bamo ebe gisak yanggo vus-
vusa be giteng giteng ok nangge
miam nam-luvue vukuri ite. 23 Be
atob indi ebe lam aivi, me inaute
ebe kakie giriv be gira ve avie
gabu amol inemb bais ane ok,
nangge miam nam-luvue vukuri
ite ma. Miam amolmol-gen ebe
ilgum kulkul mone ane ok, eisir
tis are bamo nangge nalk. Be mie
gulgum ve guyo guyo amolmol avo
ti avo ti be ulis ti ulis ti be amolmol
vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge nangge
nalk ve am yaun dueb ane walang
ok.”
24 Pomate gili ginei nam-vu
bamo ete Babilon ok, ete ges
amolmol ebe inei Pomate avo
ukwas vusa ok be tis Pomate
ane amolmol-gen be tis amolmol
walang ok vun-kunu.

19

Amolmol tas-vevias ge ve ebe ande nam-vu bamo Babilon tiate gikwai ok

1 Etok gikwai bekob gaute gen ti
weik ebe amolmol anongge avos
nangge gulumb ok, be avo nok
ginei dang-eteik; “Avond nivwat
Pomate are! Eitit and Pomate Ei
dongke-ngge ete geb eitit ru. Ei
Amol gwang-ne be Amol tis are
bamo. 2 Ei ane luev ebe gilgum
amolmol as yaun ok, vie be roro
dongke. Avie (Babilon) wasi tine
bamo etok ebe giyaing amolmol
nalk ane tepwengge ve luev wasi
ane ok, ete galkik Pomate geb
vavavne gitangi ei be gile gitangi
roro-ngge. Be Pomate geb vavavne
gitangi ei givin ve ebe ges Pomate
ane amolmol kulkul ane vun-kunu
ok givin weik etok ge.”
3 Be gaute ital avos bambamo
ge vukuri be inei; “Avond nivwat
Pomate are! Yev ebe gen nam-
vu bamo etok ok, ane umkumk
atob nisu nireu be niengk dang-
etok painge ge!” 4 Be eisir awaga
24 tis gen matawas ane aivat ebok
iro vas-dubi supwe be es miengk
gitangi Pomate ebe gibweg giwei
ane lopong King ane ok be inei;
“Bingano! Eitit avond nivwat Po-
mate are!” 5 Bekob gaute avo ti
meng-gihlang nangge Pomate ane
lopong king ane ebe gibweg giwei
ok, be avo nok ginei dang-eteik;
“Yem amolmol ebe mohlang ve Po-
mate ane amolmol kulkul ane ok,
be yem ebe upelk ve ei ok be yem
ebe tis arengg-aim ok tis eisir ebe
ares ma ok, yem bambamo etok
tepwengge avongg-aim nivwat Po-
mate are!”

Bwelk Sipsip ane ben avie ane

6 Bekob gaute gen ti weik ebe
amolmol kakie giriv be gira ok, be
weik ebe bui bambamo ane konge
ok be weik ebe walpap gitut be
olo-longe ok. Avo nok ginei dang-
eteik; “Eitit avond nivwat and
Amol Bamo Pomate are! Ei Amol
tulkwe gav-gavul tiate. Galkik
ande ei meng-gihlang King. 7 Dang-
etok be eitit tand-vevie anongge be
avond nivwat ei are! Ve sawa ebe
bwelk Sipsip ve nemb avie ok ande
meng-gihlang gikwai. Be ei ane
avie nok ande gipasang ate gikwai.
8 Be Pomate geb kup bogbogo vie
ebe vie molge ti gitangi ei be gino,
be ane ringenk givang gitlek.”
(Be kup nok, etok Pomate ane
amolmol-gen as luev vevies ebe
ivang ivang ok).

9 Bekob angela ginei gitangi ayeu
dang-eteik; “Mie nuro yaun eteik
bwalbwale nisov kapia be nunei,
Amolmol ebe Pomate geb yaun gile
ve eisir be inme be en bwelk Sip-
sip ane ben avie ane ok, eisir etok
tas-vevias ge.” Be angela nok
ginei; “Yaun etenok etok Pomate
ane yaun. Be yaun nok ano molge.”
10 Bekob ayeu garo vangg-dubi
supwe be veve nas miengk nitangi
angela nok. Bemem ei ginei gitangi
ayeu be ginei; “Mie nulgum dang-
etok bwaya! Ve ayeu amol kulkul
ane sin-ge ti weik ete mie ate be tis
am nune-nggen ebe aplongg-aim
givin Yisu be omb kulkul ve unei
ei are vusa ok. Be mie nunei uiye
be nos miengk nitang Pomate ei
dongke-ngge. Be eitit tali gikwai
tanei Ngalau Yamar geb eisir (pro-
fet) avos ru be inei Pomate ane avo
ukwas vusa. Be Ngalau Yamar nok
ge ete geb amolmol ebe inei Yisu
are vusa ok ru.”

Amol ebe gibweg giwei bwelk hos bogbogo ok

11 Bekob gali gulumb ande ponge
be bwelk hos bogbogo ti meng-
gihlang be givarkei. Be amol ete
gibweg giwei hos etok ok, ete ital
are inei; “Yaun Ano.” Ei gilgum
amolmol as yaun me ges ane
valir, ane luev vie be roro dongke.
12 Amol nok matano weik ebe yev
ane aivi ok, be gikuk gululung king
ane anongge giwei dabe tulkwe.
Be iro ares ti ebe amolmol itpweng
are ite, be ei ate ge gitpweng ares
etok are ok giengk utle ulis. 13 Be
ei gino kup undib bamo ti ebe iro
utuv gisov tuerk ok. Be ital ei are
inei; “Pomate ane Yaun.” 14 Bekob
amolmol valir ane ebe nangge
gulumb ok, ino as kup bogbogo
vaku vaku vevies ge be imbweg
iwei as hos bogbogos bogbogos ge
be itau ile ei. 15 Be buyag valir
ane undib bamo ti giengk eisir as
amol mate ane etok avo, buyag nok
mate tiate molge. Be buyag etok
ebe ve niro amolmol avo ti avo ti
be ulis ti ulis ti be amolmol vu ti
ane ti ane tepwengge vun-kunu
ok. Ei atob bage tis kabut aen be
nitwem amolmol. Be atob ning-gig
wain nisov gen ebe ing-gig ing-gig
wain gisov. Be etok weik Pomate
ebe tulkwe gav-gavul tiate ok, ane
ta-vavis ane ano. 16 Be iro ares
ti bwalbwale giengk ei ane kup
be tis va, be ares nok dang-eteik;
“Amolmol bambamo walang ok as
Amol Bamo. Be king walang ok as
King ei.”

17 Bekob gali angela ti givarkei
as-matano aplo, be gital yaun avo
bamo ge gitangi mank bambamo
ebe iluep ivang gulumb ane lu ok
be ginei; “Tepwengge unro sut un-
tangi Pomate ane ben bamo eteik
unme! 18 Be unen king be tis amol-
mol valir ane as amolmol mate ane
ebe itwem is ok be tis eisir valir ane
viros. Be unen hos tis ane amolmol
ebe imbweg iwei ok, be amolmol
ebe ivang as gen vie-ngge ok tis
eisir ebe kulkul geb is avut painge
ge ok, be amolmol ebe tis ares ok be
eisir ebe gen ma ve is ok viros.”

19 Bekob gali bwelk be tis king
nalk ane tepwengge tis as amol-
mol valir ane iro is ate sut ile ve
ines valir nitangi Amol ebe gibweg
giwei bwelk hos ok tis ane amol-
mol valir ane. 20 Bemem ei gid-
gin bwelk nok be tis amol ebe giyo
ginei ei amol ti ebe ginei Pomate
avo ukwas vusa (profet bingka-
sop ane) ok ta. Amol nok ete
gilgum gen bwalbwale walang ano
nangge bwelk nok na. (Ei gilgum
gen dangdang-etok beti giyo giyo
amolmol be ivku bwelk etok ane
tuvweng bwalbwale giengk utlas
ulis, be inei uiye be es miengk gi-
tangi bwelk nok ane dalgo). Eisir
ikari bwelk nok tis profet bingka-
sop ane etok tis matawas ge isov
nalk avo tis yev bamo ebe vavavne
giengk dangetok painge ge ok aplo
ile. 21 Be amol ebe gibweg giwei

hos ok ges sulu as amolmol valir ane tepwengge vun-kunu ve buyag valir ane undib bamo ete giengk ei avo ok. Be mank tepwengge iro sut ile be en eisir nok viros love gibon is vie-ngge.

20

Yaun Sonda bamo 1,000 ane

1 Bekob gali angela ti gisov nangge gulumb ginme, ei givwat nalk avo ebe gisov ve gininem ok ane il-dabe be tis seng bamo ti givin. 2 Ei geb muat tine muanggane bamo (vap-rinrin) etok ta, ebe ital inei, “Amol Ebe Gibil-bil Amolmol Tepwengge Ok.” Sadam Ei ate. Be gidgin ta ve seng etok be atob niengk nitangi Sonda bamo 1,000. 3 Bekob gikari gituep nalk avo ebe gile gulunge molge ok gile be gi-gig nalk avo nok ane nam avo avut gitle gili. Veik ei nitpungi amolmol vukuri bwaya love Sonda bamo 1,000 etok ma nikwai kob. Okob atob inahlang seng nikwai ei be niriv be nira sawa-epti ok ge.

4 Bekob gali lopong king ane subu giengk, be amolmol subu imbweg iwei lopong nok. Be Pomate geb kulkul ebe ve inaute be inpasang amolmol as yaun ok gitangi eisir ve inemb. Be gali amolmol bambamo ebe amolmol idbwen savualos gilkili ve gisov ebe eisir aplos givin Yisu be inei ei are vusa ok, be tis ebe emb Pomate ane yaun (mateu) ta gwangne molge ok dalgos. Eisir etok ebe es miengk gitangi bwelk me bwelk nok ane dalgo ite ok, be inggas bwelk nok ane tuvweng giengk nas-vatu me bais ok ite ma. Eisir nok ande matawas vukuri, be atob tis Kilisi inemb amolmol dabin nitangi Sonda bamo 1,000. 5 Amolmol ebe matawas vukuri be imdil nangge taku gimat ane ulu ok, ete eisir etok. (Be amolmol tavlu atob inamdil ite love Sonda bamo 1,000 etok ma nikwai kob). 6 Amolmol yamar yamar ane ete galkik matawas be imdil nangge taku gimat ane ulu nik, eisir tasvevias ge! Ve gisov tanmat vunu mul ane ane, ane gwang-ne geb eisir ta ite ma. Eisir atob inambweg weik Pomate gabu Kilisi as amolmol ebe ivang Pomate be amolmol ane sawa ok. Be atob tis Kilisi inemb amolmol dabin nivin Sonda bamo 1,000 etok.

Imbweg Sadam vovo gikwai

7 Nivin ebe Sonda bamo 1,000 etok ma nikwai ok, okob atob inahlang Sadam be nile nihlang nikwai kapual-lu. 8 Be atob nile be nitpungi Gog gabu Magog as amolmol-gen ebe imbweg gitangi nalk ane kuni aivat etok ok, ve inamdil be ines valir. Eisir nok walang molge weik ebe yangawe gielk ane ok. 9 Eisir ivang emb taku walang ok avut nangge nalk be isum Pomate ane amolmol-gen as nam be tis nam-dabe ebe Pomate tang-givin gitlek ok. Bemem yev gisov nangge gulumb ginme be gen eisir nok be tepwengge imat vun-kunu be ma. 10 Bekob Pomate gikari Sadam, amol ebe gitpungi eisir etok ok gisov yev vavavne bamo tis vat salpa ebe warik ikari bwelk be tis profet bingkasop ane ebok isov aplo ile ok gile. Be sotol nok atob in-gas vavavne dangetok tambok be as niengk nemb tangge.

As-mate bamo ebe ve tanvarkei Pomate na ok

11 Bekob gali lopong king ane bogbogo bamo ti, be amolmol imbweg iwei lopong nok. Gulumb tis nalk, ipelk ve amol nok na be ande ile ve ma ge be lavos bun. 12 Be gali amolmol ebe imat vun-kunu ok, amolmol ebe tis ares ok be ebe ares ma ok tepwengge ivarkei gideb lopong king ane etok na. Be amol ebe gibweg giwei lopong ok geb kapia subu ping-pong, be geb kapia matawas ane ponge givin be giengk. Bekob gilgum amolmol

ebe imat vun-kunu ok tepwengge as yaun Ei gilgum eisir as yaun gitau gile as gen ebe ilgum gitangtangi ge be ane yaun gisov kapia bambamo etok be giengk yapin ok. 13 Amolmol ebe isov gielk be imat vun-kunu ok, imdil nangge gielk aplo meihlang be eisir ebe iengk nalk aplo ok imdil nangge nalk aplo meihlang. Be amol ebe giute be gipas-pasang amolmol as yaun ok gilgum eisir as yaun gitau gile eisir ate as kulkul ebe ilgum gitangtangi ge ok. 14 Be gikari Tanmat vunu ane gwang-ne be tis taku gimat ane, gisov nalk avo bamo ebe tis yev ok aplo gile. (Nalk avo tis yev etok, etok tanmat vunu mul ane ane). 15 Amol ti ginei are giengk kapia matawas ane etok ite, okob amol ebe giute be gipasang amolmol as yaun ok atob nikari amol etok nisov nalk avo tis yev bamo etok aplo nile.

21

Gulumb vaku tis nalk vaku

1 Bekob gali gulumb vaku be tis nalk vaku, ve gulumb tis nalk mate ane ande ma gikwai. Be gielk ok ande givuev ite weik etok ge. 2 Be gali nam-vu yamar Jerusalem vaku ebe Pomate geb nangge gulumb gisov ginme ok, inggolong love vie dongke weik ebe inggolong avie ve nemb amol ok. 3 Be gaute avo ti ginme gihlang nangge lopong king ane, be avo nok ginei dang-eteik; “Ute kob! Galkik ande Pomate ane nam givarkei gisov amolmol aplo. Atob ei nimbweg be nivang nivin eisir, be nili eisir ninei ane amolmol-gen. Pomate ei ate atob nivang nivin eisir, be eisir atob indi ei inei as Pomate. 4 Ei atob nisin eisir matanos rulu nikwai be wat inmat vunu ite ma. Be atob aplos bunam me inteng, me in-gas vavavne vukuri ite ma. Ve gisov gen mate ane bambamo etok ande ma gikwai.”

5 Bekob amol ebe gibweg giwei lopong king ane ok ginei dang-eteik; “Unaute! Galkik as-mate etenik ande ayeu gab gen walang ok be meng-gihlang vaku vukuri!” Be ginei gitangi ayeu vukuri be ginei; “Uro yaun etenik bwal-bwale isov kapia ile. Ve yaun etenik yaun ano, be gitangi ginei amolmol tepwengge aplos nivin.” 6 Bekob ginei; “Gen bambamo etok ande ano gile gikwai. Ayeu Amol mate ane be mul ane. Gen walang ok ane dabe ayeu, be kulkul walang ok ayeu galgum be ma gikwai. Ayeu atob namb bui matawas ane sin-gege nitangi amolmol ebe bui ges is ok be inum. 7 Amol ti ginei geb tulkwe vier be gibweg giwei gen tiate ane gwangne, amol etok atob ninggas gen bambamo etok. Be atob ei nili ayeu ninei ane Pomate be ayeu nali ei nanei natungg. 8 Bemem amolmol ebe ipelk ipelk be ituvi is ate ok be tis amolmol ebe aplos givin ite ok, tis eisir tiate ane be amolmol ebe es amolmol vun-kunu ok be amolmol wasi tinas ane tis eisir dueb ane be amolmol ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkas-kasop ane ok be tis amolmol yaun bingkas-kasop ane, eisir etok tepwengge as taku ebe ve inambweg ok, ete nalk avo ebe tis yev be vat salpa ane vavavne giengk ok. Be etok tanmat vunu mul ane ane nok etok.”

Jerusalem vaku

9 Bekob angela 7 ebe ivwat kilkiel 7 ebe gen bunam mul ane ane gisov love gituvki gipil ok, as amol ti ginme ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; “Unme. Tale be ayeu nas avie ebe bwelk Sipsip ve nemb ok ru nitangi mie be nuli kob. 10 Be Ngalau geb ayeu avut love gali gen weik ebe gayengk mev ok be angela nok gigas ayeu be eilu areu matendubi bamo ti ale, be ei ges nam-vu yamar Jerusalem ei ate

ebe Pomate geb nangge gulumb gisov ginme ok ru gitangi ayeu. 11 Nam-vu nok gisov tis Pomate ane aivi ge ginme. Be ane ringenk weik vat ebe ane mone bamo molge ok be ringenk weik ebe bui-tal ane (galas) ok. 12 Be ane simbel undib bamo gireu love gile be ane nam avo gitangi bage-isgabu be ano ailu (12). Be angela 12 ivarkei nam avo 12 etok gitangi ge ve emb nam avo dabin. Be iro amolmol Israel ane tumbus-gen 12 ebe meihlang nangge ok ares bwal-bwale giengk gitangi nam avo 12 etok gitangi ge. 13 Nam avo aitol giengk sagin gideb as-gireu ane be aitol giengk sagin gideb as-gisov ane, be aitol giengk gideb mulasa dabe ane be aitol giengk gideb musanggu dabe ane. 14 Be itak vat bambamo gitangi 12 gile lu giengk simbel etok dabe ane ve giro ta. Be iro bwelk Sipsip ane aposolo-gen 12 ares bwal-bwale giwei vat 12 etok gitangi ge.

15 Angela ete ginei yaun gitangi ayeu ok, ei givwat tuvweng gol ti ve nemb tuvweng nipil nam vu bamo nok tis ane simbel be ane nam avo. 16 Nam vu bamo etok den kwainding vie dongke be ane ebe undib ok be tis ebe gito ker ok undib gitangi ate-ng ge. Angela geb tuvweng ve nam vu bamo etok, ane ebe undib ane ok be ebe gito ker ane ok be ebe gireu einggoto ane ok, be bamo molge gitangi (2,400 kilomita). 17 Be geb tuvweng ve simbel givin, be simbel nok ane ebe gireu einggoto ok gitangi 144 mita. Be tuvweng etok, etok gitangi amolmol as tuvweng ebe emb emb gipil gen ok.

18 Ipasang nam nok ane simbel ve vat jaspa ebe ane mone bamo molge ok, be ipasang nam ei ate ve gol sin-gege. Be ane nam luvue ringenk weik ebe bui-tal ane (galas) ok. 19 Be inggolong simbel nok dabe ve vat bwal-bwale vevies walang ano ebe ane mone bambamo ge ok. Vat mate ane ebe gile lu ok ete jaspa, be vat ailu ane ete sapir, be aitol ane ete agat, be aivat ane ete emeral, 20 be bage tavlu ane ete sadoni, be 6 ane ete konilian, be 7 ane ete krisolit be 8 ane ete beril be 9 ane ete topa, be 10 ane ete krisopa be 11 ane ete hiasin be 12 ane ete ametis. 21 Be itak gumgum ebe indul love taptape bambamo ok, taptape dongke dongke gitangi bage isgabu be ano ailu (12) gile ve nam avo. Gumgum nok bogbogo ge, be ane mone natu ite. Nam nok ane luev walang ok ebe gilek be ginme nangge nam luvue ok, etok gol sin-gege be ringenk weik ebe galas ok.

22 Be ayeu gali lum yamar ti givarkei nangge nam-vu bamo etok ite ma. Amol Bamo Pomate ebe tulkwe gav-gavul tiate ok, gabu bwelk Sipsip sulu weik nam-vu bamo etok ane lum yamar. 23 Be amolmol nam-vu bamo etok ane irek gen weik aiweng me as-matano ebe ve aivi be niro eisir ok ite ma. Ve Pomate ane bogbogo giro eisir, be bwelk Sipsip weik ebe nam etok ane lam ok. 24 Amolmol tepwengge nangge nalk atob invang insov nam-vu dongke etok ge ane aivi aplo. Be king nalk ane tepwengge atob inro as gen vevies walang sut nitangi ei nile. 25 Be atob ines nam-vu nok ane nam-avo av-kavut ite ma, ve eisir tas-gisgil tambok na. 26 Be atob inro amolmol walang ok, amolmol ulis ti ulis ti be avo ti avo ti be amolmol vu ti ane ti ane tepwengge as wambal tis as mone be gen walang ok sut nisov nam-vu dongke etok nile. 27 Bemem gen tomtom avo ti, me amolmol tiate ane be tis amolmol ebe inei yaun bingkas-kasop ok gitangi ebe ve insov nam-vu bamo etok inde ok ite ma yapin. Amolmol ebe ares gisov bwelk Sipsip ane kapia matawas ane ok ge, ete atob insov nam etok inde.

22

Bui matawas ane tis ei matawas ane

1 Bekob angela ges bui bamo ti
ru gitangi ayeu, bui nok etok bui
matawas ane be sangas vie dongke
be ringenk weik ebe bui-tal ane
(galas) ok. Bui nok meng gihlang
nangge Pomate gabu bwelk Sipsip
as lopong king ane be gituvki gi-
tau gile nam bamo nok ane nam
luvue 2 gisov luvue butu ge. Be ei
matawas ane giden gi-lili bui nok
kire tavlu be tavlu. Ei nok ges ano
gitangi bulwer bage isgabu be ano
ailu (12) givin Sonda bamo walang
ok. Ei etok ges ane ano givin ai-
weng walang ok gitangi ge, be ane
lan gilgum amolmol walang ok,
amolmol avo ti avo ti be ulis ti ulis
ti be amolmol vu ti ane ti ane tep-
wengge be utlas vie. 3 Be gen bam-
bamo ebe Pomate bua ve ret nili
be veve niyaing nikwai ok, ete atob
ti niengk nangge nam etok vukuri
ite ma. Pomate gabu bwelk Sip-
sip as lopong king ane atob niengk
nangge nam dabe etok. Be Po-
mate ane amolmol kulkul ane atob
inei uiye be ines miengk nitangi
ei. 4 Atob eisir indi ei be ei atob
niro are bwal-bwale niengk eisir
nas-vatu. 5 Be tambok wat niengk
vukuri ite ma. Be eisir wat inrek
yev me lam me as-gwangne ebe ve
niro is ok ite ma. Ve Amol Bamo Po-
mate ane aivi atob niro eisir weik
ebe lam ok, be eisir atob inemb
amolmol dabin weik ebe king ok
dangetok ninggas ta-ngge.

Yisu atob ninumul ninme

6 Be angela ginei gitangi ayeu be
ginei; “Yaun etenik ano molge, be
gitangi ginei amolmol aplos nivin.
Amol Bamo Pomate ebe ginei yaun
vusa meng-gihlang ane profet-
gen avos ok, gihlin ane angela
ve nes gen bambamo ebe kasop-
gege menihlang ok ru nitangi ane
amolmol kulkul ane tepwengge.
7 Be Ute! Yisu ginei, ‘Ayeu atob
nalek nakuri yem ge.’ Amolmol
ebe ipasang yaun bambamo ebe
Pomate ginei vusa giengk kapia
etenik ok vie-ngge ok, eisir etok tas
vevias ge.”

8 Ayeu Jon ebe gaute be gali gen
bambamo etok gisov matanongg
ok, gali be gaute gen bambamo
etok gikwai bekob gakari aute gale
gatak angela ebe ges gen bambamo
etok ru gitangi ayeu ok na ve nas
miengk nitangi ei. 9 Bemem ei
ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; “Utau
ge bekob. Ve ayeu amol kulkul ane
sin-ge weik ete mie ate be tis eisir
profet ebe weik am kawe-nggen be
am male-nggen ok. Be tis amolmol
tepwengge ebe ipasang yaun ebe
giengk kapia etenik ok. Be mie
nunei uiye be nos miengk nitangi
Pomate ei dongke-ngge.” 10 Bekob
ginei gitangi ayeu be ginei; “Mie
nuvuaivun me nos yaun bambamo
ete Pomate ginei vusa giengk kapia
etenik ok ti ta bwaya. Ve sawa ebe
gen bambamo etok ve menihlang
ok ande gibloblo tepwe. 11 Dang-
etok be amol ret ebe gilgum gen
tiate painge-ngge ok, ei nilgum ane
gen nivang dang-etok, be amol ret
ebe gilgum gen ungglus-ungglus
ok, ei nilgum ane gen painge ni-
vang. Be amol vie ret ebe gilgum
gen vevies ge ok, me geb ate dabin
vie-ngge givang ok, ei nes ane luev
be nemb ate dabin vie-ngge dange-
tok nivang.”

12 Be Yisu ane avo ukwas ebe
ginei ok dang-eteik; “Unaute kob!
Ayeu atob nalek nakuri yem ge. Be
atob nambwas amolmol walang ok
as kulkul ebe ilgum gitang-tangi ge
ok ane ano nitangi eisir ana-nos ge.
13 Ayeu amol mate ane be mul ane.
Gen walang ok ane dabe ayeu, be
ayeu gas vu beti atob nas vunu.

14 “Amolmol ebe ivuk as kup gik-
wai ok, eisir tas-vevias ge. Eisir
gitangi atob inen ei matawas ane
ane ano. Be eisir gitangi atob insov
nam dabe bamo etok ane nam-
avo inde. 15 Be amolmol ebe atob

invarkei sagin dume ane ok, ete uvun, be amolmol dueb ane tis amolmol ebe es amolmol vunkunu ok, be tis amolmol ebe inei uiye be es miengk gitangi pomate bingkas-kasop ane ok be tis amolmol ebe tas-givin yaun bingkas-kasop be ilgum ano gile ok. Eisir bambamo etok ete atob invarkei Pomate ane nam ane sagin dume. 16 Ayeu Yisu, ete gahlin angg angela gitangi yem gilek be ginei yaun etenik lavo gitangi yem amolmol bui ane nok. Dawit ane walo, be ane vaku ayeu. Ayeu weik viteuk-aue bamo as ane."

17 Ngalau Yamar gabu avie ebe ve nemb bwelk Sipsip ok, sulu inei dang-eteik; 'Unme Ma!' Be amolmol ebe iute yaun etenik ok, eisir ok inei nivin be inei; 'Unme Ma!' Amolmol ebe bui ges is ok, inme ma. Inme be inum bui matawas ane. Inme be inum sin-gege.

18 Yaun ete ayeu ve nanei nitangi amolmol tepwengge ebe iute yaun bambamo ete Pomate ginei vus-vusa giengk kapia etenik ok, atob ano nile! Amol ti ginei nivdur yaun ake subu nile nivin yaun ete giengk kapia etenik ok, atob Pomate nemb gen bunam subu nile niwei gen bunam bambamo ete inei giengk kapia etenik ok be nemb nitangi amol etok. 19 Be ginei amol ti nisin yaun ete Pomate ginei giengk kapia etenik ok ane ake subu nikwai, atob Pomate nemb amol nok ane ei ano matawas ane be tis ane sawa ebe ve nimbweg ok, ebe giengk nam-vu yamar ebe inei ane yaun giengk kapia etenik ok nikwai weik etok ge.

20 Amol ebe ginei gen bambamo etok ane yaun vus-vusa ok, ei ginei dang-etik; "Bingano molge, ayeu atob nalek nakuri yem ge!"

Bingano, Amol Bamo Yisu. Unme ma!

21 Amol Bamo Yisu ane yaun bwai-bwaya atob nilek nivang nivin yem tepwengge.